

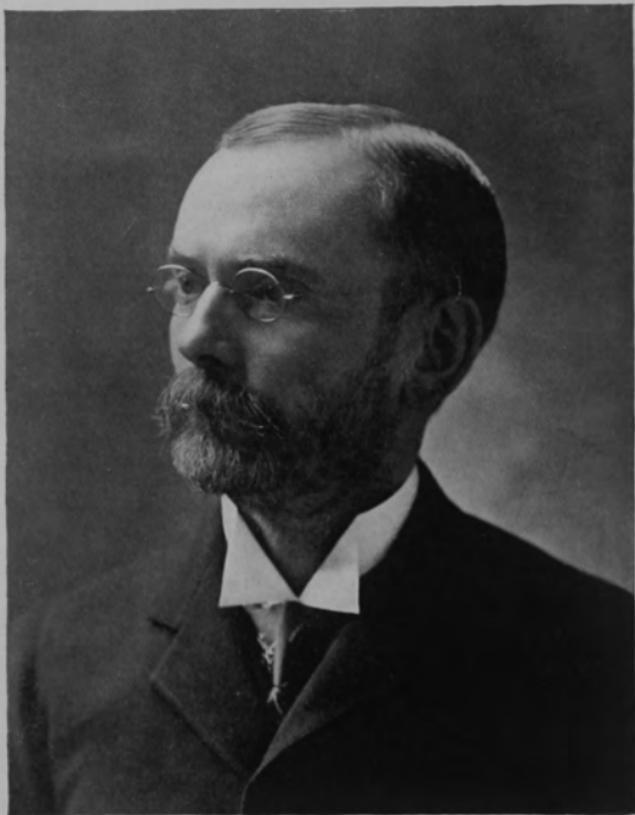


**Rochester Public Library**  
**Reference Book**  
**Not For Circulation**



3 9077 031 13502 6

NOT TO BE PHOTOCOPIED



SAFFORD E. NORTH.

# OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE

A

DESCRIPTIVE AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF

# GENESEE COUNTY

NEW YORK

EDITED BY

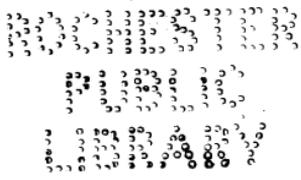
SAFFORD E. NORTH  
" "

THE BOSTON HISTORY COMPANY, PUBLISHERS

1899

SEP 17

97974.792  
N 867



## INTRODUCTORY.

It has occurred to me many times in the course of the preparation of this book that those who have purchased it have invested even wiser than they knew. The interest and value of this volume are certain to increase and the man or woman who shall be the possessor of a copy a century hence will realize the force of this suggestion. Even at this time there is a great deal of interest in the pioneer history of this region, fostered as this interest is by the local society of The Daughters of the American Revolution and by the Holland Purchase Historical Society. This interest is likely to increase as the years go by. It is often said that history repeats itself, but such history as is made up of blazing pathways through primeval forests and of fighting battles with Indians will not be repeated in Western New York, and when viewed in the romantic light in which time robes the distant past will become of even more absorbing interest than at the present day.

308-40-1-3  
300p. 26-8-77

While attempts have been made in past years towards placing in permanent form the interesting history of Genesee county and its immediate vicinity, it is generally conceded that such attempts, although quite worthy in some of their features, have not as a whole resulted satisfactorily. In undertaking the preparation of a work bearing the title, "Our County and Its People," as a successor to such books of local history as previously have been issued, it was fully comprehended that if a favorable verdict was expected from readers it could be secured with nothing less than a publication that would stand as the best of its kind, containing a complete, comprehensive and reasonably correct historical and biographical record of the county. An earnest and painstaking effort has been made by all who have shared in this task to reach that high standard. It remains with the public to determine how far the effort has been successful.

To those whose ancestors settled and who have long dwelt in this

**B 281213**

# INTRODUCTION

## INTRODUCTION

iv

locality; who have figured in its memorable historical incidents or shared in its important events; who have watched the growth and contributed to the welfare of the community; who have aided in developing its industries, in clearing and making productive its lands, and in founding its institutions, the skillfully told history of the region will have a peculiar interest and charm. Events and objects long familiar, perhaps, gain a new and more vivid fascination when the story of their creation or occurrence is placed upon the printed page, possibly linking them closely with vastly more momentous events of early times. The often-rehearsed story of a local battle ground is read with renewed interest by one who learns that his neighbor's sire or grandsire there shed his blood. A road so often traveled that its every feature is permanently pictured in the mind, becomes more than a familiar highway when the reader learns its history as an Indian trail, or that his immediate ancestors laid it out through the primeval forest. The very hills and valleys and streams assume a new and more interesting aspect when the historical record peoples them with the men and women of long ago. These are facts which enhance the value of all properly prepared local history and biography, through which the reader is made acquainted with the past of his dwelling place, and in which are preserved records that no community can afford to lose.

Local history bears to general history a similar relation to that of a microscopical examination and one made with the naked eye. The former must take cognizance of a multitude of minute details which of necessity must be passed over in the latter. Minor facts of little value in themselves, often assume great importance when considered with their attendant circumstances and surroundings. It is the gathering, compilation, and arrangement of these many minor details that demand patience, time, and skill. Descriptions of local events, unless of paramount importance, frequently went unrecorded in early years, thus doubling the task of obtaining them at the present time. The placing on record of hundreds of dates and thousands of names is alone an arduous task and one demanding the utmost watchfulness and care to avoid error. Harsh criticism will, therefore, be tempered with mildness by the fairminded reader who may find a single error among a myriad of correct statements.

It is impossible to perform the otherwise pleasant task of expressing gratitude to the many persons who have given substantial aid during the preparation of this work. This is especially due to George B. An-

INTRODUCTORY.

v

derson in recognition of his scholarly and valuable work. He devoted several months to research, in gathering and arranging material for the pages of this history, to the examination of the records of the office of the Secretary of State at Albany, old newspaper files and to local records public and private wherever available. It seemed to me throughout his work that he brought to bear not only great industry and zeal but the literary discrimination of a mind thoroughly fitted for historical research. In this connection it will not be considered invidious to mention the assistance cheerfully accorded by the various county and town officials, and the heads of many institutions that have been founded in the county, all of whom have shown their interest in the progress of this work.

A word should be said with reference to that portion of this work devoted to personal sketches. It has not been attempted to go much further than to include the subscribers to the work and their kindred. To have attempted to include a sketch of every family in the county would have been out of the question, while any effort to discriminate by arbitrarily selecting from among living residents those who might be considered "prominent" would have been more impossible. The chapter referred to therefore is distinctly a subscribers' chapter. Those who are paying for this work are afforded an opportunity to preserve in permanent form a family sketch, with some detail as to ancestry. It is believed that upon reflection no subscriber can complain that a like opportunity has not been given to all others or that those who have prepared the work have not attempted the task of selecting from non-subscribers those especially deserving of notice.

BATAVIA, August 1, 1899.

# CONTENTS.

## CHAPTER I.

Erection of Genesee County and Its Subdivision—Surface and Geology of the County—Its Streams—Numerous Railroads Traversing Its Territory—Erection of the Various Townships in the County..... 1-5

## CHAPTER II.

The Great Iroquois Confederacy—Its Foundation, Customs and Laws—Its Wide Dominion—The Seneca Indians, the Aborigines of Genesee County—Subdivisions of the Five Nations—Political Aspect of This Powerful Savage Republic..... 5-21

## CHAPTER III.

From the Discovery of the Hudson to the Inauguration of the Final Contest for Supremacy of the American Continent Between the French and English—Expeditions of Champlain, La Salle, De Nonville and Others—Construction of the Fort at Niagara—La Hontan and His Expedition—The Attack Upon Montreal—Struggle Over the Control of Lake Ontario..... 22-86

## CHAPTER IV.

The Final Struggle Between the French and English for Supremacy in North America—Capture of the Fort at Oswego—Bradstreet Takes Fort Frontenac—General Prideaux's Expedition Against Fort Niagara—The Tragedy of Devil's Hole—End of French Dominion in America..... 87-48

## CHAPTER V.

The War of the Revolution—Expedition of General Sullivan into the Genesee Country—The Seneca Indians Routed—Lieutenant Boyd's Awful Fate—First White Settlement at Buffalo Creek..... 48-50

## CONTENTS.

## CHAPTER VI.

From the Close of the Revolution to the Famous Purchase of the Holland Land Company—Cession of the Sovereignty of the "Genesee Country" by Massachusetts to New York—Sale of the Territory to Individuals—The Morris Purchase—The Holland Land Company Enters the Field—Morris Extinguishes the Indian Titles to the Land He Had Purchased.....	50-65
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

## CHAPTER VII.

The Holland Land Company and Its Representatives in America—Joseph Ellicott, the First Agent on the Purchase, and His Operations—Old Indian Trails—Taxpayers in Genesee County in 1800—Sketch of Joseph Ellicott..	65-79
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

## CHAPTER VIII.

From 1800 to 1812—Increase of Settlements on the Holland Purchase, Particularly in Genesee County—Early Taverns Between Batavia and Buffalo—The First Town Meeting—First Courts in Genesee County—Division of the Town of Batavia—Life of the Pioneers—The First Church in the County—Other Pioneer Religious Organizations—The First Murder Trial—The First Printing Press and Newspaper—The Arsenal at Batavia.....	80-90
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------

## CHAPTER IX.

PIONEERS OF GENESEE COUNTY.....	91-119
---------------------------------	--------

## CHAPTER X.

The War of 1812, and the Part Taken Therein by the Inhabitants of Genesee County.....	119-147
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

## CHAPTER XI.

Changes Along the Various Lines of Endeavor in Genesee County from the Close of the War of 1812 to the Erection of the Present County of Genesee in 1841—Some of the Settlers of Those Days—Early Hotels—The Establishment of Important Manufacturing Industries—Schools—Many New Churches Founded—Effort to Remove the County Seat to Attica—The Farnsworth Trial—The Morgan Episode—A New Jail—The Land Office War—Discontent Among the Land Holders—Formation of the County Agricultural Society—Erection of the New Court House—Division of the Old and Creation of a New Genesee County.....	147-188
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

## CONTENTS.

ix

## CHAPTER XII.

From the Erection of the Present County of Genesee to the Beginning of the War of the Rebellion—Two Decades of Steady Industrial and Commercial Development—New Churches Organized During That Period—Creation of the Town of Oakfield—Railroads Built in Genesee County—The Long Era of Peace Rudely Ended.....	188-198
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

## CHAPTER XIII.

THE WAR OF THE REBELLION .....	199-227
--------------------------------	---------

## CHAPTER XIV.

From the Close of the Civil War to the Present Time—Establishment of the Modern Manufacturing Industries of the County—Banks and Banking Since the War—Le Roy and Its Numerous Manufactures—Mills and Milling—The Malting Industry—The Salt Wells of Le Roy and Pavilion and Their Development—The Great Marl Bed in Bergen—Disastrous Fires in Bergen, Oakfield and Le Roy—Organization of the Genesee County Pioneer Association—Building of the Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg Railway—Bergen Again Laid Waste by Fire—The West Shore Railroad—The Lehigh Valley Railroad—Fatal Railroad Accidents—Remains of a Mastodon Unearthed Near Batavia—Genesee County's Participation in the War With Spain—Fatal Accident on the New York Central Railroad Near Corfu—Churches Established in Genesee County During this Period .....	227-255
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

## CHAPTER XV.

DEDICATION OF THE HOLLAND LAND COMPANY'S OFFICE AS A HISTORICAL MUSEUM.....	255-266
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------

## CHAPTER XVI.

THE VILLAGE OF BATAVIA .....	266-282
------------------------------	---------

## CHAPTER XVII.

BENCH AND BAR OF GENESEE COUNTY .....	288-272
---------------------------------------	---------

## CHAPTER XVIII.

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.....	278-288
-----------------------------	---------

x

## CONTENTS.

## CHAPTER XIX.

EDUCATION IN GENESEE COUNTY ..... 389-415

## CHAPTER XX.

MASONRY IN GENESEE COUNTY ..... 415-484

## CHAPTER XXI.

THE PRESS OF GENESEE COUNTY ..... 484-487

## CHAPTER XXII.

CIVIL LIST AND STATISTICS ..... 488-445

## CHAPTER XXIII.

PRIMITIVE MAN IN GENESEE COUNTY ..... 446-455

## CHAPTER XXIV.

GAZETTEER OF TOWNS ..... 455-498

## PART II.

BIOGRAPHICAL ..... 499-532

## PART III.

PERSONAL REFERENCES ..... 1-162

## INDEX:

Part I ..... 163-194

Part II ..... 194

Part III ..... 195-199

## CONTENTS.

xi

## PORTRAITS AND ILLUSTRATION.

Dellinger, John .....	facing page 532, Part II
Ellis, John J. ....	page 72, Part III
Ellicott, Joseph .....	facing page 266, Part I
Gillette, George M. ....	page 101, Part III
Hough, Charles W. ....	facing page 504, Part II
Huntley, Byron E. ....	facing page 316, Part I
Hutchins, Horace S., Dr. ....	facing page 506, Part II
Jackson, A. P., Dr. ....	page 114, Part III
Kingman, Franklin D. ....	facing page 508, Part II
Maxwell, Robert A. ....	facing page 511, Part II
North, Safford E. ....	frontispiece
Pardee, Tracy .....	facing page 515, part II
Parker, Samuel .....	facing page 302, Part I
Richardson, William E. ....	facing page 518, Part II
Richmond, Dean .....	facing page 519, Part II
Sanders, Archie D. ....	facing page 521, Part II
Townsend, Morris W., Dr. ....	facing page 473, Part I
Ward, John H. ....	facing page 301, Part I
Wiard, George .....	facing page 807, Part I
Worthington, Gad B. ....	facing page 530, Part II
Relics of Primitive Man .....	facing page 450, Part I

# OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

## CHAPTER I.

Erection of Genesee County and Its Subdivision—Surface and Geology of the County—Its Streams—Numerous Railroads Traversing Its Territory—Erection of the Various Townships in the County.

The original ten counties of the Province, now the State, of New York, were created November 1, 1683, and named New York, Kings, Queens, Suffolk, Richmond, Westchester, Orange, Ulster, Dutchess and Albany. March 12, 1772, Tryon county was taken from Albany county, and the name was changed to Montgomery in 1784. Montgomery county originally included nearly all the central and western part of the State. January 27, 1789, Ontario county, occupying most of the western portion of the State, was set apart from Montgomery county. March 30, 1802, all that part of the State lying west of the Genesee river and a line extending due south from the point of junction of the Genesee and Canaseraga creek to the south line of the State, was set off from Ontario county and designated as Genesee county. It will thus be seen that the original Genesee county comprised all the territory embraced within the present counties of Genesee, Orleans, Wyoming, Niagara, Erie, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua, and the western portions of Monroe, Livingston and Allegany counties.

The first division of the original county of Genesee occurred April 7, 1806, when Allegany county was set off by act of the Legislature. Allegany county then comprised parts of Genesee, Wyoming and Livingston counties. The northern section was set off to Genesee county in 1811, and the northern central part was set off to Wyoming and Livingston counties in 1846. March 11, 1808, the counties of Cattaraugus, Chautauqua and Niagara were erected, the latter then including Erie county, which was erected as a separate county April 2, 1821.

February 23, 1821, the size of the county was still further reduced by the erection of Livingston and Monroe counties, whose western portions lay within the original limits of Genesee. A part of Covington was annexed to Livingston county in 1823. November 11, 1824, Orleans county was taken off, and April 5, 1825, the town of Shelby was annexed from Genesee county. The final reduction in territory occurred May 14, 1841, when the major portion of the present Wyoming county was taken off.

It will thus be seen that in recording the history of Genesee county prior to 1841, the writer is compelled to deal with a very large portion of Western New York, and the early history of all that region is intimately connected with the story of the modern development of this county.

Genesee county lies in the midst of one of the most fertile regions in the vicinity of the Great Lakes, joining the most westerly tier of the New York counties on the east. It is bounded on the north by Orleans and Monroe counties, on the east by Monroe and Livingston, on the south by Wyoming and Livingston, and on the west by Erie and Niagara. A narrow strip in the extreme southeastern corner is also bounded on the west by Wyoming county; a portion of the town of Le Roy is bounded on the north by Monroe county and an extremely small strip of the same town is bounded on the south by the same county; and portions of Le Roy and Pavilion are bounded on the south by Livingston county. The area of Genesee county is five hundred and seven square miles.

The surface of the county is mostly level or gently undulating, except along the southern border, which is occupied by ranges of hills extending northerly from Wyoming county. Some of these hills rise to an elevation of from two hundred to three hundred feet above the flat lands, and about one thousand feet above the level of the sea. Extending east and west through the county, north of the centre, is a terrace of limestone, bordered in many places by nearly perpendicular ledges. In the extreme eastern and western parts of the county this terrace ranges from fifty to one hundred feet in height, but toward the central portion the height averages from twenty to forty feet.

The principal streams are Tonawanda creek,<sup>1</sup> which, rising in Wy-

<sup>1</sup> The name Tonawanda, strangely enough, when the generally sluggish course of the stream is considered, signifies in the Indian language, "swiftly running water," from the rapid current for about ten miles below Batavia.

oming county, enters the town of Alexander from the south, flows in a northeasterly direction through that town and Batavia to the village of Batavia, where it turns and flows in a westerly, then northwesterly, direction through the latter town, Pembroke and Alabama, leaving the latter town at a point a trifle north of the centre of its western boundary. The course of Tonawanda creek is exceedingly tortuous, and for the most of its course it flows in a very sluggish manner. An idea of its tortuosity may be gained from the fact that between Attica, in Wyoming county, and Batavia this stream flows between two parallel roads about a mile apart; and while the distance between these two points is about eleven miles by the highway, by the course of the stream it is forty-three miles.

The principal tributaries of Tonawanda creek are Little Tonawanda and Bowen's creeks. Oak Orchard creek has its source near the centre of the county, and winds its way through Batavia and Elba, turning at the northeast corner of the latter town and continuing westerly and flowing through the great Tonawanda swamp, which occupies the northern part of the towns of Elba, Oakfield and Alabama. Black creek, known by the Indians as Checkanango creek, flows in a northerly direction through the central parts of the towns of Bethany, Stafford and Byron, and thence easterly through Bergen into Monroe county. Its principal tributaries are Spring and Bigelow creeks. Oatka creek flows across the southeast corner of the county. Murder creek and Eleven Mile creek flow through the southwest corner. Tonawanda, Black and Oatka creeks form a series of picturesque cascades in their passage down the limestone terrace north of the centre of the county.

The lowest rocks in Genesee county form a part of the Onondaga salt group, extending along the northern border. Gypsum abounds in large quantities in Le Roy, Stafford and Byron. This is succeeded by hydraulic, Onondaga and corniferous limestone, which form the limestone terrace extending through the county. The outcrop of these rocks furnish lime and building stone. Succeeding the limestone, in the order named, are the Marcellus and Hamilton shales, which occupy the entire southern part of the county. The surface generally is covered thick with drift deposits, and the underlying rocks appear only in the ravines of the streams. Most of the swamps contain thick deposits of muck and marl, furnishing in great abundance the elements of future fertility to the soil. Nearly all the springs and streams are constantly

depositing lime in the form of marl. Along the northern boundary of the county are numerous wells yielding water which is strongly impregnated with sulphuric acid, and known as "sour springs." Salt was discovered in the town of Le Roy in 1881, at a depth of six hundred and fifteen feet. The supply is considered practically inexhaustible.

Genesee county is well supplied with railroads, furnishing transportation facilities equalled by but few counties in New York State. Batavia and Le Roy are the two principal railroad centres, as well as the most populous villages.

The main line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad enters the county at the eastern boundary of Bergen, and passes in a generally southwesterly direction through that town, Byron, Stafford, Batavia, Pembroke and Darien. The Tonawanda railroad has its eastern terminus at Batavia, and extends thence westerly through that town and Pembroke. The West Shore Railroad passes easterly and westerly through the northern part of the county, traversing the towns of Bergen, Byron, Elba, Oakfield and Alabama. The Buffalo and Geneva Railroad enters the town of Le Roy at its eastern boundary and extends in a generally southwesterly direction through Le Roy, Stafford, Batavia, Pembroke and Darien. The Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad crosses the southern part of the county from east to west, traversing the towns of Pavilion, Bethany, Alexander and Darien. The Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburgh Railroad enters the county at the southern boundary of Pavilion, runs northerly through that town and Le Roy to the village of Le Roy, where it turns and extends easterly, leaving the county at the east bounds of Le Roy. The New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad enters the county at the western boundary of Darien, crosses that town to Alexander and runs thence to Attica. At the latter place one branch takes a northeasterly and southeasterly curve through the southern parts of Alexander and Bethany, leaving the county near the southwest corner of the latter town. Another branch runs northeasterly through Alexander and Batavia to the village of Batavia, where it turns and thence pursues an easterly course through the towns of Batavia, Stafford and Le Roy. The Batavia and Canandaigua Railroad enters the county at the eastern boundary of Le Roy, passes westerly through that town, Stafford and Batavia to the village of Batavia, where it forms a junction with the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad.

There are thirteen towns in Genesee county—Alabama, Alexander,

Batavia, Bergen, Bethany, Byron, Darien, Elba, Le Roy, Oakfield, Pavilion, Pembroke and Stafford.

Of these towns Batavia is the oldest, having been erected when the original county was formed, March 30, 1802. As at first constituted it comprised the territory now composing the towns of Alexander, Bergen, Byron, Bethany, Pembroke, Darien, Elba and Oakfield, and parts of the towns of Alabama and Stafford. Alexander, Bergen (including Byron), Bethany and Pembroke (including Darien and a part of Alabama) were taken off June 8, 1812; Elba (including Oakfield) and a part of Stafford were taken off in March, 1820. Le Roy was formed from Caledonia (Livingston county) June 8, 1812, and was originally called Bellona. Its name was changed April 6, 1813. A part of Stafford was taken off in 1820 and a part of Pavilion in 1842. Stafford was formed from Batavia and Le Roy March 24, 1820. A part of Pavilion was taken off in 1842. Alabama, originally called Gerrysville, was formed from Pembroke and Shelby (Orleans county) April 17, 1826. Its name was changed April 21, 1828. A part of the town of Wales was annexed in 1832. Pavilion was formed from Covington (Wyoming county) May 19, 1841. Parts of Le Roy and Stafford were annexed March 22, 1842.

---

## CHAPTER II.

The Great Iroquois Confederacy—Its Foundation, Customs and Laws—Its Wide Dominion—The Seneca Indians, the Aborigines of Genesee County—Subdivisions of the Five Nations—Political Aspect of This Powerful Savage Republic.

The Seneca Indians, the immediate predecessors of the Holland Company in the occupancy of the region west of the Genesee river, were the fifth and most westerly nation of the great Iroquois Confederacy. The Mohawks were the original Confederates, their abode being along the banks of the Mohawk river. The Oneidas were located upon the southern shore of Oneida lake; the Onondagas near Onondaga lake; the Cayugas near Cayuga lake; and the Senecas upon Seneca lake and Genesee river. These localities were the seats, or places of the council fires of the various tribes, though the tribes did not confine themselves to these localities alone. They really occupied, in de-

tached villages, nearly the entire State, from the Hudson to the Niagara river. Each nation had a principal seat, as indicated, with tributary villages.

The actual dominion of the Iroquois had a much wider range, however, than the territory mentioned. They laid claim to sovereignty to "all the land not sold to the English, from the mouth of Sorel River, on the south sides of Lakes Erie and Ontario, on both sides of the Ohio till it falls into the Mississippi; and on the north side of these lakes that whole territory between the Ottawa River and Lake Huron, and even beyond the straits between that and Lake Erie." When the settlement of Manhattan, Beverwyck and Rensselaerwyck was begun by the Dutch, the Long Island Indians, those on the north shore of Long Island Sound, and those inhabiting the banks of the Connecticut, Hudson, Delaware and Susquehanna rivers were dominated by the Iroquois, to whom they paid annual tribute. Even the powerful Canadian tribes were conquered by the warlike Five Nations. Schoolcraft says:

At one period we hear the sound of their war cry along the Straits of the St. Mary's, and at the foot of Lake Superior. At another, under the walls of Quebec, where they finally defeated the Hurons, under the eyes of the French. They put out the fires of the Gah-kwas and Eries. They eradicated the Susquehannocks. They placed the Lenapes, the Nanticokes, and the Munsees under the yoke of subjection. They put the Metoacks and Manhattans under tribute. They spread the terror of their arms over all New England. They traversed the length of the Appalachian Chain and descended like the enraged yagisho and megalonyx, on the Cherokees and Catawbas. Smith encountered their warriors in the settlement of Virginia, and La Salle in the discovery of Illinois.

In 1660 the French declared the number of the Iroquois warriors to be 2,200; in 1677 an agent of England, dispatched to their country for the sole purpose of ascertaining their strength, confirmed the French estimate. Bancroft says that their geographical position "made them umpires in the contest of the French for dominion in the west."

The strength of these Five Nations lay in the fact that they were confederated. The nations they made war against were detached, and not only would not join in attempting to bar the progress of the triumphant Iroquois, but doubtless had feuds among themselves. The Iroquois, on the other hand, invariably acted as one nation in war, always in perfect accord. Perhaps by reason of their constant intercourse and interchange of ideas, possibly from other reasons, they had a physical and mental organization, a certain degree of enlightenment,

<sup>1</sup> Smith's History of New York.

far ahead of that of all other tribes or nations. They were most appropriately termed the Romans of the West, a name first applied to them by Volney, the French historian. "Had they enjoyed the advantages possessed by the Greeks and the Romans," wrote President Dwight in his "Travels," "there is no reason to believe they would have been at all inferior to these celebrated nations. Their minds appear to have been equal to any effort within the reach of man. Their conquests, if we consider their numbers and circumstances, were little inferior to those of Rome itself. In their harmony, the unity of their operations, the energy of their character, the vastness, vigor, and success of their enterprises, and the strength and sublimity of their eloquence, they may be fairly compared with the Greeks."

While the Seneca Indians were the aboriginal inhabitants of the eastern portion of the territory which subsequently became the original Genesee county, the Neutral Nation inhabited that part of the territory contiguous to the Niagara river and the eastern end of Lake Erie. The Senecas were the most numerous of the five nations known as the Iroquois, or the Five Nations, and they occupied the most westerly portion of the territory controlled by this great confederacy. The English called the Iroquois the Confederates; the Dutch, more particularly those who settled the Mohawk valley, knew them only as the Mohawks and Senecas; and the Indians called themselves the Aganhschioni, meaning "United People." They also called themselves the Hodenosaunee, meaning "People of the Long House," all their habitations being low, narrow and as a rule very long. They also likened their confederacy, stretched for two hundred miles along a narrow valley, to one of the long wigwams containing many families.<sup>1</sup>

The Five Nations were composed of the Mohawks, on the east; next west being the Oneidas, then the Onondagas, then the Cayugas, and finally the Senecas, who held most of the original county of Genesee. When the Tuscaroras, from the Carolinas, joined the confederacy known as the Five Nations, they became amalgamated with the Oneidas and gradually lost their identity. When the confederacy was established is not known. In David Cusick's history he relates the Indian traditions relative to the origin of the kingdom. The following is abstracted from the work referred to:

<sup>1</sup> For the brief résumé of early Indian history contained in this chapter the writer is indebted to David Cusick's sketches of ancient history of the Six Nations, with annotations by W. M. Beauchamp, and to data furnished by the late George S. Conover, the well known authority on Indian history.

By some inducement a body of people was concealed in the mountain at the falls named Kuskehsawkich (now Oswego). When the people were released from the mountains they were visited by Tarenyawagon, i. e., the Holder of the Heavens, who had power to change himself into various shapes; he ordered the people to proceed toward the sunrise as he guided them and come to a river and named Yegon-anatche, i. e., going around a mountain (now Mohawk), and went down the bank of the river and come to where it discharges into a great river running towards the midday sun; and Shaw-nay-taw-ty, i. e., beyond the pineries (now Hudson), and went down the bank of the river and touched bank of a great water. . . . The people were yet in one language; some of the people went to the banks of the great water towards the midday sun, but the main company returned as they came, on the banks of the river, under the direction of the Holder of the Heavens. Of this company there was a particular body which called themselves one household; of these were six families and they entered into a resolution to preserve the chain of alliance which should not be extinguished in any manner. The company advanced some distance up the river of Shaw-na-taw-ty (Hudson), the Holder of the Heavens directs the first family to make their residence near the bank of the river, and the family was named Te-haw-re-ho-geh, i. e., a speech divided (now Mohawk) and their language was soon altered; the company then turned and went towards the sunsetting, and traveled about two days and a half, and come to a creek, which was named Kaw-na-taw-te-ruh, i. e., Pineries. The second family was directed to make their residence near the creek, and the family was named Ne-haw-re-tah-go, i. e., Big Tree, now Oneidas, and likewise their language was altered. The company continued to proceed towards the sunsetting; under the direction of the Holder of the Heavens. The third family was directed to make their residence on a mountain named Onondaga (now Onondaga) and the family was named Seuh-now-kah-tah, i. e., carrying the name, and their language was altered. The company continued their journey towards the sunsetting. The fourth family was directed to make their residence near a long lake named Go-yo-goh, i. e., a mountain rising from the water (now Cayuga) and the family was named Sho-nea-na-we-to-wah, i. e., a great pipe, their language was altered. The company continued to proceed towards the sunsetting. The fifth company was directed to make their residence near a high mountain, or rather nole, situated south of the Canandaigua lake, which was named Jenneatowake and the family was named Te-how-nea-nyo-hent, i. e., Passing a Door, now Seneca, and their language was altered. The sixth family went with the company that journeyed towards the sunsetting, and touched the bank of a great lake, and named Kau-ha-gwa-rah-ka, i. e., A Cap, now Erie, and then went towards between the mid-day and sunsetting, and travelled considerable distance and came to a large river which was named Ouau-we-yo-ka, i. e., a principal stream, now Mississippi. . . . The family was directed to make their residence near Cau-tanoh; i. e., Pine in water, situated near the mouth of Nuse river, now in North Carolina, and the family was named Kau-tanoh, now Tuscarora and their language was altered. . . . The Holder of the Heavens returns to the five families and forms the mode of confederacy which was named Ggo-nea-seab-neh, i. e., A Long House, to which are 1st—Tea-kaw-reh-ho-geh; 2d—New-haw-teh tah-go; 3d—Seuh-nau-ka-ta; 4th—Sho-nea-na-we-to-wan; 5th—Te-hoo-nea-nyo-hent.

This organization is supposed to have taken place between 1900 and 2000 years before Columbus discovered America, or between 400 B.C. and 500 B.C. While this account is purely traditional it is conceded by most authorities to be the most authentic in existence.

When the white intruders first discovered that such an alliance existed, all that was known of the organization of the form of government so remarkable among a savage people was, as we have shown, mere tradition. Each nation of the confederacy was independent of every other in all matters of a local character, and in the councils no sachem was superior to another, except by reason of higher intellectual attainments, such as they might be. The fifty offices created at the organization of the confederacy were distributed among the nations according to their numerical strength. Although these offices were hereditary, no one could become a ruler or sachem until elevated to such a place by a council of all the sachems of the original American confederacy. The sachems, who, in council, constituted the legislative body of the union were also the local rulers of their respective nations. While a sachem or chief had civil authority, he could not be a chieftain in war until elected to that position. Every sachem went on the war-path as a common warrior unless he had been doubly honored and made a military leader as well as a civil officer. The Iroquois nation then was practically a republic, founded on much the same principles as the United States of America.

The policy of the Iroquois nation in war appears to have been not alone for the sake of war, but for conquest and the extension of the nation's power and influence. So successful were they in their efforts that at the end of the seventeenth century they dominated a very large portion of what is now the United States. The Iroquois of New York and the Algonquin tribes of New England were perpetually at war.

For many years, during the early French and Indian wars and doubtless for a long period prior thereto, the principal and probably the most western of the permanent villages of the Senecas, was located at Boughton Hill, about twenty miles east of Rochester. Sporadic camps were to be found among the forests and in the sheltered places in the territory further west, which afterward became Genesee county; but aside from a village (probably a summer encampment) on the site of Buffalo, we have no knowledge of the existence of any centres of population among the Senecas west of the Genesee river prior to 1687, when Governor de Nonville of Canada made his first invasion. As late

as 1779, when Sullivan entered upon his campaign against them, he went no further west than the Genesee river. The year following the Senecas, who had deserted their villages at Sullivan's approach, established a permanent settlement on Buffalo Creek, on territory from which they had driven the Kah Kwah tribe. This settlement was made upon the advice and under the auspices of the British at Fort Niagara, to whom the Indians had fled from the French for protection and relief.

The Neutral Nation (the Kah-Kwahs), to which reference has been made, occupied the territory adjoining the Niagara river on both the east and the west, but they ventured but a short distance eastward from that stream. They had but four villages on the east side of the river. The Kah-Kwahs were called the Neutral Nation by reason of the fact that they found it necessary for their own preservation to maintain peaceful relations with both the Iroquois of Central New York and the Hurons of Canada. The two latter nations were hostile, but they met under an armistice in the territory of the Kah-Kwahs. The latter were unable to continue their policy of peace and neutrality for long, and the nation was finally disrupted and overthrown by death in battle, and adoption into the rival tribes of the Hurons and the Iroquois.

It is a fact worthy of note that the confederacy recognized no religious functionaries, though in each nation there were officers who officiated at the religious ceremonies held at stated intervals throughout the year. Among most of the aboriginal nations there existed a regular religious profession; but among the Iroquois this was unknown. In reality the Iroquois were governed but little. Each warrior was in a measure independent. But the moral state of the Iroquois was high, and it was their boast that they had ever maintained it.

There were in each nation eight tribes, named as follows: Wolf, Bear, Beaver, Turtle, Deer, Snipe, Heron and Hawk. The Wolf tribe was divided into five parts, one-fifth being located in each of the five nations. The remaining tribes were similarly divided and distributed, thus giving to each nation the eight tribes, and in their separated state making forty tribes in the confederacy. Between the separated parts of each tribe there existed a relationship which linked the nations together with firm bonds. The Mohawk Indian of the Hawk tribe recognized the Onondaga or the Seneca of the Hawk tribe as his brother, and each considered the other bound to him by ties of consanguinity. This custom prevailed among all the tribes of the various nations, probably furnishing the chief reason why the fragments of the ancient con-

## THE IROQUOIS.

11

federacy continued to cling together long after it was disrupted by the encroachments of the whites. The wisdom of these divisions and distributions is shown by the history of the nation; for its various nations never fell into a state of anarchy, nor did any nation ever hint at such a thing as secession. The confederacy was, in fact, a lasting league of tribes, interwoven into one great family, the tribes themselves, in their subdivisions, being composed of parts of many households. Thus it will be seen that the basis of the entire organization was the family relationship.

The Wolf, Bear, Beaver and Turtle tribes were brothers to one another and cousins to the tribes known as Deer, Snipe, Heron and Hawk. These groups were not permitted to intermarry. But any of the first four tribes could intermarry with any of the last four. Whoever violated the laws of marriage incurred everlasting disgrace and degradation. In the course of time, however, the rigor of this system was relaxed until the prohibition was confined to the tribe of the individual. The children always followed the tribe of the mother.

Naturally, in accord with such a system, the separate rights of each tribe and of each individual were jealously guarded. One of the most remarkable civil institutions was that which confined the transmission of all titles, rights and property in the female line to the exclusion of the male. For example, if the Wolf tribe of the Senecas received a sachemship at the original distribution of these offices, the descent of such title being limited to the female line it could never pass out of the tribe. One of the most marked results of this system was the perpetual disinheritance of the son. Being of the tribe of his mother it formed an impassable barrier against him; and he could neither succeed his father as a sachem nor inherit from him even his medal or his tomahawk. For the protection of tribal, rather than individual or family rights, the inheritance was thus directed from the descendants of the sachem to his brother, his sister's children, or some individual of the tribe at large under certain circumstances.

The method of reckoning degrees of consanguinity was clear and definite. No distinction was made between the lineal and collateral line, either in the ascending or descending series. The maternal grandmother and her sisters were equally grandmothers; the mother and her sisters were equally mothers; the children of a mother's sisters were brothers and sisters; the children of a sister would be nephews and nieces; and the grandchildren of a sister would be grandchildren—

that is, the grandchildren of a person from whom the degree of relationship is reckoned. These were the principal relatives within the tribe. Out of the tribe the paternal grandfather and his brothers were equally grandfathers; the father and his brothers were equally fathers; the father's sisters were aunts, while in the tribe the mother's brothers were uncles; the children of the father's sister were cousins, as in the civil law; the children of these cousins would be nephews and nieces; and the children of these nephews and nieces would be his grandchildren. The children of a brother were reckoned as children, and the grandchildren of a brother were grandchildren. The children of a father's brothers were brothers and sisters; and their children were reckoned as grandchildren.<sup>1</sup>

The peculiarities of the mode of computing the degrees of blood relationship were nothing as compared with the intricacies of the succession among the rulers of the confederacy. Some authorities claim that the sachemships were elective offices; others have endeavored to point out that they were hereditary. Apparently they were, many times, both elective and hereditary. One fact should be borne in mind, in order that the casual reader may not be misled; and that is that the titles of of sachem and war-chief are absolutely hereditary in the tribe to which they were originally assigned, and can never pass out of it, except with its extinction.

As has been shown, the sachem's brothers, and the sons of his sisters, are of his tribe, and therefore in the line of succession. Between a brother and nephew of the deceased there was no law establishing a preference. Between several brothers, on the one hand, and several sons of a sister, on the other, there was no distinction in the law. Nor was there any positive law that the choice should be confined to the brothers of the deceased ruler, or to the descendants of his sister in the female line, before a selection could be made from the tribe at large. It thus appears that the offices were hereditary in the particular tribe in which they ran, while being elective as between the male members of the tribe itself.

Upon the decease of a sachem a council of the tribes was held to select his successor. In the absence of physical and moral objections

<sup>1</sup> The names of the several degrees of relationship recognized among the Iroquois are as follows, in the Seneca tongue: Grandfather, Hoc-sote; grandmother, Uc-sote; father, ha-mih; mother, Noh-yeh; son, ho-ah-week; daughter, go-ah-week; grandchildren, ka-ya-da; uncle, hoc-no-seh; aunt, ah-geh-huc; nephew, ha-yan-wan-deh; niece, ka-yan-wan-deh; brothers and sisters, da-ya-gwa-dan-no-da; cousin, ah-gare-seh.

the choice generally fell upon a son of the deceased ruler's sisters, or upon one of his brothers. If the new sachem was an infant a guardian was chosen for him, and such guardian performed the duties of a sachem until the young sachem reached a suitable age. It seldom happened that a selection from the tribe at large was made unless the near relatives or direct heirs proved unfit for or unworthy of the office.

The tribes held the power of deposition as well as that of selection. If a sachem lost the confidence and respect of the tribe, and was deemed unworthy of authority, he was at once deposed by a tribal council.

The manner of selecting names for infants was unique. Soon after a birth occurred, a name for the infant was selected by the near relatives of the same tribe. At the next national council public announcement of the birth and name was made, with the name and tribe of the father and name and tribe of the mother. When an individual was invested with authority as a sachem, his original name was cast aside and that of his sachemship itself assumed. The same rule applied to war-chiefs. When a chief was chosen, the council of the nation performing the ceremony took away the original individual name and assigned to the incumbent a new one. Thus, when the celebrated Red Jacket was raised to the dignity of chief, his original name, O-te-ti-an-i (meaning Always Ready), was laid aside and the name of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha (meaning Keeper Awake), signifying the power of his eloquence, was bestowed upon him.

A tribe of the Ho-de-no-sau-nee involves the idea of descent from a common mother. In the formation of an Iroquois tribe portions were taken from many households and bound together by a tribal bond, in reality by the ties of consanguinity. All the members of the tribe were connected by easily traceable relationship. The wife, her children, and her descendants in the female line were forever linked with the destinies of her own tribe and kindred; and the husband, his brothers and his sisters, and the descendants of the latter in the female line, were held by affinity to the mother tribe.

This magnificent republic was founded upon terms of absolute equality. Those apparently special privileges that were granted to certain tribes arose solely from locality. For instance, the Senecas, located upon the western frontier of the nation, were allowed to have the head war-chiefs; while the Mohawks, by reason of their most easterly location, became receivers of tribute from the subjugated nations to the north, east and south of them.

A great peculiarity of the confederacy was that unanimity was one of the fundamental laws. Such a thing as majority rule was unknown. With the idea of obviating altercations in council, as far as possible, the founders of the confederacy divided the sachems of each nation into classes, usually of two and three each. No sachem was allowed to express an opinion in council until he had agreed with the other sachems of his class upon the opinion to be expressed and had been designated as spokesman for his class. Thus, the eight sachems of the Senecas, being divided into four classes, were entitled to but four opinions. The four sachems representing the four classes then held a consultation, and when they had agreed they selected one of their number to express their opinion. This opinion was the opinion and decision of the nation. The final settlement was reached by a conference of the individual representatives of the several nations; but no determination was reached until these delegates were unanimously agreed upon the question at issue. Thus, the Iroquois war against the French was declared by a unanimous vote; but when the question of an alliance with the British in the Revolution came up, the council was divided, and although most of the confederates were allies of the British in that war, it was by reason of the fact that each nation was permitted to act as it deemed best.

The earliest detailed notice, from English sources, of the territory which subsequently became, for the most part, the original county of Genesee, was contained in a work published in London in 1780 under the title of "Chalmer's Political Annals of the United Colonies." The descriptive article which was of interest in this connection appeared under the heading of "Observations of Wentworth Greenhalph, in a journey from Albany to the Indians westward, begun the 28th of May, 1677, and ended the 14th of July following." After describing the country of the first four nations of the Iroquois Confederacy, the writer alludes as follows to the Senecas and their abode:

The Senecas have four towns, viz:—Canagorah, Tistehatan, Canoenada, Keint-he. Canagorah and Tistehatan lie within thirty miles of the Lake Frontenac; the other two about four or five miles to the southward of these; they have abundance of corn. None of their towns are stockaded.

Canagorah lies at the top of a great hill, and, in that as well as in the bigness, much like Onondagoe,<sup>1</sup> containing one hundred and fifty houses, northwestward of Cayuga seventy-two miles.

Here the Indians were very desirous to see us ride our horses, which we did. They made feasts and dancing, and invited us.

<sup>1</sup> Onondagoe is described as "situated on a hill that is very large, the bank on each side extending itself at least two miles, all cleared lands, whereon the corn is planted."

Tistehatan lies on the edge of a hill; not much cleared ground; is near the river Tistehatan, which signifies bending.<sup>1</sup> It lies to the northward of Canagorah about thirty miles; contains about one hundred and twenty houses, being the largest of all the houses we saw; the ordinary being fifty or sixty feet long, and some one hundred and thirty or one hundred and forty feet long, with thirteen or fourteen fires in one house. They have good store of corn growing about a mile to the northward of the town.

Being at this place, on the 17th of June, there came fifty prisoners from the south-westward, and they were of two nations; some of whereof have a few guns, the other none. One nation is about ten days' journey from any Christians, and trade only with one great house, not far from the sea; and the other, as they say, trade only with a black people. This day, of them were burnt two women and a man, and a child killed with a stone. At night we heard a great noise, as if the houses had all fallen; but it was only the inhabitants driving away the ghosts of the murdered.

The 18th, going to Canagorah, we overtook the prisoners. When the soldiers saw us, they stopped each his prisoner, and made him sing and cut off their fingers and slashed their bodies with a knife; and, when they had sung, each man confessed how many men he had killed. That day, at Canagorah, there were most cruelly burned four men, four women and one boy; the cruelty lasted about seven hours; when they were almost dead, letting them loose to the mercy of the boys, and taking the hearts of such as were dead to feast on.

Canoenada lies about four miles to the southward of Canagorah; contains about thirty houses, well furnished with corn.

Keint-he lies about four or five miles to the southward of Tistehatan; contains about twenty-four houses, well furnished with corn.

The Senekas are counted in all about 1,000 fighting men.

Whole force—Magas .....	300
Oneydoes .....	200
Onondagoes .....	350
Cayugas .....	300
Senekas .....	1,000
Total .....	2,150 fighting men.

Rev. Samuel Kirkland left Johnson's Hall at Johnstown, Fulton county, January 16, 1765, accompanied by two Seneca Indians, upon a mission embracing all the centres of population among the Iroquois. He finally reached Kanadasagea, the principal town of the Senecas, where he delivered to the sachem the message, or letter of introduction, furnished to him by Sir William Johnson. He was received in a friendly spirit, excepting by a limited number of Indians, who appeared to dislike his advent. The Senecas, after deliberating over the matter, finally decided that he should establish his residence among them. A few weeks after his arrival he was formally adopted into the family

<sup>1</sup> Probably the Genesee.

of the chief sachem of the nation. This adoption was effected only after formal ceremonies. Upon his entrance into the council one of the chiefs, after a short period of silence, said:

Brothers, open your ears and your eyes. You see here our white brother who has come from a great distance, recommended to us by our great chief, Sir William Johnson, who has enjoined it upon us to be kind to him, and to make him comfortable and to protect him to the utmost of our power. He comes to do us good. Brothers, this young white brother of ours has left his father's house, and his mother, and all his relations. We must now provide for him a house. I am appointed to you and to our young white brother, that our head sachem adopts him into his family. He will be a father to him, and his wife will be a mother, and his sons and daughters will be his brothers and sisters.

The head sachem of the Senecas, arising, then took him by the hand, called him his son and led him to the spot where his family were seated. "A smile of cheerfulness sat on every countenance," says Mr. Kirkland in his journal, "and I could not refrain from tears; tears of joy and gratitude for the kind Providence that had protected me through a long journey, brought me to the place of my desire, and given me so kind a reception among the poor savage Indians."

Unfortunately, however, the relations begun on such a friendly basis were destined to be interrupted with a menace against the missionary sent out by Sir William. A few days after Mr. Kirkland had become a member of the Indian family referred to, the head of this family, a man greatly respected, fell ill and died. Several of the Senecas, who were jealous of the young missionary on account of his great popularity among the nation as a whole, at once made the death of this Indian a pretext for creating, or attempting to create, a feeling of prejudice against him, alleging that the death was produced by magic, or that it was "an intimation of the displeasure of the Great Spirit at his visit and residence among them." They insisted that the safety of the remainder of the nation demanded that the newcomer must instantly be put to death. Upon these presentations councils were convened, and for several days the Senecas deliberated over the matter. In this hour of trial the chief sachem proved the steadfast friend of Mr. Kirkland, opposing every proposition to do him any harm of whatsoever nature. The counsels of the friends of the threatened minister prevailed in the end, and thereafter he lived, as he said in his journal, "in great harmony, friendship and sociability." For eight years prior to the Revolution he lived among the Senecas, and during that struggle, though he had been sent among them by a warm adherent of the British cause,

he succeeded in diverting many of the members of the nation from adherence to the cause of the crown. He exerted a strong influence among them, and in after years his services were much sought by those who desired to hold councils with them for the purpose of entering upon treaties with them.

About a hundred years ago Red Jacket was a powerful chief of the Senecas, who at that time had lost their independent power and become wards of the American nation. In 1792 he and Farmer's Brother, representing the Senecas, visited the American capital, Philadelphia, when President Washington presented to the former a silver medal, which he wore on State occasions during the remainder of his life. Red Jacket at that time professed to be friendly to civilization, but in after years he became a slave to spirituous liquors and lost much of his prestige, both with the federal government and his own tribe. He died January 20, 1830. Farmer's Brother was an influential and eloquent chief and warrior. During the latter days of his life he was the staunch friend of peace and civilization and did much to spread principles of temperance among his tribe. Another famous Indian of those days was John O'Bail, commonly known as Cornplanter, who was acknowledged as leader by a band of Senecas on the Allegany Reservation.

Red Jacket was born in 1756. His birthplace is believed to have been at a place formerly called "Old Castle," about three miles west of Geneva. His Indian name was Sa-go-yon-wat-ha, signifying "one who keeps awake by magical influence." During the Revolution the Senecas fought under the British standard. Although quite young, his activity and intelligence attracted the attention of the British officers, who presented to him a richly embroidered scarlet jacket. This he wore on all occasions, and from this circumstance arose the name by which he was known among the whites. During the Revolution he took little or no part therein as a warrior, but his personal activity and transcendent talents won the esteem of his tribe. A gentleman who knew him intimately for more than thirty years in peace and war spoke of him in the following terms:

Red Jacket was a perfect Indian in every respect, in costume, in his contempt of the dress of the white men, in his hatred of and opposition to the missionaries, and in his attachment to and veneration for the ancient customs and traditions of his tribe. He had a contempt for the English language, and disdained to use any other than his own. He was the finest specimen of the Indian character that I ever knew, and sustained it with more dignity than any other chief. He was second to none in

authority in his tribe. As an orator he was unequalled by any other Indian I ever saw. His language was beautiful and figurative, as the Indian language always is, and delivered with the greatest ease and fluency. His gesticulation was easy, graceful and natural. His voice was distinct and clear, and he always spoke with great animation. His memory was very strong. I have acted as interpreter to most of his speeches, to which no translation could do adequate justice.

Many interesting anecdotes, illustrative of the peculiarities of his character and his ready eloquence, are related. At a council held with the Senecas, a dispute arose between Governor Tompkins and Red Jacket, in relation to a treaty of several years' standing. The governor made a certain statement, and the famous chief insisted that the reverse was true. "But," came the reply, "you have forgotten—we have it written down on paper." "The paper then tells a lie," was Red Jacket's reply; "I have it written here," placing his hand with great dignity upon his brow. "You Yankees are born with a feather between your fingers; but your paper does not speak the truth. The Indian keeps his knowledge here—this is the book the Great Spirit gave us—it does not lie." The treaty in question was immediately referred to, when, to the astonishment of all present, and to the triumph of the bronzed statesman, the document confirmed every word he had uttered.

At a treaty held with the Indians during the Revolution, La Fayette was present. The object of the convention was to effect a union of the various tribes in amity with the patriot cause. The majority of the chiefs were friendly, but there was much opposition made to the proposal, especially by one young warrior, who declared that when an alliance was entered into with America, he should consider that the sun of his country had set forever. In his travels through the Indian country, when on his last visit to America, La Fayette referred to the treaty in question at a large assemblage of chiefs, and turning to Red Jacket said: "Pray tell me, if you can, what has become of that daring youth who so decidedly opposed all propositions for peace and amity?" "I myself, am the man," answered Red Jacket, "the decided enemy of the Americans so long as the hope of successfully opposing them remained, but now their true and faithful ally until death."

During the war of 1812 Red Jacket and his tribe enlisted in the American army. He fought through the entire war, displaying undaunted intrepidity; and in no instance did he exhibit the ferocity of the savage nor disgrace himself by any act of inhumanity.

Red Jacket was the foe of the white man until late in life. His nation was his god; her honor, preservation and liberty his religion. He

hated missionaries, because he feared some secret design upon the lands, the peace or the independence of the Senecas. He could never comprehend the apparent mysteries of Christianity. He was a keen observer of human nature, and saw that among both white and red men sordid interest was equally the promoter of action. Naturally enough he therefore suspected every stranger who came to his tribe of some design on their little but dearly prized domains.

His tribe was divided into two factions, one of which was called the Christian faction, by reason of its favorable attitude toward the missionaries; the other, from their opposition, was known as the pagan party. His wife, who attended the religious meetings of the Christian party, was persecuted by him on this account. But during his last sickness his feelings respecting Christianity appeared to have undergone quite a change. He frequently remarked to his wife that he was sorry that he had persecuted her, that she was right and he was wrong; and on his deathbed he said to her: "Persevere in your religion. It is the right way."

A few days before his death he sent for the local missionary, whose name was Harris; but as the latter was in attendance upon an ecclesiastical council he did not receive the message until after the great chieftain's death. In his last wandering moments he is said to have directed that a bottle of cold water should be placed in his coffin, so that he might have something with which to fight the evil spirit. Many persons from Buffalo attended his funeral, some of whom wished him buried according to the pagan custom. But in accordance with the expressed desire of his Christian wife and other relatives he was buried in the Christian manner. He left two wives, but none of his children survived him. Two of his sons are believed to have died Christians. Rev. Jabez B. Hyde, who taught among the Senecas prior to the war of 1812, was authority for the statement that one of Red Jacket's sons was the first convert to Christianity from this tribe.

For several months prior to his death time had made such ravages on the old chief's constitution as to render him fully sensible of his approaching dissolution. He often referred to that approaching event, but invariably in calm and philosophic terms. He visited successively all his most intimate friends at their cabins, conversing with them upon the condition of the nation in the most affecting and impressive manner. He told them that his counsels would soon be heard no more. He ran over the history of his people from the most remote period to which

his knowledge extended, and pointed out, as few could, the wrongs, the privations and the loss of character which almost of themselves constituted that history. "I am about to leave you," he said, "and when I am gone, and my warning shall no longer be heard or regarded, the craft and the avarice of the white man will prevail. Many winters have I breasted the storm, but I am an aged tree and can stand no longer. My leaves are fallen, my branches are withered, and I am shaken by every breeze. Soon my aged trunk will be prostrate, and the foot of the exulting foe of the Indian may be placed upon it in safety; for I leave none who will be able to avenge such an indignity. Think not I mourn for myself! I go to join the spirits of my fathers, where age cannot come; but my heart fails when I think of my people, who are so soon to be scattered and forgotten."<sup>1</sup>

Ganothjowaneh, a distinguished chief of the Seneca tribe, is said to have been an orator superior even to Red Jacket. The whites called him Big Kettle. It is stated that he never tasted intoxicating liquors, opposing the practice among the Indians, and suffered some persecutions on that account. During the early period of his life he opposed the introduction of Christianity, but later was favorable to the faith. Mr. Wright, a missionary living among the Senecas near Buffalo in 1840, attempted to persuade him to embrace the Christian religion. When told that he was a sinner in the sight of God, Big Kettle apparently was greatly surprised. Throwing himself into an oratorical attitude he recounted a long list of his good deeds and endeavored to make it appear that he was not a sinner. Once he said to Mr. Wright: "Does God overrule all things?" Being answered in the affirmative he continued: "I tell my people so, in council, but when I am alone and think how much iniquity is practiced by the white people in getting away our lands, etc., and how they go on without being punished, I have my doubts." He concluded by saying that the preaching of the missionaries was good, and that the Indians would listen to and follow it; but it would have little effect, for the bad habits of his people were so strong and confirmed that the attempt to break them up would be as idle as to "stop the wind from blowing down Lake Erie."

Cornplanter was the son of a white man who lived in the vicinity of Fort Plank. His mother was a young woman of the Seneca tribe. During the Revolutionary war he led the Senecas against the Amer-

<sup>1</sup> This sketch of Red Jacket was compiled from various sources, but principally from Vol. XIV of the New York Mirror, where it appeared soon after the death of this celebrated chieftain.

icans in the Mohawk valley, and during one of his incursions he took his father prisoner. However, he treated him well and released him from confinement. In a letter written by this great chief to the government of Pennsylvania in 1822, complaining of the attempt to impose taxes upon him and the Senecas residing on the Allegany, he began as follows:

"When I was a child, I played with the butterfly, the grasshopper, and the frogs. As I began to grow up, I began to pay some attention, and play with the Indian boys in the neighborhood, and they took notice of my skin being a different color from theirs, and spoke about it. I inquired of my mother the cause, and she told me that my father was a resident of Albany. I still ate my victuals out of a bark dish: I grew up to be a young man, and married me a wife, but I had no kettle or gun. I then knew where my father lived, and went to see him, and found he was a white man and spoke the English language. He gave me some victuals while at his house, but when I started to return home he gave me no provision to eat on the way. He gave me neither kettle nor gun, neither did he tell me that the United States were about to rebel against the government of England," etc., etc.

Cornplanter lived to a great age, having deceased within the last eight or ten years. He was an able man, distinguished in subsequent negotiations. He was eloquent, and a great advocate for temperance. He made a very effective and characteristic speech upon that subject in 1822.

"The Great Spirit first made the world, and next the flying animals, and found all things good and prosperous. He is immortal and everlasting. After finishing the flying animals, he came down upon the earth and there stood. Then he made different kinds of trees, and woods of all sorts, and people of every kind. He made the spring and other seasons, and the weather suitable for planting. These he did make. But *still*, to make whiskey to give to the Indians, he did not make. . . . The Great Spirit told us that there were three things for people to attend to. First, we ought to take care of our wives and children. Secondly, the white people ought to attend to their farms and cattle. Thirdly, the Great Spirit has given the bears and deers to the Indians. . . . The Great Spirit has ordered me to quit drinking. He wishes me to inform the people that they should quit drinking intoxicating drink." In the course of the same speech, he gave evidence that he was not very much pleased with the admixture of his own blood. . . . "The different kinds the Great Spirit made separate, and not to mix with and disturb each other. But the white people have broken this command, by mixing their color with the Indians. The Indians have done better by not doing so."<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Stone's Life of Brant.

## CHAPTER III.

From the Discovery of the Hudson to the Inauguration of the Final Contest for Supremacy on the American Continent Between the French and English—Expeditions of Champlain, La Salle, De Nonville and Others—Construction of the Fort at Niagara—La Hontan and His Expedition—The Attack Upon Montreal—Struggle Over the Control of Lake Ontario.

Soon after sunrise on the third day of September, in the year 1609, a small band of one of the aboriginal tribes of America stood at the doors of their rude dwellings on the northern part of Sandy Hook and gazed in amazement and fear at the white sails of a small vessel sailing slowly along the coast in a northerly direction. In abject terror at the strange apparition the savages fled to the mainland and spread among their tribe the news of the mysterious object they had beheld. The vessel, in the meantime, continued on its course, and soon lay at anchor in the water now known as the Lower Bay of New York. It is almost superfluous to add that this strange craft was the little ship *Half Moon*, in command of that daring English navigator, Sir Henry Hudson, who had been engaged to sail hither by the Dutch East India company for the purpose of discovering, if possible, a northwest passage around the American continent. Two days after entering the bay the intrepid explorer landed, but on the 10th of the month he again set sail and entered the noble river which still bears his name.

As the result of Hudson's voyage Holland set up a weak claim to the country extending from Cape Cod to Delaware bay, to which it gave the name of New Netherland. This territory claimed by Holland also extended inland an indefinite distance, and included all the vast unknown West of which the territory embraced within the confines of Genesee county formed a part. Great Britain and France treated the claim with contempt, but Holland nevertheless began the settlement of the rich territory between these two points, making the first permanent settlement on the island of Manhattan.

At this time the Netherlands, which but a comparatively short time before had won their independence from Spain, had fairly entered upon

the heroic period in their history. They had become powerful on the sea. They felt that the right of discovery entitled them to full control of a region of practically unexplored country which since has become the richest and most populous on the American continent. For more than a score of years—despite the threatening attitude of the English and the French claimants to practically all of the soil of North America north of Florida—the stupid Dutch government maintained nothing in the territory it claimed excepting a few trading posts. Then, when it was too late to remedy the condition brought about by its stolid indifference to the menace confronting it, and after having allowed ignorant and most thoroughly incompetent men to manage its affairs in the New World, the government partially awoke to the necessities of the occasion—if it would retain possession of its rich claim.

The English government steadily contended that the Dutch had no right to the territory in question, particularly inasmuch as no well defined plan for colonization had been adopted. The latter therefore concluded that the only way in which they could make their tenure of the territory secure and their title indisputable was by actual occupation. Their next step was the founding of the patroonship system, which resulted in the establishment of colonies on the Delaware and on the Hudson. The latter was successful, but the Delaware colonies failed and soon after the French government had made extensive grants in that region to its subjects. In the meantime the English settlements in New England were encroaching upon the domain claimed by the Dutch. Both the English and French claimed priority of discovery, excepting a limited region near the Hudson, and even this territory the English included in their claim. The advent of the Dutch, as we shall soon see, was the cause of a general awakening to the danger of a conflict of authority on the part of both the French and English.

The French based their claim to the vast expanse of territory in question to the early explorations of Cartier and Champlain. Cartier sailed from France in 1534, just three-quarters of a century before Hudson ascended the river bearing his name, discovered and named the St. Lawrence river, raised the standard of the King of France on the site of the city of Montreal, proclaimed the country to be a possession of the French crown and named it New France. The year following he made another voyage to the same region. In 1540 Francis de la Roque sailed with a commission from his king and made an effort to effect a permanent settlement. But little was done in this direction

until 1603, when Samuel de Champlain began his famous voyage of exploration.

Champlain was a navigator of experience. With several other Frenchmen, he had received the royal authority to form colonies on the St. Lawrence and to explore the country as he should see fit. Fitting out an expedition in 1603, he ascended the St. Lawrence as far as the site of Quebec, where he determined to erect a substantial fort. Soon the fur trade and the enormous profits to accrue to him therefrom became the subject uppermost in his mind. In order to hold this trade for the French he finally decided to join the Hurons and Algonquins in an expedition against the Iroquois tribes of New York, hoping thereby to conquer the latter and unite all the Indian tribes in an alliance with France. Had he better understood the situation and the relations of these tribes, he would have hesitated before waging war against the powerful and warlike Iroquois confederation.

July 2, 1609, Champlain, at the head of a considerable party of French and Canadian Indians, left Quebec and began the ascent of the Sorel river. Here the majority of the French invaders returned with their vessel to Quebec, finding the Chambly rapids impassable with their craft, and left Champlain and two other white men at the head of the Indian band to continue the journey in canoes. Soon they reached the lake which now bears the name of its discoverer. Landing at the south end of the lake, near the site of Ticonderoga, N. Y., they met a body of Mohawk Indians, and the first battle on American soil ensued. Had Champlain exercised discretion on this first expedition and sought to make friends of the Iroquois, the entire course of future events in American history might have been different. But the warlike and revengeful Mohawks, and their fellow tribes in the great Five Nations, never forgot the wanton killing of one of their number by a French musketeer, and when the opportunity came, they and, in later years, their sons and their grandsons carried the war repeatedly into the country of the French and Algonquins, finally forming an alliance with the English for the purpose of wreaking still further vengeance on their hated enemies.

In 1615 Champlain planned and carried out a greater expedition, this time entering the heart of the country of the Onondagas, bringing defiance to all the Iroquois tribes, and spreading death and devastation on every side. On this expedition he discovered Lake Ontario, the name meaning, in the Indian tongue, the "beautiful lake." He ex-

explored its shores along the western border of northern New York in the vicinity of what was afterward known to the French as La Famine. On his return he passed near the head of the St. Lawrence, thus becoming the first explorer of the Thousand Island region.

During the same year in which Champlain made his first expedition into the Iroquois country, and even a day or two before he saw the waters of Lake Champlain, Sir Henry Hudson had entered the mouth of the Hudson river. But before either of these expeditions, the English had begun their attempts to colonize a part of the territory now claimed by both the Dutch and the French. In August, 1606, the Plymouth company sent their first ship to America. The voyage was but half completed when the company's vessel was captured by a Spanish man-of-war. In the fall another ship was sent out. This party remained on the American coast until spring, and then returned with glowing accounts of the new country. In 1607 the first colony was sent out, but it met with disaster. About the same time the London company sent a colony to America, and Jamestown was founded. But it was not until 1620 when the Pilgrim fathers arrived, that the first permanent and successful English colony was founded.

It will thus be seen that at the close of the first quarter of the seventeenth century the English had permanent settlements in Massachusetts, the French had settlements on the St. Lawrence and Chesapeake bay, and the Dutch had possession of Manhattan island and had a fort on the site of Albany. Little was known of the interior country, and each of these nations set up a claim to most of the disputed territory. The Dutch standing between the two fires and being represented in America by ignorant, stupid men, the result was inevitable. Their power was eventually annihilated and the struggle for supremacy narrowed down to the French on one side and the English on the other.<sup>1</sup>

Unfortunately for the French, success did not attend their efforts to colonize the region of country to which they had set up a stout claim. But the disappointment of their government was lessened by the indefatigable labors of the Jesuit priests who had come from France to America. In 1615 a number of Franciscan friars had come to America with Champlain, but soon they were supplanted by the more powerful

<sup>1</sup> Though many of the events narrated in this chapter transpired at points far from Genesee county, they were closely connected with the conflict which ultimately resulted in English dominion in this country, whose original territory at one time formed the objective point of a series of frontier struggles. The long struggle for supreme control of this territory and its outcome, have had a great influence in directing the destiny of Genesee county and its inhabitants.

order of Jesuits. The latter arrived in Canada in 1625; and at once began preparation for penetrating the interior wilderness by way of the St. Lawrence, with the purpose of carrying the principles of civilization and the Christian religion to the Indian tribes. As early as 1626 Father De La Roche Daillon visited the Neutral Nation and spent the winter among them. Other priests soon had stations established as far west as the eastern shore of Lake Huron. Champlain died in 1635, and his successors in charge of the French colonies had small capacity for carrying on the great work he had inaugurated. The hostility of the Iroquois nation—incurred by Champlain himself through his early expeditions against the great confederacy—had resulted in the destruction of many of the habitations of the French colonists along the St. Lawrence and the material reduction of the number of its inhabitants at Quebec and elsewhere. Nevertheless, the French had succeeded in establishing fur-trading posts at four points on the Great Lakes as early as 1665. The Canadian Indians being friendly to the French, the missionaries traveled the northern path of the traders in comparative safety.

The English control of Manhattan and the Hudson river region began in 1664, when the Dutch were compelled to capitulate. It was not until 1670, however, that English control of the country hitherto known as New Netherland, embracing Genesee county, was made permanent. But the Dutch continued to be a powerful factor in the fur trade, as well as in the development of the agricultural resources of the territory whose control had been wrested from them; and, moreover, they established the firm foundation on which the higher social fabric of the future was to rest. The English were discreet enough to continue the peaceful relations which their predecessors had established with the Iroquois confederacy, which fact redounded greatly to their advantage when the final struggle for supremacy between the English and French began.

To Robert de La Salle, the most illustrious of the French explorers, his country owed the greatest debt. In 1673 Joliet and Marquette had passed down the Wisconsin river and penetrated the wilderness to the Mississippi, sailing in their canoes on that river below the mouth of the Arkansas river. But it remained for La Salle to determine whether the waters of that great river were discharged into the southern gulf or into the broad Pacific. In 1685 La Salle came to Canada and engaged in the fur trade at La Chine, where the Sulpitian Fathers gave him

an extensive grant of land. His love for adventure was great, and his imagination having become excited by the story of the voyage of Marquette and Joliet, he determined to push still further south in the hope of discovering the desired route to the "South Sea," erecting a line of military posts and trading stations along the route. This, he believed, would give France a still stronger claim to this vast territory.

In 1672 Frontenac was made Governor-General of Canada. Their aspirations being of the same nature, it was easy for La Salle to secure the co-operation of the former. Returning to France in 1674, La Salle received grants to large tracts of land about Lake Ontario and a title of nobility was conferred upon him by the king. Returning to Canada he sought a monopoly of the fur trade, but his prosperity and ambition resulted in the creation of animosities on the part of numerous rivals, and in 1677 he again returned to France to maintain his position, and also to obtain aid and authority to complete his plans for explorations in the far west. In this he was successful. May 12, 1678, the French crown granted to him the sole authority over all the western part of New France, with permission to construct all the forts necessary to the accomplishment of his purpose, and a commission for the discovery of the Great River. The commission read as follows:

## LETTERS PATENT.

GRANTED BY THE KING OF FRANCE TO THE SIEUR DE LA SALLE, ON THE 12TH OF MAY, 1678.

*Louis, by the Grace of God, King of France and Navarre, to our dear and well beloved Robert Cavalier, Sieur de La Salle, greeting:—*

We have received with favor the very humble petition which has been presented to us in your name, to permit you to endeavor to discover the western part of our country of New France; and we have consented to this proposal the more willingly because there is nothing we have more at heart than the discovery of this country, through which it is probable that a passage may be found to Mexico; and because your diligence in clearing the land which we granted to you by the decree of our council of the 18th of May, 1675, and by letters patent of the same date, to form habitations upon the same lands, and to put Fort Frontenac in a good state of defence, the Seigniorship and government whereof we likewise granted to you; affords us every reason to hope that you will succeed to our satisfaction, and to the advantage of our subjects of the said country.

For these reasons, and others thereunto moving us, we have permitted, and do hereby permit you, by these presents, signed by our hand, to endeavor to discover the western part of our country of New France; and for the execution of this enterprise, to construct forts wherever you shall deem it necessary; which it is our will you shall hold on the same terms and conditions as Fort Frontenac, agreeably and

conformably to our said letters patent of the 13th of May, 1675, which we have confirmed as far as is needful, and hereby confirm by these presents,—and it is our pleasure that they be executed according to their form and tenure.

To accomplish this, and everything above mentioned, we give you full powers; on conditions however, that you shall finish this enterprise in five years, in default of which these presents shall be void and of none effect; that you carry on no trade whatever, with the savages called Outaouacs, and others, who bring their beaver skins and other peltries to Montreal; and that the whole shall be done at your expense, and that of your country to which we have granted the privilege of trade in buffalo skins. And we call on Sieur de Frontenac, our governor and lieutenant-general, and on Sieur de Chesneau, intendant of justice, policy and finance, and on the officers who compose the supreme council of said country, to affix their signatures to these presents; for such is our pleasure. Given at St. Germaine en Laye, this 12th day of May, 1678, and of our reign the thirty-fifth.

[Signed]

COLBERT.

LOUIS.

Late in the summer of 1678 La Salle, accompanied by Tonti, an Italian, a number of mariners and mechanics, and carrying naval and military stores and goods for the Indian trade, arrived at Fort Frontenac. Here his formidable expedition was joined by Father Louis Hennepin. Early in the fall, accompanied by Father Hennepin and a part of his company, he embarked in a wooden vessel of ten tons burden, crossed Lake Ontario and sailed up the Niagara river as far as Lewiston. Upon the present site of Fort Niagara at Youngstown he established a trading post. Proceeding thence to a spot on the east side of the Niagara river, now the site of the hamlet of La Salle, he built a ship of sixty tons burden, called the Griffin.<sup>1</sup> Tonti and Father Hennepin meanwhile established friendly relations with the Senecas. August 7, 1679, La Salle, having completed his boat, and also having dispatched messengers to apprise the inhabitants of the Illinois district of his intended visit, set sail up the Niagara river, carrying a colony of fur traders destined for the valley of the Mississippi. In Father Hennepin's account of this expedition of La Salle he says:

On the 14th day of January, 1679, we arrived at our cabin at Niagara to refresh ourselves from the fatigues of our voyage. . . . On the 20th, I heard, from the banks where we were, the voice of the Sieur de La Salle, who had arrived from Fort Frontenac in a large vessel. He brought provisions and rigging necessary for the vessel we intended building above the great falls of Niagara, near the entrance into Lake Erie. But by a strange misfortune, that vessel was lost through fault of the two pilots, who disagreed as to the course. The vessel was wrecked on the southern shore of Lake Ontario, ten leagues from Niagara. The sailors have named the place

<sup>1</sup> This ship was built upon the bank of Cayuga creek on the present Angevine farm.

**La Cap Enrage (Mad Cap).** The anchors and cables were saved but the goods and bark canoes were lost. Such adversities would have caused the enterprise to be abandoned by any but those who had formed the noble design of a new discovery.

The *Sieur de La Salle* informed us that he had been among the Iroquois Senecas, before the loss of his vessel, that he had succeeded so well in conciliating them, that they mentioned with pleasure our embassy, which I shall describe in another place, and even consented to the prosecution of our undertaking. This agreement was of short duration, for certain persons opposed our designs in every possible way, and instilled jealousies into the minds of the Iroquois. The fort, nevertheless, which we were building at Niagara, continued to advance. But finally the secret influences against us were so great, that the fort became an object of suspicion to the savages, and we were compelled to abandon its construction for a time, and content ourselves with building a habitation surrounded with palisades.

On the 22d we went two leagues above the great falls of Niagara, and built some stocks, on which to erect the vessel which we needed for our voyage. We could not have built it in a more convenient place, being near a river which empties into the strait which is between Lake Erie and the great falls. In all my travels back and forth, I always carried my portable chapel upon my shoulders.

On the 26th, the keel of the vessel and other pieces being ready, the *Sieur de La Salle* sent the master carpenter named *Moyse*, to request me to drive the first bolt. But the modesty appropriate to my religious profession, induced me to decline the honor. . . . Finally the *Sieur de La Salle* undertook his expedition on foot over the snow, and thus accomplished more than eighty leagues. He had no food, except a small bag of roasted corn, and even that had failed him two days' journey from the fort. Nevertheless he arrived safely with two men and a dog which drew his baggage on the ice. . . . In the meantime the two savages of the Wolf tribe, whom he had engaged in our service, followed the chase, and furnished us with roebucks, and other kinds of deer, for our subsistence. By reason of which our workmen took courage and applied themselves to their business with more assiduity. Our vessel was consequently soon in a condition to be launched, which was done, after having been blessed according to our church of Rome. We were in haste to get it afloat, although not finished, that we might guard it more securely from the threatened fire. The vessel was named *The Griffin (Le Griffon)*, in allusion to the arms of the Count de Frontenac, which have two Griffins for their supports. For the *Sieur de La Salle* had often said of this vessel, that he would make the Griffin fly above the crows. . . .

After a few days, which were employed by the *Sieur de la Forest* in treating with the savages, we embarked with the vessel, having with us fifteen or sixteen squaws, who embraced the opportunity, to avoid a land passage of forty leagues. As they were unaccustomed to travel in this manner the motion of the vessel caused them great qualms at the stomach, and brought upon us a terrible stench in the vessel. . . .

A few days after, a favorable wind sprung up, and *Fathers Gabriel de la Ribourde* and *Zenobe Mambre* and myself embarked from Fort Frontenac in the brigantine. We arrived in a short time at the mouth of the river of the Senecas [Oswego], which empties into Lake Ontario. . . . On the 4th of August I went overland to the great falls of Niagara with the sergeant, named *La Fleur*, and from thence to our shipyard, which was six leagues from Lake Ontario; but we did not find there the vessel

we had built. Two young savages slyly robbed us of the little biscuit which remained for our subsistence. We found a bark canoe, half rotten and without paddles, which we fitted up as well as we could, and having made a temporary paddle, risked a passage in the frail boat, and finally arrived on board our vessel, which we found at anchor a league from the beautiful Lake Erie. Our arrival was welcomed with joy. We found the vessel perfectly equipped with sails, masts and everything necessary for navigation. We found on board five small cannon, two of which were brass, besides two or three arquebuses. A spread griffin adorned the prow, surmounted by an eagle. . . .

We set sail on the 7th of August, 1679, steering west southwest. . . . On the 8th a favorable wind enabled us to make about forty-five leagues, and we saw almost all the way, the two distant shores, fifteen or sixteen leagues apart. . . .

Aug. 11. We sailed up the strait [Detroit river] and passed between two small islands of a very charming appearance. This strait is more beautiful than that of Niagara. It is thirty leagues long, and is about a league broad, except about half way, where it is enlarged, forming a small lake which we called Sainte Claire, the navigation of which is safe along both shores, which are low and even.

Reaching Green Bay, Wisconsin, the Griffin took on a rich cargo of furs and started on the return voyage. After sailing from that point no tidings were ever received of the vessel or crew, which undoubtedly were lost in a storm on one of the lakes. Soon after La Salle and the remnant of his band were obliged to return on foot to Fort Frontenac, a distance of a thousand miles. During his absence Father Hennepin traversed Illinois and explored the Mississippi northward as far as the Falls of St. Anthony.

In 1681 La Salle returned to his station on the Illinois, bringing men and supplies. Another boat was built and launched, and early in the following year the heroic adventurer, with a small band of companions, descended the river to its mouth and entered the Mississippi. He finally reached the waters of the Gulf of Mexico, and after a brief sojourn he started on his return journey. This adventure was one of the greatest exploits of modern times.

Returning to Quebec La Salle immediately set sail for France. That country was now in a state of high excitement on account of the marvellous expedition which the intrepid adventurer had successfully carried out. Vast plans were at once made for beginning the work of colonizing the valley of the Mississippi.

In the meantime De la Barre had been appointed Governor of Canada, in 1682. His brief administration was a failure. In 1684 the Senecas, who had been at war with the western Indians, pillaged a number of French canoes and captured fourteen prisoners. De la Barre was

ordered to invade the Seneca country; but before he did so he sought from Governor Dongan of the province of New York a pledge that the latter would not permit the sale of guns or ammunition to the Iroquois Nation. The English were on terms of friendship with the Iroquois, and consequently Governor Dongan refused to pledge himself to neutrality. De la Barre then made an invasion of the country of the Senecas and Onondagas, but the fiery eloquence of Garangula, a celebrated Onondaga chieftain, so thoroughly alarmed him that he was glad to leave the country. Disgusted with his weakness, his government recalled him in 1685, and Marquis de Nonville was appointed to succeed him.

In July of the same year in which De la Barre allowed the Iroquois to overawe him, La Salle left France at the head of a colony of two hundred and eighty emigrants, in four ships commanded by Beaujeu. His plan was to ascend the Mississippi river and plant colonies on its banks and tributaries. Against La Salle's entreaties the blundering captain allowed the fleet to be carried out of its course, beyond the mouth of the Mississippi. Here a landing was effected and the first colony in Texas planted, on the shores of the bay of Matagorda. After several unsuccessful efforts to rediscover the mouth of the Mississippi, La Salle finally set out overland, with sixteen companions, to cross the continent to Canada. The march began in January, 1687, and on the 20th of March following the intrepid explorer was assassinated by two conspirators in his company.

In the meantime De Nonville, the new Governor of Canada, began preparations for subduing the Seneca Indians, who inhabited most of the territory within the limits of the original county of Genesee. He proposed energetic measures, including the establishment of a strong fort at Niagara and another on Lake Erie, for the double purpose of holding the Indians in check and preventing the English from further extending their fur trade among the western nations. In 1686 he wrote to his government:

War once declared, it is an indispensable necessity to establish and maintain a post of two hundred men at Niagara, where married farmers ought, in my opinion, be placed to make clearances and to people that place, in view of becoming, with barks, masters of Lake Erie. I should greatly wish to have a mill at Niagara.<sup>1</sup>

De Nonville also advised the erection of other fortifications on account of the defenseless condition of the French, insisting that the Iroquois

<sup>1</sup> O'Callaghan's Doc. Col. Hist. of N. Y.

were powerful and hated the French, and that their ability to procure arms and ammunition from the English made them dangerous foes. He also corresponded with Governor Dongan, insisting that the French had the first rights in Western New York. Meanwhile he had pushed his preparations for invading the country of the Senecas

June 13, 1687, De Nonville left Montreal with a force of two thousand men, four hundred of whom were Canadian Indians. Arriving at Fort Frontenac on the 30th, he proceeded July 4 to the south shore of Lake Ontario, landing at what is now Irondequoit, Monroe county, where the forces at Niagara had been ordered to meet him. After erecting a small stockade he started for the interior July 12, leaving a garrison of four hundred men to occupy the fort. The Senecas, finding the invading force so vastly superior, fled before the French, burning their villages before they did so.

The Indian village of Gannagaro, located near the present village of Victor, Ontario county, was the first point attacked. On the 13th they arrived at a defile near the Indian village, where they were ambushed by a considerable force of Senecas. Many of the invading force threw away their guns and clothing to escape into the woods, so great was their consternation. The Senecas finally retreated before the French army, burning all their villages, and sought refuge among the Cayugas. The French remained in the Indian country, however, until the 24th. The deserted villages were entered and large quantities of corn and beans destroyed. The Indian allies of the French scouted the country and tomahawked and scalped those Senecas who fell behind in the flight. In his report of the expedition to the king De Nonville painted his exploits in very vivid colors; but Baron La Hontan, one of his officers, in his account of the expedition, accused De Nonville of cowardice, or at least timidity.

De Nonville was so dispirited with the fright that had struck his men that his Indians could not persuade him to pursue. He halted the remainder of the day, and the next day proceeded on with the intention of burning the village; but the Senecas had laid their settlement in ashes. On the 24th, finding his invasion practically fruitless, the expedition returned to the bank of Lake Ontario

The four Indian villages which De Nonville visited are supposed to have been as follows:

Gannagaro, as the French called it, or Gaosaehgaah in the Seneca language, near Victor, Ontario county; Gannogarae, in the town of

East Bloomfield, in Ontario county, near where the ancient Indian trail crossed Mud creek; Totiakto, or Deyudihaakdoh as the Senecas called it, on the northeast bend of Honeoye outlet, near West Mendon, in Monroe county; and Gannounota, or Dyudonsot in the Seneca tongue, about two miles southeast of East Avon.

On the 26th of the month the whole army set sail for Niagara, where it arrived on the morning of the 30th, having been delayed by head winds. There the army at once began the erection of a fort "at the extremity of a tongue of land between the river of Niagara and Lake Ontario, on the Iroquois side." In three days the post was in good condition for defense in case of assault. In his journal De Nonville says his object in constructing this fortification was for the protection of the Indian allies and to enable them to continue the war against the Iroquois. He left a garrison of one hundred Troyes there, with ammunition and provisions for eight months; but they were besieged by the Senecas, and a sickness which broke out soon after killed off nearly the entire garrison.

August 2 De Nonville left Niagara, reaching Montreal August 13, having left one hundred men at Fort Frontenac. The Senecas soon after returned and occupied the territory they had deserted. In opposition to his personal desires La Hontan was directed to assume command of a detachment and accompany the returning western Indian allies. At Lewiston, "where the navigation stops," his men carried their canoes up "the three mountains," launching them again at Schlosser, in the southeastern part of the present city of Niagara Falls. A large body of Senecas were soon upon his trail. From the foot of Canandaigua lake, where they had temporarily encamped, they started for the vicinity of Niagara Falls, for the purpose of attacking the French troops or their Indian allies. The latter had just sailed from Schlosser, when a large body of Senecas appeared on the bank of the river. La Hontan's forces proceeded along the north shore of Lake Erie, and eventually reached the fort of St. Joseph's, relieving the garrison at that point.

During the succeeding winter a party of Huron Indians started for the fort at Niagara, intending to enter the Seneca country and kill or capture detached parties of trappers. On their way through Canada they fell in with a party of Iroquois and killed or made prisoners of the entire party of sixty. When they returned to Mackinaw some of the prisoners informed La Hontan that they were members of the band

which had intended to capture him and his command at Niagara Falls. When they left, they said, eight hundred Indians had besieged the fort at Niagara, and famine and disease were rapidly reducing the small French garrison there.

De Nonville's invasion, the most formidable which the French had yet undertaken, served to aggravate the strained relations between that nation and the English, the latter insisting that the French had entered territory belonging to England. But the French occupation of the post at Niagara was short lived. The Iroquois Indians, thoroughly enraged over the attacks made upon them by the white invaders, harassed the fort constantly, until the French were compelled to sue for peace. In the summer of 1688 De Nonville ordered an armistice and invited five hundred Iroquois to meet him at Montreal to conclude peace negotiations. At the same time a band of twelve hundred warriors were ready to attack the French settlement there if the results of this convention should prove unsatisfactory. The Iroquois insisted upon the destruction of Fort Frontenac and Fort Niagara, the payment to the Senecas of a sufficient sum to reimburse them for the losses they had incurred by reason of the French invasion of their country, and the return of a number of their tribe who had been carried in captivity into Canada.

The French were willing to concede what the Iroquois asked and these stipulations were inserted in the treaty then and there made. But, unfortunately, the peaceful intentions of this convention were foiled by an act of treachery on the part of the Hurons. A chief of that tribe, accompanied by a hundred braves, visited Fort Frontenac for the purpose of assuring the French of his friendship. Reaching the latter place he learned of the friendly negotiations then in progress between the French, his allies, and the Iroquois, his enemies; jealousy prompted him to ambush the band of Iroquois returning from their mission to Montreal, killing many of them and making prisoners of the remainder. His treacherous spirit prompted him to tell the prisoners that he had attacked them under directions of De Nonville. He then liberated the prisoners, who returned to their country and spread the story of French perfidy.

The consequence was inevitable. The enraged Iroquois immediately went upon the warpath for revenge. July 26 twelve hundred warriors attacked Montreal, slaughtered about a thousand of the French settlers and left the village in ruins. This left the French in desperate straits,

and on the other hand strengthened the bonds of friendship between the Iroquois and the English. To this fact, more than any other single occurrence, the victory of the English in their contest against the French was due. The latter immediately abandoned Forts Frontenac and Niagara; and war between France and England having been declared, the allied forces of English and Iroquois wrought havoc among the French settlements in Canada. The enemies of the English devastated Schenectady and a portion of the Onondaga country; but the victory lay with the English. The treaty of Ryswick, in 1697, again brought peace, but for a few years only.

The main point which produced the contest between these two nations—the conflicting territorial claims—unfortunately was not settled by this treaty; and until the boundaries between the colonial possessions of the two countries should be settled hostile operations were inevitable. The Jesuit priests in Canada continued actively to spread their religion among the Indians, giving offense to the English by establishing missions among the Iroquois. The result was easily foreseen. The differences between the two nations grew wider until the conflict known as Queen Anne's War, which began in 1702 and continued until 1713. Before the inauguration of this war the French, gaining the friendship of the Western Indians through the offices of the Jesuit priests, had strengthened their position by the erection of numerous forts and the establishment of settlements. The French considered western New York—the territory subsequently becoming the original Genesee county—a great point of vantage to them; but the English directed their attentions principally to other points. The details of this war are of little interest in this connection. Peace was concluded with the treaty of Utrecht April 11, 1713, France ceding to England Nova Scotia and Port Royal, and agreeing to refrain in the future from molesting "the Five Nations subject to the dominion of Great Britain." Still the most important matter of all—the boundary question—was left unsettled and made another war certain.

Little by little it became evident to the French that the English had determined to obtain control of Lake Ontario. In 1721 or 1722 the latter established a trading post at Irondequoit, and in 1726 one at Oswego. France still claimed the territory. To strengthen her position she erected, in 1726, a new fort at Niagara, on or very near the site of the present stone fort there. The French had objected to the military occupation of the two points on the lake by the English; the latter

contended that the French were going beyond their rights in erecting a fort at the mouth of the Niagara river. The positions at both ends of the lake were of the highest commercial and strategic importance to both parties, as the nation holding both could absolutely control Lake Ontario and the bulk of the great fur trade. Both intrigued with the Indians in the hope of securing their allegiance.

In 1712 the remnant of the Tuscarora tribe was adopted by the Iroquois Confederacy, becoming the sixth nation of that republic. The Tuscaroras originally came from North Carolina, where they had inhabited the country of the Neuse and Tar rivers. In 1708 their twelve hundred warriors inhabited fifteen towns. In 1708 they had a rupture with the colonists, and soon after they were robbed of their lands. Hostilities followed, and many warriors were slain, while larger numbers were made captives. Tired of their persecution and hopeless over their defeats, the remainder of the tribe who had not remained neutral migrated to New York.

In 1744 war was declared involving not only England and France, but Spain and Austria. During the summer of that year the old stockades at Niagara were strengthened, but little else of direct interest in this connection transpired before the peace of October 18, 1748. While there was peace on paper, the conflict in America in reality never ceased. Both nations struggled with intensity to secure the undivided allegiance of the powerful Iroquois. In 1754 the English, probably aware of the fact that their enemies were planning to capture Oswego, repaired the fortifications at that point. While Braddock's stubbornness was leading him into the greatest of mistakes, Governor Shirley of Massachusetts strengthened the post at Oswego, which was heavily garrisoned, built Fort Ontario on the east side of the river, and created a small navy on the lake. In the meantime the French were bettering the condition of Fort Niagara, which had been saved from Shirley's contemplated attack by reason of storms on Lake Ontario. These preparations were progressing during the period of technical peace. The next, and final, struggle for supreme control was not inaugurated until the formal declaration of war on May 18, 1756.

## CHAPTER IV.

The Final Struggle Between the French and English for Supremacy in North America—Capture of the Fort at Oswego—Bradstreet Takes Fort Frontenac—General Prideaux's Expedition Against Fort Niagara—The Tragedy of Devil's Hole—End of French Dominion in America.

Before the beginning of actual hostilities in 1756 it had become evident to each party to the impending struggle that the other had been preparing with great energy to make a most desperate effort to maintain its claims in America. At the beginning of the war the outlook for the cause of the English was far from flattering. It was, indeed, ominous. The French had been exceedingly active, and had secured many of the best points of vantage. Niagara had been placed in splendid condition by the French. Abercrombie's expedition against the post was unsuccessful. A few days after the declaration of war Commodore Bradley, commanding the little English fleet at Oswego, started for Niagara, but was soon compelled to return by reason of tempestuous weather on Lake Ontario. On his second expedition in June one of his vessels was captured by the French squadron.

In August, 1756, Montcalm, the successor of Dieskau, commanding the French army of Canada, led five thousand men, consisting of regulars, militia and Indians, against the English fort at Oswego, which Governor Shirley of Massachusetts had left in charge of Colonel Mercer and a garrison of seven hundred men. Erecting trenches about the fort, he opened a terrific fire August 12. The English had but a small supply of ammunition, and were compelled to retreat across the river to Little Fort Oswego, spiking their guns before they left. Montcalm at once occupied the deserted fort, and from it assaulted the lesser fort, killing Colonel Mercer and many of his men. On the 14th the disheartened English capitulated, and the French were for the time being practically masters of the Great Lakes, as well as Lake Champlain and Lake George.

Montcalm destroyed the fort at Oswego after he had captured it, principally for the purpose of showing the Iroquois that the French did

not intend to maintain a military station in their territory. This move caused many of the Indians to turn to the French, greatly to the elation of the latter.

The campaign of 1757 was also disastrous to the English, leaving their enemies in control of the West. In 1758 the English, strengthened by a better organization of the regular and colonial volunteer forces, succeeded in capturing Fort Frontenac.

Colonel Bradstreet, who first suggested the attempted capture of Fort Frontenac, was placed in command of the army assigned to the great task. At the head of about three thousand men, with eight cannon and three mortars, he left Lake George and embarked at Oswego. On the evening of August 25 he landed about a mile from the fort. Within two days he had planted his batteries and opened fire. On the 27th the French commander surrendered one hundred and ten men, nine vessels, sixty cannon, sixteen mortars, many light arms and large quantities of military stores, provisions and merchandise. The fort was destroyed, as was everything else which could not be carried away by the victorious English army.

The tide had turned, and the French were now as despondent as they had been elated. Their anxiety was also greatly increased by the rapid development of the English colonies, whose population was increasing at an entirely unanticipated rate.

The spring of 1759 found the French in a wretched condition. While their crops had failed and there had been no considerable accession to their forces, the numerical strength of the English had become greater and the internal ties between the colonies, fighting in a common cause, stronger. On Fort Niagara the French placed their greatest dependence. The Iroquois had now come out openly in favor of the English cause, and even the courageous Montcalm was discouraged.

Among the expeditions planned by the English was one against Niagara. Major-General Amherst had become commander of the English forces in North America. So successful had the English been that they now planned the complete conquest of Canada. The three strong positions still held by France were to be attacked simultaneously. Quebec was to be besieged by General Wolfe, the hero of Louisburg. General Amherst was to proceed against Crown Point and Ticonderoga, and after taking those places, cross Lake Champlain and join Wolfe. General Prideaux, accompanied by Sir William Johnson, was to have charge of the expedition against Fort Niagara. General Stan-

wix and his detachment was to guard Lake Ontario and reduce the remaining French posts in the Ohio valley.

Early in the summer General Prideaux, at the head of an army of European and Provincial troops and Indians, proceeded to Oswego, coasted along the southern shore of Lake Ontario, and landed at the mouth of Four Mile creek July 6. When this army reached Niagara it consisted of two thousand whites and one thousand six hundred Indians. Despite the fact that it was broad daylight the French knew nothing of the approach of their enemy until the forces had passed the fort and entered the river.<sup>1</sup>

July 7 seven English barges appeared near the shore. Scouts sent out by Captain Pouchot reported that fifteen or twenty barges, all told, lay near by, while numbers were flocking on the beach. The following day the English camp on the lake shore was assaulted and broken up. On the 9th the surrender of the position was demanded by the besiegers, but Pouchot sent word to Prideaux that he should defend the post. On the 15th the fort was shelled, wounding several French soldiers. All this time the English had been strengthening their position, from which the assault was continued each day. July 19 General Prideaux was accidentally killed in the trenches by the carelessness of a gunner who was preparing to fire a shell.

The English kept up a regular fire, doing great damage to the fort and killing and wounding many of the garrison. The French were running short of ammunition and many of their arms had become worthless. So desperate had their condition become that they were compelled to resort to the use of hay, straw, and even the mattresses and linen from their beds for wadding for their cannon. By the 24th the French had not more than a hundred muskets fit for use. Reinforcements dispatched to the relief of the fort by Aubrey and Lignery, at Fort Machault and Presque Isle, were driven back by the English. Seeing that further resistance was useless Pouchot surrendered, upon the demand of Sir William Johnson, on July 25, when the victors took possession of the fort.

By this victory the Niagara river, which the French had controlled for more than a century, came under English domination. Quebec, falling before the magnificent assault under Wolfe, French dominion on the American continent was forever at an end. Still Canada was

<sup>1</sup> The account of the ensuing operations in this campaign is taken from the memoirs of Pouchot, commander of the French forces at Niagara.

not ceded to England until the signing of the treaty of 1763, so tenaciously did France cling to her colonies.

Immediately after the surrender of Fort Niagara the English took possession of the frontier of Western New York, with the intention of keeping control of a means of communication with their western points. Of all these posts the most important to England, as it had been with France, was Niagara. In 1760 this carrying-place was placed in charge of John Steadman, who was instructed by Sir William Johnson to open and improve the road. This step was highly displeasing to the Senecas who, disregarding the authority of Johnson as superintendent of Indian affairs, united with western tribes in marauding expeditions, pursuing their depredations almost to the gates of Niagara. In these attacks several Englishmen were killed.

At this time the Senecas had no settlements between the Genesee and the Niagara. The English had erected a palisaded fort on the east bank of the Niagara near the east boundary of the present city of Niagara Falls, which they named Fort Schlosser, in honor of its first commander, Captain Joseph Schlosser. Fort Niagara, which had been greatly strengthened, was for the time used as a base of supplies for the West and the growing Indian trade. A few of the Senecas inhabited cabins on the present site of Lewiston, where they assisted the English in transporting goods across the river.

July 24, 1761, Johnson reached Niagara on his way to Detroit. Here he remained for four weeks inspecting the various points on the frontier. He also learned that attempts were being made by certain traders to cheat the Indians, a course well calculated to produce an uprising among them. In 1762 Johnson, learning of the murder by the Indians of two traders who were passing through the Seneca country, informed the natives that any future crimes of this character would be followed by summary punishment. But the Senecas, foreseeing their ultimate expulsion from their country and their extinction as a nation, seemed determined to retard, if not prevent, the encroachments of the whites. The portage between Lewiston and Fort Schlosser, passing most of the way through the woods, was a dangerous road, and soldiers were stationed at both ends to protect and accompany trading teams. Soon after this occurred the terrible massacre at Devil's Hole, a point on the east bank of the Niagara river a short distance north of the city of Niagara Falls. The following old account of what took place at that spot is considered authentic by historians:

In 1760 Mr. Stedman, an Englishman, contracted with Sir William [Johnson] to construct a portage road from Queenston Landing, now Lewiston, to Fort Schlosser, a distance of about eight miles. The road having been completed, on the morning of the 17th of September, 1763, fifteen wagons and teams, mostly oxen, under an escort of twenty-four men, commanded by a sergeant, and accompanied by the contractor, Stedman, and Captain Johnson, as a volunteer, set out from Fort Niagara, with stores, &c., intended for the garrison at Fort Schlosser. Arriving something over two miles from the top of the mountain above Lewiston, and ten or twelve from Niagara, the escort and wagons halted about eleven o'clock, on a little savanna of green sward to rest and take refreshments, beside a gulf called in Indian and English, the Devil's Hole. This is a semi-circular precipice or chasm of some two hundred feet in diameter up and down the river on the summit, but less at the bottom. A little distance from the brink of the hole is a kind of natural mound, several feet in height, also of crescent shape; and sixty feet from the top issues a fine spring, which dashes down through the underbrush to the river. A small brook in the neighborhood, called the bloody-run, now runs into the chasm. The Seneca Indians continued in the French interest at this period, and fearing a hostile movement on their part, a detachment of volunteers consisting of one hundred and thirty men, under the command of Captain Campbell, marched from Queenston to strengthen the escort. Just as the troops under Capt. C. reached the spot where the escort halted, about five hundred Indians, who had been concealed behind the mound, sprang from their covert with savage yells, and like so many tigers began an indiscriminate slaughter of the troops, who were thrown in the utmost confusion. Resistance against such odds did not long continue, and those of the party who were not killed or driven from the precipice with their teams, attempted their escape by flight. In the midst of the conflict, Stedman sprang upon a small horse, and giving the faithful animal a slap on the neck with his hand, it bore him over the dead and dying, and through the thick ranks of the foe, who discharged their rifles, and hurled their tomahawks in vain at his head.

Of those who jumped directly down the precipice in front, some seventy or eighty feet, which has an uneven surface below, only one escaped with life. This was a soldier named Mathews, from whom these particulars were obtained by the tourist. He was then living on the Canada shore, near Niagara, and familiarly called Old Britannia. Several trees were growing from the bottom of the hole, the tops of which reached near the surface of the ground. Into one of these trees Corporal Noble leaped and bung, in which position eleven bullets riddled his body. Captain Johnson, of the escort, was killed, and Lieut. Duncan, of the relief, a native of Long Island, and a promising young officer, was wounded in the left arm, of which he died. The whole number of troops and teamsters was about one hundred and seventy-five, of this number only some twenty-five escaped with life, and all of them, except Stedman and Mathews, did so below or near the north end of the hole, at a little sand ridge, which served to break the fall. Of Capt. Campbell's command, only eleven escaped with life. The loss of the enemy was inconsiderable compared with that of the British. A short time after this horrid affair, the Indians, who considered Stedman a charmed man, gave him as a reward for his daring feat, a large tract of land, which embraced all that he rode over in his previous flight. He returned to England,

taking along this favorite horse, and never afterwards would he allow it to be saddled or harnessed.<sup>1</sup>

Most other accounts of this treacherous and bloody attack agree with the one quoted in its essential points. Some state that it occurred September 14 instead of September 17, the date given by Mr. Simms; that the escort consisted of twenty-five men instead of twenty four, and that the train was bound for Detroit instead of Fort Schlosser. But these details are of minor importance. Some recent publications state that but eight men are believed to have escaped, whereas Mr. Simms's informant, who was one of those whose lives were spared, puts the number at about twenty-five.

In the meantime Pontiac's war had broken out in the West, the cause being similar to that which resulted in the massacre at the Devil's Hole—the English encroachments upon Indian territory and their defeat of the French. In July, 1764, General John Bradstreet, at the head of eleven hundred provincial troops, started for the west to put down the uprising inaugurated by the wily Ottawa chief. At Oswego his forces were augmented by five hundred Iroquois under Johnson, and at Niagara the army was nearly doubled, three hundred of the additional forces being Seneca Indians. While waiting in this vicinity the erection of Fort Erie was begun.

October 19, 1763, while six hundred English soldiers in command of Major Wilkins were on their way to Detroit in boats, the rear guard, consisting of one hundred and sixty men, were fired upon from the shore by a band of Senecas, who were concealed in the woods about on the site of Black Rock. At the first volley thirteen men were killed and wounded. Fifty men were sent ashore, where three more men were killed and twelve seriously wounded. This was the last serious attack on the part of the Senecas. In April, 1764, representatives of the nation signed a treaty of peace at the home of Sir William Johnson at Johnstown.

From that time to the Revolution comparative peace reigned throughout Genesee county. The trade with the Indians increased at a satisfactory rate, and the Niagara frontier was a scene of great activity. Sir William Johnson devoted much of his attention toward securing a continuance and enlargement of the policy of peace and honesty toward the Indians on the part of the British government. Janu-

<sup>1</sup> This account is taken from Jephtha R. Simms's *Border Wars of New York* (1848). The author obtained the story from the lips of one of the survivors, as appears in the narrative.

ary 16, 1765, Rev. Samuel Kirkland, accompanied by two Seneca Indians, left Johnstown on a mission through the Iroquois country. He remained some time at Kanadesaga, the chief village of the Senecas, spreading the principles of the Christian religion among them. For six years he labored assiduously among the Six Nations, and his services were most valuable in breaking down the feelings of animosity which these nations entertained toward the English.

During this period of peace, Tryon county, afterward Montgomery, was erected from Albany county in 1772. The new county comprised all New York State west of the present western boundaries of Saratoga and Schenectady counties, and of course included all the territory which subsequently was set apart to form Genesee county. Few other events of importance occurred before the Revolution. Little attempt was made to effect settlements at a distance from the trading posts, for the whites still felt insecure from the attacks of the Indians, whom all had learned to distrust. The condition of Western New York, then, was to all intents and purposes the same at the opening of the Revolutionary war as at the close of the long series of conflicts which gave to England the supremacy over France on the American continent.

---

## CHAPTER V.

The War of the Revolution—Expedition of General Sullivan into the Genesee Country—The Seneca Indians Routed—Lieutenant Boyd's Awful Fate—First White Settlement at Buffalo Creek.

The details of that tremendous struggle of the American colonies for independence from the tyrannical, but short-sighted, British government, need no recounting in connection with the brief story of Genesee county's participation or immediate local interest in the war. The causes of this remarkable contest existed even before the echoes of the French and Indian war had died away, and are too familiar to require even a mention in this connection. During all that long period of hostilities, beginning in 1775 and terminating in 1783, no part of the actual contest occurred in the county of Genesee, excepting sporadic Indian attacks. At one time, however, the victorious American army came

as far west as the easterly bounds of the original county, but there paused and retraced its steps. The original plan contemplated the invasion of Genesee county and an attack upon Fort Niagara.

While the Western New York frontier had very little immediate connection with the events of the war, the post of Fort Niagara was an important one from a military standpoint for either of the contesting powers. During the entire war it remained in the undisputed possession of the British.

As during the French and Indian war, the fealty of the powerful Iroquois Confederacy became an object of considerable importance to two nations of white men. The great influence of the noted Johnson family, now led by Sir John Johnson and Colonel Guy Johnson, the latter having succeeded Sir William as superintendent of Indian affairs, was strongly exercised in the interests of the British cause. The result was that all the Iroquois nations except the Oneidas and Tuscaroras allied themselves with the British as against the colonists. The Seneca nation hesitated for some time before coming out openly for an alliance, but the pay promised them by the Johnsons and their natural disposition to go upon the warpath finally converted them. After 1777 they were active partisans of the British crown. It is a matter of record, though not official, that at a council held at Oswego the agents of the British government gave numerous presents to the Senecas and promised them "a bounty on every scalp that should be brought in."<sup>1</sup> But the Americans were equally as active as the British in seeking an alliance with the New York Indians, though not successful in their efforts.

Col. John Butler, the notorious Tory; Joseph Brant, the celebrated Mohawk chief; the Johnsons and other enemies of the colonies made Fort Niagara their headquarters during the period of the war, and frequent expeditions against exposed portions of the country were planned and put into execution at that point. Butler organized the notorious Butler's Rangers, whose very name inspired the hearts of the colonists of New York with terror, and their commander became one of the most conspicuous figures in the border wars.

The massacre of Wyoming, in July, 1778, and the attack upon Cherry Valley in November of the same year thoroughly alarmed the

<sup>1</sup> This is according to the narrative of Mary Jemison, the white woman whose history appears in a succeeding chapter. The truth of her statement has been gravely questioned, and never definitely settled.

colonists. On the former occasion a motley band of Tories and Indians under command of Butler entered the Wyoming valley about four hundred strong, on July 3. This locality, unfortunately, already had sent two companies into the Continental army, leaving only old men, women and children, with a small body of soldiers for its defense. The unsuspecting inhabitants were attacked by the invading party, who soon killed and scalped more than two hundred of them. Many of the prisoners were either tortured or slaughtered in the most savage fashion. On the night of July 4, after a number of fugitives who had taken refuge in the fort had been offered humane terms of surrender, the Indians overran the beautiful valley and completed their work of desolation and murder. Nearly every house in the valley was burned and the remaining inhabitants obliged to flee to the mountains for their lives. In this massacre the Indians consisted principally of Senecas.

November 11 of the same year a band of Indians and Tories under command respectively of Joseph Brant and Walter N. Butler, a son of Col. John Butler, descended upon Cherry valley, killed thirty-two of the inhabitants and sixteen soldiers garrisoned there, and carried nearly forty men, women and children into captivity.

Two expeditions against the Indians were now planned. The first of these was made against the Onondagas in the spring of 1779, under Colonels Van Schaick and Willet, but it accomplished little. During the summer a more extensive expedition with the same end in view—the chastisement of the Senecas—was organized. Congress authorized General Washington to send an expedition into the country of the Iroquois, lay waste their villages and retaliate for the wrongs they had inflicted upon the colonists. The expedition was to be primarily for punitive purposes, but the design also embraced an attack upon Fort Niagara, the headquarters of the British and their Indian allies in this region of the country.

The Senecas, being located at a remote point from the headquarters of the American forces, for a long time had been comparatively free from fear of retributive justice; and they were in a position, by reason of their location, to do the patriot cause incalculable injury.

Washington gave General John Sullivan command of three thousand Continental troops, gathered in the Wyoming valley and the surrounding country, and directed him to proceed against the Senecas. The capture of Fort Niagara, which was being held by the notorious Colonel John Butler, was a possibility consequent upon the routing of the

Indians. Reaching Tioga Point August 22, Sullivan was joined by General James Clinton in command of the eastern division, composed of one thousand six hundred men. About a mile below Newtown, now Elmira, the Indians, though strongly fortified, were routed.

The force opposing Sullivan consisted of Butler and his notorious Rangers and a large body of Indians under the famous Mohawk chief, Joseph Brant. The latter consisted of Senecas, with a few Delawares.

August 29, after having laid waste all the Indian country he had traversed, General Sullivan prepared to attack the British and Indians in the position they had chosen to defend. After two hours of desperate fighting, during which Sullivan had so disposed his forces as nearly to surround the position of the enemy, the latter, becoming fearful that they would be hemmed in and annihilated, suddenly abandoned the post and fled. For two miles Sullivan followed in pursuit. The enemy lost heavily, while the American loss was but six killed and about forty wounded.

This victory convinced the Indians that further resistance would be useless, and Sullivan found no further bar to his progress into the Genesee country. As the Americans proceeded, however, they found that the principal villages of the Senecas had been abandoned. Only once again did the enemy make the slightest preparations to impede the progress of the patriot army. Near the head of Conesus lake they selected a position and began arrangements for an ambuscade, but when Sullivan's forces came up the flight was continued as expeditiously as before. Sullivan continued his march, devastating everything that could be of use to the Indians. While Sullivan was constructing a bridge over a creek which led to Little Beard's Town, Lieutenant Boyd and a scouting party had a severe battle with a superior force of Indians in the vicinity of what is now the town of Leicester, Livingston county, originally within the confines of Genesee county. Boyd and a man named Parker were made prisoners, and the former was tortured to death in the most horrible manner. The following account of the incident is taken from Wilkinson's *Annals of Binghamton*:

From Canandaigua the army proceeded to Honeoye, which they destroyed; and passing by Hemlock lake, they came to the head of Connessius lake, where the army encamped for the night, on the ground which is now called Henderson's Flats.

Soon after the army had encamped, at the dusk of evening, a party of twenty-one men, under the command of Lieut. William Boyd, was detached from the rifle corps,

which was commanded by the celebrated Morgan, and sent out for the purpose of reconnoitering the ground near the Genesee river, at a place now called Williamsburgh, at a distance from the place of encampment of about seven miles, and under the guidance of a faithful Indian pilot. The place was then the site of an Indian village; and it was apprehended that the Indians and rangers, as their allies were called, might be there, or in its vicinity.

When the party arrived at Williamsburgh, they found that the Indians had very recently left the place, as the fires in their huts were still burning. The night was so far spent when they got to the place of their destination, that the gallant Boyd, considering the fatigue of his men, concluded to remain quietly where he was, near the village, sleeping upon their arms, till the next morning, and then to dispatch two messengers with a report to the camp. Accordingly, a little before daybreak, he sent two men to the main body of the army, with information that the enemy had not been discovered, but were supposed to be not far distant, from the fires they found burning the evening before.

After daylight, Lieutenant Boyd and his men cautiously crept from the place of their concealment, and upon getting a view of the village, discovered two Indians lurking about the settlement, one of whom was immediately shot and scalped by one of the riflemen by the name of Murphy. Lieutenant Boyd—supposing now that if there were any Indians near they would be aroused by the report of the rifle, and possibly by a perception of what had just taken place, the scalping of the Indian—thought it most prudent to retire and make his best way back to the main army. They accordingly set out and retraced the steps they had taken the evening before.

On their arriving within about one mile and a half of the main army, they were surprised by the sudden appearance of a body of Indians, to the amount of five hundred, under the command of Brant, and the same number of rangers, commanded by the infamous Butler, who had secreted themselves in a ravine of considerable extent, which lay across the track that Lieutenant Boyd had pursued. These two leaders of the enemy had not lost sight of the American army since their appalling defeat at the narrows above Newtown, though they had not shown themselves till now. With what dismay they must have witnessed the destruction of their towns and the fruit of their fields, that marked the progress of our army! They dare not, however, any more come in contact with the main army, whatever should be the consequence of their forbearance.

Lieutenant Boyd and his little heroic party, upon discovering the enemy, knowing that the only chance for their escape would be by breaking through their lines, an enterprise of most desperate undertaking, made the bold attempt. As extraordinary as it may seem, the first onset, though unsuccessful, was made without the loss of a man on the part of the heroic band, though several of the enemy were killed. Two attempts more were made, which were equally unsuccessful, and in which the whole party fell, excepting Lieutenant Boyd and eight others. Boyd and a soldier by the name of Parker, were taken prisoners on the spot; a part of the remainder fled, and a part fell on the ground apparently dead, and were overlooked by the Indians, who were too much engaged in pursuing the fugitives to notice those who fell.

When Lieutenant Boyd found himself a prisoner, he solicited an interview with Brant, preferring, it seems, to throw himself upon the clemency and fidelity of the

savage leader of the enemy, rather than trust to his civilized colleague. The chief, who was at that moment near, immediately presented himself, when Lieutenant Boyd, by one of these appeals and tokens which are known only by those who have been initiated and instructed in certain mysteries, and which never fail to bring succor to a distressed brother, addressed him as the only source from which he could expect respite from cruel punishment or death. The appeal was recognized, and Brant immediately and in the strongest language, assured him that his life should be spared.

Boyd and his fellow-prisoners were conducted immediately by a party of Indians to the Indian village called Beardstown, after a distinguished chief of that name, on the west side of the Genesee river, and in what is now called Leicester. After their arrival at Beardstown, Brant, being called on service which required a few hours' absence, left them in care of Colonel Butler. The latter, as soon as Brant had left them, commenced an interrogation, to obtain from the prisoners a statement of the number, situation, and intentions of the army under Sullivan; and threatened them, in case they hesitated or prevaricated in their answers, to deliver them up immediately to be massacred by the Indians; who, in Brant's absence, and with the encouragement of their more savage commander, Butler, were ready to commit the greatest cruelties. Relying probably upon the promises which Brant had made them, and which he most likely intended to fulfill, they refused to give Butler the desired information. Upon this refusal, burning with revenge, Butler hastened to put his threat into execution. He delivered them to some of their most ferocious enemies, among which the Indian chief Little Beard was distinguished for his inventive ferocity. In this, that was about to take place, as well as in all the other scenes of cruelty that were perpetrated in his town, Little Beard was master of ceremonies. The stoutest heart quails under the apprehension of immediate and certain torture and death; where too, there is not an eye that pities, nor a heart that feels. The suffering lieutenant was first stripped of his clothing, and then tied to a sapling, when the Indians menaced his life by throwing their tomahawks at a tree directly over his head, brandishing their scalping-knives around him in the most frightful manner, and accompanying their ceremonies with the most terrific shouts of joy. Having punished him sufficiently in this way, they made a small opening in his abdomen, took out an intestine, which they tied to a sapling, and then unbound him from the tree, and by scourges, drove him around it till he had drawn out the whole of his intestines. He was then beheaded, and his head was stuck upon a pole, with a dog's head just above it, and his body left unburied upon the ground. Throughout the whole of his sufferings, the brave Boyd neither asked for mercy, or uttered a word of complaint.

Thus perished William Boyd, a young officer of heroic virtue and of rising talents; and in a manner that will touch the sympathies of all who read the story of his death. His fellow soldier, and fellow sufferer, Parker, was obliged to witness this moving and tragical scene, and in full expectation of passing the same ordeal. According, however, to our information, in relation to the death of these two men, which has been obtained incidentally from the Indian account of it, corroborated by the discovery of the two bodies by the American army, Parker was only beheaded.

The main army, immediately after hearing of the situation of Lieutenant Boyd's detachment, moved towards Genesee river, and finding the bodies of those who were

slain in the heroic attempt to penetrate the enemy's line, buried them in what is now the town of Groveland, near the bank of Beard's creek, under a bunch of wild plum trees, where the graves are to be seen to this day.

General Sullivan for some time continued the work of devastating the country of the Senecas, destroying everything necessary to the maintenance of life. The Senecas were completely humbled and subdued and fled to Niagara for succor; but the patriot forces returned without proceeding to Niagara, whose capture might easily have been effected.

General Sullivan's journal of his campaign against the Senecas shows that the aboriginal inhabitants of Genesee county by this time had made considerable progress in the arts of peace. The majority of them had left the chase and turned to agriculture, but fled upon the approach of the Continental army, seeking sustenance at Niagara. In July, 1780, Colonel Guy Johnson, writing to Lord Germain upon Indian affairs, said:

The large body that was to be provided for at this post, during the last winter, in consequence of the rebel invasion, and the destruction of many Indian towns, occasioned much expense, and great consumption of provisions, which I have endeavored as far as consistent with the service, and the Commander-in-Chief afforded his assistance for re-establishing them, and enabling them to plant, as early as he could; to promote which, as well as to forward parties, I have lately visited their new settlements; one on the Ohio route is increasing fast, and I have already induced about twelve hundred of their people to settle and plant these places, which will lessen the burden of expenses.

Buffalo Creek was on the Ohio route referred to, and here one of the principal Indian settlements was located, early in the summer of 1780. The Senecas who settled here were under the leadership of Siangarochti, or Sayengaraghta, an aged sachem, known popularly as Old King. The Gilbert family of fifteen persons, who were captured in April, 1780, by eleven Indians, at their home in Northampton county, Pa., were carried by the Senecas to Fort Niagara. Subsequently some members of the family were taken to Buffalo Creek. One member of the family carried to the latter place was Elizabeth Peart, wife of Thomas Peart, son of the elder Mrs. Gilbert by a former husband. A Seneca family had adopted her, but her child, a few months old, was adopted by another family living near Fort Niagara. Early in 1781 the Indians at Buffalo Creek were compelled to go to Fort Niagara for provisions. She accompanied them to see her child, but on arriving at the fort she learned that it had been bought by a white family. Mrs.

Peart contrived to escape to Montreal with her husband and children. Other members of the family were held prisoners for some time, and the last of them were not released until 1782.

Buffalo Creek being deemed an advantageous point for trade, a number of English located there a short time after the establishment of the Indian settlement. This was the first white settlement in that locality.

From this time to the close of the Revolution few events of more than passing interest occurred within the limits of what afterward became the original county of Genesee. During the winter and spring of 1780-1781 Brant made a few unimportant forays from Niagara, but as the territory in the vicinity of the fort was held by the British and their Indian allies, no important results followed. The Niagara frontier was quiet from this period to the close of the general hostilities; but although peace was declared in 1783, the formal surrender of the frontier did not take place until July, 1796. This fact accounts in a large measure for the late development of the resources of this community by the whites.

---

## CHAPTER VI.

From the Close of the Revolution to the Famous Purchase of the Holland Land Company—Cession of the Sovereignty of the "Genesee Country" by Massachusetts to New York—Sale of the Territory to Individuals—The Morris Purchase—The Holland Land Company Enters the Field—Morris Extinguishes the Indian Titles to the Land He Had Purchased.

The war of the Revolution, while disastrous in its effects upon most sections of the country, was not without its benefits. The country west of the Genesee river received a great amount of advertising as a direct result of the war. A large portion of the American army, drawn from other States as well as from New York, was encamped in or marched through this section on frequent occasions. Before the close of the war "the Genesee country" had become widely known as one of the most fertile and productive tracts anywhere in that section of America which had been thoroughly explored. The officers and soldiers of the patriot army, most of whom resided in the New England States, learned of the character of the land, mingled with the pioneers and in several in-

stances married daughters of some of the inhabitants of the new country. The result was that when the war ended and they returned to their homes they gave roseate accounts of the wonderful farm lands in the region which had sheltered them and of the numerous other attractions, with the result that large numbers of the inhabitants of New England began planning to found new homes in that part of New York which afterward became the original county of Genesee.

With the signing of the convention commonly known as the treaty of Fort Stanwix, which event took place October 22, 1784, the Indian titles to all lands west of the line fixed by the treaty were extinguished, and the red men were guaranteed peaceable possession of the territory east of the line. An illustration of the honesty of purpose on the part of the United States in its dealing with the Indians in those days is found in the case which arose in 1790. In that year the great sachems, Cornplanter, Half Town and Great Tree, complained to President Washington that they were being ill-treated in various ways and that the rights guaranteed them by the treaty of 1784 were not being accorded them. Washington promptly assured them that they would be fully protected in their rights and that the whites would be compelled to observe the provisions of the compact into which they, through their representatives, had entered. For some time thereafter, in accordance with instructions issued by the president, the local Indians had no cause of complaint, though they ultimately were compelled to relinquish control of the lands they and their forefathers had held for many generations.

Soon after the peace of 1783 emigration westward began to assume considerable proportions, for the fame of the Genesee country had spread throughout the Union. Many of the newcomers followed Sullivan's old route as far as the Genesee river, proceeding thence to Lewiston, on the Niagara river. About 1790 or 1791 a road was opened as far west as the crossing at Black Rock. From Batavia this road followed the high ground on nearly the same course as the old stage road to Buffalo.

In 1789 Ontario county was erected from Montgomery. The original Ontario county embraced practically all the territory west of Seneca lake.

In the month of April, 1791, the War Department dispatched Colonel Thomas Proctor on a mission to pacify the Indians in the west, against whom General St. Clair was preparing an expedition. The United

States government had been led to believe that the British, who still occupied the posts on the frontier, had been encouraging the Indians to continue their depredations on the frontier. Colonel Proctor visited the village of the chief called Cornplanter, located on the Allegany. Thence he proceeded to the Cattaraugus settlement, in company with Cornplanter and a number of his warriors. Continuing down the beach to Buffalo Creek he made efforts to induce the Senecas to use their influence to put an end to the Indian depredations in the west. At this time the famous chieftain, Red Jacket, had become very influential, and when he learned Proctor's plans he questioned the latter's authority. Proctor proved to the Indians that he had authority direct from the government, and the next day Red Jacket announced that he would remove the council to Fort Niagara. Proctor objected to this step, and a compromise was effected by the Indians sending to Niagara for Butler. Two or three days afterward Butler arrived, and on May 4 the sachems and leaders met him in council. When the council was ended Proctor prepared for an expedition further west, and Red Jacket announced that the women of his tribe had decided that the sachems and warriors must aid the commission and that a number of them would accompany him on his errand of peace. But the British threw obstacles in Proctor's path, the officer in command opposite Fort Niagara refusing the request of the American officer for transportation up Lake Erie on a British merchant vessel, the chief having refused to make the journey in an open boat. Proctor endeavored to bribe Red Jacket, but the expedition finally was abandoned and May 21, after having spent nearly a month at or near Buffalo, Proctor started for Pittsburg. The expedition had proven a failure.

In 1794 General Anthony Wayne began his famous campaign against the western Indians, completely subduing them. Two years later the British surrendered Fort Niagara and other frontier posts, and the Indians began to understand that their interests would be best conserved by maintaining friendly relations with the victorious Americans. After 1796 their attitude was such as to give the American government little concern. As soon as absolute peace was thus assured, settlers began flocking to the rich and productive region of country of which we are writing, and whose fame had been spread throughout the length and breadth of land.

---

Much confusion has arisen in the minds of average readers as to the

meaning of the widely-used term, "the Genesee country." During the Revolutionary war, and as late as 1789, that part of New York State west of a line drawn north from about the site of the present city of Elmira was known as "the Genesee country." The lands were claimed by both New York and Massachusetts, and the British forts at Niagara and Oswego menaced both the claimants long after the close of the Revolution. Simcoe, then governor of Upper Canada, protested against the settlement of the country "during the inexecution of the treaty that terminated the Revolutionary war." The British considered the treaty of 1783 a mere truce, to be followed by the speedy failure of the new republic and the restoration of the colonies to the mother country. Beside the constant menace of the British the country abounded in unfriendly Indians. So bad was the reputation of the entire section that when apprentices were bound or slaves sold it was stipulated that they should not be taken into the Genesee country. In 1788, five years after the signing of the treaty of peace, when Oliver Phelps left his home in Connecticut to go to the notorious country for the purpose of looking after his great claim his friends called him a fool; and a number of the more religiously inclined among them accompanied him to the limits of his town with prayers and tears.

Oliver Phelps and Daniel Gorham, the latter also of Connecticut, had purchased from Massachusetts the entire tract west of "the pre-emption line," agreeing to pay \$1,000,000 therefor. This was at the rate of fourteen cents per acre for the seven million acres. This line ran northward from the eighty-second milestone on the Pennsylvania border to the shore of Lake Ontario. Massachusetts had ceded to New York all political jurisdiction to the territory west of this line, reserving the right of pre-emption. In 1788 Phelps held a council with the representatives of the Six Nations on the site of the present village of Canandaigua, purchasing their right to two million five hundred thousand acres in this tract, the Massachusetts title to which already had been invested in himself and Gorham. He then opened, at what is now Canandaigua, the first land office in America for the sale of virgin lands to actual settlers. But later on these partners in this gigantic speculation met with financial reverses and were obliged to surrender all of the tract the Indian title to which had not been extinguished, and the major portion of it afterward was purchased by the Holland Land company.

It will thus be seen that the original "Genesee country" was a term which included not only the tract eventually known by that name, but

also the Holland tract and other tracts. What was finally known as "the Genesee country," after the failure of Phelps and Gorham, embraced an area of two million, two hundred thousand acres. It was bounded on the east by the pre-emption line, and on the west by a line drawn through the "Big Elm" at the junction of the Canaseraga creek with the Genesee river, near the present village of Mount Morris. This line met the Pennsylvania line at the south. Two miles north of Canandaigua now Avon, it turned westward at a right angle, and then followed the course of the Genesee river to Lake Ontario, a distance of twelve miles.

When the war of the Revolution had been brought to a close and the independence of the colonies had been established, a serious dispute arose between the State of New York and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts regarding the territory now comprised in Western New York. Massachusetts claimed the title to this land by virtue of a grant by King James I to the Plymouth Company, made November 3, 1620. New York laid claim to it by virtue of the grant from Charles I to the Duke of York, dated March 12, 1664, and the voluntary submission of the Iroquois nations to the British crown in 1684.<sup>1</sup>

At a convention held at Hartford, Conn., December 16, 1786, at

<sup>1</sup> James I, King of Great Britain, in the year 1620, granted to the Plymouth Company, a tract of country denominated New England; this tract extended several degrees of latitude north and south, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific ocean east and west. A charter for the government of a portion of this territory, granted by Charles I, in 1628, was vacated in 1694, but a second charter was granted by William and Mary in 1691. The territory comprised in this second charter extended on the Atlantic ocean from north latitude 42 degrees 3 minutes to 44 degrees 15 minutes, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific ocean. Charles I, in 1663, granted to the Duke of York and Albany, the province of New York, including the present State of New Jersey. The tract thus granted extended from a line twenty miles east of the Hudson river, westward rather indefinitely, and from the Atlantic ocean north to the south line of Canada, then a French province. By this collision of description, each of these colonies (afterwards states), laid claim to the jurisdiction as well as to the pre-emption right of the same land, being a tract sufficiently large to form several states. The State of New York, however, in 1781, and Massachusetts, in 1786 ceded to the United States all their rights, either of jurisdiction or proprietorship, to all the territory lying west of a meridian line run south from the westerly bend of Lake Ontario. Although the nominal amount in controversy, by these acts, was much diminished, it still left some nineteen thousand square miles of territory in dispute, but this controversy was finally settled by a convention of Commissioners appointed by the parties, held at Hartford, Conn., on the 16th day of December, 1786. According to the stipulations entered into by the convention, Massachusetts ceded to the State of New York all her claim to the government, sovereignty and jurisdiction of all the territory lying west of the present east line of the State of New York; and New York ceded to Massachusetts the pre-emption right, or fee of the land subject to the title of the natives, of all that part of the State of New York lying west of a line, beginning at a point in the north line of Pennsylvania, 82 miles north of the northeast corner of said State, and running from thence due north through Seneca lake, to Lake Ontario; excepting and reserving to the State of New York a strip of land east of and adjoining the eastern bank of the Niagara river, one mile wide, and extending its whole length. The land, the pre-emption right of which was thus ceded amounted to about six millions of acres.—Turner's History of the Holland Purchase. Page 300.

which the States of New York and Massachusetts were represented by commissioners, the conflicting claims of the two States to that portion of what is now New York lying west of a line drawn northwardly from the eighty-second milestone on the Pennsylvania line to Lake Ontario, excepting a strip one mile wide the length of the Niagara river on its east side, had been adjusted to the satisfaction of both parties to the contract. Massachusetts had ceded to New York complete jurisdiction over the land, and New York had yielded to Massachusetts the pre-emption or proprietary right. In other words the State of Massachusetts as an individual, held the proprietary title to lands in New York State. The tract in question contained about six million acres.

In April, 1788, Massachusetts contracted to sell to Oliver Phelps of Granville, Hampshire county, Mass., and Nathaniel Gorham of Charlestown, Mass., their pre-emption right to all the lands in Western New York, for the sum of one million dollars, to be paid in three annual installments. This was at the rate of about seventeen cents per acre. The contract required that the payment should be made in a kind of scrip known as "consolidated securities," at that time much below par; but a rise to par prevented them from fulfilling the terms of their agreement.

In July, 1788, Phelps and Gorham purchased of the Indians, at a convention held at Buffalo, the Indian title to about 2,600,000 acres of the eastern part of their purchase from Massachusetts. This purchase was bounded west by a line beginning at a point in the northern boundary of Pennsylvania due south of the point made by the confluence of the Canaseraga creek with the Genesee river, running thence exactly north to the junction of these two streams, thence northwardly along the waters of the Genesee river to a point two miles north of Canawagus village, thence running due west twelve miles, thence running northwardly to a point on the south shore of Lake Ontario twelve miles west of the Genesee river. November 21, 1788, the State of Massachusetts conveyed to Phelps and Gorham all the right and title to this tract, the latter having extinguished the Indian title. These lands included most of the territory comprised within the limits of the present counties of Allegany, Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Schuyler, Steuben, Wayne and Yates.

As soon as practicable this tract was surveyed into townships about six miles square, and these townships subdivided into lots, many of which were soon sold to white settlers.

May 11, 1791, the State of Massachusetts sold to Samuel Ogden, as the representative of Robert Morris, all the balance of its land excepting that which Phelps and Gorham had retained. This included about 3,750,000 acres which the latter had been compelled to reconvey to the State, finding themselves unable to pay for the same.

Oliver Phelps was a native of Windsor, Conn. He served through the Revolutionary war, during which he became acquainted with Robert Morris. In 1802 he removed to Canandaigua, remaining there until his death in 1809. He became first judge of Ontario county, and also served as a member of Congress from his district. His son, Leicester Phelps, assumed the name of Oliver Leicester Phelps after his graduation from Yale college. The latter died in 1813. He was the father of the late Judge Oliver Phelps of Canandaigua. Nathaniel Gorham, the partner of Mr. Phelps, was a citizen of Boston, Mass., but never resided upon his purchase. His son, Nathaniel Gorham, became an early resident of Canandaigua, where he died in 1826.

Robert Morris, who lived in Philadelphia, was the great patriot and financier, who had been Superintendent of Finance for the Revolutionary government, and his hand had guided that government in safety through the pecuniary perils which had beset and almost wrecked it. This great tract of land, known in history as the "Morris Purchase," became the original county of Genesee.<sup>1</sup> The east line of the Morris Purchase commenced upon the Pennsylvania line 44.78 miles west of the pre-emption line and ran due north to an elm tree and the forks of the Genesee river and Canaseraga creek, thence northerly along that river to a point two miles north of the Canawagus village, thence due west twelve miles, thence north twenty-four degrees east to Lake Ontario. Soon after his purchase, Morris made a treaty or contract with the Indians residing on the territory he had acquired in which they agreed to relinquish their title to all the land in question excepting a few reservations of moderate area.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The English translation of the Indian name Genesee is "The Beautiful Valley."

<sup>2</sup> The tracts reserved by the Indians were the Canawagus Reservation of two square miles, on the Genesee river west of Avon; Little Beard's and Big Tree Reservations of four square miles, on the Genesee opposite Genesee; Squakie Hill Reservation of two square miles, on the Genesee north of Mount Morris; Gardeau Reservation of twenty-eight square miles, on both sides of the Genesee, in Castile and Mount Morris; the Canadea Reservation of six square miles, on both sides of the Genesee in Allegany county; the Oil Spring Reservation of one square mile, on the line between Cattaraugus and Allegany counties; the Allegany Reservation of forty-two square miles, on both sides of the Allegany river, extending north from the Pennsylvania line; the Cattaraugus Reservation of forty-two square miles, on both sides of the mouth of Cattaraugus creek; the Buffalo Reservation of one hundred and thirty square miles, on both sides of Buffalo

The Gardeau Reservation, which lay partly in the town of Castile, in the southeastern corner of Wyoming county, formerly a part of the original Genesee county, was a tract of ten thousand acres which the Indians conferred upon Mary Jemison, the historic "white woman," who resided upon it until her decease, at a very advanced age, in September, 1833.

Mary Jemison was a remarkable woman. She was born at sea, of Irish parents, during their passage to America in 1742 or 1743. Her parents settled upon what at that time was the frontier of Pennsylvania. One of her uncles was a member of Washington's command, and fell at Braddock's defeat. In the spring of 1755 Mary, her parents, two brothers and several other inmates of the house in which she was residing were made prisoners by a party of six Seneca Indians and four Frenchmen. They were taken to the woods, where every member of the captured party except Mary was murdered. She was exposed to all the hardships and privations of a prisoner until her arrival at a Seneca town, where she was adopted as a daughter into an Indian family. She was treated with kindness, but laid plans for escape; these being frustrated she finally resigned herself entirely to the Indian life and customs. Soon she fell in love with a young Delaware Indian, and married him, becoming the mother of children.

Her Delaware husband dying, at about the beginning of the Revolution, she married a chief of the Senecas, residing in the Genesee valley. Her new husband was one of the most bloodthirsty members of that warlike tribe, but was ever kind to his spouse. Through all her career among the savages she retained her family name, Jemison, and generally spoke the English language; but although her parents had given her careful religious instruction, she embraced the religion of the savages and became thoroughly Indianized—adopting and becoming enamored of all their manners, habits and customs.

Her life was full of incident, with many wild adventures. She was always held in the most exalted esteem by the Indians, as was evinced by the grant of the Gardeau tract, a fertile section upon which she resided until a few years before her death, which occurred on the Buffalo Creek Reservation. In obtaining this grant, or reservation, she showed all the cunning of her adopted people. Thomas Morris, who conducted

creek; the Tonawanda Reservation of seventy square miles on both sides of Tonawanda creek, mostly in Genesee county; and the Tuscarora Reservation of one square mile, three miles east of Lewiston, Niagara county. Portions of some of these reservations are still held and occupied by descendants of the original Indian owners.

the treaty for his father, is reported as having said that when a request for a reservation for the "white woman" was made to him, he supposed that the petitioning Indians meant only a farm of two hundred or three acres; but the woman herself, by artfully indicating certain bounds with which he was not familiar, overreached him and obtained a tract of ten thousand acres, including the whole of what was known as the Gardeau flats and the romantic walls of rock and hill within which they are sequestered.

During the Revolution the house of Mary Jemison frequently sheltered Brant and Butler when making their invasions upon the frontier. In 1775 she attended the treaty of Genesee flats, held by General Schuyler. In 1823 the story of her romantic life, as told by her, was taken down in writing, and was full of incident and adventure. Many of her experiences were very thrilling, and some most pathetic. She never would consent to cast off her Indian costume, even after her home had become completely surrounded by the increasing white population, but to the end of her life she adhered with great tenacity to all her Indian customs. She was wealthy and her thousands of acres were worked by tenants. One of her sons became a physician and obtained a surgeon's commission in the United States navy. Though a woman of unusually marked peculiarities Mary Jemison was humane and benevolent, and her influence, particularly in her latter days, was always employed for the accomplishment of good, principally among the members of the fast decaying Indian tribes residing in Western New York.

In the summer of 1789, the year after the purchase of Western New York by Phelps & Gorham, Oliver Phelps left Granville, Mass., with men and means for the purpose of exploring and surveying this extensive territory. The wilderness was penetrated as far as Canandaigua, then considered on the frontier of civilization. By the assistance of the Rev. Mr. Kirkland, the missionary among the Six Nations, and a commissioner on behalf of Massachusetts, Mr. Phelps succeeded in collecting the chiefs and warriors of those tribes whose warlike spirit still rankled, on account of the chastisement inflicted by Sullivan's expedition. This conference with the Indians was held on a beautiful elevation overlooking Canandaigua lake.

Two days had passed away in negotiation with the Indians for a cession of their lands. The contract was supposed to be nearly completed, when Red Jacket arose. With the grace and dignity of a Roman senator he drew his blanket around him,

and with a piercing eye surveyed the multitude. All was hushed. Nothing interposed to break the silence save the rustling of the tree-tops, under whose shade they were gathered. After a long and solemn, but not unmeaning pause, he commenced his speech in a low voice and sententious style. Rising gradually with his subject, he depicted the primitive simplicity and happiness of his nation, and the wrongs they had sustained from the usurpations of the white man, with such a bold but faithful pencil that the Indian auditors were soon roused to vengeance or melted into tears.

The effect was inexpressible. But, ere the emotions of admiration or sympathy had subsided, the white men became alarmed. They were in the heart of an Indian country, surrounded by more than ten times their number, who were inflamed by the remembrance of their injuries, and excited to indignation by the eloquence of a favorite chief. Appalled and terrified, the white men cast a cheerless gaze upon the hordes around them. A nod from the chiefs might be the onset of destruction. At that portentous moment, Farmer's Brother interposed. He replied not to his brother chief; but, with the sagacity truly aboriginal, he caused a cessation of the council, introduced good cheer, commended the eloquence of Red Jacket, and, before the meeting had reassembled, with the aid of other prudent chiefs, he had moderated the fury of his nation to a more salutary review of the question before them.<sup>1</sup>

The Revolution resulted in the financial ruin of Robert Morris, and soon after making his great purchase, a speculation in which he hoped partially to retrieve his fortunes, he was compelled to part with his land. In 1792 and 1793 he disposed of most of his holdings to representatives of men in Holland who afterwards became known as the Holland Land Company. The property was conveyed by four separate deeds. December 24, 1792, he deeded one and one-half million acres to Herman Le Roy and John Linklaen. February 27, 1793, he deeded one million acres to Herman Le Roy, John Linklaen and Gerrit Boon. July 20, 1793, he deeded eight hundred thousand acres to the last named persons; and on the same day deeded three hundred thousand acres to Herman Le Roy, William Bayard and Matthew Clarkson.

These tracts were purchased with money furnished by a number of capitalists residing in Holland and held in trust for their benefit, the laws of the State forbidding aliens to purchase and hold real estate in their own names. The State Legislature finally sanctioned transfers of portions of the land, and the entire tract was conveyed by the trustees by three separate deeds to the individuals composing three separate branches of the Holland Land Company. Although these deeds of conveyance were given to three distinct companies of proprietors, their interests were very closely blended, several of the persons having large interests in each of the three different estates. They appointed one

<sup>1</sup> Barber and Howe's "Historical Collections of the State of New York."

general agent for the whole, who conducted the concerns of the tract generally as though it all belonged to the same proprietors, making no distinction which operated in the least on the settlers and purchasers.

The tracts thus sold by Robert Morris became famous as the "Holland Purchase." This sale was made before the Indian title to the land was extinguished, accompanied by an agreement on the part of Morris to extinguish that title, with the assistance of the company, as soon as practicable.

The Holland Purchase comprised about seven-eighths of the entire Morris Purchase, Robert Morris reserving to himself a strip of an average width of twelve miles, lying between the Phelps and Gorham Purchase and the Holland Purchase, and known as the Morris Reserve. The line forming the division between the Holland Purchase and the Morris Reserve commenced upon the Pennsylvania line twelve miles west of the west line of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase, and from thence ran due north to near the center of the present town of Stafford, Genesee county; thence due west 2.07875 miles thence due north to Lake Ontario. This line is known as the "Transit Line," from its being run by a transit, then used for the first time in making surveys.

The Morris Reserve subsequently was disposed of in several large tracts to different purchasers. A tract containing 87,000 acres, lying immediately west of Phelps & Gorham's "mill yard," was sold to Le Roy, Bayard & McEvers, and is known as the Triangular Tract. The Connecticut Tract lies immediately west of the Triangle, and contains 100,000 acres. It was purchased by the State of Connecticut and Sir William Pultney and was divided between them. The Cragie Tract, containing 50,000 acres, joins the Connecticut Tract on the south, and immediately east is the Forty Thousand Acre Tract. South of these are successively the Ogden Tract of 50,000 acres; the Cottinger Tract of 50,000 acres; the Sterritt Tract of 150,000 acres; and the Church Tract of 100,000 acres. A tract joining the Forty Thousand Acre Tract on the south is known as Morris's Honorary Creditors' Tract and contains 58,570 acres. Of these tracts the Connecticut and Cragie Tracts, with the Holland Purchase, occupied all of what is now Genesee county.

Soon after the purchase made by the Holland company, a colony consisting of about seventy German families was sent over from Hamburg to settle on the land acquired; but having lived in large towns these immigrants were unaccustomed to the hard labor necessary to the clear-

ing up and early development of a new country, and rioting followed the first attempt at settlement. After this the company opened an office for the sale of its lands, which were disposed of in this way for many years.

Immediately after the title had been obtained by the individuals or the associations of individuals referred to in the foregoing, steps were taken to extinguish the Indian titles and to survey the tract.

Though Robert Morris desired a speedy settlement of his transactions with the Hollanders, it was not until 1796 that he requested President Washington to order a treaty and appoint a commissioner to represent the United States. Morris's delay in making this application was due entirely to motives of public consideration. His letter was as follows:

PHILADELPHIA, August 25, 1796.

Sir—In the year 1791 I purchased from the State of Massachusetts a tract of country lying within the boundaries of the State of New York, which had been ceded by the latter to the former State, under the sanction and with the concurrence of the Congress of the United States. This tract of land is bounded to the east by the Genesee river, to the north by Lake Ontario, to the west partly by Lake Erie and partly by the boundary line of the Pennsylvania triangle, and to the south by the north boundary line of the State of Pennsylvania. A printed brief of the title I take the liberty to transmit herewith. To perfect this title it is necessary to purchase of the Seneca nation of Indians their native right, which I should have done soon after the purchase was made of the State of Massachusetts, but that I felt myself restrained from doing so by motives of public consideration. The war between the western Indian nations and the United States did not extend to the Six Nations, of which the Seneca Nation is one; and, as I apprehended that, if this nation should sell its rights during the existence of that war, they might the more readily be induced to join the enemies of our country, I was determined not to make the purchase whilst the war lasted.

When peace was made with the Indian nations I turned my thoughts toward the purchase, which is to me an object very interesting; but upon it being represented that a little longer patience, until the Western posts should be delivered up by the British government, might be public utility, I concluded to wait for that event also, which is now happily accomplished, and there seems no obstacle to restrain me from making the purchase, especially as I have reason to believe the Indians are desirous of making the sale.

The delays which have already taken place and that arose solely from the considerations above mentioned; have been extremely detrimental to my private affairs; but, still being desirous to comply with formalities prescribed by certain laws of the United States, although these laws probably do not reach my case, I now make application to the President of the United States and request that he will nominate and appoint a commissioner to be present and preside at a treaty, which he will be pleased to authorize to be held with the Seneca nation, for the purpose of enabling me to make a purchase in conformity with the formalities required by law, of the

## OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

tract of country for which I have already paid a very large sum of money. My right to pre-emption is unequivocal, and the land is become so necessary to the growing population and surrounding settlements that it is with difficulty that the white people can be restrained from squatting or settling down upon these lands, which if they should do, it may probably bring on contentions with the Six Nations. This will be prevented by a timely, fair, and honorable purchase. This proposed treaty ought to be held immediately before the hunting season, or another year will be lost, as the Indians cannot be collected during that season. The loss of another year, under the payments thus made for these lands, would be ruinous to my affairs; and as I have paid so great deference to public considerations whilst they did exist, I expect and hope that my request will be readily granted now, when there can be no cause for delay, especially if the Indians are willing to sell, which will be tested by the offer to buy.

With the most perfect esteem and respect, I am, sir, your most obedient and most humble servant,

ROBERT MORRIS.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, Esq., President of the United States.

In accordance with Morris's request Washington designated Isaac Smith, a member of Congress from New Jersey, as commissioner. But Mr. Smith subsequently having been appointed a judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, he declined the appointment, and Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth, who had been a member of Congress from Connecticut, was named in his place. Morris being unable personally to participate in the convention, he appointed his son Thomas and Captain Charles Williamson as his attorneys; but the latter declined to act, on account of pressing private business, and the entire responsibility for conducting the difficult negotiations devolved upon the younger Morris.

It was decided to hold the convention at Big Tree, near the site of the present village of Geneseo. Thomas Morris entertained the principal persons participating in the treaty, and caused a large council house to be erected.<sup>1</sup> Late in the month of August the Indians began to arrive at Big Tree. Of the fifty-two who signed the treaty, many were foremost sachems. The leaders of the Senecas included such noted chieftains as Young King, chief warrior, Red Jacket, Cornplanter, Handsome Lake, the Prophet, Farmer's Brother, Little Billy, Pollard, the Infant, Little Beard, Destroy Town and Blacksnake. There were

<sup>1</sup> In Doty's History of Livingston county it is asserted that the Indian village of Big Tree was west of the Genesee river, but that the historic big tree itself rose from the eastern bank of the river. Some historians claim that the village was east of the river. Both are correct, as the village was moved; but it was west of the Genesee at the time of the treaty. Not only does it appear so on the first map of the region made from actual surveys, but in the treaty as agreed upon it was stated that the reservation of Big Tree should embrace the village. Ellicott's map of 1804 shows the reservation to be west of the river. The village was moved in 1805, and on the map showing the Phelps and Gorham Purchase in 1806, Big Tree village is located on the east of the Genesee. In all probability the council house erected by Thomas Morris stood on the east bank.

two Indians known to the whites as Big Tree. Ga-on-dah-go-waah, sometimes called Great Tree, was a full-blooded Seneca of the Hawk clan and for many years resided at Big Tree village. July 8, 1788, when Phelps and Gorham made their purchase, he attended the Buffalo treaty. In 1790 he went to Philadelphia with Cornplanter and Half Town to protest against what they deemed unjust treatment on the part of Phelps and his associates. In 1792 he went there again in company with Red Jacket and died in that city in April of that year. His daughter had a son whose father was a Niagara trader named Pollard. He became a famous chief, named Ga-on-do-wan-na, and was also known as Big Tree. He was one of the signers of the Big Tree treaty. He was almost the equal of Red Jacket as an orator, but had a finer character, becoming one of the noblest of the Senecas, especially after the death of the famous Cornplanter. He was one of the first Indians at the Buffalo Creek Reservation to become a convert to Christianity, and after his conversion his life was pure and beneficent. He was known by many as Colonel John Pollard. His death occurred on the Buffalo Creek Reservation April 10, 1841, and his body was interred in the old Mission cemetery.

August 22 Thomas Morris reached the Genesee valley. The commissioners arrived four days later, Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth representing the United States and General William Shepherd appearing for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Among the others who were there were Captain Israel Chapin, who had succeeded his father, General Israel Chapin, as superintendent of Indian affairs; James Rees, later of Geneva, who acted as secretary to the commission; William Bayard of New York, the agent of the Holland Land Company; two young Hollanders named Van Staphorst, relatives of the Van Staphorst who was one of the members of the Holland Land Company; Nathaniel W. Howell, Horatio Jones and Jasper Parrish.

At one o'clock on the afternoon of August 28, 1797, the council was formally opened. The first to speak was Cornplanter. The two commissioners then presented their credentials and addressed the council, assuring the Indians that no injustice should be done them, but that their interests would be fully protected. Young Morris then informed the Indians of his father's desire, and concluded by offering the sum of \$100,000 for the entire tract, allowing the Senecas to retain such reservations as might be needed for their actual occupation.

In order to give the Indians time for deliberation, the council was

then adjourned. Upon reassembling Farmer's Brother replied to the propositions made by Morris, stating that the Indians had various objections to selling. Morris answered the arguments advanced, and another adjournment was taken. Upon reconvening, the famous Red Jacket arose to announce the determination of his people. At the previous session Morris had thoughtlessly remarked, in referring to the small value of the lands while remaining in the natural and unproductive state; that their only value while in that condition arose from the consciousness of their ownership that the Indians felt. In the famous speech now delivered by Red Jacket he admitted the truth of the remark, but added:

That knowledge is everything to us. It raises us in our own estimation. It creates in our bosoms a proud feeling which elevates us to a nation. Observe the difference between the estimation in which a Seneca is held and that of an Oneida. We are courted, while the Oneidas are considered a degraded people, fit only to make brooms and baskets. Why this difference? It is because the Senecas are known as the proprietors of a broad domain, while the Oneidas are cooped up in a narrow space.

For two weeks the question was discussed in all its aspects. The Indians not yet agreeing to sell, the commissioners exhibited impatience and urged upon young Morris the wisdom of more vigorous action. The latter protested, insisting that he knew the Indian characteristics better than his advisers; but so strongly did the commissioners insist that at the next session Morris pronounced an emphatic negative to the proposition of the chiefs, declaring that if they had nothing better to offer the council might as well end. Springing to his feet Red Jacket exclaimed:

You now have arrived at the point to which I wished to bring you. You told us in your first address that, even in the event of our not agreeing, we would part as friends. Here, then, is my hand. I now cover up the council fire.

This decision was received with great applause, and to all appearances the council was ended. The commissioners, realizing how unfortunate had been the results of their interference, now begged Morris to endeavor to rekindle the council fire. The latter acted promptly and with great sagacity. Approaching Farmer's Brother he declared that, according to the Indian custom, the council fire could be put out by none other than by him who had kindled it; that Red Jacket had exceeded his authority, and that the council fire was still burning. The force of Morris's argument was admitted. The latter then called the Seneca women together, distributed handsome presents among them and argued with them in favor of the proposed transfer of the lands.

According to the Indian laws the lands belonged to the warriors who fought for them and the women who cultivated them. While the treaties generally were negotiated by the sachems, the warriors and the women held the right to interfere when the question involved was the sale of land. Morris knew this, hence his diplomatic dealings with the women of the nation present. As the result of his efforts, the women here exercised their inherent right and the council reassembled. Cornplanter, the principal war chief, superseded Red Jacket and conducted the negotiations for the Indians. After a comparatively brief conference the Indians decided to accept the offer made by Morris, and September 15, 1797, the treaty was signed. By its provisions all the land now embraced within the counties of Allegany, Wyoming, Genesee, Erie, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua was sold to Robert Morris,<sup>1</sup> amount paid therefor to be invested in the stock of the bank of the United States and held in the name of the president for the benefit of the Indians.

---

## CHAPTER VII.

The Holland Land Company and Its Representatives in America—Joseph Ellicott, the First Agent on the Purchase, and His Operations—Old Indian Trails—Taxpayers in Genesee County in 1800—Sketch of Joseph Ellicott.

The main office of the Holland Land Company was located at Philadelphia, and the members of the company were Wilhelm Willink, Jan Willink, Nicholas Van Staphorst, Jacob Van Staphorst, Nicholas Hubbard, Pieter Van Eeghen, Christian Van Eeghen, Isaac Ten Cote, Hendrick Vallenhoven, Christina Coster, Jan Stadmitski and Rutger J. Schimmelpennick. Theophilus Cazenove, the first general agent of the company, took charge of all the business relating to the company from the time of the first purchase of the lands until 1799. Upon his retire-

<sup>1</sup> Certain modern writers who have investigated the subject have produced what appears to be documentary evidence that Morris and the representatives of the Holland Land Company were compelled secretly to bribe the Seneca warriors to induce them to consent to the sale of their lands. It is said that Cornplanter received an annuity of two hundred and fifty dollars as long as he lived as his share of the bribe, while Red Jacket, Young King and Little Billy received one hundred dollars per annum. Robert Morris himself evidently expected that the Indians would have to be bribed, for in his letter of instructions he said: "Annuities of \$20 to \$50 may be given to influential chiefs, and to the highest chiefs \$250 to \$300. Some dollars may be promised before the treaty and paid when finished, to the amount of \$500 or \$600, or, if necessary \$1,000."

ment Paul Busti succeeded to the management, remaining in charge until 1824, a period of a quarter of a century. He in turn was succeeded by John J. Vander Kemp, who remained in control until the final settlement of the affairs of the company.

Joseph Ellicott, an eminent surveyor, was employed by the famous Holland Company to survey their lands and manage the sale of them, his engagement with them dating from July, 1797. He at once took charge of the surveys of these lands, completing them in a little less than a dozen years. Surveying began on a big scale in 1798, after elaborate and extensive preparations. Besides Mr. Ellicott there were eleven surveyors, each of whom was provided with a corps of assistants.<sup>1</sup> A part of this force, under the leadership of John Thompson, proceeded westward over the usual route to Buffalo, where a portion of their outfit was left for use on the western part of the purchase. The remainder was taken to Williamsburg, on Genesee river, where a storehouse for the use of the surveyors had been built. At the start these two points were the principal depots for the surveyors; but before the end of the year Mr. Ellicott, who had personally surveyed the Transit Line, made the principal headquarters at the point on that line known as the Transit storehouse. The Transit Line extended from Pennsylvania to Lake Ontario, forming the basis for the future surveys and divisions of the territory. These surveys were continued until the whole territory was divided into ranges and townships. The ranges were numbered from east to west and the townships from south to north.

The first plan of the agent of the company was to divide each township, which was six miles square, into sixteen portions, one and a half miles square, to be called sections, and to subdivide each section into twelve lots, each lot to be three-quarters of a mile long (generally north and south) and one-quarter of a mile wide, containing about one hundred and twenty acres each. It was presumed that many wealthy farmers would purchase one section each, while those possessed of moderate capital would content themselves with the smaller farms. The surveys of twenty-four townships were begun in

<sup>1</sup> The principal surveyors engaged during the active season of 1798, in township, meridian line and reservation surveys, and in lake and river traverses, were as follows: Joseph and Benjamin Ellicott, John Thompson, Richard M. Stoddard, George Burgess, James Dewey, David Ellicott, Aaron Oakford, jr., Augustus Porter, Seth Pease, James Smedley, William Shepherd, George Eggleston. In addition to these were two Frenchmen, Messrs. Haudesauc and Autrechy, who were employed in some surveys of Niagara river and the falls. The last were rather engineers than surveyors.—Turner's History of the Holland Purchase, page 406.

conformity to this plan, although the surveyors departed from the uniformity of the size and shape of the lots where large streams like the Tonawanda creek, running through townships, were made convenient boundaries of lots.

From experience, however, it was ascertained that, in the purchase of land, each individual, whether father, son or son-in-law, would locate himself according to his own choice or fancy. That this formal and regular division of land into farms, seldom was found to be in conformity to the topography of the country, nor to the different requirements as to quantity, likewise that the addition of sections to townships and lots, rendered the descriptions of farms more complex, and increased the liability to err in defining any particular location; for which reasons, the practice of dividing townships into sections was abandoned, and thereafter, the townships were simply divided into lots of about sixty chains or three-fourths of a mile square, which could be divided into farms to suit the topography of the land and quantity required by the purchasers. In those townships in which the surveys had been commenced to divide them into sections, and not completed, the remaining sections were divided into four lots only of three-fourths of a mile square each. These lots consequently contained about three hundred and sixty acres each, but could not be laid off exactly uniform in shape and area.<sup>1</sup>

When the survey of the Holland Purchase began in the spring of 1798, all travel westward to Buffalo was along the ancient Indian trail. During the preceding winter, however, the State Legislature had appointed Charles Williamson a commissioner to lay out and open a State road from the Genesee river to Buffalo Creek and to Lewiston. The Holland Company subscribed \$5,000 toward defraying the expense of constructing this road. Mr. Williamson began his task in the summer of 1798, following the Indian trails as closely as possible. Mr. Ellicott, with the aid of a party of Senecas, opened the first wagon road early in the season as a preliminary to the work of the survey, improving the trail from the East Transit to Buffalo Creek to an extent that made it passable for wagons. The construction of this road was undertaken thus early for the purpose of providing a good highway to those who might settle on the lands of the company. That the managers of the company's business appreciated the value of such a road is evident from the following extract of a letter from Paul Busti, who in 1799 succeeded Theophilus Cazenove as agent of the company, to Mr. Ellicott, dated August 15, 1800:

The opening of communication through the country, is a matter deemed of such importance, that it will not escape your attention, and that the application of money for that purpose has been appropriated on a much larger scale than you thought

<sup>1</sup> Turner's History of the Holland Purchase, page 405.

necessary. By extending the amount of expenditures on that head, I mean to evince to you how much I am persuaded of the usefulness of having practicable roads cut out. You will have to take care that the roads to be laid out at present, are to be cut in such a direction as to become of general advantage to the whole country.

The old Indian trail, on which the principal part of this road was built, crossed the Genesee at Avon, passed thence through Batavia and down the north side of Tonawanda creek, entering Erie county at the Tonawanda Indian village; from there it crossed the site of Akron, passed through Clarence Hollow and Williamsville to Cold Spring, and thence followed nearly on the line of Main street, in Buffalo, to the creek. A branch continued to Black Rock, where the river was crossed. Another branch extended from Clarence to Lancaster and ran thence along Cayuga creek to the Seneca Indian village. Another trail extended from Little Beard's Town, on the Genesee, to the boundary of Erie county near the southeast corner of the town of Alden and continued westerly to the Seneca village. There were also trails up Caz-enove and Eighteen Mile creeks and between Cattaraugus and Buffalo villages.

As late as the summer of 1799 no house had been built on the road from the East Transit Line to Buffalo. To remedy this situation, June 1, 1799, Paul Busti authorized Mr. Ellicott to induce six persons to locate on the highway about ten miles apart and to open taverns, in consideration of which each was to receive from fifty to one hundred and fifty acres of land at a low price and liberal terms of payment.

In accordance with the offer of Mr. Ellicott three persons immediately grasped the opportunity presented. Frederick Walthers took one hundred and fifty acres, including the East Transit storehouse and the site of the village of Stafford. Soon afterward Asa Ransom of Buffalo located on a one hundred and fifty-acre tract at Clarence Hollow.<sup>1</sup> September 16, Garritt Davis took one hundred and fifty acres east of and adjoining the Tonawanda Reservation. These three persons at once erected houses for the accommodation of the traveling public.

As soon as Mr. Ransom had erected his tavern, at "Pine Grove," as it soon became known, Mr. Ellicott made it his headquarters. His ap-

<sup>1</sup> Harry B. Ransom, who was born in the house built here in November, 1799, was the first white male child born in that part of the original Genesee county, now Erie county. Mr. Ellicott made Ransom's house his headquarters as soon as it had been constructed. Elias Ransom built a frame house on the road from Batavia to Buffalo, seven miles east of the latter place, which was probably the first frame building west of Batavia. The three public houses referred to in the text were constructed of logs.

pointment as local agent of the company took effect October 1, 1800, at which time he began the sales of land. His office was located in one end of Ransom's tavern. James W. Stevens of Philadelphia acted as his clerk, and occasionally Mr. Brisbane assisted in the work of the office, though the latter spent most of his time at the Transit storehouse. January 16, 1801, Mr. Ellicott wrote to Mr. Busti as follows:

I have the satisfaction to inform you (although after a disagreeable journey) that I arrived here in good health the 1st instant, since which period I have been busily employed in making arrangements for the sale of the land placed under my charge. The season of the year being such as to prevent persons from making their establishments, prevents me at present from effecting any *bona fide* sales. Settlers generally wishing to defer entering into articles before they are able to commence their improvements. I have, however, abundant reason to conclude, that at the opening of Spring I shall effect the sale of considerable land.

May 7 of the same year Mr. Ellicott, writing to Le Roy and Bayard, says:

In respect to sales of land, we have not as yet made rapid progress. The best and most eligible situations are only in demand. However, we dispose of more or less almost every day. Settlements form more rapidly on the east side of the Purchase than on the west, owing to its contiguity to the old settlement in the Genesee, where provisions and necessaries for their beginning is more easily attainable. However, there are some going on the western side, and I continue to live under the expectation of selling a considerable quantity of lands in the course of the summer and fall, and presume after this season the sales will increase, the ice will then be broken, and conveniences will be had for settlers on the Purchase.

The survey of the Holland Purchase into townships was concluded in 1800, by which time several of them had been divided into lots. In the same year Mr. Ellicott, while on a visit to the East, had printed a number of hand bills headed "Holland Company West Genesee Lands," in which he portrayed the attractions of the territory and announced that it was for sale on reasonable terms.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> A portion of this handbill reads as follows:

"The Holland Land Company will open a Land Office in the ensuing month of September, for the sale of a portion of their valuable lands in the Genesee country, State of New York, situate in the last purchase made of the Seneca Nation of Indians, on the western side of Genesee river. For the convenience of applicants, the Land Office will be established near the centre of the lands, intended for sale and on the main road, leading from the Eastern and Middle States to Upper Canada, Presque Isle in Pennsylvania, and the Connecticut Reserve. Those lands are situate, adjoining and contiguous, to the lakes Erie, Ontario, and the straits of Niagara, possessing the advantage of the navigation and trade of all the Upper lakes, as well as the river Saint Lawrence, (from which the British settlements derive great advantage) also intersected by the Allegany river, navigable for boats of 30 or 40 tons burthen, to Pittsburgh and New Orleans, and contiguous to the navigable waters of the west branch of the Susquehanna river, and almost surrounded by settlements, where provision of every kind is to be had in great abundance and on

In May, 1801, acting as the special agent of Le Roy and Bayard, he employed Richard M. Stoddard to survey the Triangular Tract, giving explicit directions, particularly as to laying off five hundred acres at "Buttermilk Falls." In a letter to Mr. Munger, at the Transit store house, dated at Ransom's in May, 1801, he states that he has been informed that "the inhabitants of your neighborhood have undertaken to open the road to Ganson's. You will please consider me a subscriber toward the expense of the undertaking."

For a period of more than twenty years Mr. Ellicott had practically exclusive control of the local business of the Holland Company. Under his management an immense tract of wilderness was converted into one of the finest agricultural regions in the world. He was identified with all the enterprises of Western New York, and in the construction of the Erie canal he took a great interest. Paul Busti, who had succeeded Cazenove as general agent at Philadelphia, managed the general affairs of the company with great shrewdness and ability for a period of twenty-four years.

In 1874 David Seaver of New York, in an article contributed to the *Batavia Spirit of the Times*, gives a synopsis of a work published in 1795 by Rochefoucauld Liancourt, a French adventurer or traveler, who prior to that time had made a journey from Philadelphia through Western New York as far as Niagara Falls. After describing his meeting with Red Jacket, the noted Indian chief, Liancourt says:

The road from Ontario to Canawago (Canawaugus) is a good one for this country,

reasonable terms renders the situation of the Holland Land Company Genesee Lands more eligible, desirous, and advantageous for settlers than any other unsettled tract of inland country of equal magnitude in the United States. The greater part of this tract is finely watered (few exceptions) with never failing springs and streams, affording sufficiency of water for gristmills and other water works. The subscriber, during the years 1798 and 1799, surveyed and laid off the whole of these lands into townships, a portion of which, to accommodate purchasers and settlers, is now laying off into lots and tracts from 120 acres and upwards, to the quantity contained in a township.

"The lands abound with limestone, and are calculated to suit every description of purchasers and settlers. Those who prefer land timbered with black and white oak, hickory, poplar, chestnut, wild cherry, butternut and dogwood, or the more luxuriant timbered with basswood or lynn, butternut, sugar-tree, white ash, wild cherry, cucumber tree, (a species of the magnolia) and black walnut, may be suited. Those who prefer level land, or gradually ascending, affording extensive plains and valleys, will find the country adapted to their choice. In short, such are the varieties of situations in this part of the Genesee country, every where almost covered with a rich soil, that it is presumed that all purchasers who may be inclined to participate in the advantages of those lands, may select lots from 120 acres to tracts containing 100,000 acres, that would fully please and satisfy their choice. The Holland Land Company, whose liberality is so well known in this country, now offer to all those who may wish to become partakers of the growing value of those lands, such portions and such parts as they may think proper to purchase. Those who may choose to pay cash will find a liberal discount from the credit price."

but as usual it leads through the midst of the woods, and within a space of 12 miles we saw only one habitation. In this journey we discovered two Indians lying under a tree; though we had seen a considerable number of them, yet this meeting had for us an attraction of novelty, as we found them in a state of intoxication which scarcely manifested the least symptoms of life. One wore around his neck a long and heavy silver chain, from which a large medallion was suspended; on one side whereof was the image of George Washington, and on the other the motto of Louis XIV., *ne plus ultra*, with the figure of the sun, which was usually displayed with it in the French army. This Indian, no doubt, was his excellency in a ditch, out of which we made repeated efforts to drag him, but in vain.

Canawago is a small town, the inhabitants few, but Mr. Berry keeps there one of the best inns we have seen for some time.

Wednesday, June 17th, 1795. After remaining half a day at Canawago, we at length set out to traverse the *deserts*, as they are called. A journey through uninterrupted forests offers but little matter for speculation or remark; the woods are in general not close, but stand on fruitful soil. The route is a footpath, tolerably good upon the whole, but in some places very miry; winding through the forests over a level ground that rises but seldom into gentle swells. After a ride of 12 hours, in which we have crossed several large creeks (Oatka and Black), we arrived at Big Plains (Oakfield), which is 38 miles distant from Canawago. We breakfasted at Buttermilk Fall (LeRoy), and dined on the bank of the Tonawago (Batavia), and for both these meals our appetites were so keen that perhaps we never ate anything with a better relish.

Liancourt then describes his visit to the tribe of Indians which then had a small village at Tonawago.

In another contribution to the same paper Mr. Seaver gives extracts from a book written by John Maule, and printed in London, wherein the writer describes his experiences during a journey over practically the same route followed by Liancourt, but made five years afterward. Maule stopped for a while at Canawagus, whence he proceeded on his journey August 20, 1800, accompanied by an Indian named Hot Bread. He arrived at Ganson's, now Le Roy, at eleven o'clock in the morning, where he made the following entry in his journal:

When my friend L. passed this place last year, Ganson's was a solitary house in the wilderness, but it is now in the midst of a flourishing township, in which 21 families are already settled. A new tavern and a number of dwelling houses are building. Two hundred and ninety-eight miles; recross Allen's creek; the bed a flat limestone rock, 15 or 20 rods wide, with three or four inches of water; a handsome bridge was building. This creek is the western terminus of Capt. Williamson's purchase (Pultney tract). A very handsome road four rods wide has been cut, and the whole distance from Genesee River to Ganson's being 12 miles in nearly a straight line. I now entered into what is called the Wilderness, but at 2 p. m. reached the Holland Company's storehouse and Frederick Walther's tavern (Stafford), 804½ miles.

## OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

The Holland Company consists of a number of merchants and others, principally residents in Holland, who purchased a very large tract of Mr. Morris. This territory, for such it may be called, is on the east bounded by Williamson's purchase, and on the west by Lake Erie and Niagara River. No part of the land is, I believe, yet settled, but at present under survey for that purpose. One of the principal surveyors and his gang were at the tavern, and fully occupied the lodging hut; this, with the additional circumstance of there being no hay for my horses, and no other feed than oats, cut green in the straw, induced me to give up the design of sleeping here this night, but rather to push on to the next station. . . . At 4 p. m. we left Walther's, and at 309 miles (Batavia) fell in with the Tonawatee Creek, sluggish, shallow and broad. At 6½ p. m. we reached Garret Davis's tavern, 316 miles (Winan's farm near Dunham's Corners) near a small run of good water. This is one of those three stations which the Holland Company has this year established for the accommodation of travelers, who hitherto have been obliged to sleep in the woods. Davis first began to ply his axe in January last; he has now a good log house, a field of green oats (sowed 18th of June, the only feed I could get for my horses), and a very excellent garden, the most productive of any of its size I have seen since leaving New York. He had also cleared a pretty extensive field for wheat. On this land the logs were now burning, and I passed a greater part of the night in making up the fires. This employment I preferred to harbouring with a number of strangers, one of whom was sick and not expected to live till morning. This, however, was only the fearful conjecture of Davis. I got some maple sugar for my tea, and Mr. and Mrs. Davis paid me every possible attention, but I cannot praise them for neatness. Perhaps I ought not to expect it when the peculiarity of the situation and a large family of children are taken into account. From Allen's Creek to Walther's was excellent lands, but miserable roads, at times impassable, and the wagoner would take his axe to cut a new passage. From Walther's to Davis's the road is better. At Davis's the woods are composed of small, tall saplings, closely crowded. This morning we experienced a very keen frost with a bright sun, and so late as 11 a. m. I stood in the sun to warm myself, my hands being benumbed with the cold. Very scorching sun in the afternoon after leaving Walther's, and troublesome flies and mosquitoes.

Thursday, August 21, 1800. Start at day light, 318 miles; we leave the thick woods and enter upon the Big Plains. These plains (Oakfield) are open groves of oak, in a light shallow soil on limestone. . . . These plains are many miles in extent, and it struck me I had seen park grounds in England much like them. At 321 miles the oaks are smaller and more compact, and at 322 miles we enter the woods of beech and maple. At 7½ a. m. we reached the Indian town of Tonawatee, 330 miles. This settlement is on the west bank of the creek, which I now crossed for the second time. It bore, however, a different character here than at 319 miles (Batavia), being clear and rapid.

Left Tonawatee and passed through open plains of oaks with less of tamarisk and more grass to 334 miles, where I fell in with the old road. At 10:30 a. m. reached Asa Ransom's station, distance 344 miles (Clarence, Erie county). I was here greatly surprised with an excellent breakfast of tender chicken and good loaf-sugar for my tea. Ransom, like Davis, sat down in the woods in January; he has 150 acres, ten acres cleared and in oats. . . . The Holland Company has laid out a new road from Ganson's to Buffalo Creek, which passes to the south of Davis's

station, but in with the present road at Ransom's, and this new road will make a difference of 10 miles in 42. Ransom informed me that by an account, he had kept, no less than 155 families with their wagons have passed his house this summer, emigrating from Pennsylvania and New Jersey to Canada. Sixteen wagons passed in one day.

In the office of the secretary of state at Albany is the original map of the famous Holland Land Company's tract. This map is about eight feet square, the scale being half an inch to the mile. The eastern boundary—the Transit Line run in 1798—starts on the Pennsylvania line, at the southeast corner of the Willink Purchase, and runs directly northward, crossing the Genesee river "at 21 miles going northwest and at 33 miles going northeast," reaching Lake Ontario at a place known as "the Devil's Nose."

The ranges, averaging about six miles in width, have boundaries parallel with the Transit Line. They begin six miles west of that line, and are numbered to the westward from one to fifteen inclusive. The townships run from south to north, beginning at the Pennsylvania line, and average six miles square. No range has more than sixteen townships and when the western end of the State is reached (in what is now Chautauqua county) there are but three townships in the fifteenth range.

Between the seventh and eighth ranges a strip about two miles wide runs from the Pennsylvania line northward to Lake Ontario. It pierces the present counties of Cattaraugus, Erie and Niagara, and on the map is marked as the property of Wilhelm and Jan Willink. The same persons are also credited with ten townships in the eastern and southern parts of the present Allegany county. Between the first range and the Transit Line is a strip about six miles wide running from Pennsylvania to Lake Ontario. This is assigned, with the respective number of acres named, to the following persons: J. Sterrett, 5,000 acres; A. Hamilton, 100,000; Cottinger, 39,784; Ogden, 33,784; Cragie, 3,375; Watson Cragie, 100,000. The lands of Sterrett and Hamilton are in the present county of Allegany; those of Cottinger and Ogden in Wyoming; that of Cragie in Genesee, and that of Watson Cragie in Orleans.

East of the Transit Line are two parcels of land. The first of these, located in the present county of Allegany, has one hundred and fifty thousand acres, credited to S. Sterrett. The second is a triangle of seventy six thousand one hundred and seventy-three acres, assigned to Le Roy, Bayard and McEvers. The northern boundary of this triangle

is Lake Ontario, the western the Transit Line, and the third a diagonal beginning at the intersection of the southern line of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase with the Transit Line, near the present village of Le Roy, and running northeasterly until it reaches Lake Ontario. The slanting boundaries of the eastern townships of Genesee county and of the western townships of Monroe county are laid along this diagonal line.

All that part of the State was known to the province of New York as Tryon county, but after 1784 it was called Montgomery county. All to the west of the "pre-emption line" was erected into Ontario county in 1788, and the present western counties have been taken from the original territory of Ontario county since that date.

The extent to which the early settlement of the territory west of the Genesee river had reached, during the closing years of the eighteenth century, is illustrated by reference to the following tax roll, the first one made for this territory (then all included in the great town of Northampton). About fifteen names are missing from the first page of the roll, which bears date of October 6, 1800:

	Value of Real and Personal Estate.	Amount of Tax.
Curtis, William.....	\$ 30	\$ .06
Carter, William.....	94	.19
Chamberlin, Hinds.....	284	.40
Curtis, Augustus.....	500	.61
Curtis, Jonathan.....	387	.54
Campbell, Peter.....	52	.09
Chapin, Henry.....	3,000	6.50
Chapman, Asa.....	112	.23
Cumins, Joseph.....	20	.04
Conatt, Samuel.....	38	.06
Chamberlin, Joshua.....	60	.12
Cary, Joseph.....	948	1.61
Coats, Timothy.....	396	.54
Dugan Christopher.....	1,306	1.63
Douglas, Cyrus.....	78	.14
Davis, Daniel.....	573	.72
Davis, Garrett.....	350	.45
Davis, Bela.....	105	.22
Davis, Samuel.....	312	.37
Ellicott, Benjamin.....	600	.71
Fish, Josiah.....	1,516	1.86
Farewell, Elisha.....	288	.37
Fuller, David.....	80	.12

## TAX ROLL OF 1800.

75

	Value of Real and Personal Estate.	Amount of Tax.
Forsyth, John .....	330	.48
Granger, Eli .....	100	.14
Goodhue, George .....	176	.20
Ganson, John, jr .....	1,640	2.10
Ganson, James .....	12	.02
Griffith, Eli .....	658	.98
Hencher, William .....	1,036	1.64
Hicks, Samuel .....	44	.09
Heth, Reuben .....	40	.09
Hunt, Elijah .....	68	.14
Harris, Alpheus .....	72	.15
Hall, Friend .....	200	.30
Hunt, Joseph .....	64	.13
Hopkins, Timothy .....	42	.09
Hayne, John .....	50	.11
Hawley, Chapman .....	112	.18
Hall, Gilbert .....	370	.52
Hoit, Stephen .....	153	.34
Jones, H. John .....	140	.23
Jones, Elizabeth .....	153	.24
Johnson, Moses .....	800	1.07
Johnson, William .....	2,034	3.50
Kith, M. Michael .....	42	.09
Kimball, John .....	700	1.08
Kent, Elijah .....	96	.14
Lane, Ezekiel .....	114	.24
Laybourn, Christopher .....	470	.62
Lyon, John .....	40	.08
Leonard, Jonathan .....	40	.06
Lewis, Seth .....	60	.14
Mills, William .....	714	.94
Mills, Lewis .....	72	.16
Mills, Alexander .....	80	.19
Mills, Samuel .....	250	.30
Morton, Simeon .....	50	.11
Mading, Timothy .....	128	.16
McCloning, John .....	40	.09
McCloning, John, jr .....	12	.02
Middaugh, Martin .....	45	.09
Middaugh, Martin .....	30	.09
Mayle, Lewis .....	84	.19
.....	54	.11
Mulkins, Henry .....	592	.80
Nettleton, Philemon .....	870	1.11
Morgan, Joseph .....	48	.11
McNaughton, John .....		

## OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

	Value of Real and Personal Estate.	Amount of Tax.
McPherson, Dan .....	100	.22
Patterson, Lawrence .....	500	.90
Pebody, Stephen .....	86	.18
Palmer, John .....	482	.72
Pangman, William .....	300	.66
Quivey, Norton .....	70	.15
Redford, John .....	130	.19
Khan, Alexander .....	85	.12
Stimson, Leonard .....	52	.11
Stimson & Jones .....	200	.29
Stoughton, Amaziah .....	164	.21
Sheffer, Peter .....	4,260	5.36
Scott, Isaac .....	1,108	1.45
Shelly, Phiros .....	150	.18
Scott, Salmon .....	796	.95
Scoonover, Jacob .....	731	1.00
Thompson, Adriandner .....	30	.07
Utley, Asa .....	901	1.17
Olmstead, Jeremiah .....	120	.29
Wilber, Charles .....	60	.31
Walther, Frederick .....	498	.68
Wemple, Henry .....	27	.17
.....	42	.10
King, Thomas .....	30	.07
King, Simeon .....	40	.10
Hender, Stephen .....	12	.02
Ransom, Asa .....	410	.61
Erwin, John .....	428	.96
Woolman, John .....	162	.36
Philips, William .....	30	.07
Carver, John .....	316	.40
Eli, Justin .....	5,000	9.91
Barnard, Ebenezer .....	1,950	3.87
Phelps, Enoch .....	4,487	8.80
Hartford, Charles .....	2,333	4.62
King, Gideon (heirs) .....	4,500	8.92
Hinkley, Samuel .....	---	---
Stone, John .....	5,000	9.91
Wadsworth, James .....	34,500	68.98
Williamson, C. and others .....	34,500	68.98
Gilbert, Warren .....	2,190	2.60
Colt, Judah .....	1,320	2.61
Morris, Thomas .....	4,200	8.32
Hall, Amos .....	700	1.38
Holland Company .....	8,300,000	5,281.52

	Value of Real and Personal Estate.	Amount of Tax.
Williamson, Charles .....	155,150	307.41
Williamson & Phelps .....	100,000	219.14
Craigie, Andrew .....	50,000	73.96
Ogden, Samuel .....	50,000	109.57
Cottinger, Garrit .....	50,000	109.57
Church, Philip .....	100,000	219.14
Unknown .....	27,210	59.41
Le Roy & Bayard .....	82,000	179.68
Le Roy & Bayard .....	40,000	87.66
Phelps & Jones, supposed to be owned by Thomas Morris .....	40,980	89.36
Joseph Fitts Simmons .....		
Joseph Higby .....	600,000	1,314.84
Total .....	\$4,785,368	\$8,387.11

## JOSEPH ELLICOTT.

No man was more closely identified with the history of Western New York, and especially of the Holland Purchase than Joseph Ellicott. As the general land agent of the Holland Company, superintendent of their surveys and settlements, his name has become associated with the early history of nearly every town and village. A conflict of authority exists as to the origin of the ancestors of Joseph Ellicott. In sketches of the family prepared for publication by descendants of the family at Ellicott Mills, Md., it is asserted that his grandparents, Andrew Ellicott and Ann Bye Ellicott, came to this country in 1731 from Cullopton, Wales, and settled in New York. Other reminiscences of the family state that they came from Cullompton, Devonshire, England, and settled in Bucks county, Pa., where they were married in 1731, soon after their arrival. Nathaniel, Joseph, Andrew and John Ellicott were the sons of Andrew, and as early as 1770 we find them settled in business as owners of a tract of land and mills on the Patapsco river in Maryland. This settlement has long been known as Ellicott's Mills. Of the sons of Andrew named in the foregoing, Joseph was the father of the Joseph Ellicott of Holland Purchase fame. Another son, Andrew, eldest brother of Joseph, became eminent as a surveyor. He surveyed the Spanish boundary, so called, during Jefferson's administration, and afterwards was made surveyor-general of the United States. At the time of his death, about 1821, he was professor of mathematics in the United States Military Academy at West Point.

At the age of fourteen Joseph Ellicott became, with his father's fam-

ily, a resident of Maryland. Previous to this time he had enjoyed only such advantages as were afforded by the pioneer schools and the instructions of his brother Andrew in surveying. When the site of the city of Washington was selected as the national capital he assisted his brother in its survey. In 1761 Timothy Pickering, secretary of war, designated him to run the boundary line between the State of Georgia and the territory of the Creek Indians. His next engagement was to survey the lands of the Holland Company in Pennsylvania, under Theophilus Cazenove, their general agent. This brought him into the notice of the company and resulted in his appointment in their service soon after, where he continued for upwards of twenty years.

Mr. Ellicott's commission as principal surveyor of the Holland Company's lands in Western New York dated from July, 1797, but his actual service did not commence until after the council of the September following, when the company's titles to these lands were perfected. His first duty was to make a traverse and survey of the north and northwest bounds of the tract for the purpose of estimating the quantity of land it contained. On this expedition he was accompanied by Augustus Porter, as surveyor for Robert Morris. Commencing at the northeast corner of Phelps and Gorham's tract, west of the Genesee river, they traversed the south shore of Lake Ontario to the Niagara river, thence along the Niagara river and the southeast shore of Lake Erie to the western boundary of New York State, that being a meridian line running due south from the western extremity of Lake Ontario, as previously established by United States Surveyor-General Andrew Ellicott. This work was completed in November following and Mr. Ellicott returned to Philadelphia for the winter.

Early in the spring of 1798 he again arrived in the territory with a large force of assistants. The work of this season was to commence the division of the territory into townships in accordance with plans already made, and the establishment of the eastern boundary of the purchase. A number of men were detailed for town work, while Mr. Ellicott, with his brother Benjamin, and several assistants, undertook the difficult task of running a true meridian line from the Pennsylvania boundary to Lake Ontario. A stone monument was erected on the Pennsylvania line, exactly twelve miles west from the eighty-second milestone, as a starting point. Providing himself with a transit instrument, Mr. Ellicott commenced his labors. His progress was very slow and laborious. Trees and underbrush had to be cut away to

a width of three or four rods, that an uninterrupted view might be obtained in advance of the instrument. About the first of December following the work was completed. For nearly twelve years Mr. Ellicott was actually engaged in the work of surveying this large tract, and finally became local agent of the company.

In person, Joseph Ellicott was a man of commanding presence. He was six feet three inches tall, and possessed of a splendid constitution and great powers of endurance. In his business he was methodical, prompt and faithful. He was a most agreeable companion, being possessed of unusual conversational powers. Turner, in his History of the Holland Purchase, says of him: "His education was strictly a practical one. He was a good mathematician, a scientific surveyor, a careful and able financier. The voluminous correspondence he has left behind him, with the general agency at Philadelphia, with the prominent men of this State of his period—in reference to the business of the company, political measures, works of internal improvement, and public policy generally—indicate a good degree of talent as a writer, and enlarged and statesman-like views." During his life Mr. Ellicott accumulated a large estate. He never married, and at his death his estate, by special bequests, was divided among his surviving relatives. During the last years of his life his mind became greatly impaired and he was removed to Bellevue hospital, New York, for treatment. Here, escaping the vigilance of his attendants, he took his own life in August, 1826. His remains were afterward brought to Batavia, where they now rest, marked by a beautiful monument erected to his memory.

## CHAPTER VIII.

From 1800 to 1812—Increase of Settlements on the Holland Purchase, Particularly in Genesee County—Early Taverns Between Batavia and Buffalo—The First Town Meeting—First Courts in Genesee County—Division of the Town of Batavia—Life of the Pioneers—The First Church in the County—Other Pioneer Religious Organizations—The First Murder Trial—The First Printing Press and Newspaper—The Arsenal at Batavia.

The beginning of the nineteenth century witnessed the development of order out of chaos throughout the greater portion of the Genesee country. March 30, 1802, the county of Genesee was erected from Ontario, and included all of the State west of the Genesee river. The survey of this immense tract had progressed to a point where the Holland Company was prepared to supply newcomers with good farms as rapidly as they should make application for them. Soon after the erection of the county Joseph Ellicott established his land office on the site of the present village of Batavia, of which he became the founder. This location he chose because it was central; and furthermore it was on the line of the Indian trail from Canada to Southern New York, and directly in the path of the immigration that was then moving westward. Within a few rods of his office the Indians had a council ground. His first office was a wooden structure, but early in the century it was replaced by the stone structure which stands to-day, one of the most historic and interesting edifices in Western New York. The Land Office was in all respects the headquarters of the entire Holland Purchase. It was practically the capital of a rapidly developing colony, and all enterprises of any import were discussed and settled there. Mr. Ellicott, a courtly, dignified, honest and extremely pleasant gentleman, maintained his important position in a manner that has caused his name to be remembered even to this day with feelings of profound respect and admiration.

The fame of the region was extending, and methodical settlement, under the auspices of the Holland Company, began. At first there was some difficulty in disposing of the company's lands on account of the demand for ten per cent. cash. The price set was \$2.75 per acre.

Many of those who desired to buy had little if any money; and most of those who were able to pay the advance demanded were reluctant to do so, as the clearing of the land would immediately require a large outlay of time and some money. Referring to this matter Mr. Ellicott wrote to Mr. Busti that "if some mode could be devised to grant land to actual settlers who cannot pay in advance, and at the same time not destroy that part of the plan which requires some advance," he was convinced that "the most salutary results would follow."

There is no doubt that Mr. Ellicott was greatly disappointed at the slow sales of land. While he had believed that the favorable terms offered, coupled with the great natural advantages of the region, would result in a very general migratory movement westward, he evidently had not taken the scarcity of money into consideration. On December 4, 1801, while at his temporary headquarters at "Pine Grove," he wrote to Mr. Busti as follows:

I have made no actual sales this fall where the stipulated advance has been paid. I begin to be strongly of the opinion you always expressed to me (but which I must confess I rather doubted), that few purchasers will come forward and pay cash for land in a new country.

But the prospects grew brighter with the beginning of another year, and Mr. Ellicott announced that many settlers were preparing to establish homes and begin the clearing and cultivation of their lands as soon as the spring opened. The opening of highways and the establishment of taverns added to the conveniences of the locality and doubtless helped to make it more attractive to newcomers.

"Among the primitive tavern keepers there was a backwoods philosopher. It was the Mr. Walthers who had been sent from Philadelphia to be the landlord at the Transit Store House. Established in his location, he made himself quite officious; his letters came thick and fast upon Mr. Ellicott, whenever he knew where they would reach him. They were an odd mixture of philosophy and advice and suggestions in reference to the best manner of settling a new country. In one letter he would talk of his domestic troubles; in another he would announce that one, or two, or three landlookers had been his guests, not forgetting to assure Mr. Ellicott how hard he had labored to convince them of the splendid prospects of the new country; in another he would inform him of false reports that had been started as to the title of the land, and how he had put a quietus upon them; in another he would express his regrets that his house was full of strangers, who were pass-

ing the Purchase, and going to 'swell the numbers of his Britannic Majesty's subjects in Upper Canada.' In Mr. Ellicott's absence he was wont to consider himself a sub-agent; taking some airs upon himself, from some favors that had been shown him by the general agent at Philadelphia. He did not last long, as will be observed in an extract of a letter from Mr. Ellicott to Mr. Busti. Mr. Ellicott answers a letter received from 'Mrs. Berry and Miss Wemple'—(names familiar to old settlers, as household words). They were applicants for two town lots at the 'Bend of the Tonewanta.' He very courteously informs them that when he lays out a town there the lots will contain forty acres each, and their application will be held in remembrance."<sup>1</sup>

The first town meeting on Holland Purchase was held at the log tavern of Peter Vandeventer on March 1, 1803. The functions of this meeting extended over territory having a radius of a hundred miles, though the most distant settlements were at Buffalo, twenty-two miles west, and at the East Transit, twenty-four miles east. But, despite the long distance many of them were compelled to travel, and in the season of the year when new roads were very apt to be almost impassable, the number of the assembled voters was so large that the polls were opened out of doors by Enos Kellogg, one of the commissioners appointed for the purpose of organizing the town of Batavia.

The meeting was a unique one. Mr. Kellogg, after calling the voters to order, announced that Peter Vandeventer and Jotham Bemis of Batavia village were candidates for supervisor. The vote was then taken, the procedure being novel. Mr. Kellogg placed the two candidates side by side in the road and then directed the voters to fall in line, each beside the man of his choice. Seventy-four men stood by Vandeventer and seventy by Bemis, and the former was declared elected. A little later on, when the men from the east of Vandeventer's (who were considered Batavians) gathered in the one place, and those from the west of there in another, they took note of their absent neighbors and found that there were but four to the eastward and five to the westward who had failed to attend. This makes the whole number of voters on the Holland Purchase in that year one hundred and fifty-three, one hundred and forty-four of whom were present at this primitive election.

The balance of the officers chosen on that occasion were as follows, the election being conducted by uplifted hands:

<sup>1</sup> Turner's History.

Town clerk, David Cully; assessors, Enos Kellogg, Asa Ransom, Alexander Rhea; commissioners of highways, Alexander Rhea, Isaac Sutherland and Suffrenus (?) Maybee; overseers of the poor, David Cully and Benjamin Porter; collector, Abel Rowe; constables, John Mudge, Levi Felton, Rufus Hart, Abel Rowe, Seymour Kellogg and Hugh Howell; overseers of highways, Martin Middaugh, Timothy S. Hopkins, Orlando Hopkins, Benjamin Morgan, Rufus Hart, Lovell Churchill, Jabez Warren, William Blackman, Samuel Clark, Gideon Dunham, Jonathan Willard, Thomas Layton, Hugh Howell, Benjamin Porter and William Walsworth.

The first State election on the Holland Purchase was held at the same place the following month. At the latter meeting one hundred and eighty-nine votes were cast for member of assembly, evidence of the rapid increase in the number of settlers. At this election the vote was as follows:

For Senators—Caleb Hyde, 146; Vincent Mathews, 5.

For Members of Assembly—Daniel Chapin, 182; Ezra Patterson, 155; John Swift, 160; Polydore B. Wisner, 4; Nathaniel W. Howell, 28; Amos Hall, 9.

In June, 1803, the court house at Batavia being nearly completed, the first courts of the county were organized there. The judges were Ezra Platt, John H. Jones and Benjamin Ellicott, and Nathan Perry was an assistant justice. Among those admitted to practice in the new court as attorneys and counselors were Timothy Burt, Gouverneur Ogden, John Greig, Richard Smith and George Hosmer. At this term of court the first grand jury west of the Genesee river was organized. It consisted of Alexander Rhea, Asa Ransom, Peter Vandeventer, Daniel Henry, Samuel F. Geer, Lovell Churchill, Jabez Warren, Zerah Phelps, Jotham Bemis, Seymour Kellogg, John A. Thompson, John Ganson, jr., Isaac Smith, Elisha Farwell, Peter Shaeffer, Hugh McDermott, John McNaughton and Luther Cole. In November following, at a second session of the courts, Ebenezer F. Norton, Robert W. Stoddard, Jonathan T. Haight, John Collins, Daniel B. Brown and Jeremiah R. Munson were admitted to practice. The first issue joined in a court of record west of the Genesee river was tried at this term. It was the case of Rufus Hart versus Erasmus Enos.

At the next term of courts in June, 1804, several indictments were tried, and the jury was the first traverse jury drawn and organized in the new court. It consisted of William Rumsey, Joseph Selleck, Abel Rowe, John Forsyth, Benjamin Morgan, Alexander McDonald, Peter Campbell, James Woods, Benjamin Gardner, Lovell Churchill, John Anderson and John McVean. The first jury empanelled in a civil suit in these courts consisted of Job Pierce, Andrew Wortman, Gilbert Hall, John

McNaughton, Isaac Smith, Archileas Whitten, Isaac Sutherland, Samuel Davis, Ransom Harmon, Peter Vanderverter, Hugh McDermott, and Jabez Fox.

The Big Tree road, or the Middle road, as it was known by the Holland Company, was surveyed and cut out in the summer of 1803 by Jabez Warren of Aurora, who was paid \$2.50 per mile for surveying and \$10 per mile for cutting out the road. This highway extended from near Geneseo to Lake Erie in a nearly westerly direction. It ran about a mile south of the southerly line of the Big Tree Reservation.

The Legislature of 1804 divided the town of Batavia into four towns. These were: Batavia, on the east; next, Willink, including the 4th, 5th and 6th ranges; next Erie, containing the 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th ranges, the State Reservation and adjacent waters; then the town of Chautauqua, consisting of the remainder of the purchase.

Dr. Dwight, who traveled through the town of Pembroke in October, 1804, while making a tour of the West, notes the circumstance of his passing through "oak plains" or "openings," as he refers to them. He describes these grounds as having a varied surface, and in a great degree destitute of forests, but covered with grass, weeds and shrubs of various kinds. He supposes these openings to have been caused by the Indians burning them over, to produce pasturage for deer. In the fourth volume of his "Travels" he writes:

When one of these plains is seen at a little distance, a traveler emerging from the forest naturally concludes, that it is the commencement of a settled country, and as he advances toward it, is instinctively led to cast his eye forward to find the village of which it is the outskirts. From this impression his mind will be unable to free itself; for the thought, though given up, will recur again and again, in spite of his absolute conviction that he is in the heart of an immense wilderness. At the same time a sense of stillness and solitude, a feeling of absolute retirement from the world, deeper and more affecting than any in which he has ever suspected before, will be forced upon him while he is roving over one of these sequestered regions. No passage out of them is presented to his eye. Yet though the tract around him is seemingly bounded everywhere, the boundary is everywhere obscure; being formed by trees thinly dispersed, and retired beyond each other, at such distances, as that while in many places they actually limit the view, they appear rather to border dim, indistinct openings into other tracts of country. Thus he always feels the limit to be uncertain; and until he is actually leaving one of these plains, will continually expect to find a part of the expansion still spreading beyond the reach of his eye. At every little distance, especially on the higher grounds, the view is widely, though indefinitely extended along the surface; and a little above where he looks through the stems of the trees, is bounded only by the horizon. On every side a multitude of chasms conduct his eye beyond the labyrinth by which he is surrounded; and pre-

sent an imaginary passage back into the world, from which he is withdrawn; bewildering him with expectation, continually awakened to be continually disappointed. Thus in a kind of wild, romantic rapture, he wanders over these plains, with emotions similar to those with which, when a child, he roamed through the wilderness created in Arabian tales, or the imaginary regions spread before him in a dream. He is not only separated from all human beings, but is every moment conscious of this separation. Whenever he ascends one of the superior elevations, he seems to stand above the rest of the globe. On every side he looks downward; and beholds a prospect with many vistas, opening indeed around him, but conducting his eye to no definite object, and losing it in confusion and obscurity. His view is confined by neither forests nor mountains; while yet trees in a thin dispersion partly interrupt it; but at the same time discover, through their various openings, that it has no other limitation than the skirts of the heavens. While he wanders on through this bewildering scenery, he cannot fail to remember, that on these plains Indians have lived, and roved, and hunted, and fought, ever since their first arrival from the shores of Asia. Here, unless they molested each other, there was nothing to molest them. They were the sole lords, the undisturbed possessors of the country. Here, therefore, he will call up before his imagination the secret windings of the scout; the burst of the war-whoop; the fury of an Indian onset; the triumphant display of scalps; and the horrors of the war dance before the tortured and expiring captive. Whether these thoughts will be excited in the mind of any future traveler, I know not; in my own they sprang up instinctively.

An idea of the manner in which some of the pioneers lived, and of the business of those early days, may be gleaned from the following narrative of William H. Bush, a pioneer who came from Bloomfield, Ontario county, and located upon the Tonawanda three and a half miles below Batavia:<sup>1</sup>

I moved my family from Bloomfield in May, 1806. The settlers on Buffalo road, between my location and Batavia village, were Isaac Sutherland, Levi Davis and Timothy Washburn. Rufus McCracken, Daniel McCracken, Thomas Godfrey, Linus Gunn, Henry Starks, Alanson Gunn, David Bowen, John Lamberton, lived on the road west. There were then less than one hundred acres of land cleared on the Buffalo road in the distance of six miles west of Batavia.

I built a log house, covered it with elm bark—could not spare time to build a chimney; the floor was of slabs and hemlock boards. I immediately commenced building a saw mill and had it completed before the middle of October. That summer my wife did the cooking for family and hired men by an out of door fire, built up against stumps. The first winter, I attended my own saw mill, working in it from daylight to dark, cutting my firewood and foddering my stock by the light of a lantern. Before winter set in, I had built a stick chimney, laid a better floor in my house, plastered the cracks, and hired an acre of land cleared—just enough to prevent the trees falling upon my house. When the mill was built I had it paid for, but to accomplish it, I had sold some pork and grain I had produced by working land upon shares in Bloomfield—in fact, everything but my scanty household furniture. My saw mill

<sup>1</sup> Turner's History, page 471.

proved a good investment, boards were much in demand at seven dollars and fifty cents per thousand; the new settlers stocked the mill with logs to be sawed on shares.

In 1808 I built a machine shop, a carding and cloth dressing establishment. These were the first upon the Holland purchase. On the 10th of June of that year, I carded a sack of wool, the first ever carded by machine on the Holland Purchase. It belonged to George Lathrop of Bethany. In February, 1809, I dressed a piece of full cloth for Theophilus Crocker, the first ever dressed upon the Holland Purchase. There are on my books, the names of customers, from as far south as Warsaw and Sheldon; from the east, as far as Stafford; from the west to the Niagara river and Lake Erie, including Chautauque county; from pretty much all of the settled portion of the Holland Purchase. I carded in the season of 1808, 3,029 lbs. of wool; the largest quantity for any one man, was 70 lbs., the smallest, 4 lbs. The lots averaged 18 lbs. Allowing 3 lbs. to a sheep, the average number of sheep then kept by the new settlers, would be six; although it is presumed that the number is larger, as in those days, much of the wool was carded by hand.

The machinists of the present day, may be glad to learn how I procured my machinery. I bought my hand shears of the Shakers at New Lebanon; my press plate at a furnace in Onondaga; my screw and box at Canaan, Conn., my dye kettle, press papers, &c. at Albany. My transportation bill, for these things, was over two hundred dollars.

I built a grist mill in 1809; in 1817, a paper mill and distillery. I manufactured the first ream of paper west of the Genesee river.

During all the period of my milling operations I was clearing up the farm where I now reside, coming into the woods as I have related, dependent almost wholly upon the labors of my hands, in the first twenty years, success had so far attended my efforts, that I had accumulated some fifteen or sixteen thousand dollars.

An exhaustive search among the records of the oldest churches in Genesee county adduces evidence of the most reliable character that the first religious society to be established in this county is the First Congregational church of Bergen, which was organized in December, 1807, by the Rev. John Lindsley and thirteen other inhabitants of that town who became the first communicants.<sup>1</sup> This church, in all probability, was not only the first to be founded in Genesee county, but it is the oldest religious organization west of the Genesee river, with the single exception of the old Scotch Presbyterian church at Caledonia, Livingston county. At the time of its organization Bergen was a part of the great town of Northampton. At the time of the organization Levi Ward, sr., and Benjamin Wright were elected deacons, and Levi Ward, jr., clerk. January 25, 1808, organization was perfected by the

<sup>1</sup> Some authorities claim that the Presbyterian church in Alexander was organized a short time prior to this date; but this statement cannot be thoroughly authenticated. It is possible, however, that the Presbyterian church at Alexander and the First Congregational of Bergen, in the absence of positive documentary evidence, may have to divide the honor falling to the pioneer church of Genesee county.

election of Alexander White, Simon Pierson and Levi Ward, jr., as trustees. The other original members were John Ward, John Gifford, Josiah Pierson, Selah Wright and W. H. Munger. The Rev. John Lindsley preached for the new society for a few months, but the first regularly ordained pastor was the Rev. Allen Hollister, who was installed July 4, 1810. The first church edifice was built on Cemetery Hill, about a mile to the south of the second location, to which place the church was removed in the spring of 1854, during the pastorate of the Rev. A. O. Whiteman. Although organized as a Congregational church, the society placed itself in charge of the Presbytery soon after its organization, since which it has remained a Presbyterian church.

Meetings had been held by the Presbyterians of Alexander for over two years, under the direction of Elder Burton, before the Presbyterian church in that town was organized. The exact date of the establishment of this church is not known. It was in existence in 1808, and some authorities claim that it was founded about the same time as, or even shortly prior to, the organization of the Congregational society in Alexander. Harvey Hawkins and Cyrenus Wilbur were the principal promoters of the movement which resulted in its formation. It was not a strong society at the start, as is shown by the fact that upon its reorganization, or the perfection of its organization, in 1818, it had but ten members. The first house of worship, a stone structure, was not erected until 1828. The Rev. Solomon Hibbard was the first regular pastor. A second edifice was constructed in 1845, at an expense of five thousand dollars.

The first murder case in the court of Genesee county occurred at the term held in June, 1807, when James McLean, who had been indicted for the murder of William Orr, was placed on trial. Hon. Daniel D. Tompkins was the presiding judge, and Judge Howell was council for the prisoner. A right then existing by common law, but long since abolished by statute, was that the accused, being an alien, was entitled to be tried by a jury one-half of whom were aliens. In accordance with the demand of the counsel for the defense a jury thus composed was selected, as follows:

Citizens—Benjamin Morgan, Ebenezer Cary, Samuel Geer, Worthy L. Churchill, John Olney and Daniel Fairbanks.

Aliens—Duncan McLelland, James McLelland, John McPherson, John McVane, Daniel McKinney and Patrick Powers.

The jury convicted the prisoner, who was sentenced to be hanged in

August following. The crime was committed near Caledonia Springs. McLean, Orr and a man named McLaughlin, who were squatters on the forty thousand acre tract, had been to the Springs together, had drunk at least one glass of beer each, but McLean was not intoxicated. While there a dispute arose regarding a tree located on land which McLean claimed, and which had been felled by Orr. McLean knocked Orr down with an axe, killing him at the second blow. McLaughlin interfered to prevent a tragedy, and he too was killed. That night the murderer remained in a hollow log near his house, and the following morning took to the woods. As soon as the news of the crime reached the ears of the authorities Judge Platt ordered out the militia, which, in small squads, searched the entire region. Several days passed, when McLean was captured while attempting to make his escape eastward, he having been recognized at a tavern a few miles east of Canandaigua, where he was arrested. A great crowd from all parts of the country attended the public execution, the first to take place in Genesee county and consequently an event of extraordinary interest for those days.

Several other events of interest occurred in the county during the period prior to the war of 1812. The development of the numerous resources of the community progressed favorably during these years. In the villages of Batavia and Le Roy, as well as in the smaller settlements, the spirit of progress was constantly in evidence. New business buildings were erected annually to accommodate the increasing trade of the community, and many handsome residences also were erected. Road improvement during these years was carried on at a satisfactory rate, enabling the rapidly increasing farming community to carry on trade with the villages with greater facility.

In 1807 the first printing press ever seen west of the Genesee river was set up in Batavia, and soon after the opening of the office the first number of the Genesee Intelligencer, the pioneer newspaper of the county, and indeed of the entire Holland Purchase, was issued from that press, by Elias Williams, editor and publisher.

Until 1810 James Brisbane and Ebenezer Cary were the only merchants in the village of Batavia. In that year an extensive store was opened by Ephraim Hart, who intrusted its management to Clark Heacox.

The pioneer religious society of Batavia was organized September 19, 1809, by Rev. Royal Phelps, a missionary sent out by the Hampshire Missionary Society of Massachusetts. It was of the Congrega-

tional denomination. This church was not regularly incorporated until February, 1811. Its first regular pastor was Rev. Ephraim Chapin, who served in this capacity from 1818 to 1821 inclusive.<sup>1</sup>

The fourth religious society to be founded in Genesee county was the Freewill Baptist church at West Bethany, which was organized in 1809 by the Rev. Nathaniel Brown. Every town in Genesee county, excepting Bethany, received from the Holland Land Company a grant of one hundred acres of land for religious purposes. But this neglect on the part of the Land Company did not dampen the spiritual ardor of the adherents of the Baptist denomination in Bethany, as is demonstrated by the very early establishment of their church society. This church experienced a steady, though not rapid, growth from the start. Lack of means, however, deterred the society from erecting a house of worship for three decades, the first edifice, a frame building, not being erected until 1839.

The first church in the town of Byron was of the Baptist denomination. This society was organized at Byron Centre in 1810, but after a few years it disbanded. Religious services had been conducted in that town, however, a year before the establishment of this pioneer society, by the Rev. Royal Phelps, a Presbyterian missionary from Cayuga county. In the same year (1810) the Rev. Joshua Spencer, a Congregational minister, held services in Pembroke and organized a Congregational church at Long's Corners, now Corfu. This was the first religious society in the town of Pembroke. Its existence covered but a brief period.

The East Elba Methodist Episcopal church began its existence by the formation of a class of eleven under the leadership of Joseph Walton, an exhorter of that denomination. Among those who thus associated themselves together for worship were Elder Grant, John Howe, Seth Howe, Zalmon Luttington, Fayette Luttington and others. The class was organized by the Rev. Ralph Lanning. A year later the Rev. Marmaduke Pierce became the first regular pastor of the society, and in 1814, so greatly had the organization prospered, that the erection of a small house of worship was found practicable. In 1830 a new church was dedicated, and Levi Barnes, John Taylor, Phineas Howe, William Knapp, Isaac Barber and Locklin Norton were chosen to be its trustees.

In 1811 a public library, the first in the county, was established in

<sup>1</sup> This church afterward became the First Presbyterian church of Batavia.

Alexander. The trustees were Alexander Rea, Harvey Hawkins, Seba Brainard, Samuel Latham, Henry Hawkins, Noah North and Ezra W. Osborn.

It was not until February 7, 1812, that the first Presbyterian church of Le Roy was organized, although religious services had been held in that town with some degree of regularity ever since 1800, when they were inaugurated by the Rev. David Perry, a missionary from Massachusetts. The Le Roy church of 1812 at once was increased in numbers by the admission into membership of the local adherents of the Congregational denomination. The organization of the society was perfected by the Rev. Oliver Ayer and the Rev. Reuben Parmalee. David Anderson was the first to be ordained to the deaconate. The Rev. David Fuller, the first resident clergyman, served the society for a short time, when the Rev. Calvin Colton was installed as the first regular pastor. A substantial house of worship was erected by the society in 1826.

The old arsenal at Batavia, which was abandoned about 1816, was erected just prior to the war of 1812. This was one of the numerous measures for defense adopted by the State Government for the protection of the frontier as soon as it was seen that hostilities were inevitable. About 1810 the State entered into a contract with Joseph Ellicott for the construction of a building twenty feet square and twelve feet in height, to be used for the storage of military supplies. The arsenal remembered by the present generation was not built until after the close of that war.

In 1811 a Protestant Episcopal church was established in Sheldon (Bennington), then in Genesee county, this being the first church of that denomination organized upon the Holland Purchase. The first wardens were Joshua Mitchell and Fitch Chipman, and the first vestrymen were John Rolph, John W. Coleman, Seneca Reed, James Case, Philo Welton and James Ward. The Union Religious Society was established in 1812 at Warsaw, then also in Genesee county. The first trustees were Isaac Phelps, Abraham Reed, John Munger, William Bristol, Zerah Tanner and Shubael Goodspeed. The first Baptist church of Sheldon was organized in 1812 with the following trustees: Pelatiah Case, Darius Cross, Justin Loomis, Solomon King, William W. Parsons and Ezra Ludden.

## CHAPTER IX.

## PIONEERS OF GENESEE COUNTY.

The settlement of the territory west of the Genesee river was retarded greatly by reason of the continued Indian troubles. Immediately after the close of the war a number of New England farmers, principally from the western part of Connecticut, started out with their families to build new homes in the already famous "Genesee country;" but soon after entering the State of New York they learned of the dangers that beset the whites in that locality, and abandoned the project. Some returned to the locality whence they had come, and others located in the Mohawk valley or in Saratoga county. As early as 1783 two families, named Reynolds and Rogers, left Canaan, Connecticut, with the intention of settling west of the Genesee river, but their journey ended in Saratoga county.

While the tide of immigration in the direction of the rich and productive plains of the famed Genesee country was not very strong until the close of the eighteenth century, still a number of daring seekers after new homes found their way into this region prior to 1800. In a preceding chapter appear the names of most of the taxpayers west of the Genesee river in 1800. Just when they came and where they located has never been ascertained in some cases. The pioneers of those days, while building for posterity, did not keep a record of their movements and other important events, consequently later generations have been compelled to live on with but meagre knowledge of the careers of their ancestors, excepting rare cases.

It is probable that the first white man to locate in the territory now comprised within the confines of the county of Genesee, and perhaps the first to locate permanently at any point on the Holland Purchase, was Charles Wilbur, who, in 1793, began the cultivation of a farm which subsequently became a part of the site of the village of Le Roy. Wilbur erected a small log house, which he used as a residence and a tavern. There has been some difference of opinion on this point, but modern research, reinforcing the records of the past, leads to the con-

clusion that Wilbur was the first white man to found a home in that part of New York State west of the Genesee river.

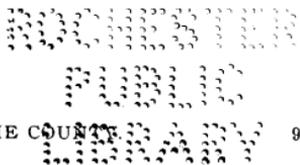
While Wilbur was the pioneer settler, his residence at this point covered a comparatively brief period, and he did little to perpetuate his name or fame. It is to the Ganson family that the credit for pioneer progress and industry properly belongs.

Captain Ganson was born in Bennington, Vt., in 1750. At the beginning of the Revolutionary war he enlisted as a private in the patriot army, went at once with a Vermont regiment to Boston, arriving there in time to participate in the battle of Bunker Hill. During that engagement a British musket ball carried away one of his fingers. Soon after he was commissioned as captain, and kept command of a company until the close of the war, when he returned to his home at Bennington.

During a part of the war Captain Ganson was a member of the command of General Sullivan, and as such participated in the latter's expedition against the Seneca Indians. During his brief sojourn in the borders of the famed "Genesee country" he was impressed by the remarkable fertility of the land and the agreeable climate. It was to him an ideal spot for a home and for carrying on agricultural pursuits. Compared with the rugged hills of Vermont, it was little short of a paradise for a farmer.

With the close of the war Captain Ganson decided to make a still further personal investigation of the wonderful new country, and the fear of the dreaded Seneca Indians did not deter him from starting out on his trip of inspection. In 1789 he left Bennington, accompanied by his two sons. Of these, John was fourteen years of age and James was twelve. Late in the fall of that year they reached a point about two miles south of the site of the village of Avon, where he purchased land on which to build his future home.

Leaving his sons in the custody of a friendly Seneca he returned to Vermont for the purpose of bringing the remainder of his family west with him. But soon after reaching home his wife died, and it was not until late in the spring of 1790 when he began his final journey westward with the remnant of his family. At this time there were few settlements west of Utica, and most of the latter part of the journey had to be made over Indian trails. From Canandaigua to the Genesee river, a distance of over twenty miles, hardly a white habitation was to be seen. Soon after settling upon the Genesee the Gansons erected



the first grist mill located upon that river. It was a log structure and a primitive affair, but it proved a great convenience to the pioneers for miles around.

In 1797 Captain Ganson and his sons decided to remove to the west side of the river, and the former purchased the farm and house owned by Charles Wilbur. This place was the beginning of what subsequently became generally known as "the Ganson settlement," the neighborhood which ultimately developed into the thriving village of Le Roy. Here, a few years later, following the completion of the Holland Land Company's surveys, came immigrants in large numbers, and for many years the tavern of John Ganson, who as a lad of fourteen came west with his father, was one of the most noted between the Hudson river and the Great Lakes.

Both Stafford and Le Roy have long laid claim to the honor of being the location of the first permanent settlers in Genesee county. Though Captain Ganson purchased the Wilbur farm in 1797, it is generally believed that he did not remove there until the following spring. On this point there is some doubt. In 1798 James Brisbane, the first merchant on the Holland Purchase, came to Stafford with a load of supplies and general merchandise for sale to the surveyors at work under direction of Joseph Ellicott. He at once opened a store, on the site of the present village of Stafford, which was called the Transit storehouse; but its exact location is not now known. Though the truth is not definitely known, there are many reasons for believing that Captain Ganson had moved upon his newly acquired property in Le Roy a short time before Brisbane built his store, where he also at first resided. It is not likely that the mooted question will ever be definitely decided.

Settlements were also made at Batavia in 1798. These are more fully described in the chapter devoted to the history of the village of Batavia.

To revert to "the Ganson settlement:" Immigration hither assumed large proportions immediately after the completion of the surveys made by the Holland Land Company. Capt. Jotham Curtis, one of the earliest to come, was a farmer and tavern keeper. Joseph Hewitt and Daniel Davis came soon after. All three were there, however, before 1802, the year when the surveys were completed. Chapman Hawley located east of Le Roy village about 1801, and was well known as "the fiddler" for that section. For some time he was an important func-



tionary at local dances and other entertainments. Richard M. Stoddard, who came to this neighborhood in 1802, was the first local agent for the Triangle tract. Ezra Platt, who removed here from Canandaigua, either in 1801 or 1802, probably the latter date, was the first to receive the appointment of judge of Genesee County Court of Common Pleas. Stephen A. Wolcott, who came from Geneva in 1802, was the first cabinet-maker and builder in town.

Daniel Davis, whose settlement here has already been noted, married Naomi Le Barron soon after his arrival. She came from Killingworth, Conn., with the family of Philemon Nettleton. Their marriage was the first in the Ganson settlement and their daughter, Naomi Davis, was the first white child born there. Charles Wilbur, the first justice of the peace, performed the wedding ceremony. At the same time and place Gardner Carver and Lydia Davis were married by Justice Wilbur. Davis's farm was about two miles east of that of the Gansons, near the eastern edge of the present town.

Hinds Chamberlin was one of the very earliest pioneers, and one of the most enterprising and useful citizens in the community. In all public movements he was conspicuous as a leader for many years. He opened the first road from the Genesee river to Ganson's, over the old Indian trail, under direction of Richard M. Stoddard. The farm he first opened he sold in 1801 to Asher Bates, who in that year came from Canandaigua.

Richard M. Stoddard was one of the most conspicuous and influential men of the community in its early days. He came from Canandaigua with Ezra Platt. In May, 1801, Joseph Ellicott, then acting as special agent for Le Roy and Bayard, engaged Mr. Stoddard to make a survey of the Triangle tract, giving explicit directions as to the laying off of a tract of five hundred acres at "Buttermilk Falls." This tract, which was purchased in 1802 by Mr. Stoddard and Ezra Platt, is now entirely covered by the village of Le Roy. They erected on the Oatka a grist mill, which is believed to have been the first west of the Genesee river. Mr. Stoddard became the first sheriff of Genesee county and to his efforts is due in a very large measure the peaceful conditions which surrounded the inhabitants of this county during a portion of the first decade of the present century. He also built a commodious tavern and several other houses. He was a man of wide influence, which he invariably exercised for good.

In 1799 Gilbert Hall began the cultivation of the farm known in

recent years as the Phelps farm. Friend Hall came soon after and located near by. Jabez Fox and James Davis, jr., settled in town about 1800. Lyman Prindle built a home on West Main street in 1801. The following year Richard Waite came from Canandaigua. His home was frequently used in the early days as a house of worship. Daniel D. Waite, for many years editor of the *Batavia Advocate*, was his son. Captain James Austin was an early millwright in Le Roy, and Thaddeus Keyes had the first tannery there. Ebenezer Fox, one of the pioneers, conducted a singing school for some time. Aaron Scribner and Samuel Davis removed to this town about 1802. The latter was the proprietor of an early tavern. In a drunken brawl which occurred in his house he met his death at the hands of his son, James, and Elijah Gray, sr. Both were tried and convicted of the murder. Gray was sentenced to State prison for life, but sentence was subsequently commuted. James Davis was hanged for the crime, at Batavia, in 1829. Among others who settled in the town prior to 1802 were Captain Nathaniel Buel, John Sweatland and Orange Judd.

In 1805 Jeremiah Hascall came from Connecticut and settled upon the farm east of the village which in more recent years has been known as "Dreamland." He had four sons—Jeremiah, Amasa, John and Augustus P.—and two daughters.

In 1808 Simon Pierson located near Fort Hill. He was a descendant of Abraham Pierson, the first president of Yale University. He served as a major in the war of 1812, and enjoyed a reputation as an authority on Indian antiquities. He made numerous excavations in the ancient Indian fort near his home and discovered large numbers of Indian relics. Some of these he found below the largest trees, proving that the works were very ancient.

Contemporaries of Major Pierson were George W. Blodgett, the first saddler and harnessmaker, who settled upon the farm afterward occupied by his daughter, Mrs. J. R. Anderson; Mr. Brown, who was the pioneer blacksmith; John Gilbert, a blacksmith and axe maker, father of the distinguished artist; Levi Farnham, the first manufacturer of clothing; Captain Isaac Marsh, who built an early saw mill, probably the first in town; John Hay, the first stone mason, who built the first Episcopal church; William Whiting, who came from Canandaigua in 1806; Colonel William Olmsted, who came from Williamstown, Mass., in 1806, father of John R. Olmsted of Le Roy.

Among others who located in the town of Le Roy prior to the begin-

ning of the war of 1812 were Heman J. Redfield, who became a distinguished citizen of Genesee county; Augustus H. Ely, Stephen Stillwell, Daniel Woodward, David Anderson, Alexander Anderson, Joseph Austin, Jonathan Wright, Benjamin Webb, Joel Butler, Thankful Buel, Joy Ward, Captain William Thomas, Edmund Beach, Jonas Bartlett, Christopher Cadman, Joseph Cook, Amasa Clapp, Lee Comstock, Thomas Studley, Thomas Severance, James Roberts, Elias Peck, Henry Goodenow, Ezekiel Hall, Israel Herrick, Daniel Pierson, Russell Pierson, Ebenezer Parmelee, David W. Parmelee, Zalmon Owen, William Holbrook, Moses McCollum, Alfred Morehouse, Jesse Beach, Philip Beach, Colonel Norton S. Davis, Dudley Saltonstall, whose daughter became the wife of Richard M. Stoddard; Phineas Bates, Cyrus Douglass, Dr. David Fairchild, Jabez Fox, Amos Hall, Nathan Harvey, Alexander McPherson, Abel Nettleton, — Scofield, Amzi Stoughton, Richard Waite, Stephen A. Wolcott, Dr. William Coe, Calvin Davis, John McPherson, Samuel B. Wolley, Daniel White, David White, Allen McPherson, Gideon Fordham, John Franklin, Jacob McCollum, Robert Nesbit, Captain David Scott, Asa Buell, Moses Lilly, Isaac Perry, George A. Tiffany, David Emmons, Jason Munn, Philo Pierson, Simon Pierson, the author; Abram Butterfield, Ithamar Coe, John Elliott, Dr. Frederick Fitch, Dr. Benjamin Hill, Captain Theodore Joy, H. Johnson, Silas Lawrence, Hugh Murphy, R. Sinclair, Stephen P. Wilcox, Major Nathan Wilcox, Harry Backus, Timothy Backus, Ebenezer Miles, Salmon Butler, Chester Barrows, Willis Buell, Ward Beckley, Jacob Coe, Silas Fordham, William Harris, Seth Harris, Martin Kelsey, Uriah Kelsey, James McPherson, jr., Captain Isaac Marsh, Graham Newell, Stephen Olmsted, Harvey Prindle, Elias Parmelee, Dr. Chauncey P. Smith, Dr. William Sheldon, Thaddeus Stanley, Alanson Stanley, J. Harlow Stanley, Thomas Tufts, Thomas Warner, Chester Waite, Captain John Webb, Washington Weld, Joseph Annin, Abraham Buckley, Nathan Bannister, Joseph Curtis, Levi Farnham, Julius Griswold, Samuel Gilbert, Ebenezer Lawrence, Pliny Sanderson, Elisha Stanley, John Thwing, Stephen Taylor, Stephen Walkley.

The mill of Stoddard & Platt was the first erected in Le Roy, its operation beginning in 1803. This mill antedates that which the Holland Land Company erected at Batavia.

The year before a wooden bridge had been erected over the Oatka. These two institutions served to attract people to Le Roy from the surrounding country, and were in a measure responsible for its early

growth. The bridge was built by James Ganson, under direction of Charles Wilbur and Jotham Curtis, commissioners of highways. The town voted \$50 towards paying the expense of construction, and \$200 more was raised by popular subscription. The work was finished five days after it had been begun, as men from all the adjacent country participated in the work, donating their services.

The post office at Le Roy was established in 1804, Asher Bates being the first to officiate as postmaster. Richard M. Stoddard and James Ganson were his immediate successors.

Richard M. Stoddard was the first to offer any merchandise for sale in town, but he did no general business. The first regular store in town was opened in 1806 by George F. Tiffany on the east side of the Oatka. Philo Pierson was also an early merchant, opening a store at the corner of Main and North streets in Le Roy about 1810. David Emmons and Captain Theodore Joy were proprietors of a general store at this point during the period under discussion. Captain Joy was one of the best known merchants between Canandaigua and Buffalo. M. & B. Murphy and James Annin located very early here. The latter first had a store on the east side of the Oatka, but like several others, he removed to the west side of the creek as soon as it became evident that that locality was to be the business centre of the village.

Dr. William Coe was the first regular practitioner to locate in Le Roy, where he settled in 1803. Besides practicing his profession he taught several of the higher branches of learning in the evening. Many of the prominent persons of the generation succeeding him owe to Dr. Coe the education they obtained. Dr. Frederick Fitch, Dr. Ella Smith, Dr. Chauncey P. Smith and Dr. William Sheldon practiced in town during this period. Graham Newell was the pioneer lawyer in town.

The name of the town was changed to Caledonia in 1807. In 1811 it was called Bellona, from the goddess of war, nearly every able-bodied man in town having enlisted in the American army to fight against the British. The name was not changed to Le Roy until 1813.

In the year 1798, Joseph and Benjamin Ellicott and James Brisbane are recorded as inhabitants of the town of Batavia. The separate chapter in the history of the village of Batavia furnishes more detailed information regarding these noted pioneers and some of their contemporaries. The early records show that John Branan located in town in 1800. In the township outside the village the first settlers were Isaac Sutherland, who built a substantial log house on his farm about two

miles west of the land office in the village, and General Worthy L. Churchill and Colonel William Rumsey, who located in the eastern section of the town. Soon after Benjamin Morgan, John Lamberton and Samuel F. Geer settled in the town.

The life and services of Joseph Ellicott, the founder of Batavia, have been touched upon in extenso elsewhere in this work. Let us now take a retrospective view of some of the less distinguished, though prominent and influential pioneer inhabitants, than the first agent of the Holland Land Company. Perhaps James Brisbane deserves the first place in the list.

Mr. Brisbane was born in Philadelphia, of Irish parentage, October 12, 1776. At the age of twenty-two years he left the City of Brotherly Love with a large quantity of supplies and general merchandise for sale to the corps of men then engaged in surveying the Western New York wilderness under the direction of Joseph Ellicott. Mr. Brisbane and those who accompanied him first stopped at Stafford, where a building called the Transit storehouse was erected. This was in 1798. January 2, 1800, he accompanied Mr. Ellicott back to Philadelphia. Returning in the spring of 1802 he located permanently in the new village of Batavia, which was laid out in that year, offering for sale the first lot of general merchandise ever shipped to that point. July 21, 1802, Gideon Granger, postmaster-general, commissioned him as the first postmaster of Batavia. This was the second post-office west of the Genesee, that at Lewiston being the first. Isaac Sutherland and Samuel F. Geer had erected a building on the northeast corner of Main and Church streets, which was immediately rented for use as a store by Mr. Brisbane, and afterward purchased by him. In 1806 he resigned the postmastership and Ebenezer Cary was appointed in his place. At the same time he disposed of his stock of goods and rented his store to Trumbull Cary. He soon after went to New York and engaged in the book business for two years. Returning to Batavia in 1808 he resumed business at his original stand, remaining there until 1821. During the earlier years of his residence in Batavia he purchased large parcels of real estate, which soon became exceedingly valuable. In 1833 he became the principal incorporator and largest shareholder of the Tonawanda railroad. Mr. Brisbane was married in 1807 to Mary Lucy Stevens, a sister of James W. Stevens, the first clerk of Genesee county. His death occurred May 29, 1851. He was survived by two sons: Albert, born in 1809, and George, born in 1812.

Among the other pioneers of the town, prior to the war of 1812, were the following:

James W. Stevens, a native of New Jersey and a graduate of Princeton College, came in 1800. At the earliest period of its land sales in Western New York he became connected with the Holland Land Company, and remained in that capacity until the affairs of that concern were closed up. He was the first clerk of Genesee county, holding office from 1804 to 1810. No man in all Genesee county was more highly esteemed than he.

David E. Evans, a nephew of Joseph Ellicott, came from his home in Maryland to assume a clerical position in the Holland Land office. He was elected to the State Senate in 1818 and served in that body four years. He became a member of congress in 1826, but resigned in that year in order to accept the agency of the Holland Company, to succeed Jacob Otto, a position he filled with great fidelity until 1837, when the affairs of the company were closed up. His death occurred in 1850. Mr. Evans was a public-spirited man, and a liberal contributor to all worthy enterprises, public or private.

Ebenezer Cary accompanied Mr. Ellicott as a surveyor to the Holland Purchase, and served the company for some time in various capacities. He was an early merchant in Batavia, succeeding James Brisbane.

Dr. David McCracken and Roswell Graham came in 1801, and James Cochrane in 1802. The latter was the proprietor of a bell foundry on Bank street. He died in 1826.

Trumbull Cary, brother of Ebenezer Cary, was born in Mansfield, Conn., August 11, 1787. He came to Batavia in 1805, and after spending four years as clerk for James Brisbane and Ebenezer Cary, bought out that firm and remained in business until 1840. He also served as postmaster for part of that time. He served in both branches of the State Legislature, and was an adjutant in the war of 1812. He was the founder of the Bank of Genesee, and was for many years one of the most successful business men and financiers in this section of the State. He died June 20, 1869.

Ebenezer Mix was born at New Haven, Conn., December 31, 1789. In 1809 he came to Batavia and worked at his trade as a mason in the summer and taught school in the winter. In 1810 he began the study of the law with Daniel B. Brown, but in the spring of 1811 entered the employ of the Holland Land Company, where he remained as

contracting clerk for twenty-seven years. During this period he was for twenty-one years surrogate of Genesee county. While serving in that office, he codified the State laws relating to the descent and distribution of estates. He served with distinction in the war of 1812, acting as the volunteer aide of Gen. Peter B. Porter at the memorable sortie at Fort Erie, September 17, 1814. He was recognized as one of the best mathematicians in the State, and was the author of a work entitled "Practical Mathematics." He also assisted Orsamus Turner in the compilation of his "History of the Holland Purchase." March 30, 1815, Mr. Mix married Jemima Debow. His death occurred in Cleveland, O., January 12, 1869.

Aaron Van Cleve, who came to Batavia in 1809, was born in New Jersey in 1768. In 1791 he married a daughter of Benjamin Stevens and a sister of James W. Stevens. In 1799 he assisted Joseph Ellicott in running the West Transit Line. In 1809 he removed to Batavia, and two years later was appointed sheriff, serving until 1814. He also held other offices of trust.

In addition to those persons mentioned in the foregoing, the following are recorded as holders of property in Batavia village or township as early as 1802:

Elisha Adams, Joseph Alvord, Dr. J. Arnold, Thomas Ashley, William Blackman, Hiram Blackman, Russell Crane, Charles Cooley, Silas Chapin, Daniel Curtis, James Clements, Jeremiah Cutler, James Cochran, Gideon Dunham, Garrett Davis, Dr. C. Chapin, John Forsyth, E. Gettings, Samuel F. Geer, Rufus Hart, James Holden, Paul Hinkley, Paul Hill, Jesse Hurlburt, Joseph Hawks, John Lamberton, P. Lewis, Daniel McCracken, Rufus McCracken, James McKain, Benjamin F. Morgan, David Mather, Elisha Mann, R. Noble, Zerah Phelps, Peter Powers, Benjamin Porter, Stephen Russell, Benjamin Russell, H. Rhodes, Abel Rowe, Amos Ranger, Rowland Town, E. Tillottson, Henry Wilder, Aaron White, J. Washburn, William Wood, Elijah Spencer and Isaac Spencer.

Beside these the following are on record as having been owners of property between the year 1802, when Batavia village was founded, and the outbreak of the war of 1812:

John Alger, David Anderson, David Bowen, William H. Bush, Benjamin Blodgett, Ephraim Brown, Isaiah Babcock, Daniel B. Brown, M. Brooks, William Curtis, Benjamin Cary, Elisha Cox, Nathaniel Coleman, Eleazer Cantling, L. L. Clark, Simeon Cummings, Peleg Doug-

lass, Levi Davis, Silas Dibble, jr., Hugh Duffy, John Dorman, L. Disbrow, John De Wolf, Andrew A. Ellicott, Gideon Ellicott, John B. Ellicott, William Ewing, Seymour Ensign, Phineas Ford, Libbeus Fish, Eden Foster, Ezekiel Fox, Othniel Field, David Goss, R. Godfrey, Thomas Godfrey, Linus Gunn, Alanson Gunn, Hugh Henry, James Henry, John Herring, Hinman Holden, Samuel C. Holden, General Amos Hall, David Hall, Winter Hewitt, James G. Hoyt, H. Jerome, Samuel Jacks, Seymour Kellogg, Zenas Keyes, Chauncey Keyes, William Keyes, Solomon Kings'ey, John S. Leonard, Henry Lake, William Lucas, Amos Lamberton, Reuben Lamberton, Thomas Layton, A. Lincoln, — Leonard, Asa McCracken, E. Messenger, Azor Marsh, David C. Miller, N. Miner, William Pierce, Blanchard Powers, Patrick Powers, James Post, Nathan Rumsey, Samuel Ranger, J. Z. Ross, Reuben Town, I. Norman Town, Benjamin Tainter, Joel Tyrrell, Jonathan Wood, Reuben W. Wilder, Oswald Williams, Elias Williams, Abel Wheeler, John B. Watkins, Abraham Starks, Joshua Sutherland, David Smith, Isaac Smith, Henry Starks, J. P. Smith, S. Stoughton, N. Walker.

James Brisbane, the first settler in the town of Stafford and the first merchant on the Holland Purchase, remained in that town but a short time. In 1802, when Mr. Ellicott began the work of laying out the village of Batavia, one of the first men to take advantage of the superior opportunities for trade which that locality offered was Mr. Brisbane. He had abandoned his storehouse, which probably was located on the west side of the creek, north of the bridge, in the present village of Stafford, some time before.

In 1799, the year after the arrival of Mr. Brisbane, James Dewey, one of the surveyors employed by Mr. Ellicott for the Holland company, was induced by Mr. Brisbane to clear about ten acres of land just west of the Transit, which he sowed with oats.

Frederick Walther located in Stafford during or prior to 1800. He was one of the first men to accept the offer of the company in 1800, regarding the establishment of taverns. Paul Busti, the general agent of the company at Philadelphia, had given authority "to contract with six reputable individuals to locate themselves on the road from the Transit Line to Buffalo Creek, about ten miles apart, and open houses of entertainment for travelers," in consideration for which they were to have "from fifty to one hundred and fifty acres of land each, at a liberal time for payment, without interest, at the lowest price per acre."

In accordance with this offer Walther took a tract of one hundred and fifty acres west of and adjoining the Eastern Transit Line, including the company's storehouse. He had already located on a part of this tract, but how long he had been there at this time is unknown. His stay was brief in this community on account of his unpopularity.

One of the earliest permanent settlers of whom any record has been left was Colonel William Rumsey, who came from Hubbardton, Vt., in 1802 and located on Stafford Hill. Colonel Rumsey also was a surveyor employed under direction of Mr. Ellicott, and a man of sterling worth. He became one of the most influential men in the town and county. His son, Joseph E. Rumsey, settled here the same year, but subsequently removed to Chicago.

In 1803 Nathan Marvin bought a large tract of land, upon which he settled, but he eventually sold the property and moved to Ohio.

General Worthy Lovell Churchill, who became one of the most conspicuous men in Genesee county in its early days, settled upon a farm near that of Colonel Rumsey in 1803. He served as an officer in the war of 1812, commanded the One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Regiment of New York State Militia, and served as sheriff of the county from 1820 to 1825.

John Debow and Zenas Bigelow began the cultivation of farms in Stafford in 1804. From that time to 1812 newcomers were quite numerous. Among those who came to town during that period were Eben Eggleston, who kept a tavern on the Big Tree road; D. Hall, Leonard King, Henry Rumsey, Josiah Churchill, Phineas White, John Bean, Malachai Tyler, Amos Stow, Seymour Ensign, — Falconer, Nathan Bannister and Betsey Bigelow. Tyler operated a small wood turning shop, where he turned out chairs, spinning wheels, bowls and other wooden implements. He also did blacksmithing. Amos Stow built a saw mill on Bigelow creek in 1811, and in the same year Seymour Ensign built a grist mill in the same neighborhood. The latter also conducted quite a business in wool-carding and cloth dressing. Captain Nathan Cash and Elisha Prentice removed to the town in 1812. Nathaniel Watson and Daniel Prentice located about 1812 on the Pultney lands of the Connecticut tract.

In 1806 Esther Sprout opened a private school on or near the present site of the village of Stafford. This undoubtedly was the first school in town. Nothing is known of any other schools which may have existed during this period.

Beside the Walther tavern referred to, Jonathan Bemis kept a public house in Stafford as early as 1804. David Danolds was another early landlord, his tavern being on the site of the one Walther had occupied, just west of the building occupied by Mr. Brisbane as a storehouse. Eben Eggleston's tavern on the Big Tree Road, opened in 1809, for many years was a famous hostelry.

Religious services were held in town as early as 1810, by the Rev. William Green, a Baptist preacher. The earliest meetings were held at the house of Colonel Rumsey. From these services sprang the first Baptist church of Stafford.

The town of Oakfield was first settled in 1801, when Erastus Wolcott and Aaron White built homes and began the cultivation of farms. Gideon Dunham located here soon after, in the same year, his neighborhood soon becoming known as Dunham's Grove. A little later in the same year Erastus Wolcott, Peter Rice and Christopher Kenyon moved into the town. Peter Lewis immigrated from Vermont in 1802 and settled on a farm near that of Gideon Dunham. Daniel Ayer and Job Babcock also came in 1802. The records show the following as having located here in 1803: Hiram Smith, James Robinson, Lemuel L. Clark, Silas Pratt, William McGrath, Philip Adkins, Darius Ayer and George Lathrop. Rufus Hastings, Roraback Robinson, Samuel Jerome, sr., Samuel Jerome, jr., Benjamin Chase and Solomon Baker came in 1804, and Caleb Blodgett, sr., Caleb Blodgett, jr., Micajah Green, George Hoge, Ezra Thomas, William Parrish, David Clark, Eldridge Buntley, George Harper, John Harper, David Woodworth, Nicholas Bentley and James Crosssett came in 1806. In 1807 Elijah Blodgett, a native of Vermont, came from Ontario county and settled at what is now Mechanicsville. William McCrilles settled here in 1810 and George W., John and Jeremiah H. Gardner in 1811. In the latter year George Driggs located on the north line of the Reservation. He cut that portion of the Lewiston road from Alabama to Walsworth's tavern. Other early settlers included John Orr, Russell Nobles, Othniel Brown, Harvey Hubbard and Laurens Armstrong.

The first mills in Oakfield were those built by Christopher Kenyon in 1811. Gideon Dunham was the first tavern keeper.

The earliest inhabitant of Bergen was Samuel Lincoln, who purchased a farm in that town in 1801. Soon afterward, in the same year, Benajah Worden, George Letson, William Letson, James Letson, David Scott, Gideon Elliott, Richard Abbey, Jesse Leach and Solomon Levi

settled in various portions of the town, mostly in Lincoln's neighborhood. From that time to 1812 the following were recorded as settlers in Bergen, all being landholders: Alexander White, Alexander Bissell, Amos Hewitt, A. E. Wilcox, John Landon, Abram Davis, Captain James Austin, James Landon, Isaac Wallace, Orange Throop, Joseph Throop, David Potter, Levi Bissell, Aaron Bissell, Wheaton Southworth, John Gifford, Samuel Butler, Jesse Barber, Jedediah Crosby, Captain William Peters, Samuel Gleason, Oliver Avery, Aaron Arnold, Eben Arnold, Deacon Benjamin Wright, Deacon Pitman Wilcox, Deacon John Ward, Deacon Levi Ward, Deacon Timothy Hill, James Munger, Joarab Field, Wickham Field, Joel Wright, Stephen R. Evarts; David H. Evarts, Captain Phineas Parmelee, Nathan Field, Uriah Crampton, Captain Samuel Bassett, Selah M. Wright, Bela Munger, William H. Munger, Harvey Field, Joshua Field, Dr. Levi Ward, Colonel W. H. Ward, Hamilton Wilcox, General Daniel Hurlburt, M. C. Ward, Josiah Pierson, Simeon Pierson, John Pierson, Philo Pierson, Linus Pierson, Russell Pierson (brothers), David Franklin, Ishi Franklin, Sylvanus Franklin, Reuben Franklin, Daniel Franklin (brothers), Harvey Kelsey, Captain Daniel Kelsey, Uriah Kelsey, Martin Kelsey, Charles Kelsey, Thomas Stevens, Daniel Stevens, Jesse Griswold, Josiah Buell, Job Seward, Roswell Parmelee, Ebenezer Parmelee, Abner Hull, Ebenezer Hull, Phineas Nettleton, John Smith, Samuel Smith, Deacon Selden, Major Nathan Wilcox, Calvin Seward, Augustus Buell and Jonathan Wright.

Hamilton Wilcox was a member of a colony which came from East Guilford, Conn., in 1808. At the age of sixteen years he began teaching school in Bergen. In the winter of 1813-14, when troops were called for, he left his school to take command of a company. On the night of December 30, 1813, as the British were crossing the river at Black Rock, he was wounded by a bullet. He was taken back to Bergen, where his arm was amputated, causing his death four weeks later.

Aaron Arnold was the oldest son of Enoch Arnold, and was born in Berkshire county, Mass., in 1781. In 1806 he married Eliza Allen of Canaan, Conn., and the following year he removed to Bergen and began farming. He became a man of wealth and influence, and served his town several terms as supervisor.

Ebenezer Arnold, youngest son of Daniel Arnold, came from East Haddam, Conn., in 1802. He was for many years a deacon in the First Congregational church of Bergen.

Wickham Field came from Killingworth, Conn., in June, 1809, in company with several other pioneers of Genesee, and settled about two miles west of Bergen village.

Abner Hull, who came also from Killingworth, Conn., in 1808, served as justice of the peace and supervisor of Bergen for many years. He was a man of upright character, noted far and wide for his integrity. One of his sons, Ferdinand H. Hull, was sheriff of Genesee county from 1860 to 1863 inclusive. Carlos A. Hull, who has served as county clerk continuously since 1867, is another son. Abner Hull's wife was Rachael Parmelee.

The first religious organization in Bergen of which there is any record was the Congregational church organized January 25, 1808, at the house of Deacon John Ward. But before this date religious services had been held by Rev. Calvin Ingalls, a missionary, in the barn of David Franklin.

Harvey Kelsey was the earliest school teacher. Titus Wilcox, Joshua Field and Hamilton Wilcox were other teachers of the pioneer days.

Jared Merrill erected the first saw mill in Bergen. The store of Dr. Levi Ward, opened in 1808, and that of Josiah Pierson, opened in 1811, are believed to have been the first in town. In 1809 Samuel Butler opened a tavern, the first public house in Bergen.

The earliest settlements in Bethany were made in the year 1803, when John Torrey, Orsamus Kellogg, John Dewey, Charles Culver, Captain George Lathrop, Richard Pearson, Samuel Prindle, L. D. Prindle, David Hall, O. Fletcher, Nathaniel Pinney, Horace Shepard and Jedediah Riggs took up farms in town. Whether all these actually settled here in that year or not is not shown by the records. Captain George Lathrop settled in town in that year, but he had two neighbors who were there before him. Captain Lathrop was an officer in the war of 1812. Solomon Lathrop came in 1804, but remained but a short time. Henry Lathrop, who settled here the same year, resided in town until his death. Richard Pearson, sr., came from Lyme, Conn., in 1803, and purchased a good sized tract, but did not permanently settle in Bethany until 1815. Richard Peck, who located here in 1806, was a lieutenant in Colonel Rumsey's regiment in the war of 1812. Jedediah Lincoln located in town in 1805, and Peter Putnam a short time afterward.

Among the other inhabitants of the town who are recorded as having resided here before the war of 1812 were the following: Solomon Kingsley, Peter Adley, John Boynton, William Coggeshall, W. B. Cogge-

shall, James Cowdrey, Jeremiah Cowdrey, Lewis Disbrow, Peleg Douglass, John Grimes, Elisha Giddings, Joseph Hawks, Thomas Harding, John Halsted, Alanson Jones, John Roberts, Israel Shearer, David Tyrrell, Joel S. Wilkinson, Isaac R. Williams, William Williams, David Anderson, Israel Buell, Abel Buell, Erastus Bennett, James Bennett, Jeremiah Bennett, Joseph Bartlett, Eli Bristol, Jason Bixby, Jonathan Bixby, John Chambers, Ezekiel Fay, John Greenough, John Huntington, Thomas Halsted, Asher Lamberton, Gershom Orvis, Eli Perry, Alfred Rose, Richard Stiles, Josiah Southard, Elisha Wallace, Peter Wilkinson, Isaac Wilson, Philo Whitcomb, Joseph Adgate, Elisha Andrews, Lewis Barney, D. W. Bannister, Peter Davidson, Chester Davidson, Moses Goodrich, Liberty Judd, David Ingersoll, David Morgan, Henry Miller, Mather Peck, Thomas Starkweater, David Stewart, Joseph Shedd, Eben Wilson, Heman Brown, Buell Brown, Sylvester Lincoln, jr., Moses Page, Elisha Hurlburt, Nathaniel Brown, Calvin Barrows, Eleazer Faunce, O. Walker, W. Waite, sr., Israel Cook, Alexander Grimes, Daniel Marsh, Jesse Rumsey, Judge Wilson, Charles Smead, Robert Lounsbury, Israel Fay.

The first mill in Bethany was built about 1808, at Linden, by a man named Coles. The dam was twenty four feet high. In 1810 another mill was built at that point by Judge Isaac Wilson. In 1809 or 1810 Calvin Barrow erected a carding and woolen mill, which was widely patronized for many years. Judge Wilson had one of the first general stores in town. He was also a justice of the peace for several years, and the first postmaster at Linden. Joseph Chamberlain was the proprietor of the first tavern at that point. The first tavern in the town, however, was that kept by Sylvester Lincoln and opened for business in 1805. At Canada a mill was in operation very early, perhaps as early as 1808. Its proprietor was a man named Bennett, and the locality was known for some time as Bennett's Mills. Nathaniel Brown built a grist mill at West Bethany in 1811.

Religious services were held in Bethany as early as 1810, when the Methodist brethren conducted camp meetings at "Bennett's." The year following services were held by Benjamin Barlow, a local preacher, Brother Howe and Father Waller. Dr. Jonathan K. Barlow was the pioneer physician of the town.

The first inhabitant of Darien was Orange Carter, who came from Vermont in 1803 and located near Darien village, or Darien City. The year following Isaac Chaddock, also from Vermont, located in the same

vicinity. Stephen Parker opened a tavern in 1808, which was the first in town. Amos Humphrey built the first saw mill in town in 1809. It was located on the banks of Eleven Mile creek.

Saxton Bailey, accompanied by his son Joshua, removed to Darien in 1806 and purchased a farm of six hundred acres. His family followed two years later. Of these one son, Daniel, became a captain in the war of 1812. John Bardwell and his family, including his son Dexter, removed here from Orange county, Vt., in 1810. Peleg Bowen, a native of Galway, Saratoga county, N. Y., removed to Darien in 1811. He spent his life upon his farm, and served with honor in the war of 1812. Owen Curtis, a native of Warren, Conn., came to Darien in 1808 and bought a farm, on which he resided for seventy years.

The pioneer Orange Carter was born December 23, 1774, in Connecticut. His wife was Betsey Rumsey of Vermont. Mr. Carter had been employed for several years assisting in the survey of the Holland Purchase, and the farm he selected in the north part of the town was one of the finest in Genesee county. For a year his nearest neighbor lived three and one-half miles distant, in Alexander, and he had to travel six miles to find a grist mill. Mr. Carter served in the war of 1812. He died in Wisconsin in 1855, aged eighty-one years.

Brazilla Carter, a native of Connecticut, settled in 1812 in Darien, after a trip of six weeks, with an ox sled and cart, from his New England home. He died at the age of eighty-six years on the farm where he first settled.

Abner C. Colby, Reuben Colby and Daniel Colby removed to Darien from Canaan, N. H., in 1812, taking contracts for land at three dollars per acre, with ten years' time for payment. Their farms adjoined one another and the settlement became known as the Colby neighborhood.

Jonathan Durkee, a graduate of Dartmouth College, came to Darien in 1810 and took up four hundred acres of land. He became prominent in the affairs of the town, serving as justice and supervisor.

Alva Jefferson and Ichabod Jefferson were pioneers of 1812, locating in the southern part of the town.

Colonel Abraham Matteson, a native of Bennington, Vt., removed from that place to Darien in 1808, with his wife, formerly Betsey Woodard of Bennington. He entered the war of 1812 as a private and was mustered out as a colonel. He held numerous offices, serving as a justice for sixteen years. He also represented Genesee county in the State Assembly. He died in 1831.

Henry Saulsbury, born at Schodack, Rensselaer county, N. Y., about 1790, removed to Darien in 1810, residing there the balance of his life. He held numerous local offices and was a man of influence.

Other pioneers of Darien of this period included George Wright, David Goss, Rufus Kidder, Israel Doane, James Day, Captain Jonathan Bailey, Benjamin Carter, David Carter, John Long, David Long, John Lamberton, Stephen Parker, Joseph Peters, Samuel Carr, S. D. Cleveland, A. L. Clemens, Owen Curtis, Amos Humphrey, John Sumner, James G. Tiffany, H. G. Tiffany, D. Tiffany, Major William Thayer, Jonathan Vaughan, Daniel Jones, Levi Jones, Jotham Sumner, Orris Boughton, E. N. Boughton, John Ball, Peleg Brown, Nathaniel Jones, John Murray, Jerome Sumner, Joel Sutherland, Harry Stone, Jonas Kinne, Winslow Sumner, Tyler Sumner, David Sutherland, John Sutherland, John Stickney, Daniel Carter, Frank Chapin and Ira J. Tisdale.

Elba was first settled in 1804. July 11, 1803, the Holland Land Company issued to John Young a deed to land south of Elba village. In the spring of the following year Mr. Young and his wife came from Virginia on horseback, and located on their new farm. For a while they endured great hardships and privations. It is related that their first bed was a large cotton bag which they purchased of Mr. Brisbane at the Transit storehouse and filled with the down of "cat tails." Mr. Young at once set to work to clear up and cultivate his land, and soon found himself in possession of a most fertile and productive farm. His log house was the first erected in the town of Elba.

Soon after the arrival of John Young, in 1804, John Roraback established himself at the point which afterwards became known by the name of Pine Hill. He was a weaver, and for many years manufactured "homespun" for most of the settlers within a radius of several miles. A little later Bannan Clark, Thomas Turner and Ephraim Wortman settled in the same community. Patrick O'Fling was also a very early inhabitant. He and his three sons and a son-in-law fought in the war of 1812. Mr. O'Fling had previously served in the Revolution. The Drake family—Samuel, John, Jesse and James—came to town in 1811. Lemuel Foster came about the same time. In 1808 Eleazer Southworth, Asa Sawtelle, Sherrard Parker and Daniel Mills located here. George and John Mills settled near the latter, and that community was known for years as the Mills neighborhood. Near the latter Locklin Norton located about 1809. In 1808 Isaac Higley founded a home in the eastern section of the town. Borden Wilcox,

Dudley Sawyer, Deacon Seymour, Sylvanus Humphrey and Enos Kellogg were also residents of the town during or prior to 1812. The existing records also show the names of Dr. Daniel Woodward, Reuben Perry, Col. E. J. Pettibone, David Kingsley, Elisha Kellogg, John Willis, Archibald Whitten, Thomas Parker, Nathaniel Johnson, Hiram Smith, Col. Samuel Hall, Mark Turner, Nelson Parker, Phineas Barr, Loren Barr, John Lamberton, Ira Howe, Isaac Barber, John Howe, Phineas Howe, Simeon Hosmer, Cornelius Barr, Richard Edgerton, Dudley Sawyer, Samuel Cummings, Nathan Miner, Silas Torrey, Edmund Burgess, Horace Jerome, Joel Jerome, Joseph Mills, Aaron White, Stephen Harmon, Mason Turner, Asa Babcock and Samuel Laing.

Horace Gibbs and Comfort Smith erected the first saw mill and grist mill on Spring creek in 1810.

Mason Turner opened a school on Gifford Hill, at the house of J. W. Gardner in 1811. This was the first school established in Elba.

Dr. Daniel Woodward probably was the first physician to practice in this town.

The exact date of the first permanent settlement within the limits of the present town of Alexander is not definitely known. Early gazetteers state that Alexander Rea or Rhea located here in 1802, and that John Oney (Olney), Lewis Disbrow, George Darrow and William Blackman followed in 1802 and 1803. It is known that Alexander Rhea, for whom the town was named, obtained a deed to a tract of land in 1802, but it is doubtful if he settled upon it in that year. He erected a saw mill on the site of Alexander village in 1804, but may have become a resident before that date. Mr. Rhea was one of the surveyors employed by the Holland Land Company. Later on he was a brigadier-general of the State militia, and also served as State senator for several terms. He was a man of influence and amassed a fortune. In 1809 he removed from his first farm and took up a larger tract, since known as the Pearson farm.

Some authorities refer to William Blackman as the first actual settler, though it probably never will be known whether his occupation of land in the town antedated that of Rhea. Elijah Root and William Johnson came in 1803 or 1804. In the latter year Lillie Fisher, Caleb Blodgett, Benham Preston, Joseph Fellows, Elisha Carver, Elias Lee, John Lee, Solomon Blodgett, Samuel Russell and Elijah Rowe were recorded as owners of land. Some of those who took up

land in 1806 were John Churchill, David Clark, Henry Rumsey, Jonas Blodgett, Isaac Chaddock, Captain Ezekiel T. Lewis, Alexander Little, B. Lyman, J. McCollister, David Carter, John Chamberlin, Aaron Gale, Timothy Fay, Henry Williams, Elnathan Wilcox and Amos Jones. The latter taught the first school in the town. Ezekiel Churchill, G. W. Wing, Philo Porter, S. Bradway, Rudolphus Hawkins and Joseph Gladden settled here in 1807. Timothy Hawkins came during this period from Tolland, Conn. William Adams, who located in the village about 1807, built a saw mill and grist mill soon afterward. He was for some time a lieutenant in the State militia.

William Parrish and his son Isaac came from Randolph, Vt., in 1806. The latter was pressed into service during the early part of the war of 1812, while on a business trip to Batavia, but was allowed to return home after reaching Buffalo. Hon. Abel Ensign and Harvey Hawkins settled in town in 1808, and were proprietors of the first tavern and store. The year following Lyman Riddle, John Squires, Thomas Rice, Shubael Wing and Edmund Tracy purchased land and founded homes. Levi Thompson and Moses M. Page located here in 1810, and soon afterward Colonel Seba Brainard settled in the same neighborhood. John and Samuel Latham, who came about the same time, erected the first frame dwelling in Alexander. In 1810 and 1811 Gehial Stannard, William Waite, Spencer Waldo, John Cady and Return B. Cady became their neighbors. Captain Elisha Smith, who settled at Alexander village in 1812, was a native of Washington county, N. Y., and a soldier in the war of 1812. Timothy Mooers built the first mill at Alexander village. Leverett Seward, another pioneer, was a soldier in the war of 1812 and served twice in the Assembly.

The early history of Pembroke is closely identified with that of Darien, and the names of most of the early settlers of the former town are contained in the preceding pages of this chapter devoted to the pioneer history of Darien. David Goss made the first settlement in 1804. He came from Massachusetts and erected a dwelling which he also used as a tavern. Dr. David Long, from Washington county, N. Y., John Long, his son, and Samuel Carr settled in town in 1808, and Joseph Lester, from Connecticut, in 1809. Samuel Carr built the first grist mill and saw mill, and also kept a tavern, believed to have been the first in Pembroke. The Longs located at what is now Corfu, and for many years that neighborhood was known as Long's Corners. Dr. Long was the first medical practitioner to establish himself in Pem-

broke. Anna Horton opened a school in 1811, the first in town. Jonas Kinne, who came to Long's Corners in 1812, soon after erected a commodious two story tavern, which became a famous public house for those days.

Although the old gazetteers affirm that Peter Crosman, who located in Pavilion in 1809, was the first settler in that town, recent research shows that settlements were made within the present limits of the town at least four years earlier than that date. Isaac D. Lyon, who removed to this town in 1805, doubtless was the pioneer white inhabitant. The next record extant shows that in 1807 Richard Walkley and the Lawrence family established homes in the town. Peter Crosman came in 1809, and in the same year we find settlements made by Levi and James McWethy, Solomon, Ezra and Laura Terrill. Reuben Burnham, Dr. Benjamin Hill, William Halbert, Orange Judd, Rowland Perry, Joshua Shumway, Calvin Spring, Erastus Spring, Amos Spring, Elliott Terrill and Ezra Walker came in 1810; Barber Allen, Amasa Allen, Issachar Allen, William Almy, Leman Bradley, Samuel Bishop, H. B. Elwell, Libbeus Graves, Calvin Lewis, Daniel Lord, Samuel Phelps, Elijah Phelps, Page Russell, Cyril Shumway, Noah Starr, Isaac Storm, Jesse Sprague, Daniel Walker, Isaac Walker, Loomis Walker and Sylvanus L. Young in 1811; and Harry Conklin, Lovell Cobb, Francis Herrick, Richard Pearson, W. E. Pearson, D. W. Matteson, Isaac Shepard, Hazel Thompson, Dr. Abel Tennant and Dr. Daniel White during or before 1812.

Ezra Terrill, one of the most prominent of the earliest pioneers, came from Vermont in 1809. He bought four hundred and eighty acres near Union Corners, and erected thereon a log house. He married Roxanna Elliott. Daniel Lord was a tailor, and he and his wife made many suits of clothing for the soldiers of the war of 1812. Captain James Sprague, a native of Connecticut, in company with Aaron Spaulding, built the first saw mill in the neighborhood, on the Oatka. Amasa Allen and his wife, formerly Lucinda Loomis, was one of those who came in 1811. Captain Issachar Allen, his son, was an officer in the State militia. Dr. Daniel White, the first physician in town, was a surgeon in the war of 1812.

James Walsworth, who came to Alabama in 1806, and opened the first tavern there, was the first settler in that town. As far as can be ascertained from careful study of the records he was the only one to locate in that town prior to 1812.

Benham Preston, who originally located in Batavia, and who removed to Byron in 1807 or 1808, was the first permanent settler in that town. In 1808 Elisha Taylor and ——— Hoskins took up land and built homes there. Mr. Taylor came from Otsego county, N. Y. The following year the colony was increased by the arrival of Wheaton Carpenter from Rhode Island, Elisha Miller from Pennsylvania and Chester T. Holbrook from Cayuga county. In 1810 Nathan Holt came from Otsego county, and in 1811 Asa Merrill immigrated from Oneida county. Chester T. Holbrook taught the first school, which was opened in 1810. The earliest religious services were held in 1809 by Rev. Royal Phelps, a Presbyterian clergyman from Cayuga county. The first religious society in town was the Baptist church organized in 1810 by Elder Benjamin M. Parks. The first grist mill and saw mill were erected by Samuel Parker in 1809 or 1810.

In addition to those already mentioned as pioneers of Byron, the following are recorded as having settled in the town in the years mentioned: 1806, Sherrard Parker; 1807, Benoni Gaines; 1808, Elijah Loomis; 1809, Asahel Cook; 1810, Richard G. Moses, Elijah Brown, Elkanah Humphrey, E. Taylor; 1811, John Bean, David Cook, Andrew Dibble, Benajah Griswold, Amasa Walker; 1812, Paul Bullard, David Shedd, Ezra Sanford, Zeno Terry, William Terry.

According to the survey of the Holland Purchase into ranges and townships, the various counties and their towns, as at present organized, were included in the ranges and townships of the original survey as follows:

Allegany County.—Bolivar, Township 1, Range 1. Wirt, t. 2, r. 1. Friendship, t. 3, r. 1. Belfast, t. 4, r. 1. Caneadea, t. 5, r. 1. Hume, t. 6, r. 1. Genesee, t. 1, r. 2. Clarksville, t. 2, r. 2. Cuba, t. 3, r. 2. Belfast, eastern part of t. 4, r. 2. New Hudson, western part of t. 4, r. 2. Rushford, t. 5, r. 2. Centreville, t. 6, r. 2.

Wyoming County.—Pike, t. 7, r. 1. Gainesville, t. 8, r. 1. Warsaw, t. 9, r. 1. Middlebury, t. 10, r. 1. Eagle, t. 7, r. 2. Weathersfield, t. 8, r. 2. Orangeville, t. 9, r. 2. Attica, t. 10, r. 2. China, t. 7, r. 3. Java, t. 8, r. 3. Sheldon, t. 9, r. 3. Bennington, t. 10, r. 3. China, t. 7, r. 4. Java, t. 8, r. 4. Sheldon, t. 9, r. 4. Bennington, t. 10, r. 4.

Genesee County.—Bethany, t. 11, r. 1. Stafford, eastern part of t. 12, r. 1. Batavia, western part of t. 12, r. 1. Elba, t. 13, r. 1. Alexander, t. 11, r. 2. Batavia, t. 12, r. 2. Elba, eastern part of t. 13, r.

2. Oakfield, western part of t. 13, r. 2. Darien, t. 11, r. 3. Pembroke, t. 12, r. 3. Alabama, t. 13, r. 3. Darien, t. 11, r. 4. Pembroke, t. 12, r. 4. Alabama, t. 13, r. 4.

Orleans County.—Barre, t. 14, r. 1. Barre, southern part of t. 15, r. 1. Gaines, northern part of t. 15, r. 1. Carlton, t. 16, r. 1. Barre, t. 14, r. 2. Ridgeway, western tier of lots in t. 15, r. 2. Barre, southeastern part of t. 15, r. 2. Gaines, northeastern part of t. 15, r. 2. Carlton, t. 16, r. 2. Shelby, t. 14, r. 3. Ridgeway, t. 15, r. 3. Yates, t. 16, r. 3. Shelby, t. 14, r. 4. Ridgeway, t. 15, r. 4. Yates, t. 16, r. 4.

Cattaraugus County.—Portville, t. 1, r. 3. Portville, southern part of t. 2, r. 3. Hinsdale, northern part of t. 2, r. 3. Hinsdale, southern part of t. 3, r. 3. Rice, northern part of t. 3, r. 3. Lyndon, t. 4, r. 3. Farmersville, t. 5, r. 3. Freedom, t. 6, r. 3. Olean, t. 1, r. 4. Olean, southern part of t. 2, r. 4. Hinsdale, northern part of t. 2, r. 4. Hinsdale, southern part of t. 4, r. 4. Rice, northern part of t. 3, r. 4. Lyndon, eastern part of t. 4, r. 4. Franklinville, western part of t. 4, r. 4. Farmersville, t. 5, r. 4. Machias, southwestern corner lot of t. 6, r. 4. Freedom, residue of t. 6, r. 4. Burton, t. 1, r. 5. Burton, t. 2, r. 5. Humphrey, t. 3, r. 5. Franklinville, t. 4, r. 5. Machias, t. 5, r. 5. Machias, southern tier of lots in t. 6, r. 5. Yorkshire, part of t. 6, r. 5. Yorkshire, southeastern part of t. 7, r. 5. Carrolton, t. 1, r. 6. Carrolton, southern part of t. 2, r. 6. Great Valley, northern part of t. 2, r. 6. Great Valley, t. 3, r. 6. Ellicottville, t. 4, r. 6. Ellicottville, southern part of t. 5, r. 6. Ashford, northern part of t. 5, r. 6. Ashford, southern part of t. 6, r. 6. Little Valley, t. 1, r. 7. Little Valley, t. 2, r. 7. Little Valley, t. 3, r. 7. Mansfield, t. 4, r. 7. Otto, t. 5, r. 7. Otto, southern part of t. 6, r. 7. Ashford, part of t. 6, r. 7. South Valley, t. 1, r. 8. Cold Spring, t. 2, r. 8. Napoli, t. 3, r. 8. New Albion, t. 4, r. 8. Otto, eastern part of t. 5, r. 8. Persia, western part of t. 5, r. 8. Otto, southeastern part of t. 6, r. 8. Persia, southwestern part of t. 6, r. 8. South Valley, t. 1, r. 9. Randolph, t. 2, r. 9. Connewango, t. 3, r. 9. Leon, t. 4, r. 9. Dayton, t. 5, r. 9. Perrysburgh, t. 6, r. 9.

Eric County.—Sardinia, northwestern part of t. 6, r. 5. Sardinia, northern and western parts of t. 7, r. 5. Holland, t. 8, r. 5. Wales, t. 9, r. 5. Alden, t. 11, r. 5. Newstead, t. 12, r. 5. Newstead, southern part of t. 13, r. 5. Sardinia, northeastern part of t. 6, r. 6. Concord, northwestern part of t. 6, r. 6. Sardinia, eastern part of t. 7, r. 6. Concord, western part of t. 7, r. 6. Colden, t. 8, r. 6. Aurora, t. 9, r. 6. Lancaster, t. 11, r. 6. Clarence, t. 12, r. 6. Clarence, southern part of

t. 13, r. 6. Concord northeastern part of t. 6, r. 7. Collins, northwestern part of t. 6, r. 7. Concord, eastern part of t. 7, r. 7. Collins, western part of t. 7, r. 7. Eden, western tier of lots in t. 8, r. 7. Boston, eastern part of t. 8, r. 7. Hamburg, t. 9, r. 7. Black Rock, two western tiers of lots in t. 11, r. 7. Amherst, northern tier of lots in t. 11, r. 7. Cheektowaga, residue of t. 11, r. 7. Tonawanda, two southeastern lots in t. 12, r. 7. Amherst, residue of t. 12, r. 7. Amherst, southern part of t. 13, r. 7. Collins, northern part of t. 6, r. 8. Collins, t. 7, r. 8. Eden, t. 8, r. 8. Evans, southwestern part of t. 9, r. 8. Hamburg, residue of t. 9, r. 8. Buffalo City, as constituted in 1850, southwestern part of t. 11, r. 8. Black Rock, residue of t. 11, r. 8. Tonawanda, southern and eastern parts of t. 12, r. 8. Brandt, southern part of t. 8, r. 9. Evans, northern part of t. 8, r. 9.

Niagara County.—Royalton, northern part of t. 13, r. 5. Royalton t. 14, r. 5. Hartland, t. 15, r. 5. Somerset, t. 16, r. 5. Royalton, northeastern part of t. 13, r. 6. Lockport, northwestern part of t. 13, r. 6. Royalton, eastern part of t. 14, r. 6. Lockport, western part of t. 14, r. 6. Hartland, eastern part of t. 15, r. 6. Newfane, western part of t. 15, r. 6. Somerset, eastern part of t. 16, r. 6. Newfane, western part of t. 16, r. 6. Pendleton, northern part of t. 13, r. 7. Lockport, eastern part of t. 14, r. 7. Cambria, western part of t. 14, r. 7. Newfane, eastern part of t. 15, r. 7. Wilson, western part of t. 15, r. 7. Wheatfield, northwestern part of t. 12, r. 8. Wheatfield, t. 13, r. 8. Cambria, eastern part of t. 14, r. 8. Lewiston, western part of t. 14, r. 8. Wilson, eastern part of t. 15, r. 8. Porter, western part of t. 15, r. 8. Niagara, t. 13, r. 9. Lewiston, t. 14, r. 9. Porter, t. 15, r. 9.

Chautauqua County.—Carroll, t. 1, r. 10. Poland, t. 2, r. 10. Ellington, t. 3, r. 10. Cherry Creek, t. 4, r. 10. Villanovia, t. 5, r. 10. Hanover, t. 6, r. 10. Ellicott, northern tier of lots in t. 1, r. 11. Carroll, southeastern part of t. 1, r. 11. Busti, southwestern part of t. 1, r. 11. Ellicott, t. 2, r. 11. Gerry, t. 3, r. 11. Charlotte, t. 4, r. 11. Arkwright, t. 5, r. 11. Hanover, four lots in the southeastern part of t. 6, r. 11. Sheridan, residue of t. 6, r. 11. Busti, eastern part of t. 1, r. 12. Harmony, western part of t. 1, r. 12. Busti, southeastern part of t. 2, r. 12. Harmony, southwestern part of t. 2, r. 12. Ellery, northern part of t. 2, r. 12. Stockton, northern tier of lots in t. 3, r. 12. Ellery, residue of t. 3, r. 12. Stockton, t. 4, r. 12. Pomfret, t. 5, r. 12. Pomfret, t. 6, r. 12. Harmony, t. 1, r. 13. Harmony, t. 2, r. 13. Stock-

ton, northeastern lot in t. 3, r. 13. Ellery, residue of the eastern tier of t. 3, r. 13. Chautauqua, western part of t. 3, r. 13. Stockton, eastern tier of lots in t. 4, r. 13. Portland, northwestern part of t. 4, r. 13. Chautauqua, residue of t. 4, r. 13. Portland, t. 5, r. 13. Clymer, t. 1, r. 14. Sherman, t. 2, r. 14. Chautauqua, eastern part of t. 3, r. 14. Westfield, western part of t. 3, r. 14. Chautauqua, southeastern part of t. 4, r. 14. Westfield, residue of t. 4, r. 14. French Creek, t. 1, r. 15. Mina, t. 2, r. 15. Ripley, t. 3, r. 15.

The names of all the purchasers of land in Genesee county, from the commencement of the land sales up to January 1, 1807, are given below. They appear in the order in which the contracts were taken each year, their locations being designated by townships and ranges. Reference to the plan of Genesee county as it appears in the foregoing tabulation will show in what towns these settlements were made, and what year:

1801.—Batavia village, Abel Rowe, Stephen Russell, David McCracken.

Township 12, range 1, Worthy L. Churchill, William Rumsey, Daniel Curtis, William Blackman, Hiram Blackman, William Munger, Eleazer Cantling, Nathaniel Walker, John A. Thompson, Peter Stage, Jesse Rumsey, John Dewey, Zenas Bigelow.

Township 12, range 2, Gideon Dunham, Isaac Sutherland, Samuel F. Geer, Peter Lewis, John Forsyth, John Lamberton, Russel Noble.

Township 12, range 5, Orlando Hopkins, Otis Ingalls, David Cully, Peter Vandeventer.

Township 13, range 2, Aaron White, Peter Rice.

1802.—Batavia village, Charles Cooley, James McKain, Elisha Gettings, Joseph Alvord, Zerah Phelps, Elijah Tillotson, James W. Stevens, Hezekiah Rhoads, Rufus Hart, Israel M. Dewey, James Brisbane, William Wood, Major Nobles, Russell Crane, Oswald Williams, Rowlen Town, Silas Chapin, Ebenezer Cary, Paul Hinkley, Timothy Washburn, Moses Hayse, James Holden, Elijah Spencer, Benjamin Russell, Paul Hill, Peter Powers, Daniel Curtis, Libbeus Fish, Henry Wilder, Jesse Hurlbut.

Township 11, range 2, Lewis Disbrow.

Township 12, range 1, Elisha Adams, Roswell Graham.

Township 11, range 2, Alexander Rea,<sup>1</sup> John Olney, George Darrow.

Township 12, range 2, Samuel F. Geer, Benjamin Morgan.

<sup>1</sup> This name appears on the records as both Rea and Rhea.

Township 13, range 2, Daniel Ayer, Job Babcock.

1803.—Batavia village, John S. Leonard, James Clement, Jeremiah Cutler, Elisha Mann.

Township 11, range 1, John Torrey, Charles Culver, Abner Ashley, Elisha Wallace, David Hall, Sylvester Lincoln, M. Scott, Nathaniel Pinney, Orsamus Kellogg, George Lathrop, Solomon Kingsley, Jedediah Riggs, Horace Shepherd, John Dewey, Lyman D. Prindle, Samuel Prindle, Oliver Fletcher.

Township 12, range 1, Lewis Disbrow, Ebenezer Eggleston, Peter Powers, Enos Kellogg, Charles Culver, John Henry, Moses Dimmick, Robert Berry, Stephen Wickham, Lemuel T. Pringle, James Guttridge, James Fuller, John Berry, John Spencer, Burgess Squire, Moody Stone, Asa Osborne, Elisha A. Eades, Parley Fairbanks.

Township 13, range 1, Archileus Whitten, David Kingsley, Thomas Parker.

Township 11, range 2, Ezekiel Churchill, George Darrow, Elijah Root, Joseph Fellows, Miles Wilkinson, Benedict Ames.

Township 12, range 2, Peleg Douglass, Alanson Gunn, Benjamin Tainter, Henry Lake, John Lamberton, Hugh Henry, Amos Lamberton, Joshua Sutherland, William Pierce, Elisha Cox, David Bowen, Abraham Starks, William Lucas.

Township 13, range 2, Hiram Smith, Silas Pratt, William McGrath, George Lathrop, Darius Ayer, Philip Adkins, Lemuel L. Clark, James Robinson.

Township 12, range 3, Jesse Tainter, Abner Lamberton, Micajah Brooks.

1804.—Township 11, range 1, Peter Adley, Isaac Wright, Elijah Bristol, Israel Shearer, Alanson Jones, Joseph Hawks, Joel S. Wilkin-  
 son, Peleg Douglass, Isaac R. Wright, Elisha Giddings, John Smith, Abner Ashley, Charles Culver, William Coggshall, William B. Coggshall, John Halstate, John Grimes, James Cowdry, John Roberts, David Tyrrill.

Township 12, range 1, Nathaniel Walker, Pardon Starks, Zenos Keyes, Benjamin Cary, Alfred Lincoln, Horace Jerome, Nathan Miner.

Township 13, range 1, John S. Sprague, Nathaniel Johnson.

Township 11, range 2, Elijah Root, Samuel Russell, Benham Preston, Elisha Carver, Elias Lee, Jesse Hawkins, Solomon Blodgett, Rufus Blodgett, John Lee, Ezekiel T. Lewis, Elijah Rowe.

Township 12, range 2, Elizur Messenger, Isaac Smith, Levi Davis, Azor Marsh, David Smith.

Township 13, range 2, Rufus Hastings, Roraback Robinson, Benjamin Chase, Solomon Baker, Samuel Jerome, sr., Samuel Jerome, jr.

Township 12, range 3, David Goss.

Township 12, range 4, John Richardson, Stephen B. Tilden, Jacob Farnham.

Township 13, range 4, James Walworth.

1805.—Batavia village, William Ewing.

Township 11, range 1, Phineas Smith, Harvey Prindle, Cyrenus Glass, William Williams, David Anderson, Solomon Lathrop, Jonathan Bixby, John Bixby, Ezekiel Fox, Philo Whitcomb, John Greenough, Gershom Orvis, Heman Brown, Nathaniel Brown, Peter Putnam, Patrick Alvord, Alford Rose, Richard Stiles, John Chambers, Thomas Halstead, John Boynton, Eli Perry, Abel Buell, Joseph Barlett, David Morgan, Asher Lamberton, Israel Buell, William Bannister, Amasa Robbins, Jesse Cowdry, Isaac Wilson, Josiah Southard, John Grimes.

Township 12, range 1, Asa Webster, James Heacocks, Oliver Sweatwell, Asa Osborn, Hiel Chapman, Abel McKain, Nathan Graham, Joseph Bentley.

Township, 13, range 1, Hiram Smith, Colonel Samuel Hall, Horace Carr, Benjamin Chase, Elisha Kellogg, Dudley Sawyer, Samuel Cummings, Nathan Miner, Silas Torrey, Edmund Burgess.

Township 11, range 2, John McCormick, Levi Harris, William Prout, Asa Buckley, Ezra Blodgett, Noah Brooks, Asa Frost, Nathaniel Eastman, Thomas Lee, Daniel Rawson, David Rowland, Elisha Fox, Seth Landon, Stephen Day, Abijah Warren, Samuel Reed, Daniel Davis, Manna Chase, Amos Adams, Joseph Gladden, Joseph Cady, John Olney, Gurdon Williams, Jonas Marsh, Charles C. Jackson, Elisha Sutton, William Burton, William King, Isaac King, Samuel Benedict.

Township 12, range 2, Timothy Washburn, Thomas Godfrey, Reuben W. Wilder, Rufus McCracken, Azor Nash, Lemuel L. Clark, Joel Tyrrell, Hugh Duffy, James Henry, Richard Godfrey, John Algur, John Herring, Jonathan Wood, Reuben Lamberton, Amos Lamberton, Paul Hill, Silas Dibble, jr.

Township 11, range 3, Orange Carter, Israel Doane, Samuel Russell, James Jones, David Clark.

Township 12, range 4, Francis B. Drake, David Sarles, Noah Pease, Ephraim Pease.

1806.—Township 11, range 1, Daniel W. Bannister, Jerry Cowdry, Thomas Starkweather, Mons Goodrich, Lewis Barney, David Morgan,

Ebenezer Wilson, David Filkin, Peter Davidson, Chester Davidson, Franklin Putnam, David Stewart, Lyman D. Prindle, Joseph Shedd, Henry Miller, Orsamus Kellogg, Ebenezer Eggleston, Henry Rumsey, Elisha Bristol, Elijah Andrews, David Ingersoll, Joseph Bartlett.

Township 12, range 1, Solomon Sylvester, Daniel B. Brown, Israel Graham, Moses Norton, Peter Putnam, Amos Jones, Alvah Jones, Stephen Powell, Webster Powers, Robert Norton, Benjamin Graham, Joseph Savacool, Henry Stringer, jr., Samuel Ranger, Peter Stage, Gordon Huntington, John Gould.

Township 13, range 1, Joel Jerome, James Mills, Horace Jerome, Aaron White, Enos Kellogg, Ephraim Wortman, Benjamin Chase, Sylvester Eldridge, Silas Torrey, John Roraback.

Township 11, range 2, Elijah Root, jr., Ezra Whipple, John Humphrey, James Clisby, Jacob Thompson, Amos Thompson, George Har- rick, Joseph Carpenter, David S. Clement, William Wood, Noah Brooks, Benjamin C. Goodrich, Joel Munn, Phineas Munn, John W. Lawson, Andrew McLean, Ebenezer Seeley, John Olney, Joseph Van Debogart.

Township 12, range 2, Newcomb Godfrey, Elijah Clark, Richard Godfrey, William J. McCracken, Edmund Badger, William H. Bush, Othniel Field, James Post, Caleb Blodgett, Samuel Risey, Elisha A. Eades, Joshua Barrett, Elisha Morehouse, Thomas Godfrey.

Township 13, range 2, Micajah Green, Caleb Blodgett, jr., George Hoge, Eldridge Buntley, Nicholas Bentley, George Harper, James Crossett, John Harper, David Woodworth, David Clark, William Parrish, Ezra Thomas, Caleb Blodgett.

Township 11, range 3, Amos Jones, Joseph Fellows, Timothy Fay, Henry Rumsey, David Carter, Elnathan Wilcox, John Chamberlin, Alexander Little, Nahum Thompson, Jonas Blodgett, Isaac Chaddock, John McCollister, Burnhan Lyman, Henry William, David Clark, John Churchill, jr., Reuben Nichols, Joseph Peters, Aaron Gale.

Township 12, range 4, John Richardson, Jariel Scott, Samuel Carr.

Following are the names of the first persons who took contracts and, in most instances, became pioneer settlers in the various towns of Gene- see county embraced within the limits of the Holland Purchase in which no contracts were taken previous to January 1, 1807. The names of those who settled in the county previous to that date are found in a list which appears in previous pages:

1810.—Township 13, range 3, town of Alabama, Jesse Lund, David Gary, Charles Bliss, Levi Smith, John S. Wolcott, Nathan McCumber.

1807.—Township 11, range 4, town of Darien, William Humphrey, Emery Blodgett, Joshua Bailey, Josiah Lee, Rufus Kidder, Amos Humphrey, David Long.

1822.—Township 13, range 4, town of Alabama, Benjamin Patterson, Solomon Force, Augustus L. Barton, Joseph Barber, Ezra N. Russell.

---

## CHAPTER X.

The War of 1812, and the Part Taken Therein by the Inhabitants of Genesee County.

While the United States and Great Britain were ostensibly at peace during the period from 1783 to the beginning of 1812, the two nations were far from being on friendly terms. Great Britain continued her depredations wherever practicable. She maintained military posts on the Canadian frontier, despite the treaty stipulations to the contrary, and constantly menaced our trade and commerce and our frontier settlements. When Congress, realizing probably that another conflict was inevitable, began to build a navy, Great Britain took offense. In 1797 this country put into commission three frigates—the Constitution, the Constellation and the United States. Each carried a full complement of guns. At the close of the year 1798 the United States had a navy of twenty-three vessels, with an aggregate of four hundred and forty-six guns.

As soon as it was learned that this country was placing itself on a war footing, the British formed a plan to cripple the American navy. The first intimation of the intentions of Great Britain came November 16 of that year, when Captain Phillips, in command of the American cruiser Baltimore, sailed from the harbor of Havana, Cuba, to escort a number of merchant vessels to Charleston, S. C., and protect them from attack by French privateers, which then infested the western waters of the Atlantic. Just outside the harbor Captain Phillips met a British squadron and advanced toward the Carnatic, the flagship, to speak with the commander as an act of courtesy.

Then, without a word of warning, the British squadron bore down upon the American merchantmen and seized three of them. Captain

Phillips went on board the *Carnatick* to protest, but was informed that every man on the *Baltimore* who could not prove that he was a native-born American would be compelled to enter the British service then and there. Captain Phillips announced that he would prefer to make a formal surrender, but this privilege was denied him. Upon returning to his own vessel he found that a British officer was mustering the American sailors. Fifty-five of these were transferred to the *Carnatick*, but later, when Phillips struck his flag, all but five of them were returned. These five men, with the three merchant vessels seized, were carried away by the British squadron.

Great Britain at that time was the acknowledged mistress of the seas, consequently all that the United States government could do was to protest against the outrage. Not only was no attention paid to the protest, but Great Britain continued to prey upon American commerce upon the high seas, impressing into her service the best American sailors during the next fourteen years. Great Britain claimed the right of search, not only as regarded American vessels, but also all neutral vessels, her desire being to look for British subjects to press them into the British naval service for her war with France. Every time America offered to endeavor to reach a friendly understanding with Great Britain on the subject the offer was rejected or not noticed.

In 1807 Napoleon, in his attempt to compel the United States to become his ally as against Great Britain, issued a decree declaring all vessels which submitted to the right of search and impressment by Great Britain to be denationalized and subject to capture if caught going to or coming from a British port, or on the high seas. Spain and Holland, desirous of pleasing Napoleon, issued similar decrees. These acts placed the commerce of the United States in a dangerous position. The menace was all the greater by reason of the fact that our principal foe maintained a naval force along the American coast for the purpose of preying upon our commerce.

Early in 1807 the British frigate *Leopard* fired upon the United States frigate *Chesapeake* upon the refusal of Commodore Barron, in command of the latter vessel, to grant to the British commander the privilege of searching his vessel, killing and wounding twenty men. As soon as the American colors were hauled down the *Chesapeake* was boarded by officers of the *Leopard*. Commodore Barron tendered his vessel as a prize, but Captain Humphrey, the British commander, refused to accept her, knowing that such an act would give the Americans

a valid claim against his government. The crew of the Chesapeake was then mustered. Three Americans who had once been impressed into the British service were placed in irons, and John Wilson, a British seaman who had deserted, was taken on board the Leopard. All four were sentenced to be hanged, and Wilson was executed, but the three Americans reprieved upon condition that they should enter the British naval service.

This act naturally aroused an intense feeling of resentment upon the part of the people of the United States. The British government disclaimed the act and recalled Humphrey from service in the navy; but two of the captured Americans sailors were held in slavery on British ships for five years, while the third died in the service.

Up to this time the strife between the Federalist and Democratic parties in America had been so fierce that a great civil war was feared. Taking advantage of the situation, Great Britain endeavored to increase this antagonistic feeling by establishing a propaganda of anti-democracy. John Henry, an Irishman, who was a naturalized citizen of the United States, residing in the State of Vermont, contributed to the press some letters denouncing the federal officials for their incompetency and declaring that the country was incapable of self-government. His letters were noticed by Sir James Craig, governor of Canada, who in 1806 sent the author an invitation to come to Montreal. In that city arrangements were made by which Henry was to devote his entire time to the propagation of popular discontent in the United States, Sir James promising him £30,000 if he should succeed in inciting the Americans to civil war. He was granted authority to offer the Federalists the support of British influence, should such a promise be needed to encourage them. After five years of steady work this project failed, and Henry was refused compensation for his labors. Piqued at his treatment, he came to the United States and revealed the entire plot to President Madison. All knowledge of the plot was denied by the British ministry, but when it was proposed to submit to a court of inquiry all the correspondence in Henry's possession, the proposition was voted down by the House of Lords.

In 1807 the United States Senate passed an embargo bill prohibiting all ships then in American ports from sailing for any foreign port, excepting that foreign ships might sail in ballast. This act was a declaration to the world that the United States would voluntarily sever all connections with the rest of the world until Great Britain, France,

Spain and Holland should end their obnoxious practices and allow American ships to sail the seas unmolested. The effect of this act was to annihilate the commerce of this country, and in 1809 it was repealed upon the urgent solicitation of the business men of the country. In its place was passed a non-intercourse act, which simply prohibited trade with Great Britain and France. A little more than a year later this act was also repealed. Madison now having succeeded Jefferson as president, upon the recommendation of the former another embargo act, to obtain for sixty days, was passed, and the country, the limit of its endurance having been reached, began preparations for war.<sup>1</sup>

War was formally declared June 19, 1812. At that time the British had in Upper Canada a force of fifteen hundred regulars, besides six thousand in the valley of the St. Lawrence. Canada had a British population of four hundred thousand and a militia of forty thousand to draw from. They also had formidable strongholds along the American frontier. Opposite Buffalo stood Fort Erie; near the falls of Niagara was Fort Chipewewa, and at the mouth of the Niagara river stood Fort George. At sea they were simply overwhelming in strength, as compared with the United States. The only forts the Americans possessed in this vicinity were at the mouth of the Niagara river and at Oswego. To handicap us still further thirty five hundred American sailors were at that time practically held in slavery on board of British men-of-war, where they would be compelled to fight against their own country.

The population of the entire region west of the Genesee at the beginning of the war probably was between twenty five and thirty thousand. The population principally centered upon the Buffalo road and in the few small villages. Away from this thoroughfare the population existed in small neighborhoods and isolated families. The region was poorly prepared for war. There were no perfect military organizations, although there were several small local militia companies, organized more for parade than anything else. Their training, when it came to a question of actual warfare, amounted to practically nothing. But the American spirit was the same in 1812 as in '76, and the peaceable pioneers were transformed as if by magic from raw and inexperienced soldiers into brave and effective fighting men. The spirit of patriotism, of liberty, became the father to the genius of warfare. The backwoods-men of Genesee county were among the bravest and hardiest soldiers who served in that crisis in the affairs of the American commonwealth.

<sup>1</sup> These events have been cited simply to explain the causes leading up to the stirring events which took place in and near the original county of Genesee during the years of 1812-1814.

The proclamation of President Madison, carried by couriers mounted on fleet-footed horses, traveling by relays, reached Fort Niagara June 26 and Black Rock, the headquarters of Colonel Swift, the same day. As these couriers passed through the country they spread the news as they rode, so that the entire community was informed of the advent of war almost as soon as the official intelligence had been received by the officers on the frontier. There was a general feeling of insecurity, almost of helplessness for the moment, as it was known that the enemy, close at hand, were fully prepared for a war, and even for invasion of our territory, while the preparations for defense upon our side were almost wholly lacking. Some of the more timid, magnifying the danger which menaced them, fled eastward across the Genesee. At the same time immigrants from New England and other eastern points, fearless and undismayed, continued their journey into the heart of the famed "Genesee county," willing and anxious to take up arms to repel the invader if necessary.

Unfortunately the news of the declaration of war reached Canada at least twelve hours before the officers on the American frontier had been informed. John Jacob Astor, who had immense fur interests in Canada, dispatched a messenger from New York to notify Thomas Clark, his representative at Queenston. This measure was adopted by Mr. Astor for the purpose of insuring, if possible, the safety of the immense cargoes of furs coming down the Great Lakes. As soon as the news had been received in Canada all Americans in that country were arrested, and preparations for hostile actions were immediately begun. The first intelligence the people of Buffalo had of the inauguration of hostilities was when a small vessel, bound up Lake Erie from Black Rock with a cargo of salt, was captured and taken to Fort Erie.

May 21, 1812, the armed force upon the Canadian frontier of New York consisted of about six hundred men only, excepting the garrison at Fort Niagara. These men had been called out by the governor of the State in pursuance of an act of Congress. While the governor's requisition was for a draft of the militia, most of these soldiers were volunteers, under command of Colonel Swift. July 4, eight days after the news of the declaration of war was received, this force had been increased to about three thousand. General William Wadsworth first assumed general command, but he was soon succeeded by General Amos Hall, who in turn was succeeded, August 11, by General Stephen Van Rensselaer, who made his headquarters at Lewiston. The Cana-

dian troops were in command of General Brock, the acting governor of the province.

“One of the most fruitful sources of apprehension and alarm in the earlier stages of the war was the fear that the Seneca Indians would revive their ancient predilections and be found allies of the British and Canadian Indians. Their position was at first enigmatical—undefined. Their chiefs, prominent among whom was Red Jacket, at that period, counseled and maintained neutrality; and neutrality was unfavorably construed by the border settlers. Their position of neutrality was, however, early secured by a talk in council. But when these apprehensions were partially quieted, every breeze that came from Canada or from the west brought with it to the scattered border settlements of the Holland Purchase rumors rife with accounts of contemplated Indian leagues, and banded descents with the tomahawk and scalping knife. Judge Erastus Granger, the then government Agent of the Senecas, took an early opportunity to hold a council with them and get assurances of neutrality. In a letter from Mr. Ellicott to Mr. Busti, dated July 7, 1812, he assures him of the entire safety of the country from invasion—of comparative quiet, and adds:—‘I send by the mail that carries this letter our last newspaper, which contains a speech made by an Indian chief to the inhabitants of this village, and our reply, by which it will be seen that our Indians are disposed to be on good terms with us—and that they have declared the Mohawk Indians, residing in Canada, out of the confederation of the Six Nations, and of course, “enemies in war, in peace, friends.”’ This position of neutrality, partially preserved in the first stages of the war, was not long maintained. The Senecas, rightly determining their true position and interests, soon became fast friends to the United States,—useful armed allies, in several contests.”<sup>1</sup>

At a council held by the Indians in the summer of 1812 a formal declaration of war was adopted and placed in writing by an interpreter.\* It read as follows:

We, the chiefs and counselors of the Six Nations of Indians, residing in the State of New York, do hereby proclaim to all war chiefs and warriors of the Six Nations that war is declared on our part against the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada. Therefore, we command and advise all the war chiefs and warriors of the Six Nations to call forth immediately the warriors under them, and put them in motion to protect their rights and liberties.

<sup>1</sup> Turner's History of the Holland Purchase, pages 588 and 589.

\* This is probably the only document of the kind ever issued by an Indian nation or tribe.

Despite this formidable declaration, and through the influence of such of their chiefs as desired to maintain a strictly neutral attitude during the war of 1812, the Indian share in the work of the battlefield during that struggle was very small. Doubtless the early American disasters had something to do with causing this proclamation to remain practically a dead letter.

The hastily organized militia which began to hurry to the frontier was enthusiastic, but the organization of these bodies was imperfect and, for the most part, the discipline very poor. When this militia finally reached the field of actual hostilities and the smell of burning powder and the rattle of artillery and musketry reached its members, it is hardly remarkable that the trial was too much for most of them.

The plan for the campaign of 1812 embraced the invasion of Upper Canada, at Detroit and at Niagara, and the employment of regulars, volunteers and militia. Governor Hull of Michigan, who was in Washington in the spring of this year, told the president that the British, anticipating war with this country, had sent throughout the northwest emissaries bearing arms and presents to the Indians and endeavoring to procure an alliance with them. For this reason Hull objected to the invasion of Canada from Detroit, as this would leave Michigan open to attacks from the savages. In pursuance of his advice, Commander Stewart was sent to Lake Erie with orders to construct a fleet. The president also called upon Governor Meigs of Ohio for twelve hundred militia, which, with a regiment of regulars, assembled at Dayton. May 25 Hull arrived and assumed command. When he arrived at Detroit on July 4 he found the British erecting fortifications at Sandwich, across the river. Hull's defense of Detroit was a complete and shameful failure, largely the result of his own incompetency, and August 16 the fort and the troops, about two thousand, were surrendered to the enemy. Hull was afterward court-martialed, convicted of cowardice and sentenced to be shot, but his age and service in the Revolution caused the court to recommend mercy, and he was pardoned by the president.

Early in the campaign it became evident that American success on the northern and Niagara frontiers could be achieved only with absolute control of Lake Ontario. The Americans therefore built a small navy on Lake Ontario. During the summer important events occurred on the Niagara frontier, which was thinly settled at that time. August 13 Major-General Stephen Van Rensselaer, in command of the detached

militia of New York State, arrived at Fort Niagara. At this time the condition of Niagara was pitiable. Five thousand men had been promised to General Van Rensselaer, but as late as September 1 his entire force on the Niagara frontier was but six hundred and ninety. Two weeks later he asked Governor Tompkins and General Dearborn, who was highest in command in the Lake region, for reinforcements, explaining in detail the precarious situation in which his army and the frontier then was. By October 1 detachments of regulars and bodies of militia began arriving, the former, under command of General Alexander Smyth, halting at Buffalo, and the latter, under General Amos Hall, being stationed at Lewiston. In the latter were numbers of men from Genesee county.

The plan to be carried out by Van Rensselaer, if possible, was to concentrate the regulars near Niagara, where they were to cross the river, and storm and take Fort George from the rear. At the same time the militia, under the personal command of Van Rensselaer, were to cross the river from Lewiston and take the heights of Queenston. But through the delay and disobedience of General Smyth, a proud Virginian attached to the regular army, who "could not bend to the necessity of obedience to a militia general,"<sup>1</sup> Van Rensselaer was greatly delayed in undertaking offensive operations.

In the meantime Lieutenant J. B. Elliott of the United States Navy had captured the *Detroit* and the *Caledonia* off Fort Erie. The former was originally the brig *Adams*, taken by the British at the surrender of Hull, and the latter was the property of the Northwestern Fur Company, laden with a cargo valued at two hundred thousand dollars. Unfortunately the captors were compelled to burn the *Detroit* and set her adrift to keep her from again falling into the hands of the forces of General Brock, but the *Caledonia* was saved and afterwards did service under Commodore Perry on Lake Erie. This daring exploit caused unbounded enthusiasm throughout the United States, and correspondingly depressed the enemy.<sup>2</sup>

After tolerating the insolent conduct of Smyth until the American troops were on the verge of mutiny, October 10 General Van Rensselaer prepared to move upon Queenston Heights. The force under his com-

<sup>1</sup>Lossing.

<sup>2</sup>General Brock, in a letter to Sir George Prevost, October 11, 1812, said: "The event is particularly unfortunate, and may reduce us to incalculable distress. The enemy is making every exertion to gain a naval superiority on both lakes, which, if they accomplish it, I do not see how we can possibly retain the country."

mand comprised thirty-six hundred and fifty regulars and twenty-six hundred and fifty militia, stationed at Niagara, Lewiston and Black Rock, while the British force numbered seventeen hundred and fifty, including two hundred and fifty Indians under John Brant. The enemy had planted batteries at every formidable point, commanding the landings at both Lewiston and Queenston. It was decided to make the attack upon Queenston at three o'clock on the morning of October 11, the invading force to be under command of Colonel Solomon Van Rensselaer. The attack was destined to be delayed, however. The troops assembled for embarkation at the hour designated, but Lieutenant Sims boarded the first boat and rowed away in the darkness, preventing the dispatching of the remaining boats, all the oars for the expedition having been stored in the boat taken by him. Passing a considerable distance beyond the point selected for landing, he stepped on shore and fled at his utmost speed. Whether this act was the result of cowardice or treachery will never be known. This incident necessarily resulted in the temporary abandonment of the plans.

At three o'clock in the morning of October 13 the troops crossed the river, and the regulars, under command of Captain John E. Wool, charged gallantly up the heights, which were soon gained. The approach of the Americans was soon noted by the enemy, and lively firing began, Colonel Van Rensselaer and Captain Wool both being wounded. When the battle began General Brock was at Fort George, seven miles down the river. He at once proceeded to the scene of the action at full speed, accompanied by his staff, but Wool and his men came upon them as soon as they had reached the heights. The entire company of officers fled in dismay, and the American flag was soon floating over the battery near which they stood. Brock's next step was to lead a body of his troops to drive Wool from the heights. The superior force of the British pressed the Americans back to the edge of the precipice, which rises perpendicularly two hundred feet above the Niagara; but at this critical moment, when they seemed to be lost, Wool's heroism and cheering words inspired the little band of Americans, who turned furiously upon the enemy, driving them in utter rout down the hill.

A few moments later, as Brock was rallying his men at the foot of the hill preparatory to an attempt to take the position from which they had been forced, he fell, mortally wounded.

Until Gen. William Wadsworth of the New York militia arrived to

take command, Wool was left in charge of the heights. In the meantime General Sheaffe assumed command of the forces of the enemy, which he again rallied. Lieut.-Col. Winfield Scott had crossed the river and joined the Americans on the heights as a volunteer, and at the request of General Wadsworth assumed active command. Early in the afternoon a band of Indians under the leadership of John Brant attacked the American pickets with great fury. The militia were about to flee, when the loud voice and towering form of Scott checked them. Then, an instant later the entire body under him, about six hundred, turned on the savages and drove them into the woods.

By this time General Van Rensselaer was endeavoring to forward reinforcements from Lewiston; but these refused to go, evidently through cowardice, announcing that they were not compelled to leave the soil of the United States. They therefore remained safely at Lewiston, while their fellow countrymen were being killed by the score. While Van Rensselaer was entreating these troops to accompany him across the river, the troops engaged in the action were fairly overwhelmed by the enemy, and soon were compelled to surrender. Their loss had been one hundred and ninety killed and wounded. Nine hundred were made prisoners, and sent to Newark. The loss of the enemy in killed, wounded and prisoners was only about one hundred and thirty.

Thoroughly disgusted by the unaccountable conduct of the militia and the jealousies of some of the regular officers, General Van Rensselaer now resigned his command to the boastful and proud General Smyth, who at once began to concentrate troops at Buffalo preparatory to the invasion of Canada. While these preparations were being made, the enemy began the bombardment of Fort Niagara, on November 21, from breastworks in front of Newark. At nightfall the fort had been considerably damaged, but it was gallantly and successfully defended by its little garrison.

General Smyth had planned his invasion of Canada for the morning of the 28th. But before moving he had issued innumerable proclamations, which gave the enemy all the information they needed about the contemplated movements of the American army. The landing on Canadian soil was effected at three o'clock in the morning, but by a small force only. The general embarkation, for some mysterious reason, was postponed one day, while those who had reached the western shore of the river fell captives to the enemy. By this time the whole American force was thoroughly disgusted with the actions of the wordy

Smyth. The general embarkation began at three A. M. on Tuesday, December 1, when 1,500 men entered the boats. General Porter was to lead and direct the landing. But by the time everything was in readiness to proceed Smyth astonished his officers by suggesting—in fact, ordering—that the invasion be not made at all that season. Consequently the troops were all ordered ashore, the militia and many of the volunteers were sent to their homes, and the regular army went into its winter quarters.

So great was the indignation against the incompetent Smyth for this act of tremendous folly that he was more than once fired upon when he left his tent. General Porter charged him with cowardice, and in the quarrel which ensued Smyth challenged his accuser to mortal combat. Porter accepted the challenge and a meeting was had. After each had fired, and neither had been injured, the two men apologized to each other and shook hands. Smyth resigned December 22, being succeeded by Col. Moses Porter. Thus closed the campaign of 1812.

The campaign of 1813 opened almost at the same time on the shores of Lake Ontario, on the coast of Virginia and in the valley of the Maumee. General Harrison's operations in the West were successful, and he was able to protect the inhabitants on the borders of Lake Erie. But the spring was well advanced before much activity was seen on the Niagara frontier. At this time General Dearborn was in command of the entire northern frontier. April 25 he sailed from Sackett's Harbor in Commodore Chauncey's fleet, with seventeen hundred troops under the immediate command of General Zebulon Pike. The plans of both the navy and army were to attack York (Toronto), Fort George, Fort Erie and Chippewa, and then proceed to Kingston. April 27 the fleet appeared before Toronto and began the attack; but the British, in desperation, blew up their powder magazine located on the lake shore, killing fifty-two Americans and wounding one hundred and eighty. General Pike and ten of his aids were among those mortally wounded. The British lost forty killed in the same explosion. The place soon after surrendered, but the Americans, deeming it of little strategic value, abandoned it.

On account of tempestuous weather the attack upon Fort George was delayed a week. Commodore Chauncey, General Dearborn and other officers of the fleet and army proceeded in advance of the main body and chose a landing place four miles east of Fort Niagara. At that time the force of the enemy in and near Fort George, all under

command of General Vincent, numbered about eighteen hundred. May 8 the American troops landed at the place designated, and Chauncey returned to Sackett's Harbor for reinforcements and supplies. May 22 he reached the American camp east of Fort Niagara. Oliver Hazard Perry reached that point the evening of the same day.

May 27 the troops were taken to a spot a short distance west of the mouth of the Niagara, where a landing was effected under cover of the guns of the fleet. Under the leadership of Colonel Scott and the dashing young Perry, and in the face of a terrific fire the brave Americans ascended the bluff which skirts the shore at that point, and the British retreated a short distance. After spiking their guns and destroying their ammunition, the enemy abandoned the fort and retreated to Beaver Dams, where they had a stock of supplies.

While the victory at Fort George was being accomplished, the garrison at Fort Erie opened a brisk cannonade upon Black Rock; but the following morning the British exploded their guns and magazine, destroyed their stores, and abandoned the fort, which was immediately occupied by the Americans under Colonel Preston. Within a brief time the enemy had destroyed everything else that could be of value to the Americans and which was located near the river on the Canadian side, leaving the latter in full possession of the entire Niagara frontier.

By midsummer General Dearborn's operations had progressed so little and met with such small success that he was superseded, on July 6, by Major-General Wilkinson. Meanwhile five vessels which had been quietly fitted out at the mouth of Scajaquada creek sailed away, on June 15, and joined Perry's fleet at Erie.

In June General Dearborn had withdrawn the regular soldiers from Buffalo and Black Rock, leaving a large quantity of stores practically unprotected. Realizing his error, probably, he stationed ten artillerymen in the block house at Black Rock and issued a call for five hundred militia from neighboring counties. A few days before Dearborn relinquished command about three hundred of these militiamen arrived and were posted in the warehouses at Black Rock, under command of Major Parmenio Adams of Genesee county. Before the work of garrisoning this point was completed, however, a British expedition of about four hundred men under Colonel Bishopp started to attack the place. On the afternoon of July 10 this force left its headquarters at Lundy's Lane, rowed up the river and at daylight of the 11th landed a mile below the mouth of the Scajaquada. Soon the forces under Major

Adams learned of the advance of the enemy, and fled precipitately, without firing a gun or making the slightest show of resistance. The British at once occupied the camp which the American militia had abandoned, and small detachments started out to capture officers and prominent citizens at their homes. General Porter managed to escape just before the British reached his home, but left his arms and part of his clothing. As he was approaching the village he met a body of one hundred regulars under Captain Cummings, whom he ordered to station themselves near by and await reinforcements. At Black Rock fifty citizens placed themselves under Captain Bull and went to reinforce Cummings's command. About one hundred of Adams's retreating militia, who had been kept together by Lieutenant Phineas Staunton, rallied for the recapture of the position. Chief Farmer's Brother of the Senecas also gathered a band of his warriors together and joined the American forces. Volunteers came in from other places in the neighborhood, all eager to make the attack upon the unsuspecting British, who believed they had effected a victory whose results would be permanent.

At eight o'clock the assault was ordered. The surprise of the enemy was complete. Colonel Bishopp fell from his horse badly wounded, and his men became demoralized. When the American regulars pressed forward the entire British force fled in confusion to the bank of the river. The militia, which had fled in fright a few hours before, now fought like veterans, springing to their work with the utmost enthusiasm and bravery. The forest resounded with the war-whoops of the Senecas engaged in the fight. After retreating as far as Black Rock the enemy embarked in boats found there, but the pursuing Americans kept up a strong fire on the craft, mortally wounding the gallant Colonel Bishopp, who died five days later. The boat in which he lay was the last to leave the shore, and immediately after he fell it signalled its surrender. The entire British loss during this expedition in killed, wounded and missing has been variously estimated at from seventy to one hundred. The Americans lost three killed and five wounded. The British did not destroy more than one-third of the valuable naval stores at Black Rock, destined for the use of Perry, nor did they succeed in reaching the military stores at Buffalo.

During the succeeding few weeks several minor engagements took place. August 12 Perry and his little fleet left Erie, reaching Put-in-Bay on the 15th, where a plan of campaign was arranged with General

Harrison. On September 10 occurred his memorable battle with the British fleet under Captain Robert H. Barclay, after which he sent to General Harrison the historic dispatch: "We have met the enemy and they are ours."

This remarkable naval victory gave the Americans undisputed control of Lake Erie, and inspired the entire country. Other successes followed during the balance of the year, and the feeling of discouragement which had pervaded many sections of the country gave way to general expressions of joy.<sup>1</sup> But while success rewarded the valor of American arms elsewhere, the campaign along the Niagara frontier was wretchedly managed during the ensuing few months. General Wilkinson unwisely withdrew the main body of his troops to the lower end of Lake Ontario, though strongly advised not to do so by General Porter and other officers. Porter, Chapin and McClure offered to raise a thousand men to aid him in making a sally from Fort George; or, if provided with artillery, they offered to invade the enemy's country and conquer the British. Wilkinson's stubborn refusal to see the wisdom of either of these suggestions was the beginning of the mismanagement which marked operations on the frontier from that time until the spring following.

When Wilkinson left Fort George he turned over the command of that post to General McClure, who now had one thousand militia, sixty regulars and two hundred and fifty Indians. The terms of enlistment of volunteers and militia were rapidly expiring. He endeavored to retain them by offering small bounties, but they declined to remain in the service. Soon after the news came that Generals Drummond and Riall had arrived on the peninsula with reinforcements from Kingston, and that a body of troops under Colonel Murray was moving on Fort George. Upon being apprised of this movement McClure determined to abandon his post and post his garrison in Fort Niagara. Before doing so, however, he notified the inhabitants of the village of Newark that he intended to burn that place, which he did a few hours after notice had been given. Of the one hundred and fifty houses in that village but one was left standing, and a large number of women and children were driven from their homes to face the blasts of a severe winter with no other protection than that afforded by the clothing they

<sup>1</sup>"The people were becoming more and more a unit in opinion concerning the righteousness of the war on the part of the Government, and its beneficial effects in developing the internal resources of the country; also in demonstrating the ability of a free government to protect itself against a powerful foe."—Lossing.

wore and could carry with them. This cruel and totally unnecessary act was roundly condemned by many of McClure's officers, but it had been sanctioned by the War Department.<sup>1</sup>

After abandoning Fort George and making an attempt to destroy it by explosion, McClure stationed one hundred and fifty regulars in Fort Niagara, and on December 12 proceeded to Buffalo, whither he called two hundred additional regulars from Canandaigua. Soon after Colonel Murray, with five hundred British soldiers and Indians, occupied the ground which the Americans had abandoned.

General McClure's unwise and unnecessary act in devastating Newark was justly censured by those who believed in honorable warfare, and particularly, as an imprudent measure, by those who felt confident of the retributive blow that soon was to follow.

Soon after the British had taken possession of Fort George, the awful work of devastation on the part of themselves and their Indian allies began, in retaliation for the burning of the village of Newark. About sunrise of December 19 a party of Indians who had left the main body reached Lewiston, where a small force was stationed under command of Major Bennett. The Americans retreated with the loss of half a dozen men. Among those killed in the indiscriminate slaughter that followed the attack was Dr. Alvord, one of the pioneer physicians of Batavia. As soon as the assault began the inhabitants of that part of the frontier began a retreat eastward. With them went the Tuscarora Indians, whose village was in that vicinity. The invaders met with no formidable resistance, except upon Lewiston Heights, as they attempted to advance to Niagara Falls. Here Major Mallory and a small body of volunteers, who had been stationed at Schlosser, drove the enemy down the hill; but the lost ground was soon recovered, and there was a fine show of resistance all the way to the mouth of Tonawanda creek.

During the summer of 1814, the British being in possession of Fort Niagara, parties of Indians from that stronghold occasionally ventured out and attacked inhabitants who had returned to their homes. In these expeditions the Indians—and frequently the British, too—inflicted great damage upon the inhabitants of that region. Terror reigned in

<sup>1</sup> The Secretary of War, then at Sackett's Harbor, addressed General McClure, "or officer commanding at Fort George," as follows, under date of October 4, 1813: "Understanding that the defense of the post committed to your charge may render it proper to destroy the town of Newark, you are hereby directed to apprise the inhabitants of this circumstance, and invite them to remove themselves and their effects to some place of greater safety. JOHN ARMSTRONG."

all the territory west of the Genesee. Anticipating a further march of the invading force, and an attack upon Batavia, where there were an arsenal and considerable military stores, General Hall soon collected a force from General Wadsworth's brigade, and a number of volunteers from Genesee county, and established headquarters at Batavia. On Christmas day, a considerable force having been organized and armed, the troops started to march to Buffalo. There he found a disorganized and confused body of troops, and all were in consternation and dismay. These were organized with the force already under his command and preparations for resisting the enemy were made at once.

About midnight of December 29 news was received at Buffalo that a British force had crossed the Niagara river near the head of Grand Island, fired on a patrol of mounted men, and taken possession of a battery located upon the site of the lower village of Black Rock. General Hall at once ordered out the troops at Buffalo, but believing that the attack at Black Rock was intended simply to draw off the main force at Buffalo, in order to enable the enemy successfully to attack that place, he decided not to proceed against the British. Colonels Warren and Churchill, who were in command at Black Rock in the absence of General Hopkins, were ordered by General Hall to attack the enemy, dislodge them from their position they had taken and drive them from their boats. The attack was hastily prepared and made under cover of intense darkness, but failed to accomplish its purpose. The attacking force was dispersed; whereupon the main body of troops at Buffalo was ordered to proceed toward Black Rock. A small corps of men headed by Colonel Chapin and Major Adams made a second assault upon the battery, but this force, too, was dispersed. These two failures foreshadowed what was to come. The story of the events of the morning of December 30 is told in the following extract from an official dispatch from General Hall to Governor Tompkins:

As the day dawned I discovered a detachment of the enemy's boats crossing to our shore, and bending their course toward the rear of Gen. Porter's house. I immediately ordered Col. Blakeslie to attack the enemy's force at the water's edge. I became satisfied as to the disposition and object of the enemy. Their left wing, composed of about one thousand regulars, militia, and Indians, had been landed below the creek, under the cover of the night. With their centre, consisting of four hundred royal Scots, commanded by Col. Gordon, the battle was commenced. The right, which was purposely weak, was landed near the main battery, merely to divert our force; the whole under the immediate command of Lieut. Col. Drummond, and led on by Maj. Gen. Riall. They were attacked by four field pieces in the battery at

the water's edge, at the same time the battery from the other side of the river opened a heavy fire upon us, of shells, hot shot and ball. The whole force now opposed to the enemy was, at most, not over six hundred men, the remainder having fled, in spite of the exertions of their officers. These few but brave men, disputed every inch of ground, with the steady coolness of veterans, at the expense of many valuable lives. The defection of the militia, by reason of the ground on which they must act, left the forces engaged, exposed to the enemy's fire in front and flank. After standing their ground for half an hour, opposed by an overwhelming force and nearly surrounded, a retreat became necessary to their safety, and was accordingly ordered. I then made every effort to rally the troops, with a view to attack their columns as they entered the village of Buffalo, but all in vain. Deserted by my principal force, I fell back that night to Eleven Mile creek, and was forced to leave the flourishing villages of Black Rock and Buffalo a prey to the enemy, which they have pillaged and laid in ashes. They have gained but little plunder from the stores; the chief loss has fallen upon individuals.

This disaster was the culmination of a series of events in a badly managed campaign. The efficient forces upon that part of the frontier had been withdrawn and untrained and unorganized militia from Western New York assigned to the important duty of defending one of our most vulnerable points. The entire invading force under General Riall was but a little over one thousand, while our force was numerically superior; but the enemy had the advantage of thorough organization and fair discipline.

Though the cowardice and flight of many of the soldiers who participated in this engagement, not to speak of the panic-stricken ones who fled without making a show of resistance, was a disgrace to American arms, the records show that the untrained soldiers from Genesee county who volunteered their services behaved most admirably. This county complied promptly with the military requisitions made upon it, though the majority of those who so bravely went to the front made greater personal sacrifices than the representatives of most communities who fought in that war. The growing crops, whose failure meant little less than the desolation of many homes, were deserted when the call to arms was issued; and this meant much in a new country like that west of the Genesee. The absence of the tillers of the soil and the consequent neglect of the crops produced unusual distress and suffering among the inhabitants.

The volunteer militia performed valiant service, frequently equal to that of the regulars; but as a rule the work of the men who waited to be drafted was wretched, cowardly. It was the latter class that permitted itself to be so completely routed by General Riall's forces.

About three o'clock on the afternoon of the 30th, after the invading forces had reduced Buffalo and Black Rock to ashes, the enemy crossed the river from the latter point with the public and private property they had captured. They also took with them about ninety prisoners, about half of whom were from Colonel Blakeslie's troops. More than forty were killed and denuded and their mutilated bodies left upon the snow. Among the Americans slain, the highest officer was Lieutenant-Colonel Boughton of Avon. The enemy lost about thirty killed and sixty wounded; but not an officer was killed, and only two were wounded. Had the two thousand Americans been well disciplined and in command of thoroughly efficient officers in all cases, there is little doubt that the enemy might have been driven back across the river and held at bay, temporarily at least, and much loss and suffering averted. When General Hall reached Williamsville he rallied a few hundred fugitives and called for reinforcements, but this step was taken too late, as there was no more fighting.

The scenes and incidents of that memorable day, December 30, along the principal thoroughfares leading eastward, including the Big Tree road, can never be properly described. In the rush was an indiscriminate mob of militia, citizens, sleighs, ox-sleds, wagons, horsemen and horsewomen, children and infants, all with one thought uppermost in their minds—to get as far from Buffalo and Black Rock as possible, and with the greatest speed. "An ox sled would come along bearing wounded soldiers whose companions had pressed the slow team into their service; another with the family of a settler, a few household goods that had been hustled upon it, and one, two or three wearied females from Buffalo, who had begged the privilege of a ride and the rest that it afforded; then a remnant of some dispersed corps of militia, hugging as booty, as spoils of the vanquished, the arms they had neglected to use; then squads and families of Indians, on foot and on ponies, the squaw with her papoose upon her back, and a bevy of juvenile Senecas in her train; and all this is but a stunted programme of the scene that was presented. Bread, meats and drinks soon vanished from the log taverns on the routes, and fleeing settlers divided their scanty stores with the almost famished that came from the frontier."<sup>1</sup> The news of the disaster flew faster than the fugitives, and many homes were found deserted.

January 1 a body of the enemy again appeared at Buffalo and burned

<sup>1</sup> Turner's History of the Holland Purchase.

the few remaining houses, excepting one occupied by an aged woman and her two daughters. Just as the work of destruction was completed a detachment of mounted men was seen crossing Scajaquada, and the British hastily mounted and rode down the hill. The Americans fired upon them and Adjutant Tottman, who was in command, was killed.

For weeks the frontier remained deserted and desolate. The villages of Buffalo, Black Rock, Niagara Falls, Lewiston and Youngstown and the intervening tenements and farm houses presented one long panorama of ruin.

Batavia, being the principal place at a comparatively safe distance east of Buffalo, became the final rallying point of what was left of the American army, and the headquarters for the homeless refugees from the frontier. The most valuable articles, including the records, of the Land Office, were carried east of the Genesee river. Mr. Ellicott's residence was converted into headquarters for the officers of the army, and his office into a hospital; barns and sheds were occupied and many private houses were thrown open. Had it not been for the hospitality of the inhabitants of Batavia the condition of the fugitives would have been inestimably worse than it was. The following letter will give some idea of the condition of the country west of Batavia during the period immediately succeeding the disaster on the Niagara frontier:

CANANDAIGUA, 8th Jan., 1814.

Gentlemen:

Niagara county and that part of Genesee which lies west of Batavia are completely depopulated. All the settlements in a section of country forty miles square, and which contained more than twelve thousand souls, are effectually broken up. These facts you are undoubtedly acquainted with; but the distresses they have produced, none but an eye-witness can thoroughly appreciate. Our roads are filled with people, many of whom have been reduced from a state of competency and good prospects to the last degree of want and sorrow. So sudden was the blow by which they have been crushed, that no provision could be made either to elude or meet it. The fugitives from Niagara county especially were dispersed under circumstances of so much terror that in some cases, mothers find themselves wandering with strange children, and children are seen accompanied by such as have no other sympathies with them than those of common sufferings. Of the families thus separated, all the members can never again meet in this life; for the same violence which has made them beggars, has forever deprived them of their heads, and others of their branches. Afflictions of the mind so deep as have been allotted to these unhappy people, we cannot cure. They can probably be subdued only by His power who can wipe away all tears. But shall we not endeavor to assuage them? To their bodily wants we can certainly administer. The inhabitants of this village have made large contributions for their relief, in provisions, clothing and money. And we have been ap-

pointed, among other things, to solicit further relief for them, from our wealthy and liberal minded fellow citizens. In pursuance of this appointment, may we ask you, gentlemen, to interest yourselves particularly in their behalf. We believe that no occasion has ever occurred in our country which presented stronger claims upon individual benevolence, and we humbly trust that whoever is willing to answer these claims will always entitle himself to the precious reward of active charity. We are, gentlemen, with great respect,

WM. SHEPARD,  
THAD'S CHAPIN,  
MOSES ATWATER,  
N. GORHAM,  
MYRON HOLLEY,  
THOMAS BEALS,  
PHINEAS P. BATES,

Committee of Safety and Relief at Canandaigua.

To the Hon. Philip S. Van Rensselaer,  
Hon. James Kent,  
Hon. Ambrose Spencer,  
Stephen Van Rensselaer, Esq.,  
Elisha Jenkins, Esq.,  
Rev. Timothy Clowes,  
Rev. William Neill,  
Rev. John M. Bradford.

In response to this appeal the State Legislature immediately appropriated \$50,000; the Common Council of Albany, \$1,000; the Common Council of New York, \$3,000. Liberal subscriptions were also made by residents of New York, Albany, Canandaigua and other localities, including \$2,000 by the Holland Land Company and \$200 by Joseph Ellicott. The entire relief fund amounted to about \$63,000, which did much toward relieving the immediate wants of the sufferers from the war.

As soon as the intelligence of the invasion reached the national capital, President Madison directed General Lewis Cass to proceed to the scene, investigate the causes of the disaster and suggest such measures of relief and defense as should appear necessary. In a letter written by General Cass to the Secretary of War, dated January 12, 1814, the former says:

The fall of Niagara has been owing to the most criminal negligence. The force in it was fully competent to its defence. The commanding officer, Captain Leonard, it is confidently said, was at his own house, three miles from the fort, and all the other officers appear to have rested in as much security as though no enemy was near them. Captains Rogers and Hampton, both of the 24th, had companies in the fort. Both of them were absent from it. Their conduct ought to be strictly investigated. I am also told that Major Wallace of the 5th was in the fort. He escaped

and is now at Erie. The circumstances attending the destruction of Buffalo you will have learned before this reaches you. But the force of the enemy has been greatly magnified. From the most careful examination I am satisfied that not more than six hundred and fifty men, of regulars, militia and Indians, landed at Black Rock. To oppose these we had from two thousand five hundred to three thousand militia. All except a very few of them behaved in the most cowardly manner. They fled without discharging a musket. The enemy continued on this side of the river until Saturday. All their movements betrayed symptoms of apprehension. A vast quantity of property was left in the town uninjured, and the Ariel, which lies four miles above, is safe. Since the first inst. they have made no movement. They continue to possess Niagara, and will probably retain it until a force competent to its reduction arrives in its vicinity.

The campaign of 1814 was as brilliant and successful, as a whole, as that of 1813 had been disastrous. Experience had been a bitter, but competent, teacher, and the campaign was now conducted by the Americans with more vigor and judgment. In the spring troops began to arrive on the frontier. New officers were in command, and rigid discipline and general efficiency were inaugurated. General Riall commanded the Canadian frontier and had headquarters on Queenston Heights. The One Hundredth Regiment of the British army was stationed along the river from Chippewa to Fort Erie. April 10 General Winfield Scott arrived at Chippewa. A few weeks later Major-General Jacob Brown arrived on the frontier and assumed the chief command. His forces comprised two brigades, commanded respectively by General Scott and Colonel Eleazer W. Ripley, to each of which was attached a small body of artillery. There was also a small troop of cavalry. All were under excellent discipline and high spirits. In addition to these troops were about eleven hundred volunteers from New York and Pennsylvania, and about six hundred Indians who had been inspired to help the Americans by the eloquence of the famous Red Jacket. These volunteers and Indians were under the chief command of General Peter B. Porter.

In the latter part of May General Scott removed his headquarters to Buffalo, where the troops were constantly drilled and perfect discipline maintained. By July 1, the Americans were ready for action. The day following Generals Brown, Scott and Porter reconnoitered Fort Erie and laid plans for its capture. The capture of these works was comparatively easy. Sunday morning the army passed over the river. General Scott's brigade and the artillery corps of Major Hindman landed nearly a mile below Fort Erie, between two and three o'clock in the morning. General Ripley and his brigade landed about the same

distance above the fort. A little later a small force of Indians crossed over. The enemy was completely surprised. The fort was approached on both sides by the army, while the Indians skirted the woods in the rear.

General Brown demanded the surrender of the garrison, giving the commander two hours to reach a determination. Meantime a battery of "long eighteens" was planted where it commanded the fort. But the enemy was overawed and surrendered at six o'clock, being immediately sent over the river to the American shore. The prisoners numbered over one hundred and seventy, all being in command of Major Burke. Several pieces of ordnance and some military stores were also captured. During the brief period of firing which took place in the morning one man was killed and two or three wounded on each side.<sup>1</sup>

This almost bloodless capture of Fort Erie was but the beginning of a vigorous and successful campaign. July 4 Scott and his brigade proceeded to Black Creek, a few miles above Chippewa. Ripley advanced on the afternoon of the same day. The next day Scott was joined by General Porter with his volunteers and Indians. General Riall was still in command of the British forces, which in the meantime had also been considerably reinforced.

About daybreak of July 5 operations began by attacks on the American picket lines, the chief purpose of the enemy being to divert attention from the main attack against the American centre. But this plan failed. The American commander, feeling sure of his position and strength, gradually drew in his pickets and thereby led the enemy into a general action. The Indians fought splendidly under command of General Porter, Red Jacket and Captain Pollard, and the British were soon forced back towards Chippewa with heavy loss. General Porter's command followed, but on reaching the outskirts of the woods he encountered the main body of the enemy, and most of his men, being unaccustomed to the din of battle, broke away in confusion. The remainder of the army, however, soon came upon the scene, and after a sharp conflict the entire British force broke and fled to the entrenchments below Chippewa creek, destroying the bridge and thus preventing the victorious Americans from pursuing them. In this battle the American loss was sixty-one killed, two hundred and fifty-five wounded

<sup>1</sup> This account of the capture of Fort Erie is taken from the story published in the Buffalo Gazette in its issue next succeeding the event described.

and nineteen missing. The British loss was six hundred and four, of whom two hundred and thirty-six were killed.

General Riall, in his retreat, proceeded to Queenston, occupying Fort George with part of his troops and making his headquarters twenty miles to the westward, near Lake Ontario. General Drummond, completely chagrined over the defeat of the British veterans by what he considered raw American troops, resolved that the British arms should redeem themselves. He therefore at once organized a large army, and with a force one third larger than that of the Americans under General Brown, advanced to give battle. Brown in the meantime had moved forward to Queenston, where he hoped to find Chauncey's fleet awaiting on the Niagara river to co-operate with the land forces. But Commodore Chauncey's fleet did not appear and the army was compelled to prepare to fight it out alone. Riall, however, had received considerable reinforcements in the meantime. General Brown therefore ordered a retreat to Chippewa. On the morning of the 25th news came from Lewiston that the British were at Queenston and on the Heights in considerable numbers, and that five of the enemy's fleet had arrived and were proceeding up the river. Soon after it was learned that they were landing at Lewiston. General Drummond had arrived from Kingston with reinforcements, while Riall's troops at the same time had been put in motion. That morning a large part of the forces under Lieutenant Colonel Pearson held a commanding position on an eminence in and near Lundy's Land. Brown evidently had not received intelligence of this movement, for he made plans to attack him at Queenston. Late in the afternoon he ordered a forward movement. Soon after he was informed that a large British force had been seen at Niagara Falls, but he believed that it was Drummond and his troops going up the river to capture the store of supplies at Schlosser. For the purpose of recalling the enemy he decided to menace the forts at the mouth of the river. Accordingly, about four o'clock he ordered General Scott to march rapidly after them with Towson's artillery and all the mounted men at his command.

Within twenty minutes after receiving his orders Scott's command was in motion. About half past five he crossed the Chippewa, believing that a large body of the enemy was on the other side of the Niagara instead of directly in his front. But he soon learned the true situation. He met the forces of Riall, and the memorable battle of Lundy's Lane followed.

Scott's command consisted of about 1,200 men. The British force was greatly superior in point of numbers. Retreat would have been fatal to the Americans, and Scott heroically decided to fight, though the odds were so greatly against him. Halting a moment to send a dispatch to his comander notifying the latter of the true situation, he began the attack. General Brown realized that the battle was in progress even before he had received Scott's dispatch, for he could plainly hear the report of musketry and the cannonading. Ordering the brigade under Ripley to follow him, he hastened to the field at the head of his personal staff. Meeting Scott's messenger, he ordered the latter to continue on and bring the whole force into the field. As soon as Ripley's brigade reached the field, General Brown, seeing that Scott's brigade was becoming greatly exhausted by the severe fighting they had been doing, interposed a new line between them and the enemy, thereby holding the latter in readiness for a new conflict.

The British now fell back, their right resting on a height commanding the whole plain on which they and the American forces were moving. It was now perceived that this height must be carried or the Americans would lose the battle. McRee was ordered to detach Col. James Miller with the Twenty-first Regiment for this hazardous and difficult duty, and to proceed with the remainder of the Second Brigade down the Queenston road in order to divert the attention of the enemy from his right, which was to be attacked. Turning to Colonel Miller, General Brown said:

"Colonel, can you storm that work and take it?"

"I'll try, sir," was the laconic response. And he did take it.

Miller's assault was a brilliant one.<sup>1</sup> The British retired in confusion from the line of advancing bayonets, leaving their cannon and several prisoners in possession of the Twenty-first Regiment. About the same time Ripley's brigade advanced and encountered the enemy on the right of Miller's operations. A part of his brigade was broken under the galling fire of the British regulars, but the line was immediately formed again and brought into action. At this moment Major Jesup, of Scott's brigade, who had been ordered to act independently on the right

<sup>1</sup> With three hundred men he moved up the ascent steadily in the darkness, along a fence lined with thick bushes that hid his troops from the view of the gunners and their protectors who lay near by. When within a short musket range of the battery, they could see the gunners with their glowing linestocks, ready to act at the word, fire. Selecting good marksmen, Miller directed each to rest his rifle on the fence, select a gunner and fire at a given signal. Very soon every gunner fell, when Miller and his men rushed forward and captured the battery.—Lossing.

of the American army, after capturing and sending to camp General Riall and several other British officers, proceeded toward the heights as far as the Queenston road. At this point he was joined by General Brown, who directed him to advance up Lundy's Lane and form on the right of Ripley's brigade, whose left was resting upon the height defended by the captured cannon. Meantime General Porter had arrived with his command and was formed on Ripley's left.

Fresh troops had been sent from Queenston and Fort George to reinforce the enemy, which now advanced in strong force. At the first fire, however, the British fled in great confusion. A second attack was made, and the enemy fought with great obstinacy, but two or three volleys sufficed to drive them down the height. Soon another desperate assault was made, but this, too, was repulsed after a terrific hand to hand contest, the enemy fleeing in great disorder and leaving many prisoners in the hands of the victorious Americans. In the last assault both Generals Brown and Scott were wounded. The former was shot twice, but remained on his horse. General Scott, however, was disabled and carried from the field.

The Americans now fell back to Chippewa, having effectually repulsed the enemy. Here General Brown ordered Ripley, upon whom the command had devolved, to rest awhile and then reoccupy the battlefield. The latter disobeyed orders and remained at Chippewa, and this so irritated General Brown that he sent to Sackett's Harbor for General Edmund P. Gaines with orders for the latter to assume temporary command on the Niagara frontier. Through Ripley's disobedience the Americans were deprived of the substantial advantages of the hard-earned victory, for the British returned, captured most of the cannon and again occupied the field.<sup>1</sup>

While the Americans were really the victors, the British also laid claim to the honor by reason of their having taken possession of the battlefield after the Americans had left it. In this engagement the American loss was one hundred and seventy-one killed, five hundred and seventy-one wounded and one hundred and ten missing. The loss of the enemy was eighty-four killed, five hundred and fifty-nine wounded, one hundred and ninety-three missing, and forty-two prisoners.

On the morning of the day following the battle General Brown, Gen-

<sup>1</sup>This battle was fought entirely between sunset and midnight. The moon was shining brightly, and as there was no breeze its later and more sanguinary incidents occurred among dense clouds of smoke caused by the burning powder.

eral Scott, Major Jesup and the other wounded officers were taken to Buffalo, Colonel Ripley being left with orders to hold his strong position at Chippewa until he could be reinforced. Hardly had the wounded officers left the scene when Ripley destroyed the military works and stores, demolished the bridge and fled with his army to the Canadian end of the Black Rock ferry. But for the strenuous opposition offered by McRee, Wood, Towson, Porter and other officers he would have crossed with the army to the American shore. He actually rode to General Brown and asked for orders to do so, but that valiant commander treated the proposition with justifiable scorn, and ordered Ripley to move his army to a good position on the lake shore just above Fort Erie, strengthen the fort and erect new defenses in expectation of a siege.<sup>1</sup>

Within two or three days Drummond, having received eleven hundred reinforcements, prepared to move up the river. August 2 the enemy drove in the American outposts surrounding the fort and camped two miles from the fort. In the meantime the works around the fort had been strengthened and three armed schooners were anchored near at hand. Within a few days a detachment of the enemy met two hundred and forty riflemen under Major Lodowick Morgan, near the Scajquada creek; but the British were driven back across the river. While this fight was transpiring Drummond opened a cannonade on Fort Erie. This was of short duration, and at its close both sides worked hard for several days in strengthening their respective positions.

August 4, General Gaines arrived at Fort Erie and assumed the chief command, Ripley again taking command of his brigade. On the 7th the British began the siege by a heavy cannonade, which continued for a week. On the evening of the 14th a British shell exploded with terrific force in an empty magazine in the fort, and the enemy, believing that this would result in the demoralization of the American force, prepared for a direct assault upon the fort. At two o'clock on the morning of the 15th a picket of one hundred men was attacked, and a few moments later fifteen hundred of the enemy assailed Towson's battery and an abattis between that work and the shore of the lake. After a brief but desperate struggle they retired. In the meantime the Douglass battery, a stone work with two guns on the extreme American

<sup>1</sup> Had General Drummond known of the weakness of the American force at this juncture he might have successfully assailed their position.

right, was attacked by five hundred infantry and artillery of the enemy. This force was soon repulsed, when a body under Drummond endeavored to force an entrance over the walls with the aid of scaling-ladders. After being repulsed twice at this point, the gallant British commander went around the ditch and, in the face of a hot fire and after several attempts, he reached the parapet with one hundred of the Royal Artillery.

The success of this endeavor fairly crazed Drummond. Ordering no quarter for the Americans, he posted a band of Indians where they could rush into the works at the first opportunity and aid in the annihilation of the garrison. The British now made a fierce bayonet charge, mortally wounding several American officers who were standing the brunt of the attack. Lieutenant McDonough was killed by Drummond himself after asking for quarter. The latter fell a minute later with a bullet through his heart. Three attempts were then made to drive the enemy from the fort. Just as a fourth charge was to be made the magazine was blown up, whether by accident or design has never been learned. Many of the enemy were killed in the explosion, and the remnant, being instantly attacked by artillery and infantry, broke and fled from the fort in the greatest confusion. The explosion of the magazine doubtless saved the American force from the utter annihilation which otherwise might have been their fate. In this terrible fight the British lost two hundred and twenty-one killed, one hundred and seventy-four wounded and one hundred and sixty-eight prisoners. The American loss was seventeen killed, fifty-six wounded and eleven missing.

From this time until about the middle of September the Americans spent their time in strengthening their position and increasing their force. The British did likewise. Until the first of the month the enemy threw shells, hot shot and rockets into the fort. During this bombardment, August 28, General Gaines was so injured by an exploding shell that he was compelled to retire to Buffalo for the treatment of his wounds. Upon learning of this General Brown proceeded from Batavia and placed Ripley in command of the forces occupying the fort; but learning of the unpopularity of this officer he almost immediately assumed personal command, though still suffering from the wounds he had received in the previous action.

September 17 General Brown ordered a sortie, during which two of the British batteries were captured after thirty minutes' hot fighting, General Porter's forces accomplishing this victory. Immediately after-

wards a block-house in the rear of another battery was taken, the garrison made prisoners, the cannon destroyed and the magazine blown up. But this brilliant victory was dearly purchased, for Brigadier General Daniel Davis,<sup>1</sup> Colonel Gibson and Lieutenant Colonel Wood all fell mortally wounded. In the meantime General Miller had taken two of the enemy's batteries and seized the block-houses in the rear. Toward the close of the action Ripley's reserve was ordered up and he was severely wounded. Within forty minutes after the beginning of the attack the Americans were in possession of the entire British works, and Fort Erie was saved. Not only this, but in all probability this magnificent victory saved the entire Niagara frontier and Western New York. This sortie is recorded in history as more skillfully planned and gallantly executed than any other, and as one of the very rare instances in which a single sortie resulted in the raising of a siege. The Americans lost seventy-nine killed and two hundred and fourteen wounded. The British lost five hundred killed, wounded and missing and four hundred prisoners. So complete was the demoralization of the enemy that on September 21 Drummond broke up his camp and retired to the intrenchments behind Chippewa creek.

This splendid victory at Fort Erie was the most important closing event of the war on the Niagara frontier. Soon after, General Izard proceeded from Sackett's Harbor to Lewiston, reaching the latter place October 5. Six days later his forces encamped about two miles north of Fort Erie, where he assumed chief command, General Brown returning to his former post at Sackett's Harbor. Izard's command soon numbered eight thousand troops, with which he made preparations to march against the army under command of Drummond. Leaving Fort Erie well garrisoned, he proceeded toward Chippewa and endeavored to draw the enemy into an engagement—but in vain. The British commander had seen enough of the undisciplined Yankee farmers, and fell back to Fort George with as much haste as he could make without giving evidence of undue fear. Izard then returned to Black Rock

<sup>1</sup> Brigadier General Daniel Davis resided in Le Roy and was the commander of the local volunteer soldiers. He was a man greatly beloved by those who served under him, though a strict disciplinarian. In the first military organization in Le Roy, in 1801, he was chosen lieutenant. He had a strong passion for military life. He was among the first to enlist in the war of 1812, and was rapidly promoted for his coolness and bravery until he attained the rank of brigadier general. These characteristics were especially conspicuous during the sortie from Fort Erie. With sword in his hand he led in advance of his division, and ascended the parapet, though warned not to do so. Reaching this point he instantly was shot through the neck, falling into the arms of his aide-de-camp, who had bravely accompanied him. He was buried at Le Roy.

ferry, whence the entire American army crossed over to the American side, abandoning Canada. This practically ended the war, as far as the participation of the inhabitants of Genesee county and Western New York therein was concerned. If some of the inhabitants of Genesee county had exhibited those traits in the early part of the war which brought upon their heads deserved censure, those who participated in the events of the last year of the war won undying fame by reason of their high patriotism, their coolness and bravery, their splendid obedience to the commands of their officers and their general behavior during the most critical periods of the contests in which they took part.

---

## CHAPTER XI.

Changes Along the Various Lines of Endeavor in Genesee County from the Close of the War of 1812 to the Erection of the Present County of Genesee in 1841—Some of the Settlers of Those Days—Early Hotels—The Establishment of Important Manufacturing Industries—Schools—Many New Churches Founded—Effort to Remove the County Seat to Attica—The Farnsworth Trial—The Morgan Episode—A New Jail—The Land Office War—Discontent Among the Land Holders—Formation of the County Agricultural Society—Erection of the New Court House—Division of the Old and Creation of a New Genesee County.

At the close of the war of 1812 the county of Genesee was in a lamentable condition. Money was scarce, commerce and industry in its various branches either paralyzed or seriously crippled, and the settlement of the new districts almost at a standstill. Strangely enough, during the war many brave immigrants had taken up lands within the confines of the county, while, as soon as the war was ended, such settlement almost ceased. Batavia and Le Roy suffered less from the effects of the war than most other communities, yet even these centres of population were in a deplorable condition. A few persons from the East, possibly not realizing the situation, or not fearful of the probable hardships which they might be called upon to endure, had the hardihood to come west and locate in the county. In Batavia the following are recorded as settling during the few years succeeding the war:

1814, R. O. Holden, John Hickox, Silas Hollister, Alpheus Reynolds, T. B. Campbell, Joseph Wheaton; 1815, Guillian Bartholf, T. Beck-

with, Samuel Thomas, Richard Williams, M. Wurts, Alva Smith, E. M. Cook; 1816-1817, Libbeus Allen, Dr. John Cotes, Andrew Dibble, Richard Dibble, Oren Follett, Thomas Green, George W. Lay, Thomas McCulley, Lemon Miller, Tracy Pardee, Moses Taggart, James Walton, William Sullings, Richard Smith, William Seaver, William Watkins; 1818, Ira Boutwell, James A. Billings, Clement Carpenter, Daniel Upton, Moses Wilcox, Aaron Wilcox; 1819, J. I. Bartholf, Thomas Bliss, Andrew Adams; 1820, Wheaton Mason, Seth Wakeman.

These settlements were recorded in the town of Le Roy during the same period:

1814, Levi Beardsley, William Le Roy Bishop, Manley Colton, Paul E. Day, John Gilbert, P. McVane, Abel Noyes, John Richards, Elisha Severance, A. Williams; 1815, Jeremiah Buell, James Ballard, James Campbell, John Deming, Daniel Foster, Timothy Fitch, W. G. Gustin, Harry Holmes, Timothy Hatch, Joseph Keeney, Marshfield Parsons, Joseph Tompkins; 1816, Versal Bannister, Isaac Crocker, Elijah Crocker, Jacob Gallup, Daniel Harris, Timothy Judd, Harry Lathrop, Solomon Root, Deacon Clark Selden, Elliott L. Stanley, Joel White, Parker Weld; 1817, C. Butler, Nathaniel Farnham, E. Hart, Uni Hurlburt, A. Perry; 1818, Samuel Bishop, Silas Jones, Miles P. Lampson, Thomas C. Ladd, Charles Morgan, S. Tiffany, Levi Ward, jr.; 1819, Dr. S. O. Almy, Albert Hill; 1820, S. M. Gates, Daniel Le Barron.

In Alabama:

1814, John Richardson, James Richardson, jr., Hannah Carr, Samuel Sheldon; 1815, William Daniels; 1817, Jonas Kinne, Benjamin Gumaer, Henry Howard; 1819, E. F. Norton; 1821, Robert Harper, James Peter, Joseph Holmes; 1822, James Gardner; 1824, Samuel Whitcomb; 1825, Samuel Basom; 1826, Selah Vosburgh; 1827, Thomas R. Wolcott; 1828, Jesse Lund, Gideon M. Taylor, David Webster, Leonard Webster, Nahum Loring; 1829, Sterling Hotchkiss; 1830, Daniel Thayer, Ryal Ingalsbe, Elijah B. Ingalsbe; 1832, Gideon Howland, Parley V. Ingalsbe; 1834, Elijah and Ebenezer Ingalsbe, Samuel Burr, James Burr, Isaac Duell, N. Baker, jr.; 1835, Jacob Martin, David Martin; 1836, Anson Norton; 1837, James Filkins, George Wight, Abbott Wight.

Numerous settlements were made in Alexander during these years. Among those who located in that town, despite the calamity which had befallen Western New York, were the following, most of whom came in 1815:

General Josiah Newton, Captain Marcellus Fellows, Asahel Warner, Stephen Day, Josiah Goodrich, Wolcott Marsh, Emory Blodgett, Solomon Blodgett, Frederick Balch, Luther Chaddock, Thomas Chaddock, Dennis B. Chaddock, Newcombe Demary, Nathaniel Loomis, Joshua Rix, all of whom came during or just previous to 1815; Noah North, James A. North, and Eben North, sons of Noah North (a pioneer of 1808), Daney Churchill, Cherrick Van De Bogart, Timothy Haskins, James R. Jackman, G. Kelsey, James Lewis, Lyman Brown, Ira Newton, N. Manson, J. G. Tiffany, who came in 1816; Silas Southwell, Jonas Stimars, James Stimars, Ezra W. Osborn, S. C. Spring, David Halsted, 1817; Ebenezer Scoville, Guy Shaw, Philip Cook, 1819; Daniel F. Bowen, S. B. Brainard, Sanford Riddle, C. J. Hawkins, S. B. Smith, 1820; Eliphallet Peck, Horace B. Houghton, Benjamin Simonds, John Simonds, Moses Dickinson, Philo Porter, O. T. Fargo, 1824; Charles Austin, 1825.

Among those who located within the limits of the present town of Bergen during the few years succeeding the war were William P. Munger, William Gorton, Lathrop Farnham, Linus Beecher and Alva Stevens, who established homes there between 1814 and 1816. The temperance society established in town in 1826 had these members: Rev. Josiah Pierson, Rev. Heman Halsey, Deacon Pitman Wilcox, Deacon John Spencer, H. H. Evarts and Henry D. Gifford. Others who resided in town during this period, some of whom may have come before the war, included Rev. R. Darwin, John T. Bliss, David Fancher, Milton Bird, Thomas Templeton, Daniel Robinson, Levi Ward, Levi Ward, jr., Benjamin Wright, Alexander White, John Gifford, Simon Pierson, Selah Wright, Rev. Allen Hollister, Russell Pierson, Luther C. Pierson, Rev. Elisha Mason.

Most of the settlements in Bethany were made before the war of 1812. Among those who located there after that event or during the last year of the war were the following:

1813, Abner Ashley, S. Bowers, Josiah Churchill, Captain Lodowick Champlin, W. R. Dixon, John Eastland, I. Everest, John Metcalf, Harvey Prindle, John Page, Nathan Rumsey; 1814, Thomas Adgate, Charles Dixon, T. Fay, Alanson D. Lord, Rufus Munger, W. F. Norton; 1815, James Bennett, jr., Charles Brisbee, Richard B. French, John Green, John Lincoln, A. Parsons, J. Saunders, James Stewart, Benjamin Smith; 1816, G. Cottrell, J. Rolfe, Asahel Shepard, James Shepard; 1817, Daniel Hyde, B. Barlow; 1818, David Merritt, Jared S. Lord; 1819, S. Debow, — Gardner; 1824, James Baker; 1825,

Orange Allen, R. R. Brown; 1828, Aaron Bailey; 1829, E. C. Dibble; 1832, Nathaniel Huggins; prior to 1825, Richard Powers, Ira Waite, Matilda Wedge, Samuel Jolles, C. J. Lincoln.

Some of those who settled in Byron were:

1813, Abner Thompson, Andrew Hunter Green, William Shepherd; 1814, John Searls, Ira Newburg, Asa Williams; 1815, Seth C. Langdon, Jason Adams, James Tillotson, Asa Merrill; 1816, Chester Mann, A. Norton, Abner Chase, William Warn, Lyman Warn, Milo Warn; 1817, Joseph Barker, Marcus Barker, Andrew Adams, Jonathan Wright, William Peckham, David Mann, Charles Beswick; 1818, Moses Gillett, Levi Fish, Calvin Wells; 1819, Harmon Norton, Erastus Norton, W. S. Miller; 1823, Miles G. White; 1818, Rev. Herman Halsey; 1823, Jacob Bushman; 1822, Milton Allen; 1826, Pierpont E. Bull.

In Darien these settlements are recorded:

1813, Harvey Butler, Anson Ackley, Jonathan Hastings, Hiram Hedges, John A. Lathrop, Josiah Lee, William Vickery, Thomas Vickery, John McCollister, Thorp Wildman<sup>?</sup>, 1814, Daniel Marsh, Horace Sloan, William B. Garfield, John Webb, Jonathan Vickery; 1815, Baxter Gilbert, Ezra Clark, A. Hutchinson, Shadrach Harmon, Quartus Lee, D. J. Lee, Obadiah Jenks, Elijah Lamb, Joshua Peters, jr., David Salisbury, Ephraim Sumner; 1816, David Anderson, Colonel Jesse Safford, Benajah Griswold, William Cole, Daniel C. Stoddard, John L. Hoyle, Julius Wildman, John Seaver; 1817, C. Dodge, John W. Brown, Elisha H. Lathrop, Davis Huntley, Hugh Wallis, Noah Winslow; 1818, Elijah Lee, Philo Farnham, Lemuel Stickney, Adna Tiffany, Silas Tiffany; 1819, James Booth, Justus Fales, L. H. Colby, Samuel Harroun, Oliver Harper, Zebulon Jones, Stephen King, Anson Lathrop, Caroline Lathrop, William Shumway, John W. Willett, Benjamin Sloan.

In Elba the following located during this period: Chester Scott about 1817; Nathaniel Ford and Thomas Griffin, 1820; prior to 1822, Washington Gardner, James Fuller, John Wilson, Elisha Buck, Robert Irwin, Abraham Sleeper, James Harris, Richard Shotwell, Isaac Shotwell, Smith Lane, Wanton Aldrich, Israel Hoag, Miles Britton; about 1819, Samuel Laing; and the following, the years of whose coming are unknown, though all were residing in the town in 1820; Lemuel Foster, Mason Turner, George Mills, Charles Woodworth, John Underhill, Erastus Wolcott, Isaac Benedict, Jeremiah Wilford, Mark Turner, Dudley Sawyer, Isaac Higley, Eleazur D. Davis, Ichabod Hinckley

*Williams*

Samuel White, Nehemiah Ingersoll, Martin Wilson, Joseph Jones, Abraham Gifford, Joseph Walter.

Few settlements were made in Oakfield during these years. Aaron Brown came from Chili in 1815, John Underhill and his son, Alfred Underhill, came at the same time. Isaac Stringham and Reuben Norton came about 1818. David C. Reed came in 1825.

Among those who removed to Pavilion were the following:

1813, Aaron Tufts, Ezra Coe, Harry Coe, Isaac Crocker, Francis Ruby; 1814, J. E. Holcomb, Leonard Anson, Elijah Cheney, John Hendee, Elijah Olmsted, W. C. Smead, Marshall Smead, Jesse Snow; 1815, T. Butler, Naomi Davis, Rufus Glass, William Glass, Seth Miles, Darius Howe, James Nobles, John Reed, Elijah Rogers, Seth Smith, James Tompkins, Daniel Ward, Washington Weld, Samuel Webb; 1816, Chester Hannum, Horace Hannum, Eli Carr, Joel Crofoot, Francis Royce, Amos Halbert, Bial Lathrop, Daniel Knowlton; 1817, Horace Bates, Erastus Bailey; 1818, Chauncey Tillotson, John Ward; 1819, Oswald Bond, Carlton Cooley, Albert Hill, Charles Hill; 1820, William Gilmore, George Tubbs; 1822, Jason Duguid, Asa Higgins; 1823, Dr. Warren Fay; 1824, John Doty; 1825, Horace S. Coe, George Murray, Simeon Dutton, Alexander Boyd; 1826, Edward Lauderdale; 1827, Ira Townsend.

The number of settlements in Pembroke during this period was limited. Calvin Cummings came in 1816, Reuben Millett in 1827, Rev. Hugh Wallace in 1816. Other early settlers, the dates of whose arrivals are not known, included Benjamin Wells, Daniel McCracken, George Porter, Henry Porter, Selah Kidder, George Dennison, Burnham Barber.

The records show the names of the following settlers in the town of Stafford:

1813, Merritt King; 1814, Peter Stage; 1815, Eden Foster, Noble Daniels; 1816, Adget Lathrop, David McCracken; 1817, Abel Cross; 1818, Chester Scott; 1819, Joel Philleo, B. Clark, J. J. Reynolds, John S. Blair; 1821, B. Bristol. Beside these the following located on the Craigie tract:

1815, J. Bushnell, D. Biddlecome; 1817, C. Sweetland; 1820, E. Northrup; 1821, D. Laid; 1823, E. Wright; 1824, S. Plant; 1827, E. W. Cobb. Other early inhabitants included families named Lent, Bannister, Coon, Snow, Tomlinson, Tanner, Pratt, Lewis, Beckley, Reynolds, Terry, Drury, Hubbard, Bangs, Kelsey, Ellis, Danolds, Kendall, Judd, Blish, Stutterd, Hinsdale, Kellogg, Smith and Randall.

The newcomers were for the most part men in rugged health, vigorous intellects, indomitable courage and possessed of the true spirit of enterprise. No prospects of hardships daunted them. Whatever problem confronted them, they uniformly rose superior to the occasion. By reason of their efforts the country was rapidly developed. New mills, new shops, foundries, stores and other forms of industry dotted the country here and there, replacing the half dead community with signs of life and activity on all sides. They built school houses and founded churches. Obstacles, sometimes seemingly insurmountable, were finally overcome by the sturdy and determined inhabitants, and Genesee county took on a new lease of life.

The industrial development during the period between the close of the war of 1812 and the beginning of the war of the Rebellion—four years less than half a century—was gradual, but steady and, best of all, of the most substantial and beneficent character. Batavia experienced greater results than any other section of the country.<sup>1</sup> Second to Batavia came Le Roy.

The development of the village of Le Roy fortunately had not ceased during the war, though of necessity the inhabitants suffered greatly. Even while the war was in progress, in 1812, J. & A. Nobles built a carding factory in the village. Another was in operation during and after the war by a man named Stewart. Brick yards were conducted by Martin O. Coe and Uni Hurlburt. There were several distilleries—for, while corn would not pay for its transportation, the whiskey which could be made from it would. Thomas Tufts was the first to open a distillery. Elisha Stanley soon after built one on Fort Hill. Others were conducted by William Morgan, J. & M. Colton, J. H. Lent, Dickey, Lampson, Merry and Foot. In 1822 Joseph Annin built the largest distilling plant in Western New York at that time, manufacturing proof spirits for the eastern trade.

In 1817 Elijah Warner began the manufacture of potash, which he continued until 1823. Thaddeus Joy and Mr. Sherman also engaged in the same business soon after Mr. Warner opened his ashery. In 1815 or 1816 an oil mill was started by Martin O. Coe. This afterwards became successively the property of L. C. Morgan, Foreman, Starr & Co., I. M. Foreman, and Mr. Rogers. In 1820 James Ballard began the manufacture of hats, which he continued for about a dozen years.

<sup>1</sup> An account of the industrial, commercial, educational, religious and social development of this town appears in the chapter devoted to the history of Batavia.

About the same time A. E. Hutchins and D. Seavey operated a small chair factory.

In 1831 John Tomlinson built a large grist and flour mill two miles southwest of Le Roy village, on the Oatka. Several years after a mill was operated at the same point by Thomas Tufts. In 1822 Jacob Le Roy built a flouring mill about a mile north of the village. In 1869 this property was sold to W. F. Jones, who made wrapping paper there until 1887, when it was destroyed by fire. An early tannery, located on the flats below Tomlinson's mill, was conducted by D. & W. Graves. Samuel Clifford began the operation of a carding mill in 1833. Thomas Ladd opened a wagon shop in 1818, working there at his trade for about forty years. In 1854 his son, M. A. Ladd, constructed a two-story stone building, in which he continued the business established by his father.

Le Roy was well supplied with taverns in these early days. In 1819 Major James Ganson, eldest son of Captain John Ganson, sr., built the Eagle hotel on Main street, on the site of the original Eagle tavern, which had been previously conducted by "Auntie" Wemple. He also built a tavern on the corner of Main and North streets, which he afterward sold to Mr. Hosmer of Avon. The Globe and Eagle tavern, built in 1816, was first conducted by Rufus Robertson. Mr. Walbridge succeeded to the management in 1827, and after him Elisha Stanley, J. H. Stanley, Lyman Ballard, A. G. Collins and others were proprietors. John Lent also had a tavern on the hill.

The malting industry was inaugurated at Le Roy at an early day, but there is in existence no authentic record regarding it. The flouring mill built by Jacob Le Roy, which has been referred to, was sold by him, upon his removal to New York, to Joshua Lathrop. After various changes the property came into possession of C. F. Prentice and J. D. Cameron in 1866.

So great had been the development of Le Roy, and so progressive was the spirit of its inhabitants, that in 1834 it was decided to ask the Legislature to grant it a charter. This was done on May 5, 1834. By this act incorporating the village, the corporation limits were defined as follows:

All that part of the town of Le Roy, in the county of Genesee, bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at a point in the centre of the Niagara road, where a road running north by Israel Rathbun's west line intersects the Niagara road; thence along said north road so far that a line running west drawn parallel with the Niagara road

shall intersect the triangular road at George W. Blodgett's north line; thence west on said line to a line running south, drawn parallel to the west side of John Lent's farm; thence south on said line so far as to intersect a line running east parallel to the Niagara road, by the south side of the widow Munn's land; thence east on said line so far as to intersect a line running north, to the place of beginning; thence north to the place of beginning.

The charter further provided as follows:

The first annual meeting . . . shall be holden on the first Monday in June next, at two o'clock in the afternoon, at the house now kept by Theodore Dwight.

At this election Joshua Lathrop, John Lent, Rufus Robertson, Theodore Dwight and Dennis Blakely were chosen trustees. S. M. Gates was elected clerk and Heman J. Redfield treasurer.

With the rapid increase in the business of various kinds transacted in Le Roy came the necessity of better banking facilities, and the merchants and manufacturers of the town decided, in 1838, to establish a bank in that village. This institution was organized as the Genesee County Bank December 8, 1838, with these directors: Israel Rathbun, Miles P. Lampson, John Lent, Elisha Stanley, jr., Samuel Skinner, Isaac N. Stage, Alfred Wilcox, Marshall Smead, Lucius Parks, Noah Starr, James C. Ferris, Warren Fay and John B. Skinner. The first officers of the bank were: Israel Rathbun, president; John Lent, vice-president; Miles P. Lampson, cashier; Samuel Skinner, attorney. From the date of its incorporation to the present time there has been no break in the operation of the bank, though it has been reorganized and renamed on several occasions. In 1865 it was succeeded by the First National Bank of Le Roy, with these directors: Miles P. Lampson, William Lampson, Miles P. Lampson, jr., Benjamin F. Ballard, Randolph Ballard and Miles F. Bixby, who were also its first shareholders. The capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars was increased June 5, 1865, to one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. Miles P. Lampson was the first president, William Lampson the first vice-president, and Benjamin F. Ballard the first cashier. Miles P. Lampson died March 27, 1869, having served continuously as an officer of the bank from the date of its organization.

January 3, 1885, the National Bank of Le Roy was authorized to begin business with a capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars, succeeding to the business of the First National Bank. Of this bank the first directors were William Lampson, Miles P. Lampson, jr., Randolph Ballard, John Maloney and Butler Ward, who were also the only

shareholders. The National Bank of Le Roy went out of existence July 1, 1889, and upon the same day its successor, the Bank of Le Roy, a State institution, which still transacts business under that name, began its career. Amid all these changes the original bank and its successors have always occupied the old building on the northeast corner of Main and Bank streets. Miles P. Lampson, jr., died December 14, 1896; William Lampson died February 14, 1897, and Butler Ward, the present chief officer of the bank, assumed the duties of his position February 23, 1897.

In the existing records of the bank there is a hiatus, from August, 1855, to the date of the organization of the First National Bank in 1865. The records show the following officers of the Genesee County Bank from 1838 to 1855:

Presidents.—1838-40, Israel Rathbun; 1841-44, John Lent; 1845-47, Marshall Smead; 1848-49, John Lent; 1850—, Miles P. Lampson. (It is known, however, that Mr. Lampson remained president as long as the bank existed).

Vice-presidents.—1838-40, John Lent; 1841-42, Marshall Smead; 1843, Rufus H. Smith; 1844-47, James C. Ferris; 1848-50, Elisha Stanley; 1851—, John Lent.

Cashiers.—1838-49, Miles P. Lampson; 1850-51, H. U. Howard; 1852—, S. T. Howard. (Mr. Howard served as cashier as late as 1860, and perhaps later).

The officers of the First National Bank of Le Roy were as follows:

Presidents.—1865-68, Miles P. Lampson; 1869-85, William Lampson.

Vice-presidents.—1865-68, William Lampson; 1869-71, Charles Morgan; 1772-77, Elisha Stanley; 1878-82, Randolph Ballard; 1883-85, Miles P. Lampson, jr.

Cashiers.—1865-72, Benjamin F. Ballard; June, 1872, to 1885, Butler Ward.

Assistant Cashiers.—1868, Miles P. Lampson, jr.; 1884-85, Robert L. Taft.

During its brief career the National Bank of Le Roy had these officers, without change:

President, William Lampson; vice-president, Miles P. Lampson, jr.; cashier, Butler Ward; assistant cashier, William C. Donnan.

The Bank of Le Roy has had the following officers:

Presidents.—1889-97, William Lampson; February 23, 1897, to the present time, Butler Ward.

Vice-presidents.—1889-96, Miles P. Lampson; 1897-98, John Maloney.

Cashiers.—1889-97, Butler Ward; 1897-98, William C. Donnan.

Assistant Cashiers.—1889-96, William C. Donnan; 1897-98, Harold B. Ward.

Le Roy's citizens at an early date adopted measures for protection against the ravages of fire. For many years the custom of keeping fire buckets distributed conveniently about the village was in vogue, and many an incipient blaze was thereby quenched before it could make any considerable headway. In 1834 the village authorities purchased a hand engine operated by two hand cranks. A few years later a small brake engine was purchased for the use of the fire company. February 8, 1851, a regular fire department was organized. In the same year the Le Roy Firemen's Benevolent Association was chartered, its membership being limited to active members of the fire department.

Among the enterprises founded in Stafford during these years of commercial and manufacturing development were the Roanoke roller mills, which were built in 1835 by the firm of Lay, Ganson & Co. They were located on the Oatka. In 1887 they became the property of H. C. Duguid & Son.

In 1836 Holland Earl built a flour and grist mill on Tonawanda creek at North Pembroke, which he operated for many years. In later years the mills became known as the Excelsior flouring mills.

In 1817 or 1818 Erastus Bailey and Bial Lathrop built a grist mill on the site which afterward became generally known as Bailey's Mills. A new dam was built in 1828. In 1835 the property was sold to Mr. Bosley, in 1840 to D. W. Olmsted, and in 1843 to Erastus Bailey, the original part owner, who built a stone mill five years later.

In 1840 S. Pierce began the operation of a woolen factory at Stafford which had been built several years before by a man named Northrup. In 1845 it became the property of Knowlton, Rich & Co., and in 1853 was owned by Shaffer & Hardy. It was destroyed by fire in the latter year.

While devoting the main part of their energies to the development of the resources of the county, the establishment of various commercial institutions and manufacturing industries, etc., the inhabitants of Genesee county were not unmindful of the education of the youth<sup>1</sup> in their charge or the fostering and healthful development of the spirit of piety.

<sup>1</sup> See Chapter on Education in Genesee County.

The first church to be organized during the period covered by this chapter was St. James Protestant Episcopal church of Batavia.<sup>1</sup> This society was formally organized at a meeting held in the court house on June 6, 1815.

In the same year a stone house of worship was built by the Baptist congregation in Stafford, nearly half a mile west of the East Transit Line on the road to Batavia. The earliest services of this denomination in Stafford were conducted in 1810 by the Rev. William Green, who preached at the house of Colonel Rumsey. The first regular pastor of this church was the Rev. William Lampson. In 1816 a Christian church was organized by the Rev. Joseph Badger, and was at once consolidated with the Universalist society there. The Rev. H. Thompson was the first pastor, and the house of worship was built in 1833. In 1870 the church became purely Christian. Another society of the same denomination built a church in the eastern part of the town in 1836; but in 1867 the property was sold and the society ceased to exist. In 1821 a Congregational church was organized, under the charge of the Presbytery. For the first four years of its career the Rev. Mr. Huxley acted as pastor. Subsequently a Congregational and Presbyterian union church was formed, but dissatisfaction arose over the occupancy of the building and disorganization resulted.

In 1816 Elder Leonard Anson established the first Baptist church in Pavilion, with fourteen members. For several years meetings were held at various places in the neighborhood, and it was not until 1834 that the society erected a house of worship for its use. The cemetery adjoining this church is one of the oldest in the county, the first interment therein, that of Peter Crosman, having been made in 1812.

Four new churches were formed in the county in 1817. Of these the First Presbyterian church of Pembroke was organized under the direction of the Rev. Hugh Wallis, who acted for several years as general missionary for the Presbyterian church on the Holland Purchase. This church, small in numbers at first, experienced a steady and substantial growth. The Rev. F. B. Reed served as stated supply in 1825. The Rev. L. B. Sullivan became pastor in 1828, and three years later the first house of worship, a frame building with a seating capacity of one hundred, was erected.

St. Mark's Protestant Episcopal church of Le Roy was also organized

<sup>1</sup> A more complete history of the various religious organizations in Batavia will be found in the chapter devoted to "The Village of Batavia."

in 1817, under the direction of Rev. Samuel Johnson. As early as 1803 or 1804 Episcopal services had been held in Le Roy by the Rev. Davenport Phelps, a missionary for Western New York. The number of adherents of this denomination continued to increase until it was finally deemed advisable to establish a parish. The first officers, chosen in 1817, were: Wardens, Timothy Hatch, Hugh Murphy; vestrymen, Abel Noyes, Solomon Root, George A. Tiffany, Ezra Platt, Thaddeus Stanley, Elisha Stanley, Manly Colton and Graham Newell. In 1826, during the rectorship of the Rev. Seth W. Beardsley, a stone church was erected on the site of the present edifice on Church street, on land donated for the purpose by Jacob Le Roy, who also gave one thousand dollars toward defraying the expense of constructing the building. The church was consecrated August 7, 1827, by Bishop Hobart. This house of worship served the parish until 1869, when it was torn down to make way for a new church, the corner stone of which was laid April 24, 1869, under the pastorate of the Rev. J. H. Waterbury. The edifice was formally opened for worship December 22, 1870, but was not consecrated until November 23, 1876, when the Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe, bishop of Western New York, performed that ceremony. The Rev. Dr. T. M. Bishop was serving as rector at the time of the consecration. The rectors of the parish who succeeded the Rev. Mr. Beardsley have been: 1830, J. M. Rogers; 1831, Dr. H. F. Cummings; 1833, Dr. Kendrick Metcalf; 1841, George D. Gillespie; 1846, T. D. Chipman; 1850, George H. McKnight; 1856, R. J. Parvin; 1862, A. M. Wylie; 1864, A. H. Gesner; 1868, J. H. Waterbury; since which time the parish has been served successively by Revs. T. M. Bishop, D. D., L. D. Ferguson, J. H. Weibel, Arthur W. Sloan and Pierre Cushing, the present rector.

The Stafford Christian church, located at Morganville, was organized October 20, 1817, by the Rev. Joseph Badger and Levi Hathaway, with eleven members. The house of worship was built some time prior to 1835. The first pastor was the Rev. Hubbard Thompson. Succeeding him the following have served the society: 1820, Jeremiah Gates; 1829, Daniel Call; 1831, Joseph Badger; 1832, Allen Crocker; 1833, Thomas Fiske; 1835, David Millard; 1836, Ebenezer Adams; 1842-45, R. A. Burgess and A. C. Parker; 1845, Joseph Weeks; 1861, J. Burlingame; 1864, I. C. Tryon; 1868, William G. Wade; 1871, J. Worden; 1873, I. C. Tryon; 1876, P. R. Sellon; 1881, William Case; 1887, I. C. Tryon; 1888, J. B. Clark; 1890, J. H. Carr; 1893, A. J. Wayman; 1895, Alden Allen, the present pastor.

The Congregational church of Bethany, located at East Bethany, was founded June 17, 1817, by John Bliss, a missionary from Connecticut. Its original membership numbered eleven. For several years this church was without a regular pastor. The first to serve in that capacity was the Rev. Reuben Hard, who located there in 1823. The following year a brick house of worship, costing three thousand dollars, was erected; and in the same year the society abandoned the Congregational form of government and united with the Presbytery of Genesee, since which it has remained a member of the Presbyterian denomination.

Two churches were organized in 1818—the First Baptist church of Le Roy, and the First Congregational church of Byron.

The first Baptist service held in Le Roy was when Elder Peck, a missionary of that church, visited the settlement in 1806 and preached in the school house there. A few months later Elder Bennett, another Baptist preacher, delivered a sermon in the same place. In 1810 Hinds Chamberlain's barn was opened as a temporary house of worship, and Elder Witherell preached a sermon therein. After that several sermons were delivered by the Rev. Donald Mann, the pastor at Caledonia, and Elder Leonard Anson. The number of adherents of this faith continued to increase, and on June 25, 1818, the First Baptist church was formally organized at the school house near Oliver Langworthy's, Rev. E. Vining acting as moderator and Henry Slayton as clerk. Twenty-six persons received the right hand of fellowship. Elder Ames Lampson was selected for the first pastor, and Hinds Chamberlain as deacon. In 1823 the society began the erection of the present church edifice on the eastern part of Main street, which was completed in 1829. Six years later it was removed to Church street, on land purchased of Joshua Lathrop. The church was incorporated as "The First Baptist Society of Le Roy" in May, 1841, with Austin Phelps as president of the board of trustees and P. M. Smith as clerk. In 1858 a parsonage costing nearly two thousand dollars was built on Wolcott street; but this was afterward exchanged for a residence on Church street, which was rebuilt in 1881. Those who have acted as pastors of this church, in the order of their service, are Amos Lampson, E. M. Spencer, David Morris, John Minor, Barach Beckwith, Ely Stone, A. Willey, John Miller, W. I. Cram, Ichabod Clark, William Hutchinson, H. Daniels, A. C. Barrell, D. Moore, O. A. F. Spinning, I. Clark, W. F. Basten, E. P. Brigham, D. D. Reed, A. L. Wilkinson, C. M. Rupe, O. C. Kirkham, and D. L. Martin, who became pastor September 1, 1881. In 1895 the so-

ciety purchased the F. C. Lathrop property on East Main street, which will be held as a site for a future new house of worship.

The First Congregational church of Byron was organized November 20, 1818, at the house of John Thompson of Batavia, by the Rev. Herman Halsey, a minister sent out by the New York Evangelical Society of Young Men. The original members numbered eleven. In 1819 the place of worship was moved to a brick school house about one and one-half miles south of Byron Centre. In 1823 it was fixed at Byron. In 1827 the First Congregational Society of Byron was chartered according to law. The society met in various places in Byron Centre until 1830 when a church edifice was erected and dedicated. In 1824 the society united with the Genesee Conassociation of the Congregational Church, and transferred its relation to the care of the Genesee Presbytery in 1831. In 1845 it was changed to the Presbyterian form of government, under the pastorate of Rev. John B. Preston. In 1866 the church edifice was extensively repaired at an expense of about \$3,300. In 1893 a beautiful new parsonage was erected, a gift of the Boynton estate. In 1896 the floor of the auditorium was raised and a suite of rooms added below. The following ministers have served the church, now known as the Byron Presbyterian church: Revs. Herman Halsey, 1818; William P. Kendrick, 1826; Lot B. Sullivan, 1828; Lewis Cheeseman, 1830; Herbert A. Reed, 1831; B. B. Gray, 1833; A. Sedgwick, 1837; Eber Childs, 1839; Francis Danforth, 1843; John B. Preston, 1844; J. Partington, 1850; A. O. Wightman, 1855; R. H. Dexter, 1856; N. M. Clute, 1857; John M. Ballou, 1863; T. M. Hodgman, 1866; Edwin Allen, 1873; J. F. McLaury, 1885; J. W. Stitt, 1890.

St. John's Methodist Episcopal church of Batavia<sup>1</sup> was organized in 1819, and became connected with the "New Amsterdam Circuit and Genesee District," but no house of worship was erected until 1823-24.

The three churches organized in the year 1820 were the First Baptist of Bethany, the Freewill Baptist of Byron and the Friends' Society of Elba, now defunct. The first of these, the First Baptist church of Bethany, was founded May 7 of that year with a membership of twenty-six. In 1840 it reported a membership of one hundred and forty, but owing to great changes in the population of the town it has since decreased in members. The original house of worship, built in 1826, is still standing. Those who have served as pastors are: 1820-21, John Blain; 1822-25, John Mudge; 1826-28, Bartemus Brayman; 1829-

<sup>1</sup> A full history of this society will be found in the chapter relating to the village of Batavia.

31. William Gildersleve; 1832-33, Daniel Peck; 1835-36, William Smith; 1836-40, H. R. Stimpson; 1841-42, Henry Shute; 1842-43, R. C. Palmer; 1844-45, Bela Palmer; 1846-47, Hobart Leavenworth; 1847-49, L. W. Olney; 1850-53, A. M. Starkweather; 1853-55, James Mal-lory; 1856-58, William Buxton; 1860-64, Smith Hulse; 1864-68, Jesse Elliot; 1869-71, F. B. Mace; 1872-74, T. A. Edwards; 1874-76, C. Townsen; 1876-98, J. M. Scarff.

The Freewill Baptist church of Byron, located at North Byron, was organized in 1820 by the Revs. Nathaniel Brown and Harmon Jenkins. The first house of worship was erected in 1833. A Baptist church was established in Byron as early as 1810, but it ceased to exist many years ago. The First M. E. church of that town, founded about 1822, has also been extinct many years.

The Friends' Society organized in Elba in 1820 originally consisted of forty-eight heads of families in that town, besides several others from adjoining towns. Among the leading members at the foundation were Jonathan Ramsdale, Elijah Pond, Abraham Gifford, Ira Lapham, William Cromwell and Joseph Jones. The first house of worship, a log structure erected in 1820, was replaced in 1838 by a stone church. The society has always been in a prosperous condition. Rev. James D. Wood is the present pastor.

The First Presbyterian church of Elba was organized as a Congrega-tional society with sixteen members October 8, 1822. It remained Congregational in form, although for a part of that time under the care of the Presbytery, until November 3, 1866, when it became a duly or-ganized Presbyterian church. The Rev. Solomon Hibbard was the first pastor of the church. The first church, erected in 1822, of wood, was supplanted in 1875 by a commodious structure costing seven thou-sand dollars. Revs. E. H. Stratton, R. Whiting and G. S. Corwin were early pastors. The present pastor is the Rev. Farley Porter.

The Second Baptist church of Elba was formed September 13, 1822, with sixteen members. Two years later a house of worship was erected. The Rev. John Miner acted as the first pastor of the society. The first church was destroyed by fire in 1837, and not rebuilt until 1849-1850.

St. Philip's Protestant Episcopal church of Stafford dates from the year 1823. As early as February 16 of that year Lucius Smith, Rich-ard Smith and E. Mix<sup>1</sup> of Batavia organized a church under that name.<sup>2</sup> In February, 1833, a parish was regularly organized at the

<sup>1</sup> Probably Ebenezer Mix.

<sup>2</sup> No records of this early church are in existence.

village of Stafford and given the name of Trinity parish. The Rev. John P. Robinson was the first rector in charge. The records of the church in the year following show that there were forty communicants. For a few years services were held in the old union stone church. In 1841 the society began the erection of an edifice for its own use, and this was consecrated by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Delancey in 1842 under the name of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal church. The Rev. George D. Gillespie, afterwards bishop of Western Michigan, was the first rector, and John Warren, sr., and Richard Warren were the first wardens. Those who have served as pastors are: Stephen C. Millet, John P. Calhoun, Milton Ward, Philemon E. Coe, Richard Radley, Rev. Mr. Edson, E. R. Armstrong.

The Presbyterian church of North Bergen was organized November 18, 1823, in the house of Jonah Guthrie, by the Rev. A. Darwin, Josiah Pierson, John T. Bliss and David Fancher. It was first known as the Congregational church of Bergen, Byron and Clarendon, and had twenty-one members when organized. April 11, 1827, it united with the Rochester Presbytery, and D. Fancher, Milton Bird, Thomas Templeton and Daniel Robinson were chosen elders. Milton Bird was the first to be ordained deacon. The Rev. N. Clapp, the first pastor, was ordained and installed February 25, 1827. April 2, 1829, the society was named after the post-office of that time—Lyme—but in 1840, when the name of the post-office was changed to North Bergen, the name of the church was likewise changed. In 1833 a commodious frame edifice was constructed. This has been remodeled several times. In 1892 a parsonage was built. The following have served as pastors of the society, in the order given: Rev. Mr. Clapp, ordained and installed February 5, 1829; Revs. Colton Meade, Isaac Bliss, John Walker, Lemuel Clark, L. Cheeseman, Bela Fancher, Hiram Gregg, N. M. Clute, Albert Bigelow, L. W. Billington, O. H. Barnard, L. W. Billington, E. W. Brown, C. W. Remington, John H. Perkins, Shubal Carver, L. C. Butler, Mr. Boon, A. R. Vosburg, and Rev. J. C. Long, the present pastor.

The Freewill Baptist church of Alabama was organized in 1824 through the instrumentality of Elder Samuel Whitcomb, who was not only its first pastor, serving for many years, but also for a long period the only preacher in the town of Alabama.

A Baptist mission church was organized on the Tonawanda Indian Reservation in 1825 and placed in charge of the Rev. Mr. Bingham.

Several years later the society built a brick church, which is still in use. The membership has never been very large.

In 1826 Zion Protestant Episcopal church of Bethany was founded. The corner-stone of the house of worship was laid July 4 of that year under the direction of the Masonic fraternity, on which occasion an oration was delivered by William Mitchell, afterwards first judge of the Court of Common Pleas. The early records of this church are not in existence.

The First Congregational church of Darien, which ceased to exist in 1860, was organized May 9, 1823, at Darien Centre, with the Rev. Hugh Wallace as pastor and twelve members. A wooden church was built in 1839. Among those who served as pastors were the Revs. T. Baldwin and L. A. Skinner.

The Free Baptist church of Wheatfield, in the town of Alabama, was organized in 1826 and reorganized in 1837. Joseph Holmes and Holland Fuller were the first deacons. The present church building was built in 1850. The pastors of the church, in the order of their service, have been: Revs. H. Gilman, H. Blackmer, Horace Perry, E. P. Talman, R. Martin, — Smith, L. Johnson, W. Peck, C. H. Hoag, S. R. Evans. Mr. Evans, the last resident pastor, left his charge in 1890.

A society known as the Batavia and Pembroke Baptist church was established at East Pembroke February 18, 1826, by Daniel McCracken, Benjamin Wells, Chauncey Wolcott, William Upton, Mary A. McCracken, Lydia Wolcott and Sally Harrington. The Rev. Amos Lampson was chosen as the first pastor. The first church, a frame building built in 1840, was superseded in 1867 by a fine brick edifice costing seven thousand dollars.

The Alexander M. E. church was organized in 1827. The earlier records are not in existence. The church now standing is the first one built by the society. The various pastors since 1851, as far as shown by the records, have been: 1851, M. Scott; 1853, E. R. Keyes; 1855-57, M. W. Riply; 1861, D. B. Worthington; 1862-63, J. N. Simpkins; 1864, R. D. Miller; 1865, P. Woodworth; 1866, E. W. Hill; 1867, G. De La Matyr; 1868, M. W. Riply, 1870-71, T. E. Bell; 1872, F. W. Conable; 1873-74, T. W. Chandler; 1875, R. L. Waite; 1876, H. J. Owens, R. L. Waite, J. McEwen; 1878, T. H. Perkins and R. L. Waite; 1879-80, T. H. Perkins; 1882-84, C. S. Daly; 1885, J. McEwen; 1887-88, W. L. Moore; 1889, F. E. King; 1890-94, H. A. Slingerland; 1895, A. B. Taylor; 1896, William Magovern; 1897-98, A. H. Mason.

The Methodist Episcopal church of Le Roy was not organized until September, 1828, though preaching service had been held there for several years and a class had been organized as early as 1823, composed of Alfred Morehouse and his wife, Orange Scott and his wife, Asenath Judd, John Hay, Julia Herrick, I. Herrick and his wife, Alanson Stanley, Mrs. Stanley and Henry Goodenow. The Rev. Micah Seager was the first regular pastor of the society. For a year services were held every two weeks in the school house east of the village. In 1829 a small brick church was built at a cost of \$950 and dedicated by Bishop Roberts. In 1884 this church was ruined by fire, and plans for a new building were at once made. The corner-stone of the handsome new edifice on Trigon Park, East Main street, was laid May 20, 1885, by the Rev. J. E. Bills, D. D., presiding elder of the Genesee district of the Genesee conference, and the structure was dedicated September 17, 1886. It is of grey sandstone and cost \$26,000. Those who have served as pastors of this church, and the years of their appointment, are: 1823, Micah Seager; 1824, J. Hustes; 1825, C. V. Adgate; 1827, W. Hoag; 1829, S. Madison; 1830, R. Parker; 1831, Micah Seager; 1832, S. Madison; 1833, R. L. Waite; 1834, L. B. Castle; 1835, I. Chamberlyue; 1836, G. Osband; 1837-38, J. Latimer; 1839-40, P. E. Brown; 1841, D. D. Buck; 1842, M. Seager; 1843, P. Woodworth; 1844-45, A. Steele; 1846-47, C. C. Houghton; 1848-49, R. L. Waite; 1850, H. R. Smith; 1851-52, J. M. Fuller; 1853-54, A. P. Ripley; 1855, S. C. Clark; 1856-57, J. McEwen; 1858, G. De La Matyr; 1859-60, P. R. Stover; 1861-62, E. A. Rice; 1863, C. Shelling; 1864-66, K. D. Nettleton; 1867-69, P. R. Stover; 1870-71, W. S. Tuttle; 1872, J. Hartwell; 1873, J. Morrow; 1874-75, J. B. Wentworth; 1876, R. F. Kay; 1877-78, R. C. Brownlee; 1879, K. P. Jervis; 1880-82, M. C. Dean; 1883-85, G. H. Dryer; 1886-89, W. C. Wilbor; 1889-90, I. M. Dalby; 1891-92, J. A. Smith; 1893-98, G. M. Harris; from October 1898, Frederick S. Parkhurst, Ph. D.

The Second Congregational church of Le Roy and Bergen, now known as the "Presbyterian Society of Stone Church," is the offshoot of the First Congregational church of Bergen, and was founded March 18, 1828, with S. Dibble and J. Ward as deacons and Russell Pierson, David Byam and Luther C. Pierson as assistants. The original "Stone church" was begun September 24, 1828. In 1864 a frame edifice was built upon the site of the first church and was dedicated the following year. October 28, 1828, the Rev. Elisha Mason became the first pas-

tor of the society. The society changed from the Congregational to the Presbyterian form of government in 1882.

The Methodist society was organized in Bethany in 1820 by Dr. Jonathan K. Barlow, the pioneer physician in that town, but its existence was brief. A Bethany Union church was formed in 1828 and a second M. E. society in 1832, but all are now extinct.

The second Presbyterian church in Bethany was organized October 20, 1829, by Messrs. Whiting, Bliss, Watts and a few other persons. The first pastor was the Rev. W. Whiting. In 1839 the society erected a house of worship, which since that time has been repaired several times.

The Universalist church of Le Roy was organized in 1831, though services had been held there by preachers of that denomination as early as 1812. Among the early ministers after the formation of the society were Tomlinson, Knapp, Kelsey, Peck, Brayton, and others. The society held its meetings in the old "Round House." In 1858 the Rev. Charles Cravens was chosen pastor, and the society was reorganized. The "Round House" was purchased in 1859 and razed to the ground. In its place was erected the present church edifice, costing at that time about \$8,000. After a severe and protracted struggle the society paid for the building, and it remains to this day unincumbered. Mr. Cravens, after a long and successful pastorate, retired, and was followed by Rev. F. M. Hicks. He was succeeded by the Revs. Charles Datton, G. W. Powell, E. W. Fuller, M. L. Hewitt, H. B. Howell, M. D. Shumway, William Knott, C. L. Haskell, J. A. Copeland and E. L. Conklin, in the order named.

The First Methodist Episcopal church of Bergen was organized April 5, 1831. The records of the society show that Rev. Reeder Smith founded a society prior to this date, which was called the "First Society of the Methodist Episcopal church of Bergen." In 1838 an edifice costing \$1,000 was erected. In 1853 the society removed to the present site, purchased the former edifice, and beautified and enlarged it at a cost of over \$2,000. In 1873 the society was a part of the Churchville circuit, but under the labors of Rev. T. E. Bell, the membership in that year swelled to one hundred and eighteen, and sixteen probationers, and a separate existence was created. In 1876 a parsonage was erected at a cost of \$1,200, and August 3, 1882, the present elegant brick edifice, built in Gothic style, was dedicated, with Rev. J. B. Countryman, pastor. In 1898 a chapel was built at a cost of \$1,200.

The records show the following to have served as pastors. The list is not complete, but no further data is in existence. 1831, Reeder Smith; 1832-33, Benajah Williams and Preston R. Parker; 1836, G. Taylor and Salem Judd; 1839, Gideon Laning and David Nutten; 1840, N. Fellows, G. Taylor and E. O. Hall; 1841-44, Daniel Anderson; 1845, H. Ryan Smith; —, Amos Smith; 1852-53, Micah Seager, John Fuller; 1854, John B. Lanckton; 1855-56, Sheldon H. Baker; 1857, Richard Cooley; 1858, James M. Fuller; 1859, John McEwen; 1860-61, Sumner C. Smith; 1862-63, Benjamin F. McNeal; 1864, John Kennard; 1865, Chauncey S. Baker; 1866-67, Henry W. Annis; 1868, J. N. Simpkins; 1869-70, N. Jones; 1871, E. S. Furman; 1872, W. L. Warner; 1873, Thomas E. Bell; 1874, J. L. Forster; 1875-78, H. C. Woods; October, 1878, to October, 1879, T. C. Hitchcock; 1879-82, J. B. Countryman; 1882-85, Thomas Cardus; 1885-88, T. T. Rowe; 1888-91, J. A. Smith; 1891-94, C. G. Stevens; 1894 to the present time, John R. Adams.

The First Universalist society of Pavilion was organized October 10, 1831, by James Sprague and Elijah Olmsted, with thirty-eight members. The year following a house of worship was erected. The first pastor was the Rev. L. L. Sadler. Others who have acted as pastors named in the order of their service have been the Revs. Alfred Peck, A. Kelsey, J. Davy, J. S. Brown, N. M. Fisk, Orville Brayton, Charles Cravens, Charles Dutton and M. D. Shumway.

The Oakfield and Alabama Baptist church at Great Valley was also one of the four churches organized in Genesee county in 1831. November 25, 1829, a meeting was called at the house of Mrs. Betsey Barker at Oakfield Five Corners. Brother Shears and wife, Brother Calkins, and Sisters Dickinson and Barker were constituted a branch of the Baptist Church at Elba. December 27, 1831, a council was convened at Shears school-house one mile east of South Alabama, and this branch became the church of Oakfield with twenty-five members. During the first ten years the society had eight pastors—Rev. Messrs. Gould, Brown, Hall, Griswold, Fuller, Blood, Fairchild and Southworth. January 24, 1839, the society voted to unite with the Alabama church and build a house of worship. This was completed in 1840, and has been repaired three times—in 1855, 1870 and 1883. The pastors since 1840 have been as follows, named in the order of their service: Revs. A. Warren, James Mallory, — Reed, R. Baker, R. D. Pierce, R. C. Palmer, Eli Stone, W. D. Corbin, L. Atwater, L. L. Gage, B.

F. Mace, Charles Berry, J. M. Derby, William Garnet, J. M. Coley, B. F. Mace, Marion Forbes, M. W. Hart, P. W. Cranell, W. H. Holt, J. C. Newman, G. F. Love, A. A. Shaw, D. E. Burt.

Asbury M. E. church of Pavilion was built at Union Corners in 1832, chiefly through the efforts of the Rev. Hiram May, who was then preaching on that circuit. The society disbanded in 1876. The old church was occupied for a time by the Free Methodists, but was finally abandoned. The Union church was built at Pavilion Centre at an early day, and was used by all denominations. It subsequently was converted into a public hall.

The Alabama Baptist church was organized in 1832 by Elijah Ingalsbe, Mr. Bennant and wife, Charles P. Brown and wife, Adna Ingalsbe and wife and others. Elder Hall was the first pastor, Mr. Bennant and Adna Ingalsbe the first deacons and Charles P. Brower the first clerk. The church united with the Niagara Association in 1833. The next year one of the greatest revivals in the history of the county occurred. Seventy persons were baptized in one day, three ministers being in the water together and baptizing at the same time. Soon after this Hiram K. Stinson became pastor and baptized eighty-one more, making the total of one hundred and fifty-one baptisms for that associational year. Mr. Stinson was ordained to the ministry in this town. In 1880 the house of worship was thoroughly repaired, making it practically a new building. Four years later a parsonage was built. Since Mr. Stinson's pastorate the following have served the society: 1836, Augustus Warren; 1840, J. Packer; 1842, Alexander Mede; 1845, E. J. Corey; 1846, I. A. Whitney; 1848, J. Packer; 1850, C. Clutz; 1854, Augustus Warren; 1876, — Mace; 1877, L. S. Stowell; 1879, — Fowler; 1882, D. J. Ellison (supply); 1885, H. H. Thomas; 1886, J. B. Lemon; 1888, I. Child; 1890, O. N. Fletcher (supply); 1892, F. Redfern; 1894, G. R. Schlanch; 1896, J. S. Nasmith.

The year 1833 witnessed the establishment of no less than five church organizations in Genesee county. These were the Universalist church in Alexander, an M. E. church in Darien, a Methodist Protestant church in Elba, a Presbyterian church in Oakfield, and an Episcopal church in Stafford.

The First Universalist church of Alexander built and dedicated a frame house of worship in June, 1833, the year of the organization of the society. The first trustees of the society were Colonel Nelson,

Capt. Royal Moulton and Joseph Rix. The pastors of the church and the years of the beginning of their pastorates follow:

1833, J. S. Flagler; 1839, Samuel Goff; 1842, B. B. Bunker; 1845, W. B. Cook; 1848, E. W. Locke; 1850, William McNeal; 1852, C. F. Dodge; 1858, T. J. Whitcome; 1862, C. C. Cravens; 1871, G. W. Powell; 1874, B. Hunt; 1876, George Adams; 1878, C. C. Richardson; 1881, M. D. Shumway; 1884, H. W. Hand; 1889, H. W. Carr; 1891, T. E. Potterton; 1893, C. R. East; 1893, Miss Frankie Cook.

The first Methodist Episcopal church of Darien was organized March 18, 1833. The society had but a brief existence, and the records cannot be found. The present M. E. church in that town was organized in 1841 by Rev. J. W. Vaughn with fifty-three members. The present church building was erected in 1848. Services at Darien Centre were held until 1874 in the Congregational church, when through the efforts of the pastor, Rev. E. S. Furman, aided by Jacob Nichols of Darien Centre, the present church building was erected.

The names of the pastors in the order of their service are: Revs. J. W. Vaughn, 1841; H. M. Ripley, 1842-43; A. Herrick, 1844-45; P. Woodworth, 1846; P. Roberts, 1847; K. D. Nettleton, 1848; J. W. Vaughn, 1849-51; J. Hagar, 1852; J. Torrey, 1853; J. N. Simpkins, 1854; H. Butlin, 1855-56; J. R. Wooley, 1857-58; A. P. Ripley, 1859-60; J. McClelland, 1861-62; D. D. Cook, 1863-64; C. Eddy, 1865-66; A. Plumley, 1867-68; C. S. Baker, 1869-71; E. S. Furman, 1872-74; W. B. Cliff, 1875-77; R. F. Kay, 1878-79; J. B. Peck, 1880-81; L. E. Rockwell, 1882-83; W. S. Tuttle, 1884; W. Magovern, 1885; J. Criswell, 1886; H. A. Slingerland, 1887-88; G. A. Bond, 1889; I. Harris, 1890-92; E. W. Pasko, 1893-95; E. W. Shrigley, 1896; L. J. Muchmore, 1897-98.

The first Methodist Protestant church of Elba was organized with twenty-five members in 1833 by the Rev. Isaac Fister. The following year a church edifice was constructed. This was remodeled and enlarged in 1878. This property was originally deeded by Asa Babcock and wife to a board of trustees consisting of Eden Foster, James Fuller, Loring Barr, Martin Scofield and Jeremiah Wilcox. Among those who have served as pastors are Isaac Fister, E. A. Wheat, D. S. Skillman, O. P. Wildey and B. Poste, who was appointed to the charge in 1898.

The Rev. C. Fitch established the Oakfield Presbyterian church December 10, 1833, with seven members. The first church edifice, a frame building, still in use, was not erected until 1843. The dedicatory sermon was preached by the Rev. William C. Wisner, D. D. The

Rev. Ebenezer H. Stratton, the first pastor, assumed his relations with the society in 1834.

The Episcopal church of Stafford, organized in 1833, is the successor of the first Episcopal church in that town—St. Philip's—established in 1823. Its history is found in preceding pages.

The First Baptist church of Batavia dates from July 8, 1834, though organization was not perfected until November 9, 1837.<sup>1</sup>

The First Methodist Episcopal church of Pavilion was established in connection with one at Moscow, N. Y., and one at Covington, and moved from Covington to Pavilion in 1840. The house of worship was erected in the latter year.

The Methodist Episcopal church at Roanoke was founded as a Union church in 1840, with about fifty members and the Rev. Daniel Burke as pastor. In 1843 a house of worship costing fifteen hundred dollars was built.

In the interval covered by this chapter numerous changes took place throughout the county at large, in addition to those noted in the various towns.

In 1818 and 1819 a strong effort was made by the inhabitants of the southern part of the county to secure the removal of the county seat to Attica. During the same time a movement to divide the county was also inaugurated. It being apparent to all at this period that the old court house, erected in 1802 and 1803, was inadequate and inconvenient for the purposes for which it was intended, Mr. Ellicott, determined to save the county seat to Batavia, addressed a letter to the judges of the county courts and the board of supervisors of the county recommending the erection of a new court house. He also offered, as the representative of the Holland Land Company, to convey to the supervisors, for the comparatively small sum of three thousand dollars, the triangular piece of land bounded by Ellicott, Main and Court streets; also a strip of land one hundred feet wide, located about midway between Main and Ellicott streets and extending from a point on what is now Clark place, back of the store occupied by M. H. Bierce; also a strip about thirty-five feet in width extending from Main street to the other strip mentioned, the last-named piece of land being known on the map of the village as lot No. 81. The offer of Mr. Ellicott was accepted, and a few years afterward a new jail was completed.<sup>2</sup> About the same

<sup>1</sup> For a history of this church see the chapter devoted to the Village of Batavia.

<sup>2</sup> This is the building now used as the headquarters of the hook and ladder company.

time a county clerk's office was erected in the northeast corner of the triangle. Both were built of brick.<sup>1</sup>

The Genesee County Bible Society was organized July 14, 1818. Rev. Calvin Colton, then pastor of the church of Le Roy, and afterwards distinguished as the author of "Life and Times of Henry Clay," and other works, was corresponding secretary, which office he continued to fill for several years. Colonel Martin O. Coe of Le Roy was chosen the first president, Deacon Hinds Chamberlain and Samuel Gran- nis, vice-presidents; Seth M. Gates, recording secretary, and Colonel S. M. Gates, treasurer. The society was organized two years after the American Bible Society was founded. As the records of the society from 1818 to 1833 have been lost, but few items of its early history can be furnished. Theodore F. Talbot of Batavia was president in 1824, Isaac Wilson of Middlebury in 1826, William Seaver of Batavia in 1828 and 1829, and Gaius B. Rich of Attica in 1830. In 1833 the society was reorganized and a constitution adopted. Colonel Martin O. Coe of Le Roy was chosen president and was re-elected to that office for several successive years. The records furnish no data of any meeting from 1834 to 1839. In 1839 Colonel Coe was again elected president, continuing in that office for several years. In 1841 the county of Genesee was divided, and the society has operated since that year within the present bounds of Genesee county. Since 1840 these persons have served as president of the society:

1840, P. L. Tracy; 1851, J. E. Tompkins; 1853, P. L. Tracy; 1864, John Fisher; 1867, A. J. Bartow; 1872, John Fisher; 1873, A. D. Lord; 1875, R. L. Selden; 1876, A. D. Wilbur; 1881, William Swan; 1883, John W. Sanborn; 1884, William W. Totherob; 1888, A. D. Draper; 1891, W. L. Lloyd; 1892, J. H. Durkee; 1895, Thomas Cardus.

One of the most remarkable trials ever occurring in any court in Genesee county, and in many respects one of the most peculiar on record in any court, took place in the court house at Batavia in July, 1822. A man named Farnsworth was arrested and committed to jail on the charge of having forged "United States land warrants," and a special session of the United States District Court was ordered to be held for the trial of the case against him. The court was convened (by what authority is unknown) in July. Hon. Roger Skinner presided as United States district judge, and Jacob Sutherland, afterward one of

<sup>1</sup> The clerk's office was used as such until the present court house was built, in 1843, when the clerk's office was removed to the basement of the same. The office remained there until the construction of the present county clerk's and surrogate's office in 1873.

the judges of the Supreme Court of New York State, acted as United States district attorney.

The grand jury which had investigated the charges against Farnsworth was composed of men of intelligence, some of whom were quite prominent in the community. After due deliberation they presented a true bill, and the accused was immediately arraigned for trial. Public interest in the case was intense, and the sentiment of the populace was almost unanimously against the accused. People came from remote sections to hear the proceedings, which were of an unparalleled character.

On both sides able counsel was employed. District Attorney Sutherland was considered learned in the law and a man of great sagacity. General Ethan B. Allen, who conducted the defense, was a lawyer of considerable prominence and enjoyed a wide reputation as an orator. Nevertheless subsequent events proved that the presiding judge and the prosecuting attorney knew a little more law than that laid down on the statute books. The trial was a long one. The judge charged the jury adversely to the interests of the prisoner, and the intelligent jurors soon returned with a verdict of guilty. The only penalty known to the court for such an atrocious offense as that of which the accused had been convicted was death, and Farnsworth accordingly was sentenced to be hanged on the gallows on September 20 following.

Farnsworth's attorney, satisfied that the verdict was an unjust one, at once sent to President Monroe a petition for a pardon or commutation of the death sentence, but the grounds on which he based his request are not known. Few persons believed that the president would overturn the decision of the august and learned court, and the inhabitants prepared to convert September 20 into a gala day. Little sympathy was expressed for the culprit who had violated one of the most sacred of the federal laws, and thousands of persons from far and near flocked to the village to witness the execution of the death penalty.

Much to the surprise and chagrin of the assembled witnesses a message from the chief magistrate of the nation was received just as the final preparations for the hanging were being conducted, and the local authorities were compelled to announce to the disappointed throng that the execution had been suspended for six months, during which time the merits of the case were to be investigated. To take the edge off the keen disappointment of those who had assembled to witness the hanging, it is said that the turnkey, without the knowledge and consent

of the sheriff, took Farnsworth from his cell, seated him on a platform at the north end of the old court house, which at that time was hidden from public view by a high board fence, and admitted a large number of visitors into the jail yard to behold the monster who, temporarily at least, had escaped from the gallows. Each visitor, however, was required to pay a shilling as an admission fee.

The farcial character of the whole proceedings is illustrated in the subsequent events. President Monroe and his legal advisers made a thorough examination of the case, with the result that it was ascertained that Farnsworth had violated no law of the United States, and that his arrest, trial and conviction were without legal authority! The accused was, therefore, pardoned and discharged from custody.

A most extraordinary event, and one which temporarily disrupted the order of Free and Accepted Masons in the United States, prompted the organization of a political party which had for its aim the annihilation of that great and powerful secret order and threatened to involve the country in civil war, transpired partly within the limits of Genesee county in 1826. The details of the transaction are too generally known to need more than a brief description here. The event is known in history as the "Morgan affair."

William Morgan, then residing in the village of Batavia, was arrested and conveyed to Canandaigua on a criminal warrant issued by a magistrate of the latter place, the charge against him being the larceny of certain articles of small value. He was found innocent of that charge and acquitted, but was immediately rearrested for a debt of about two dollars and again thrown into jail. That evening he was discharged from jail, but was abducted and taken in a closed carriage from Canandaigua by way of Rochester and Lewiston to Fort Niagara. From this point no absolute evidence as to what disposition was made of him was ever obtained, though it was the popular belief that he was killed for the purpose of preventing him from divulging the secrets of Free Masonry.

Prior to his arrest members of the Masonic fraternity learned that Morgan, in connection with David C. Miller, was planning to issue a publication disclosing the unwritten secrets of Masonry. Consequently his sudden and mysterious disappearance and reported violent death at the hands of members of that powerful order created a tremendous sensation, not only in Western New York, but throughout the entire country; and this feeling resulted, first, in a lengthy and vigorous in-

investigation which resulted in satisfying the majority of the public that Morgan had met his death at the hands of conspirators among certain members of the fraternity whose secrets he was about to expose, and second, in the formation of a strong Anti-Masonic political party whose slogan was "Death to Masonry!" The most commonly accepted belief as to the fate of the missing man was that he had been drowned either in Lake Ontario or the Niagara river near its mouth. A prolonged search for his remains was made, but no body that could be positively identified as that of the missing man was found.

In October of the following year, about eleven months after Morgan's disappearance, a dead body was found on the Lake Ontario beach near the mouth of Oak Orchard creek. An inquest was held but no one recognized the body. A verdict of accidental drowning was rendered and the body was buried, but the clothes found upon it were preserved. Soon afterward the sensational story that this body was that of Morgan spread, creating intense excitement. Committees from Batavia and Rochester were sent to disinter and examine the body, and they reported, after a most critical investigation, that the remains were not those of Morgan.

This report did not satisfy a certain class who had been making political capital out of the lamentable tragedy, and the body was again disinterred and brought to Batavia, where a spectacular parade was held and the body declared to be that of the missing man. Mr. Morgan's widow (taking it for granted that the man was dead at this time) was the chief mourner in the funeral procession. The body was buried in the village cemetery.

Several weeks before these gruesome scenes were enacted, a man named Timothy Monroe was drowned at the mouth of the Niagara river, and from the description of the body found at the mouth of Oak Orchard creek it was believed that it might be that of Monroe. His widow, then residing near Toronto, was notified of the finding of the body, and her description of the clothing he wore when last seen alive corresponded so exactly with that of the clothing taken from the mooted body that unprejudiced people everywhere believed that the body interred at Batavia as that of Morgan in reality was that of Timothy Monroe. The result of this disclosure was the holding of another inquest at Batavia, when, after an exhaustive investigation, the coroner's jury determined that the body in question was that of Monroe.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The statements contained above are substantially those made by William Seaver of Batavia, an eye witness to some of the deplorable events described, in his history of Batavia.

Another account of the "Morgan affair" contains statements of interest that do not appear in the story as told in the foregoing. The following account appears in "Historical Collections of the State of New York," written by John W. Barber and Henry Howe and published in 1841, and is a synopsis of the official report of Mr. Whittlesey and others at the United States Anti-Masonic convention held in Philadelphia, September 11, 1830:

Morgan, it appears, was born in 1774 in Culpepper county, Va. His occupation was originally that of a bricklayer and stone mason. He removed from Virginia in 1821, and went to York, U. C.; from thence he removed to Rochester. From various misfortunes, he became quite reduced in circumstances, and in the summer of 1826 he resided in the village of Batavia. While here, he became connected with D. C. Miller, a printer, for the purpose of publishing a work disclosing masonic obligations, secret signs, &c. Morgan, it appears, was a royal arch mason; and when the fact became known that he was preparing a work to reveal the secrets of masonry, many of the masonic fraternity became much excited, and appeared determined to put an end to his disclosures. For this purpose, his character was assailed in the public prints. In July, 1826, Morgan was arrested on a civil suit at Batavia, and gave bail; he was afterward arrested and hurried to jail, without time being given him to procure bail, and search was made at his lodgings for his papers on some pretended process, the sheriff in the meantime absenting himself. An attempt was afterward made to burn down Miller's printing office, where "Morgan's Book" was printing.

On Sunday, Sept. 10th, application was made to J. Chipman, Esq., a magistrate of Canandaigua, for a warrant to apprehend Morgan for stealing a shirt and cravat, which it appeared afterward he had only borrowed. The warrant being issued, the constable at Canandaigua, attended by five other persons from that place, immediately set out for Batavia, where they arrived in the evening. Early the next morning (Monday), Morgan was arrested and taken to the public house where the party had slept; an extra stage-coach was procured, and the party left Batavia for Canandaigua, with Morgan in their custody. Miller attempted to procure the release of Morgan just as the carriage was starting, but he was pushed aside, and the driver was urged to drive fast till he should get out of the county. Having arrived in Canandaigua, Morgan in the evening was taken before the magistrate who had issued the warrant, and was by him examined and discharged. One of the party immediately applied to the same magistrate for a warrant against Morgan for a debt of about \$2, which he said had been assigned to him by a tavern keeper. Judgment was entered against Morgan for \$2.69, debt and costs, and an execution immediately issued. Morgan took off his coat and offered it to the constable to levy upon for the debt. The constable declined receiving it, and Morgan was committed to the Canandaigua jail the same evening, where he remained until the evening of the next day.

On the 12th of Sept., about 9 o'clock in the evening, the wife of the jailer, at the request of the plaintiff in the execution, consented to let Morgan out of the prison. As he was leaving the jail steps, he was violently seized by two persons; he struggled and cried "murder," a number of times. Two other persons now came up, one

of whom stopped Morgan's outcry by thrusting a handkerchief, or something similar, into his mouth. At a signal given by one of the party, a two-horse carriage now drove up; two of the party thrust Morgan into the carriage, and then got in themselves. This carriage arrived in Rochester about day-dawn the next morning. Another carriage was procured, and relays of horses were obtained. When the party arrived at New Fane, about 8 miles from Lockport, they sent to the sheriff of Niagara county, to assist them in getting Morgan into Canada. The sheriff accordingly left Lockport, attended the party, and assisted them in procuring horses, &c. They arrived at Lewiston about midnight; here another carriage was procured, and the party was driven to the burying ground near Fort Niagara. Here they left the carriage and proceeded with Morgan in their custody to the ferry, and crossed over to the Canada side. After conferring with a number of persons in Niagara village, Morgan was brought back, as arrangements had not been completed for his reception. This event it appears had been anticipated. Morgan was taken to the magazine of Fort Niagara, and locked in before day-dawn, on the morning of the 14th of September.

On the day that Morgan was put into the magazine, a royal arch chapter was installed at Lewiston, which event called together a considerable assemblage of Masons from the vicinity. In the evening, 20 or 30 persons came to the fort from Lewiston. About midnight, 7 persons, stated to be royal arch masons, held a consultation on the plain near the graveyard, as to the manner in which Morgan should be disposed of. The prevailing opinion among them appeared to be, that Morgan had forfeited his life for a breach of his masonic obligations, and that they ought to see the penalty executed by drowning him in the river; some of the company discovering a reluctance to go to such lengths, the project was abandoned at that time. On the night of the 16th, a similar consultation was held between four persons, but nothing was decided on. As to the disposition of Morgan, after the evening of the 14th of September, nothing has yet been known judicially, but circumstances are strong, to induce the belief that he was put to death on the night of the 19th of Sept. 1826, by being cast into the depths of Niagara river.

Recent investigation into the case seems to prove that Morgan was never made a Mason. By some means he obtained enough knowledge of the craft to induce a Mr. Warren of Batavia, a Mason in good standing, to believe that he had joined the order in Canada. Mr. Warren vouched for him, and he gained admission to the lodge in Batavia. In 1826 a charter was secured for a chapter in Batavia. On account of his dissolute habits Morgan was refused membership, and this caused him to become furious in his opposition to Masonry. The only lawful degree that he ever received was in the Royal Arch, at Le Roy, May 31, 1825, after the deceit practiced upon Mr. Warren, who was his employer. But that did not make him a member of the craft.

As soon as the chapter rejected his application for admission he began his crusade against the order. His colleagues were David C. Mil-

ler, editor of the *Batavia Advocate*, and his three partners. Miller had received the degree of Entered Apprentice; but further advancement was denied him, and he, too, was bitter against the order.

An interesting, and now believed by many to be a trustworthy account of Morgan's disappearance, is thus given by Robert Morris, a Masonic writer of high repute:

In September, 1826, Morgan was on the jail limits on judgments for debts. The limits were a mile square, with the jail for the centre. John Whitney and Morgan met in Donald's tavern and set down to supper together. In answer to Whitney's inquiries Morgan said he was in a bad fix; that he had not a friend but his wife, and she ought not to be on account of his treatment of her. She had a baby only three weeks old and cried continually, fearing that they were going to starve. He was out of work; the Masons made him no more donations and threatened to kill him; he said he had sold himself to Miller, who had promised him half a million dollars; he never had more than a shilling at a time, and that with abuse.

"I am authorized," said Whitney, "to give you relief. I will give you fifty dollars in cash with which to buy yourself suitable clothes and help your family in its present need if you will go to Canada and settle there. When you are located in Canada you shall have five hundred dollars, and your family shall be sent to you. I pledge you that they shall be provided for until they rejoin you."

Morgan quickly accepted the offer and consented to submit to a legal process for his removal for trial to Canandaigua on the charge of having stolen a shirt and necktie from the landlord there. This charge was not pressed and Morgan, following out a preconcerted plan, went to Canada, escorted to Fort Niagara by six men whose names are well known. He was rowed across the river and received on the Canada side by two Masons who were in the arrangement. Morgan was paid his five hundred dollars and went away quite happy. Among those who were with the party that saw Morgan over the border was Colonel King. He was very conscientious about the matter and insisted upon knowing the full circumstances. In answer to the queries which his persistency brought out, Morgan made the following statement: "That he had contracted with Miller and others to write an *expose* of Masonry; that he had never been a Mason in any lodge, but had received the Royal Arch degree in a regular manner and felt bound by that obligation, and never intended to reveal the secrets of that degree; that he had been treated kindly by the gentlemen who formed his escort; that he was willing and anxious to be separated from Miller and from all ideas of a Masonic expose; wished to live in habits of industry and respectability; to go to the interior of Canada and settle down as a British citizen and have his family sent to him; was sorry for the uproar his proceedings had made and for the disgrace he had caused his family."

The Anti-Masons succeeded in carrying the State that fall upon the strength of their opposition to Masonry and the display they made in prosecuting the persons who were engaged in Morgan's deportation. Colonel King became alarmed, and he sent a confidential messenger into Canada to look for Morgan and bring him back. Morgan had changed his name, changed his clothes, bought a horse and left the village within forty-eight hours of the departure of those who took him there. The

colonel sent a second messenger, who employed an old Indian scout, thoroughly posted in the calling, to follow Morgan up. It was learned that he had gone east at the rate of fifty miles a day to a point down the river not far from Fort Hope. He had sold his horse and disappeared. Doubtless he boarded a vessel there and sailed out of the country. At any rate that was the last trace of him ever obtained.

The Anti-Masonic movement which originated in 1826 was, to a certain extent, complicated with an increasing opposition to the Holland Land Company. Many farms were still burdened with debt to the company, and though the latter had treated the debtors liberally by accepting farm produce in lieu of cash, though losing money by the operation, many of the farmers found it next to impossible to meet their maturing obligations. The situation was made still more distressing by persistent reports that the company was preparing to advance the prices of all lands on which the original time of payment had elapsed. About this time Mr. Otto was succeeded by Mr. Evans in the conduct of the local affairs of the company, and under the administration of the latter contracts were somewhat modified in favor of the purchasers of land. But the general dissatisfaction continued to increase, manifesting itself in questioning the validity of the company's titles, in recommending heavier taxation of the property of the company, and in various other ways. The rising sentiment of opposition to this company was bound, in later years, to bring about serious trouble. It led, in fact, directly to what is known in local history as "The Land Office War."

The act of the State Legislature passed March 19, 1831, authorizing the erection of a new jail in Genesee county contained the following provisions:

The supervisors of the county of Genesee shall cause to be assessed . . . for the purpose of erecting a new jail in said county, the sum of three thousand dollars. . . . The said jail shall be built on the public ground now belonging to said county, in the village of Batavia, and David Scott of Attica, Ziba S. Beardsley of Alexander, Daniel H. Chandler, Hinman Holden and Benjamin Porter junior, of the town of Batavia, are hereby appointed commissioners to superintend the building of the said jail, and they, or any three of them, are hereby authorized to fix or lay out the site, and devise a plan for the same. . . . The said commissioners shall be allowed the sum of one dollar and twenty-five cents per day for their services in the actual performance of their duty. . . .

The jail was built under the direction of the commissioners named, and still stands on the south side of West Main street, in Batavia.

By act of the Legislature April 26, 1831, Nathan Rumsey, Henry C.

Jones and James Sprague, second, were appointed commissioners to lay out a public highway from Angelica, Allegany county, to Batavia. By the opening of this road traffic between the two points named was greatly expedited, and the rural community particularly were benefited by the improvement.

One of the most noteworthy events in the history of Genesee county in these days was the disturbance which since has been generally known as "the land office war." Though some of the principal scenes in this uprising transpired in the village of Batavia, the trouble was not confined to that community, but was widespread throughout Genesee county and over a large portion of the Holland Purchase. Batavia was seriously involved in the trouble as the principal land office of the company was located in that village. Several accounts of this little "war" have been written. One of the most trustworthy appears in William Seaver's "Historical Sketch of the Village of Batavia," which is here reproduced:

The origin of the difficulty, as we understand it, was briefly this: Early in 1836 certain companies purchased of the Holland company all its unsold lands, mortgages, contracts, &c., indeed, all its remaining interest in these western counties, and immediately instituted a new order of things in reference to the settlers. Previous to this, however, a restive spirit, (engendered as it was said, by certain lawyers, anxious for a fee) had for some time been manifested against the company in reference to its original Title to the lands, so that when the new landlords came in, the settlers were by no means in the most amiable mood towards either the old or the new proprietors.

This state of things did not deter the new owners (or some of them at least) from going forward in the exercise of their legal rights and adopting some new and more stringent measures than had before existed for the collection of land debts, and by way of stimulus to prompt payment, a little addition to the price of the land was also proposed in case the old contracts were not fulfilled. All this had the effect to exasperate many who were directly interested, and their indignation at length broke forth in open acts of violence, intended not only to affect the interests of the new proprietors, but also the old company in consequence of whose transfer the new order of things had been introduced.

In Chatauque and the south part of Erie and Genesee counties the excitement prevailed with more intensity than in any other sections. Large and enthusiastic public meetings were there held, for the purpose, either by argument or intimidation, of inducing the proprietors to rescind some of their measures and adopt a more lenient system, but as these movements failed of producing the designed effect, open war was declared, and the belligerent forces were marshalled for the conflict.

The first object was to destroy the Land Office at Mayville, and for that purpose a large mob assembled on the night of Feb. 6th, 1836, commenced the grand assault, and without meeting the slightest resistance demolished the whole superstructure,

laying it even with the ground. They tore open the vault whose impregnable walls withstood their efforts for three hours, and having collected all the books and papers in one pile on the green, the torch was applied, and they were offered up as a burnt sacrifice to the demon of mobocracy.

Exulting in the complete success of this brilliant achievement, the belligerents, taking courage from victory, began to pant for wider fields of glory, and having proved the temper of their "maiden swords" on the Fortress of Mayville they resolved upon the higher and more chivalrous feat of undertaking to storm and demolish the very citadel of Land Office power at Batavia. Accordingly emissaries were sent in every direction to rouse up all the disaffected forces, and congregate them on a certain night prepared for the grand assault.

Meantime David E. Evans Esq., who then held the Land Office keys, and who had been informed of the transactions at Mayville, was also apprised of the threatened attack at Batavia, but not knowing when the demonstration might be made, he took the precaution to send all the books and valuable papers to Rochester beyond the reach of danger in any untoward emergency. Thus several weeks passed on, and as no hostile movement appeared, the books &c. were brought back and hopes were entertained that the storm would quietly subside. These hopes, however, were of short duration, for the fires of discontent had only been smouldering preparatory to breaking forth with renewed violence.

To give some idea of the feeling which prevailed in the south part of Erie county we quote the language of an agent sent into that quarter, who reported that "all labor is suspended, the whole adult male population meeting at taverns and stores, vowing vengeance against the 'land sharks,' threatening to burn their houses, and intimating that assassination will be the consequence of attempts to enforce the terms proposed by the new purchasers."

Without dwelling upon further preliminaries it will be sufficient to say that the ferment continued to increase until about the 12th of May, when intelligence was received that a very large mob from the south part of this and Erie counties were gathering, with the avowed intention of marching to this place and tearing down the land office, and the jail (in which two of their friends were imprisoned), and of committing other depredations on some of our citizens who had become obnoxious to them.

To know that such an attempt would be made was sufficient for our people at once to resolve upon the most firm and united resistance, and accordingly our public authorities both civil and military, aided by the citizens, made immediate preparations to repel the foe. The Land Office was converted into a sort of fortification, well stored with arms and ammunition, and thus matters rested in suspense, not knowing when the attack would be made, until about midnight on the 13th of May, when messengers arrived post haste from Attica and Alexander giving information that the mob was concentrating at the latter place in great force, supposed to be from 700 to 1,000, and that it would soon be upon us.

No sooner had this intelligence been received than all the bells in the village rang the alarm and a general muster of our "fighting" men immediately followed. Videtts were sent out by the sheriff on the different roads, to reconnoiter the enemy, and men were sent to the arsenal for a sufficient supply of muskets to arm all our citizens. Two boxes of ball cartridges of 1,000 each were also brought up, one of

which was left at the Land Office, and the other taken to the Court House where the sheriff (Nathan Townsend), who was the commanding officer on the occasion, held his headquarters, surrounded by the "chivalry" of the village ready for the conflict. What then followed we cannot better describe than in the language of a letter, from D. E. Evans, to J. J. Vanderkemp, written soon after the event and from which we are permitted to make the following extracts:

"Our force in the Land Office consisting of fifty men, remained patiently awaiting the arrival of the enemy till about sun rise, and none appearing we concluded they had abandoned the enterprise, and we appointed a committee to go to Alexander to ascertain what number had been there and who their leaders were. Col. Seaver, Col. Davis, and myself (the committee) immediately started, and meeting Mr. Cary near the bridge took him with us. We had proceeded but two miles when we met two of our expresses returning at full gallop, who told us they had just left the mob at Fargo's Tavern, two miles distant, forming in order to march to Batavia. They estimated the whole number at 700, about 400 of which were armed with firearms, and the residue with bludgeons, crow-bars and sledge hammers.

Previous to leaving the office I requested Mr. Chandler to remain at it with thirty men, till we either returned or sent him positive information that the mob had dispersed. On receiving information that the mob had really advanced to Fargo's, the committee lost no time in returning, and taking such requisite steps to reassemble the citizens, most of whom had gone to their respective homes. The mob soon after appeared in sight and halted on the road east of Judge Stevens's House, where they were met by Gen. Verplanck, and asked what they wanted? They answered "to right themselves." He asked in what manner? and was answered, "that it was none of his business." He then said it was his duty to inform them that if they committed any outrages in an organized body, upon either public or private property, they would be fired upon. Some of them then said they wished to have a conference with me, and he promised to inform me of it, and came to the office and did so. I desired him to return and say, that I positively declined having any communication whatever with an armed mob. Their number he estimated at about five hundred men.

Soon after he returned they put themselves in motion, crossed the bridge, marched to the office, and I supposed we should soon come to blows. After having halted in front of the office, and become sensible that an attack upon it would be attended with danger, it was evident to all spectators that they felt the awkwardness of their situation. After remaining still for a few minutes, four men came under the window in which I was sitting, and requested a conference with me, which I declined, refusing in a peremptory manner to have anything to do with them, and bid them defiance in no measured terms.

About this time I saw a sudden movement among them which I could not account for, but which I soon learned was occasioned by the (to them) unexpected appearance of Sheriff Townsend, with 120 men, armed with bright muskets, with bayonets fixed, in full march for the Office. He halted his men in front of my house, and advanced himself with three or four attendants, towards the mob, and was met by several of them. He told them his object in meeting them was to say, that if they attempted to destroy any building in the village, he should, without any further notice, fire a full volley among them. One of them was proceeding to argue the legality of

his doing it, but he cut the matter short by assuring them that he should do it whether legal or not, and advised them to be off very quickly.

They soon after went down the street half a mile, and had a boisterous consultation, some professing to wish to return and attack the Office, but by far the greatest part thought it best to go home. Some forty or fifty continued on westward, and the residue returned as they came, passing the Office without apparently looking at it. The most of them recrossed the Bridge and went off, but a few lurked about the Village, some of whom were apprehended and committed to prison, and among the number their reputed leader, a man by the name of Hill, a Constable in Holland, Erie County.

As you may readily imagine, our Village remained for several days, in a high state of excitement. The Military were called out, and two Cannons, assigned to Artillery Companies at Le Roy and Bethany, were sent for, and brought to the Village, and strong guards, composed of the Villagers only, were kept at night, as great apprehensions were entertained that the Village would be set on fire by incendiaries, which was threatened by the mob on their retreat, and those threats were reiterated from sections of the Country where we had reason to expect better things. Almost all business was at a stand in the Village, the Country people afraid to come to it, and the consequence was, the Mercantile men, Tavern-keepers, Grocers, and Mechanics, became apprehensive that the business of the place would go elsewhere.

It therefore became obvious, that either the office must be removed from this place, or some means devised to defend it with a few men, and I determined on erecting two strong block houses, one on the northeast, and the other on the southwest corners. They are made of solid timber from 10 to 12 inches thick, and each armed with thirty muskets, and amply supplied with ammunition, and twelve men in each, would drive a mob of 1,000 men from the vicinity of the office in a very short time. I have employed four men as a night guard, with directions to keep three of their number in the Block-houses, and one on the look-out on the outside. I now consider the office secure.

After the mob had taken their departure, and the citizens their breakfast, notice was given that a meeting would be held at the Court House to take measures for the security of the village. At this meeting, Messrs. Wm. Seaver, D. H. Chandler, and myself, were appointed a committee of safety, the duties of which I found vastly more arduous and unpleasant than I imagined. Having received positive information that a considerable number of persons, residents of Chautauque, Erie, and Genesee counties, were passing from town to town, endeavoring to raise another and larger, and in every respect more efficient force than the last, we concluded to lay the case before the Governor, and ask him to issue a proclamation, not that we supposed it would tend to allay the irritation against the new land company, but to satisfy the malcontents, that the state Government was not friendly to their proceedings, which they had been made to believe. Accordingly we despatched Dr. Van Tuyl to Albany, deeming it advisable to send a person who could give a clear and distinct account of the actual state of the country.

When the Doctor arrived in Albany the Governor was at Saratoga Springs, but returned next day, and very promptly issued the proclamation. He also authorized us to retain the two six-pounders we had, as long as we might want them, sent us two more with a supply of powder and round and canister shot, and several thousand

musket cartridges, and authorized us to take two twelve pounders from the arsenal at Canandaigua.

The captain of an artillery company at Bennington, by the name of Norris, having stated that he and his company and gun, a brass three pounder, were ready at any moment's notice, to turn out and attack Batavia, we represented the case to the Governor, who immediately directed the commissary general to order Capt. Norris to deliver the gun to the keeper of the arsenal at this place, forthwith. The Capt. was very unwilling to obey the order, pleading as an excuse that the people in the neighborhood would not permit the gun to be taken away but on being threatened to have his delinquency reported to the commissary general, and told that the consequence would be very serious to himself, he concluded to bring it."

Having been apprised of our formidable preparations for a determined resistance to mobocracy, the malcontents were not slow in coming to the wise conclusion that "prudence was the better part of valor," and all further attempts to attain their object by violent means, was at once abandoned as utterly hopeless.

Thus terminated the "Land Office War," and so far as the people of this place were concerned, it is but justice to say that they acquitted themselves in a manner worthy of all praise. No matter what may have been their individual opinions in regard to the origin of the difficulty, no sooner did they know that lawless violence was about to be committed, and that an infuriated mob, perhaps with the midnight torch, was preparing to invade us, than the fire of '76 kindled in every bosom, and they were prepared to resist, even at the price of their blood, the threatened aggression. As the 'Times' well said, "never before had we witnessed the interesting spectacle of a whole village of peaceful and quiet citizens transformed at the moment, and by a common impulse, from the varied and ordinary pursuits of business into efficient citizen soldiers—all, from highest to lowest, actuated by a common impulse—that of self defense at any and every hazard." The affair satisfied us by ocular demonstration that there is nothing so potent to quell a mob as ball and bayonet, and sure we are that had it not been for a fear of those articles in the hands of resolute citizens, and a perfect assurance that they would be used "to kill" in case the slightest aggression had been committed, the mob would have destroyed at least the Land Office and the Jail.

An event which occurred in Erie and Niagara counties in 1836 was of interest to many of the inhabitants of Genesee county. Benjamin Rathbun, a daring speculator residing in Buffalo, who seemed not to have profited by the financial disasters and ominous conditions of 1836, made plans for carrying on his speculations on a gigantic plan. He bought land and laid out a magnificent city at Niagara Falls, advertising an auction sale of lots for August 2. Just before this David E. Evans of Batavia, agent for the Holland Land Company, had made the discovery while on a visit to Philadelphia that Rathbun had forged his name on notes for large amounts. Returning to Buffalo after Rathbun had conducted his great sale at Niagara Falls, Mr. Evans confronted the swindling speculator, who confessed his crime and admitted that the paper

bearing Mr. Evans's name was but a small item in a large list of similar forgeries. The forgeries had reached nearly a million dollars. Rathbun's arrest followed at once. His trial began in Batavia March 29, 1837, and he was found guilty and sentenced to State prison for five years.

The general discontent and feeling of discouragement produced by the stringency of the money market augmented and intensified the opposition to the Holland Land Company. The holders of many farms owed not only the principal but the interest for many years on the debts on their lands, and the scarcity of money rendered payment more difficult than ever. Meetings were held in various places, not only in Genesee but in other counties whose territory was included in the Holland Purchase, where this dissatisfaction and opposition was publicly expressed. At these meetings the company was denounced, a modification of its terms of payment demanded, legislative interference requested, and the attorney-general called upon to contest the title of the company.

In February, 1837, a meeting termed an "agrarian convention" was held at Aurora, the counties of Genesee, Erie, Niagara and Chautauqua being represented. Dyre Tillinghast of Buffalo acted as president, Charles Richardson of Java and Hawxhurst Addington of Aurora as vice-presidents, and H. N. A. Holmes of Wales and A. M. Clapp of Aurora as secretaries. Resolutions were adopted expressive of the sentiment of those present as indicated in the foregoing, and those who favored the company were termed "Judases" and strongly censured. In some sections actual resistance to the agents of the company was offered. If an agent made an attempt to take possession of a farm, the holder of which was in arrears, threatening notices were placed before his eyes, and armed men so terrified him that he was glad to escape without having accomplished his mission. The Legislature refused to accede to the request of the farmers, knowing full well that there was no ground for contesting the title. In many of the towns the majority of the settlers succeeded in discharging their indebtedness. In a few localities the resistance was so stubborn and long continued that the company deferred the final resort to force until the holders acquired title to their farms by adverse possession, in which they were sustained by the courts. This condition of affairs in the rural communities undoubtedly tended to cripple the energies of the settlers, prevent progress and seriously delay improvements which would have been made under

more favorable circumstances. And all this time the conditions in favor of an ultimate open armed revolt were ripening.

Though the existing Genesee County Agricultural Society was not organized until 1839, an association with a similar aim and scope had been founded in Genesee county just a score of years previous to that date. On June 22, 1819, a number of representative men of Batavia and vicinity met at the home of Hinman Holden in that village and made arrangements for holding annual fairs. An agricultural society was organized at that meeting, with Joseph Ellicott for president, Hon. Samuel M. Hopkins president pro tem., and Parmenio Adams treasurer pro tem. It was decided to hold a meeting and exhibit in the month of October following, and those present agreed to raise five hundred dollars to defray the expenses of the event. Of this amount three hundred and fifty dollars was appropriated for premiums. Colonel Green and Colonel Towner were appointed marshals of the day. Little is known of this early agricultural society, but it must have been prosperous to a certain degree, as it was in existence for nearly, if not quite, twenty years.

The present society was organized in 1839. For twenty years the annual fairs were held in various places, sometimes on the Mix property, opposite the jail; some on Walnut street across the creek; others on the Clark property, at the head of Jackson street. But by the end of that time the society had reached such proportions, and its facilities were so limited that it was decided to purchase a permanent site for the annual fair and erect thereon buildings adequate to the needs of the growing organization. A half-mile track for horse racing and stock exhibits was constructed, on the old grounds on Ellicott street, costing \$3,047, and the expositions held annually under the auspices of the society became more successful with every succeeding year. The society was incorporated with the secretary of state, May 24, 1856, with these officers: President, Eden Foster; vice-president, John F. Plato; secretary, Horatio N. Wright; treasurer, Chauncey Kirkham, jr. In 1890 the society sold its old grounds to the Buffalo and Geneva Railroad Company and voted to purchase what was known as the Redfield grounds, the price agreed upon being six thousand dollars. This is the old "driving park property" of nearly twenty-four acres, and eight and one-half acres additional on the east side of the track, which includes an oak grove of two and one-half acres. A short time afterward the society purchased two additional acres of Mr. Redfield, making its total possessions about thirty-five acres.

Unfortunately the records of the society prior to 1870 are missing. Since that year, however, the principal officers have been as follows:

1870.—President, I. A. Todd; secretary, Lucien R. Bailey; treasurer, Augustus N. Cowdin.

1871.—President, George Burt; secretary, L. R. Bailey.

1872.—President, E. G. Townsend; secretary, G. H. Robertson; treasurer, A. R. Warner.

1873.—President, M. N. Moulthrop; secretary, F. M. Jameson; treasurer, A. R. Warner.

1874.—President, S. B. Lusk; secretary, J. H. McCulley; treasurer, A. R. Warner.

1875.—President, Warren J. Tyler; secretary, J. H. McCulley; treasurer, A. R. Warner.

1876.—President, Cortland Crosman; secretary, E. R. Hay; treasurer, A. R. Warner.

1877.—President, I. S. Durfee; secretary, E. R. Hay; treasurer, A. R. Warner.

1878.—President, Albert Parker; secretary, J. H. Robson; treasurer, E. L. Kenyon.

1879.—President, C. W. Van De Bogart; secretary, Nelson Bogue; treasurer, Robert A. Maxwell.

1880.—President, C. W. Van De Bogart; secretary, Nelson Bogue; treasurer, Robert A. Maxwell.

1881.—President, John H. McCulley; secretary, George W. Pratt; treasurer, Robert A. Maxwell.

1882.—President, Eli Taylor; secretary, J. B. Neasmith; treasurer, J. Holley Bradish.

1883.—President, D. L. Hodgson; secretary, Nelson Bogue; treasurer, O. Town, jr.

1884.—President, Nelson Duguid; secretary, J. M. McKenzie; treasurer, B. George Kemp.

1885.—President, Nelson Duguid; secretary, J. M. McKenzie; treasurer, B. George Kemp.

1886.—President, B. F. Peck; secretary, J. M. McKenzie; treasurer, B. George Kemp.

1887.—President, Nelson Bogue; secretary, J. M. McKenzie; treasurer, B. George Kemp.

1888.—President, E. J. Ingalsbe; secretary, Frank B. Redfield; treasurer, William Torrence.

1889.—President, R. R. Losee; secretary, L. F. Rolfe; treasurer, Frederick B. Parker.

1890.—President, James Z. Terry; secretary, L. F. Rolfe; treasurer, Frederick B. Parker.

1891.—President, Dwight Dimock; secretary, Greenville R. Safford; treasurer, Frederick B. Parker.

1892.—President, J. M. McKenzie; secretary, Albert E. Brown; treasurer, Frederick B. Parker.

1893—1894.—President, Wolcott Vandebogart; secretary, Albert E. Brown; treasurer, Frederick B. Parker.

1895.—President, W. E. Sumner; secretary, Albert E. Brown; treasurer, Frederick B. Parker.

1896.—President, Cyrus P. Bell; secretary, Albert E. Brown; treasurer, Charles D. Harris.

1897.—President, J. N. Parker; secretary, Albert E. Brown; treasurer, Charles D. Harris.

1898.—President, F. T. Miller; secretary, Albert E. Brown; treasurer, Charles D. Harris.

In May, 1840, the State Legislature passed an act providing for the erection of a new court house in Genesee county, appointing Walter Hubbell, Joshua A. Spencer and Amos P. Granger commissioners to locate the site and authorizing a loan of \$10,000 from the State to the county to defray the expense of building. Batavia having always been the county seat of the old Genesee county, the inhabitants of that village naturally expected that the proposed new court house would be erected there; but after the erection of Orleans county, Batavia was considered north of the geographical centre of the county, and the inhabitants of the southern towns made an effort to secure the location of the court house at a more central point. The discussion that followed was sharp and for a time bitter, but the advocates of a more southerly location finally withdrew their objections to Batavia's claim, with the understanding that residents of the northern part of the county would not oppose its division and the erection of a new county, a subject which began to be agitated at the time the court house project was instituted. The commissioners thereupon selected Batavia as a site for the new county building, soon after which the board of supervisors appointed Paul Richards of Orangeville and John Tomlinson of Le Roy as building commissioners. They contracted with Elias Pelton to do the mason work and Ira E. Phillips and Jonathan Hutchinson to con-

struct the wood work. Knowlton Rich and Consider Warner of Le Roy furnished the cut stone and Samuel R. Clifford of Le Roy furnished and put in position the pillars, caps, etc., of Lockport stone.

May 19, 1841, soon after the work of construction was begun, the county was divided, Wyoming county being erected from the southern portion of what was then Genesee county. The law dividing the county contained these provisions, among others:

All that part of the county of Genesee lying and being on the south side of a line beginning at the northwest corner of the town of Bennington, in the county aforesaid, and running thence east on the north line of the towns of Bennington, Attica and Middlebury, to the west line of the town of Covington; thence south on the east line of Middlebury to the southwest corner of the Craigie tract; thence east on the south line of said Craigie tract, and on the south bounds of the forty thousand acre tract to the east line of the said town of Covington, shall be a separate and distinct county of the State of New York, and be known by the name of Wyoming, and entitled to and possessed of all the benefits, rights, privileges and immunities, and subject to the same duties as the other counties of this State, and the freeholders and inhabitants thereof shall possess and enjoy all the rights and immunities which the freeholders and inhabitants of the several counties of this State are by law entitled to possess and enjoy. All the remaining part of the present county of Genesee shall be and remain a separate and distinct county by the name of Genesee.

All that part of the town of Covington which lies north of the aforesaid line, shall be and remain, from and after the passage of this act, a separate and distinct town of the said county of Genesee, by the name of Pavilion.

There shall be a meeting of the board of supervisors of the present county of Genesee, on the second Tuesday of June next, at the court house in the village of Batavia, to transact such business as may be necessary in consequence of the passage of this act.

The said supervisors when so convened as aforesaid, shall have power to form themselves into two separate and distinct boards, those residing in the county of Genesee to be considered as the board of supervisors in and for the said county of Genesee, and those residing in the county of Wyoming to be considered as the board of supervisors in and for the county of Wyoming.

It shall be the duty of the treasurer of the county of Genesee and of the treasurer of the county of Wyoming, so to be appointed as aforesaid, to meet with the said supervisors at their said special meetings; and the said supervisors and treasurers when so assembled in joint board, shall apportion and divide all debts owing by the said county of Genesee, or to said county, and shall make such arrangements in relation to the poor-house property and the support of the county poor, as shall be just and equitable.

The said county of Genesee shall be entitled to elect two members of assembly, and the said county of Wyoming shall be entitled to elect two members of assembly, in the same manner as other counties of this State are by law entitled to elect members of assembly; and the said counties of Genesee and Wyoming shall compose the twenty-ninth congressional district.

Paul Richards, one of the building commissioners for the new court house, being a resident of the newly formed county of Wyoming, resigned that office and Pardon C. Sherman was named as commissioner in his place. The building, excepting the basement, was completed in 1843, and the first court therein was held in February of that year. Horace U. Soper and Moses Taggart were afterward appointed commissioners to complete the county clerk's office in the basement. The cost of the completed edifice was about \$17,000.

---

## CHAPTER XII.

From the Erection of the Present County of Genesee to the Beginning of the War of the Rebellion—Two Decades of Steady Industrial and Commercial Development—New Churches Organized During That Period—Creation of the Town of Oakfield—Railroads Built in Genesee County—The Long Era of Peace Rudely Ended.

The period beginning with the erection of the new county of Genesee in 1841, and terminating with the inauguration of that terrific internecine struggle known in history as the war of the Rebellion, was characterized by few stirring or unusual incidents in Genesee county. In all communities, however, there were constant evidences of a steady, healthful development. Here and there new industries were founded and old ones strengthened, increasing the wealth of the community and enhancing values everywhere. In no case was there anything resembling a forced development. The inhabitants were then, as they are now, too conservative and thoughtful for that. The development was slow, steady, sure, permanent. Great pride was also shown by the inhabitants of the county in their educational institutions. The religious spirit, too, continued to thrive, and now and then the Christian people in the various communities organized themselves into church societies, and erected substantial, and in several cases handsome, houses of worship. The commercial world also became broader; and the establishment of banking institutions indicated the increasing prosperity along all lines. The opening of a railroad as far west as Batavia as early as 1837 gave a tremendous impetus to trade, which was still further increased in 1843 by the extension of the line to Buffalo. This was but the beginning, for within a few years the county was intersected

again and again by new steel thoroughfares, until it was furnished with transportation facilities excelled by those of no other county in the Empire State.

The first official act under the law dividing the county was performed June 8, 1841, when the board of supervisors of the new civil division met in Batavia and, in accordance with the provisions of the law enacted on May 19, organized the new county of Genesee with twelve towns, as follows: Alabama, Alexander, Batavia, Bergen, Bethany, Byron, Darien, Elba, Le Roy, Pavilion, Pembroke and Stafford. The town of Pavilion was increased in size March 23, 1842, by the annexation thereto of parts of the towns of Le Roy and Stafford. The town of Oakfield<sup>1</sup> was erected from a portion of Elba April 11, 1842. That portion of the legislative act creating the new town provided as follows:

From and after the first Monday of March next, all that part of the town of Elba, in the county of Genesee, lying west of a north and south line, beginning at the southwest corner of lot three, section five, township thirteen, range two of the Holland Land Company's land, running north upon said line of lots to the north bounds of said town, shall be a separate town by the name of "Oakfield," and the first town meeting therein shall be held at the house of Isaiah Olcott, on the first Tuesday in March, eighteen hundred and forty-three, at which Perez Howland, John C. Gardner and Clitus Wolcott shall preside.

The remaining part of the town of Elba shall be and remain a separate town by the name of Elba.

In May, 1842, a treaty between the Six Nations and commissioners on the part of the United States, the States of New York and Massachusetts and the Ogden Company, was held at Buffalo. By this convention it was agreed that the Ogden Company should have immediate possession of the unimproved lands on the Buffalo and Tonawanda Reservations, and that within two years from that date the Indians should leave the improved lands also on those reservations and go to those of Allegany and Cattaraugus counties, which they were to retain during their pleasure. The lands thus thrown into possession of the company were promptly surveyed, divided among the members and placed on the market.

The first religious society of which any record is left as having

<sup>1</sup> So named by reason of the large area of oak timber land comprised within its limits in the early days.

been organized during this period of nearly a score of years was the Second Methodist Episcopal church of Byron, which was established at South Byron September 26, 1842. John Cook was one of the leaders in the movement which resulted in the organization. The first pastor was the Rev. Alva Wright. In 1853 a church edifice was erected at a cost of about \$2,500. The First Methodist Episcopal church established at Byron Centre at an early day has been extinct many years.

A public meeting held at the house of Adna Tenny in Darien January 7, 1843, adopted a set of resolutions unique in their character. This action on the part of the inhabitants of that town was simply an incident of the hard times of that period. The resolutions adopted were as follows:

Resolved, That we as citizens of the State of New York, do hold, that a true and strict equality ought to be instituted between man and man in this free and enlightened Republic; and that all privileged orders ought to be unknown in a land of Freemen, where every man has a right to claim the equality we advocate.

Resolved, That we will use our united efforts as true and loyal citizens to establish, through our public servants that equality we now claim.

Resolved, That in order to effect this equality we will recommend to the Legislature of this State to instruct our Senators and recommend to our Representatives in Congress the necessity and propriety of reducing the wages of the members of Congress, at least one-half, or to an equality with the compensation received by the Farmer and Mechanic for their labor.

Resolved, That we will recommend to the Legislature of this State the necessity of reducing the fees of the Surrogate in said county of Genesee, and that all other officers in the several counties and in the State, or in other words to the county and State officers to an equality with that standard of compensation by which the laboring part of the community are governed and to which they are made to submit.

Resolved, That we recommend and petition the Legislature of this State, to abrogate that part of our Common School law requiring the board of Supervisors in each of the counties in this State, to appoint a Deputy Superintendent in their county. It creates an office of which we do not approve, and which we believe is not called for by a majority of the people of this State, and which is considered a drain to our common school fund which carries more out than it is able to return back again, by its best exertions, into that fountain from which it is taken, and we do further petition the legislature of this State to amend that part of our common school law relating to inspectors of common schools in the town of Darien so as to limit the meeting of such inspectors to two days in each year, one day in the fall, for the inspection of teachers.

One of the most important occurrences in the history of Genesee county was the construction of the early railroad lines extending into and through the territory embraced within the county. The first railroad communication eastward from any part of Genesee

county came with the opening of that portion of the Buffalo and Rochester railroad extending from Rochester as far west as Bergen, in 1836. During the following year the road was completed and put in operation as far as Batavia. The Attica and Buffalo railroad, chartered in 1836, was opened late in 1842. The Tonawanda railroad, chartered in 1832, was also first put in operation in 1842. By 1843 the first road named was also in operation between Buffalo and Rochester, thus forming a continuous chain of transportation by way of steam railroads from Buffalo to Albany and thence to New York. The first through train from Rochester to Buffalo was run, via the Attica and Buffalo line, January 8, 1843. The Buffalo and Rochester road was formed December 7, 1850, by a consolidation of the Attica and Buffalo and the Tonawanda railroads. In 1852 this company opened a direct road from Buffalo to Batavia, maintaining that part of the Attica and Buffalo line between Attica and Buffalo as a branch. Though the Attica and Buffalo line was organized prior to 1836, its operations were postponed by the financial panic of that time. Auburn and Syracuse had been connected by rail since 1838, and Utica with Syracuse since 1839, while in August, 1841, a road was opened from Auburn to Rochester. These were the early-forged links in the great New York Central consolidation of 1853, and greatly facilitated passenger and freight transportation to and from the East.

The Niagara Bridge and Canandaigua railroad, originally the Canandaigua and Niagara Falls railroad, filed articles of incorporation March 1, 1851, was opened for traffic April 1, 1854, and leased to the New York Central Railroad Company September 1, 1858. The road has since been merged in the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad.

In 1852 the Buffalo and New York City Railroad Company<sup>1</sup> opened a line of road from Buffalo to Batavia, thence eastward to Avon, and thence southeastward to Corning. In a short time, however, the track between Batavia and Buffalo was taken up, while the line beyond Batavia became the property of the Erie Railroad Company.

In May, 1853, the various companies and roads between Buffalo and Albany were consolidated under the name of the New York Central Railroad. The importance of this road was still further increased in 1869 by the absorption of the Hudson River road.

<sup>1</sup> In 1857 the name was changed to Buffalo, New York and Erie. Its road was subsequently leased to the Erie Railroad Company.

An idea of the passenger transportation facilities of these days may be gleaned from a report of a convention of delegates representing all the railroad companies between the Hudson river and Buffalo, namely, the Attica and Buffalo, the Tonawanda, the Auburn and Rochester, the Auburn and Syracuse, the Syracuse and Utica, the Utica and Schenectady, the Mohawk and Hudson, and the Troy and Schenectady railroads, held at the American hotel in Albany, January 31, 1843. On this occasion resolutions as follows were adopted:

Resolved, That it is expedient to run two daily lines between Buffalo and the Hudson river, connecting with the morning and night boats out of Albany and Troy, and that each line be run in 25 hours, including stops, and that the same be apportioned as follows:

Buffalo to Rochester, 6 hours; Rochester to Auburn, 6 hours; Auburn to Syracuse, 2 hours; Syracuse to Utica, 4 hours; Utica to Albany and Troy, 7 hours—25 hours.

\* \* \*

Resolved, That during the winter months the train shall leave Buffalo at 7 in the morning, reach and remain over night at Syracuse; and leave Albany at 9 o'clock in the morning, and stay over night at Auburn, so that a passenger may make the passage between Albany and Buffalo in two days.

In 1845 the Rev. A. C. Paine, M. D., gathered together fifteen adherents of the Methodist faith in the town of Pembroke, at Corfu, and organized the "First Methodist Protestant church of Pembroke." After worshiping in various places for eight years, the society, in 1853, erected a brick house of worship at a cost of three thousand dollars. The society had a prosperous career.

Three churches were founded in Genesee county in 1849. The First Christian church of Pembroke, located at North Pembroke, was organized June 30 of that year, with fifteen members, by the Rev. Joseph Weeks. A year later they built an edifice, which was enlarged and remodeled in 1888.

April 8, 1849, St. Joseph's Roman Catholic church of Batavia<sup>1</sup> began its existence as an independent church and parish, under the pastoral charge of the Rev. Father Edward Dillon, who was appointed to the charge by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Timon. The first services were held in the historic brick school house on the corner of Main and Eagle streets. The present edifice, located on the corner of East Main and Summit streets, which cost forty-five thousand dollars, was not erected until 1864.

It was through the efforts of Father Dillon of Batavia that St. Peter's

<sup>1</sup> See History of the Village of Batavia.

**Roman Catholic church of Le Roy** was organized, in 1849, a short time after his appointment to the newly organized parish in Batavia. Within a few weeks after coming to Batavia Father Dillon visited Le Roy and said mass in the famous old Round House, on the site of the present Universalist church. Monthly services were held thereafter for some time, and during July Bishop Timon made his first visit to the congregation. In September following Father Dillon purchased a lot on Pleasant street and erected thereon a frame church, in which the first mass was celebrated on Christmas night following. From October, 1850, to October, 1852, various pastors conducted services. On the latter date the Rev. Francis O'Farrell assumed charge, remaining four years. In the meantime he also served the churches at Batavia and Attica. Father Brown and Father McGlew succeeded him in turn. Owing to the growth in the membership of the church he bought a lot on Myrtle street. The Rev. Thomas Cunningham, who came in 1860, bought eight acres of land on Exchange street, laid out St. Francis's cemetery, increased the church accommodations and established a fund for a new church. A parish was organized in December, 1868, and the Rev. Daniel De Lacy Moore became the first resident priest. He purchased a lot on Lake street and made plans for a new church. Under his ministrations the work of construction was begun. But he died in January, 1871, and the Rev. L. Vanderpool, the present pastor, who had assumed charge in December, 1870, completed the task. The church was dedicated in December, 1873, by Bishop Ryan of Buffalo. A parochial school house was opened September 2, 1889.

The Presbyterian church of Pembroke and Batavia was organized December 24, 1854, through the offices of the Rev. William Lusk of Batavia. The original members numbered twenty-two, and the Rev. Daniel C. Houghton was the first pastor. The first church edifice, built in 1855, a frame building, cost five thousand dollars.

St. Michael's Episcopal church of Oakfield dates from 1858. It has had an unusually interesting career. In 1856 the Rev. G. V. C. Eastman became head master of Cary Collegiate Seminary. Finding in town several people who had been attached to the Church of England, he began to hold services in the chapel of the seminary. The movement soon acquired sufficient strength to warrant the organization of a parish. The records show that June 14, 1858, a meeting was held for that purpose. The Rev. Mr. Eastman presided; two wardens, A. C. Dodge, Cyrus Pond, and eight vestrymen were elected. In 1861 the

Rev. H. V. Gardner became rector and was succeeded, May 4, 1865, by the Rev. James R. Coe, who held the rectorship until his death, March 16, 1874.

After Mr. Coe's death, the Rev. Henry A. Duboc served a brief but acceptable rectorship. His successor was the Rev. Charles H. Kellogg, who resigned May 2, 1878. The following October the Rev. H. M. Brown assumed the rectorship, which he held till 1881. Subsequently for several years the parish was served by R. H. Coe as lay reader, with occasional services by the Rev. Dr. Hitchcock and other clergymen. The Rev. A. J. Warner was then called and was rector from November, 1886, to September, 1889. The Rev. C. C. Gove, deacon, was elected minister-in-charge October 4, 1889, and having been advanced to priest's orders in St. Michael's church by Bishop Coxe, on St. Thomas day, 1891, was then made rector and is the present incumbent.

Until February 1, 1885, the services were held in the chapel of the seminary. On that day services were celebrated for the first time in St. Michael's church. June 18 following, Bishop Coxe of Buffalo, assisted by five clergymen, consecrated the edifice.

Though the First Roman Catholic church of Bergen was organized about 1850, the house of worship was not erected until 1859. The Rev. Father McGowan, who for several years had pastoral charge of the congregation, was chiefly instrumental in the erection of the church. In 1883 the original building was torn down and the present handsome edifice erected, under the supervision of Father Maloy. The parish had no resident priest until 1886, when the Rev. Father O'Riley came.

Ingham Collegiate Institute of Le Roy<sup>1</sup> was incorporated April 6, 1852. The trustees named in the charter were A. P. Hascall, A. S. Upham, Allen Ayrault, I. Chandler, M. L. R. P. Thompson, William C. Wisner, John Chester, Charles N. Mattoon, G. H. McKnight, J. B. Shaw, W. W. Evarts, D. C. Houghton, Stephen G. Austin, Pelatiah Perit, A. F. Barton, Aristarchus Champion, Miles P. Lampson, Marshall Smead, Dennis Church, James R. Bond, Albert Brewster, James Falkner, Phineas Stanton and M. M. Ingham.

In 1852 the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, which had been established in Batavia in 1838, was removed to Buffalo, principally through the influence of Elbridge G. Spaulding, who was elected president in 1852. The first board of trustees consisted of E. G. Spaulding, Rufus

<sup>1</sup> See the chapter on Education in Genesee County.

L. King, John S. Ganson, William R. Gwinn and H. Pompelly. The original capital of the bank was one hundred thousand dollars.

In the meantime noticeable improvements were effected in the various towns of the county. The industrial development was steady, though not rapid, as the increase in population was not very marked during this period. Among the first of the new industries to be established were the Oakfield mills, located on a branch of Oak Orchard creek in the town of Oakfield. These mills were built in 1842 by Stephen Olmsted, who operated them successfully for fourteen years. In 1856 they were purchased by Calvin Nobles. He continued their operation alone until 1883, when he sold them to his son, N. C. Nobles, who remodeled the mills and put in modern roller machinery, using both steam and water for motive power. In 1842 Stephen Olmsted purchased the old Nobles mill at Oakfield. In 1856 he constructed, in connection therewith, a plaster mill, the original capacity of which was twenty-five tons per day. The stone has always been taken from the town, in the vicinity of the mill. In 1892 the business went into the hands of the Olmsted Stucco Company, consisting of F. A. Olmsted, C. P. Olmsted and H. W. Olmsted. The plant was destroyed by fire in August, 1893, and was rebuilt on a larger scale and in operation again in December following. In 1896 the enterprise was sold to the Otto B. Englisch Plaster company, which still operates it. It is one of the principal industries of the town.

In 1837 Caryville, the principal village in Oakfield, changed its name to Plain Brook. Soon after the name was changed to Oakfield, under which name it was incorporated in 1858. August 7 of that year the first officers under the charter were elected, as follows: Trustees, Andrew Thompson, Virgil C. Calkins, Asa A. Woodruff, Abner C. Dodge, S. P. Champlin; assessors, Rice Baldwin, Samuel Fellows, Horace R. Holt; clerk, Solomon H. Parmalee; treasurer, Cyrus Pond; collector, Thomas Brown; poundmaster, De Witt C. Colony; inspectors of election, Samuel March, A. A. Woodruff, S. P. Champlin.

Batavia experienced many changes during these two decades. In 1850 John Enger purchased the old stone church on West Main street, built by the Methodist society in 1827, which he converted into a brewery. In 1855 the Batavia Gas Light Company was organized with a capital of \$32,500. In 1857 Eli Fish built large ale vaults on the site of the old brewery built by Libbeus Fish in 1827.

In Le Roy prosperity was in evidence on all sides. But the place

had been devastated by several fires in earlier years, and the inhabitants were now awakening to the necessity of securing better protection against the ravages of the destructive element. Consequently a fire department was organized February 8, 1851, with John W. Shedd as chief engineer, John G. Barber as first assistant chief, and A. O. Comstock as secretary. The department for many years consisted of a chemical company, a hose company and a hook and ladder company. For nearly thirty years Samuel F. Comstock was secretary of the department. He died in 1892, since which time F. A. Steuben has served in that office. The Le Roy Chemical Engine Company was organized October 5, 1885, with these members: F. M. Comstock, W. C. Boak, F. L. B. Taft, T. W. Larkin, C. E. Curtiss, J. K. Boak, F. H. Morgan, S. D. Gilbert, W. F. Huyck, Hobart S. Kelsey, L. W. Steuben, Frank W. Ball, Charles M. Rider, W. F. McKenzie, Edward P. Freeman, John C. Ross, W. M. Chapman, Edward Priester, H. H. Falkner, S. H. Murdock, W. E. Humelbaugh and J. W. Olmsted. November 2, 1896, the village trustees engaged a steam engine of the Silsby Manufacturing Company of Seneca Falls, paying therefore twenty dollars per week, until the completion of the new waterworks system in that village. The chief engineers of the fire department have been as follows:

1851, Colonel John W. Shedd; 1852-1856, John G. Barber; 1857, Samuel T. Howard; 1858, records missing; 1859-1861, John G. Barber; 1862, Angus L. Tompkins; 1863, John G. Barber; 1864-1867, James Allison; 1868-1872, W. S. Brown; 1873-1874, A. S. Tryon; 1875, John G. Barber; 1876, Gideon Fordham (removed by the village trustees and W. S. Brown elected in 1877 to succeed him); 1878-1886, Angus L. Tompkins; 1887-1890, John Wiss; 1891-1892, Frank Siez; 1893-1895, Saphrine D. Gilbert; 1896-1898, Stanley M. Smith.

The Le Roy Firemen's Benevolent Association was incorporated April 11, 1853, the first officers being: President, John J. J. Tompkins; vice-president, Abram D. Lampkins; secretary, John H. Lent; treasurer, Charles Morgan; directors, John H. Stanley, Seaman T. Wright, Samuel T. Howard. The following is a list of the presidents of the association:

1853, John J. J. Tompkins; 1854, A. O. Comstock; 1855, Solomon T. Wright; 1856-57, John H. Stanley; 1858-63, John J. J. Tompkins; 1864-76, John G. Barber; 1877, W. S. Brown; 1878-79, Gideon Fordham; 1880, Angus L. Tompkins; 1881-85, Edwin L. Bishop; 1886-98, S. Percy Hooker.

The charter of Le Roy was amended by act of the Legislature passed April 6, 1857. By this instrument the boundaries of the village were defined as follows:

All that district of country hereafter described shall be known and distinguished by the name of the village of Le Roy, that is to say: all that part of the town of Le Roy, in the county of Genesee, bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at a point in the centre of the Niagara road, on the west line of James R. Lynn farm; thence along said west line north, so far that a line running west drawn parallel with the Niagara road shall intersect Brockport street at George W. Blodgett's north line; thence west on said parallel line with the Niagara road, until it strikes a line running north from the east line of land formerly known as the Benjamin Wilcox farm; thence south on said line to the east line of said Wilcox farm, on said Niagara road; thence continuing south on the east line of said Wilcox farm, so far as to intersect a line which, running due east, will meet the road crossing Allen's creek, near Haskin's mill, where the same intersects the Bethany road; thence easterly along the said road crossing Allen's creek, to where said road intersects the Pavilion road, by the south side of land formerly owned by widow Munn; thence east on a parallel line with said Niagara road, so far as to intersect a line drawn due south from the place of beginning; thence north to the place of beginning.

The first trustees of the village under the new charter were A. P. Hascall, S. S. Bryant, S. Chamberlin, A. G. Carpenter and J. H. Stanley.

Le Roy has suffered from numerous destructive fires, one of the most disastrous of which, during the period under discussion, occurred at three o'clock on the morning of January 17, 1855. The flames originated in an old wooden building occupied by the printing office of the Genesee Herald, owned by Mr. Grummon, and Mr. Pinney's tobacco store. Among those whose places of business were destroyed were Samson & Elmore, Foreman & Sons, Barton & Olmstead, James Annin, Browning & Kelsey, Hascall & Bangs, Mr. Olmsted and Mr. Adams. The total loss was about one hundred thousand dollars.

The Le Roy Gas Light Company was organized in July, 1860, with a paid-in capital of twenty-five thousand dollars. Lucius N. Bangs and Chauncey L. Olmstead were largely interested in establishing the company. The first officers were: President, Nathan Randall; treasurer, Patrick H. Agan; secretary, superintendent and inspector, Charles M. Randall. The works, located at Allen's creek between the Central and Erie railroads, were opened in 1861. In 1890 the company added an electric light plant to its establishment, but the village now operates that plant under condemnation proceedings instituted in 1897. Nathan Randall served as president of the gas company until 1865, when he

was succeeded by Chauncey L. Olmstead. General C. Fitch Bissell became president in 1874, and his son, D. Jackson Bissell in 1889, the latter still serving in that office.

Among the other industries established in Le Roy during this period were the broom factory of Jerome French, which was started in 1849 in the old Rockwell hotel, two and one half miles south of the village. In 1854 M. A. Ladd established a carriage shop in the village, erecting a stone building of two stories.

In Darien Henry L. Harlow, in 1844, began the manufacture of carriages in a small way at Harlow's Corners. Soon after he admitted his younger brothers, Jefferson P. and Charles J. Harlow, into partnership. From time to time the business increased and the market was extended until at one time the firm employed thirty-five men and sold the product of its factory in seven or eight different States. The business was continued in Darien, and then in Lancaster, for a period of about forty years.

While Genesee county, in common with the country at large, was enjoying an era of prosperity following the financial panic of 1857, the country passed through the most important presidential campaign which had occurred since the formation of the Union. This was the campaign of 1860—the forerunner of the tremendous crisis in the affairs of state which terminated in the Civil war. There were four national tickets in the field, headed respectively by Abraham Lincoln, John C. Breckinridge, John Bell and Stephen A. Douglas. Of the three hundred and three electoral votes, Lincoln received one hundred and eighty, Breckinridge seventy-two, Bell thirty-nine, and Douglas twelve. The result produced great rejoicing in the triumphant Republican party in the Northern States, but with it was intermingled an ever-increasing volume of dissatisfaction and rage, which came up from the South like a tidal wave, culminating in open rebellion and the secession of several of the Southern States. Before the country could realize the catastrophe which had overtaken it, Sumter had been fired upon and the nation was involved in all the horrors of what proved to be a sanguinary civil war, the greatest in the history of the world.

## CHAPTER XIII.

## THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

On the morning of April 15, 1861, the daily newspapers which reached Batavia bore the sorrowful tidings of the bombardment of Fort Sumter on the 12th and 13th of the month. On that day business of all kinds, public and private, was neglected for the discussion of the portentous event. War was the sole topic of conversation; but even yet it was believed by most men of intelligence and judgment that the moment that the powerful arm of the government was uplifted against the offenders they would abandon their treasonable outbreak and bow in submission to the federal authority. Many months elapsed, however, blood was shed in the border States, and millions of treasure were expended before even the highest government officials realized that a long and desolating war had begun.

April 15, the day of the evacuation of Fort Sumter, President Lincoln issued a proclamation calling for seventy-five thousand militia for three months' service. This call in itself was sufficient evidence of the general belief at the national capital that the war would prove to be no more than a summer-long conflict. The quota of New York State under this call was 13,280, and it was more than filled. May 3 another call for troops was issued, under which, and acts approved July 22, half a million men were required. No sooner was the first call for troops made public than Genesee county was plunged into a fever of martial enthusiasm. Flags were unfurled to the breeze from hundreds of windows, and an intensely war-like spirit pervaded the atmosphere everywhere. An enthusiastic meeting was held immediately at Batavia, when twenty volunteers were enrolled. The same evening a meeting was held at Le Roy, and others in the various towns of the county followed.

April 18, the county authorities received official information that five hundred men would be needed from Genesee county. In accordance with this demand public meetings were held on the afternoon and evening of Saturday, April 20, at Concert hall, in Batavia, at which

forty-eight young men were enrolled. On that occasion Trumbull Cary, John Fisher, Junius A. Smith, Seth Wakeman and James M. Willett were named as a committee to solicit subscriptions to a fund for the support of the families of those who enlisted. For a similar purpose a committee of three was appointed in each town, as follows:

Alabama.—Chauncey Williams, George H. Potter, Edward Halsey.  
 Alexander.—Heman Blodgett, Earl Kidder, E. G. Moulton.  
 Bethany.—Lemuel F. Lincoln, A. G. Torrey, Carlos Huggins.  
 Bergen.—Horatio N. Reed, Samuel Richmond, Josiah Pierson.  
 Byron.—J. T. Boynton, Loren Green, Addison Terry.  
 Darien.—J. W. Hyde, Colonel A. Jefferson, T. C. Peters.  
 Elba.—Alva U. Willis, A. Hulett, C. H. Monell.  
 Le Roy.—Hon. A. S. Upham, Walter Gustin, A. O. Comstock.  
 Oakfield.—Charles H. Chamberlin, John C. Gardner, William Dunlap.  
 Pavilion.—Oswald Bond, Warren Fay, George Tomlinson.  
 Pembroke.—G. W. Wright, D. N. Wells, R. F. Thomson.

From the beginning of the work, local recruiting progressed rapidly. April 29 the formation of the first company in the county was completed, and under the command of Captain Augustus I. Root it left the county to become part of the Twelfth Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Inf. May 14 a second company, in command of Captain James R. Mitchell, left to join its regiment. The third company, commanded by Captain William L. Cowan, followed May 15.

While these military companies were being formed, the patriotic women of Genesee county began the organization of associations for providing for the soldiers in the field comforts, and even luxuries, which the government did not furnish—such as flannels, havelocks, articles of clothing, medicines, etc. These things were supplied in liberal quantities, and accomplished much toward the amelioration of the far from pleasant condition of the men who had gone to the front for the preservation and maintenance of the American Union. Among those who were leaders and most active workers in this noble and gracious cause, were Mrs. Gad B. Worthington, Mrs. Richard Cotes, Mrs. John Fisher, Mrs. George H. Holden, Mrs. Alva Smith, Mrs. E. R. Pratt, Mrs. Levi Jackson, Mrs. Wright, Mrs. N. G. Clark, Mrs. Putnam, Mrs. Thomas Yates, Mrs. John Wood, Mrs. Seth Wakeman, Mrs. Levant B. Cotes, Mrs. S. C. Holden, Mrs. Junius A. Smith, Mrs. Dean Richmond, Mrs. H. U. Howard, Mrs. Macy, Miss M. Mallory, Miss Parsons, Miss Carrie Pringle and many others.

The first engagement participated in by any company sent to the

front by Genesee county occurred on Monday, July 18, 1861. On that day the Twelfth Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., of which Company K was organized in Batavia, took a leading part in the sharp skirmish at Bull Run Creek, Va., the preliminary movement in the memorable battle of Bull Run, which occurred three days later. About 2 p. m. Richardson's Brigade of Tyler's Division, consisting of the First Massachusetts, Second Michigan, Third Michigan and Twelfth New York Regiments of Infantry, with the New York Regiment in advance, arrived at Centreville after a long and weary march from Vienna, and turned to the left from Centreville Heights towards Bull Run. The division had advanced to a point about a mile and a half south from Centreville, when the rebels opened fire upon it with artillery. Company K, commanded by Captain A. I. Root, being on the left flank, was nearest the rebel battery and was among the first to feel the effects of its fire. The New York regiment was immediately formed in line of battle in an open field and two companies, deployed as skirmishers, at once advanced toward a thicket of small pines where the rebels were supposed to be in force. They were followed and supported by the remaining eight companies of the regiment, and these were followed and supported by the balance of the brigade. As the skirmishers approached the woods they were received with a heavy fire from the enemy's advance posted there, but were promptly and nobly sustained by the regiment. The order was:

"Twelfth New York, fix bayonets and clear the woods!"

Bayonets were fixed, an intervening fence was scaled, and the regiment rushed double quick into the woods ten or twelve rods with bayonets on charge, when the boys were met with a sudden and fierce fire from Longstreet's entire division of the rebel army. The bullets fell like hailstones. Fortunately the rebels were not experienced fighters and the bullets flew high. The rattle of the balls against the trees was terrific, and branches and leaves fell like grass before the mower. The regiment was thrown into confusion and compelled to retire to form in line again, and it fell back to the other side of the field over which it had just charged. In this charge the regiment suffered a loss of over four hundred men in killed, wounded and prisoners. Company K, of Batavia, lost Privates Lathrop, mortally wounded; Grimes, severely wounded; and Charles Durant and Johnson, taken prisoners.

While the regiment was being re-formed a youthful lieutenant, fresh from West Point, and on that day acting as aid to General Tyler, rode up and said:

"I know some of those boys. They are from Batavia. Let me lead their regiment down through this ravine and attack the rebel flank."

The desired permission was not granted, however, though the opinion has been expressed, by several who participated in that action, that it could have been a wise and successful one. That young lieutenant was a Batavia boy, Emory Upton, afterwards Major General!

There was no more fighting that day. The division fell back to Centreville Heights, where it remained until it advanced to participate in the bloody battle of Bull Run of July 21.

The action of July 18 was Company K's first "baptism of fire." But the members of this company afterwards participated in many of the battles of the war. Its captain attained the rank of colonel and died at the head of his regiment—the Fifteenth New York Cavalry—in one of the closing battles of the war. Its orderly sergeant became major—Major S. D. Ludden. Its second sergeant became captain—Captain Charles F. Rand. Private John B. Foote became a lieutenant. This company, the first to organize in Genesee county, and the first to depart from Batavia for the scene of the conflict, had the following officers:

Captain, Augustus I. Root; lieutenant, William P. Town; ensign, Lucius Smith; sergeants, Samuel D. Ludden, Charles F. Rand, James F. Taylor, Thomas Tanzey; corporals, Samuel McChesney, William P. Jones, James P. Taylor, Joseph L. Hunt; musicians, Albert A. Mead, Francis M. Lincoln.

The privates were as follows:

William B. Aird, George W. Baars, John W. Bartlett, John C. Beach, Almon G. Bentley, Franklyn Billings, James Brayley, John Briggs, Henry R. Casler, James Clifton, Zelotus R. Colby, James Conway, James E. Cross, Charles F. Davenport, Robert Dearlove, Michael Delano, Charles Durant, William Enwright, Harrison Ferguson, John B. Foote, Daniel W. Ford, Alvin Fox, Patrick Garrity, John G. Gartner, Jasper Gibbs, John Glansbroth, William Graham, Jacob Heiber, Charles A. Hickox, William Johnson, Barney Karker, George Keem, William Lathrop, William H. Leonard, Peter Mischlin, Frank Murphy, William H. Nickols, Robert Peard, Cornelius W. Post, George W. Reynolds, Michael Roach, Michael Ryan, Frank Seamons, James Shepard, George Smith, Hiram W. Smith, Parmenis Skinner, Albert P. Stage, John Stone, William Thompson, Timothy Tierney, Horace F. Tracy, William Wheeler.

The Twelfth Regiment, of which Captain Root's company formed a part, was commanded by Col. Ezra L. Walrath and was mustered into the service May 13, 1861.

The Twenty-eighth Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Infantry, was organized at Albany to serve two years. The companies of which it was com-

posed were raised in the counties of Genesee, Niagara, Ontario, Orleans and Sullivan. The members of the regiment left Batavia May 13, 1861, and on May 22 the organization was mustered into the service of the United States at Albany. The Genesee county company, organized by Captain James R. Mitchell, afterwards major, was in command of Captain Charles H. Fenn. Its other officers were:

First lieutenant, William W. Rowley; second lieutenant, George M. Ellicott; sergeants, Lucien R. Bailey, Charles D. Searles, George W. Sherwood, Edward J. Watts; corporals, Leander Hamilton, Chandler Gillam, Robert E. Whitney, Darwin Fellows; musicians, John Prost, Silas Bragg.

The following persons went out with the company as privates:

Calvin Annis, George H. Allen, William F. Albro, Edmund Bragdon, Byron Brinkerhoff, James F. Bennett, Riley Blount, George Barnard, Lafayette Baker, Oscar Barnes, Philip Bettinger, George H. Bolton, Henry Baldwin, John S. Barber, William H. Colburn, Roswell Coddington, Robert Chappell, Henry Close, Charles H. Crandell, Alexander Comyns, Henry Dykeman, Joshua C. Davis, Melvin Dodge, Decatur Doty, Irvin H. Ewell, Kirkland Ewell, Theodore Eldridge, Joseph Ennis, George Griffin, Cleveland Gillett, Joseph Gibson, Peter Howland, William Howland, Porter Howard, Truman M. Hawley, George M. Hamilton, Isaac Hotchkiss, James G. Lawton, Charles G. Listcomb, Joseph Luce, John Moran, Barnard Murray, Lyman B. Miner, William McCracken, Richard Outhardt, Charles A. Perkins, Flavius Perkins, Edward C. Peck, Erastus Peck, Franklin Peck, Michael Quirk, Charles B. Rapp, Harlow M. Reynolds, Michael Ryan, Howard M. Snell, Henry Scott, William B. Simmons, Stephen Tayler, Robert Thompson, Milton Tripp, George Thayer, John Van Buren, Francis M. Weatherlow.

The regiment of which this company formed a part remained at Camp Morgan, Albany, about three weeks, and was then ordered to Washington. The next orders carried them to Martinsburg, Va. Soon after, at Harper's Ferry, it was attached to the Third Brigade, Ninth Army Corps, under command of General George H. Thomas, and spent the summer and fall in doing picket duty along the Potomac. Early in the winter the regiment went into quarters at Frederick, Md. January 1, 1862, it moved to Hancock, Md., where it remained two months. March 1, the day designated for the grand move of the Army of the Potomac, the Twenty-eighth proceeded to Virginia, passing the summer in the Shenandoah Valley. In the fall it marched to Martinsburg again, thence to Culpepper Court House. In this place and vicinity a month was passed. After the battle of Chancellorsville it proceeded to Washington, and soon afterward left for the North. It was mustered out of the service of the United States at Lockport, June 2, 1863.

The regiment participated in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Antietam and Chancellorsville. At the battle of Cedar Mountain Colonel Donnelly, commanding the regiment, received wounds which resulted in his death August 15, 1862; Lieutenant Colonel Edwin F. Brown had an arm shot off; Major Elliott W. Cook was made a prisoner; Adjutant Charles B. Sprout was killed in action, and Lieutenant Bailey of Company F was wounded. The regiment lost heavily in this engagement. The record of the officers of this regiment who went from Genesee county follows:

Major.—James R. Mitchell, commissioned June 20, 1861; resigned September 30, 1861.

Captains.—William W. Rowley, commissioned November 10, 1862; mustered out with regiment. James R. Mitchell, commissioned —; promoted to major June 20, 1861. Charles H. Fenn, commissioned July 4, 1861; mustered out with regiment.

First Lieutenants —Charles H. Fenn, commissioned —; promoted to captain May 19, 1861. William W. Rowley, commissioned July 4, 1861; promoted to captain November 10, 1862. George M. Ellicott, commissioned November 10, 1862; mustered out with regiment.

Second Lieutenants.—William W. Rowley, commissioned —; promoted to first lieutenant May 19, 1861. George M. Ellicott, commissioned July 4, 1861; promoted to first lieutenant November 10, 1862. Lucien R. Bailey, commissioned February 7, 1863; mustered out with regiment.

Capt. William L. Cowan's company (Company D) of the Fourteenth Regiment, New York Volunteer Militia, was recruited in Genesee county, organized at Batavia, inspected May 8, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States May 17, 1861, for two years. Captain Cowan was a resident of Darien. The other officers commanding the company were:

First lieutenant, Robert H. Foote, of Batavia; second lieutenant, George E. Gee of Darien; sergeants, Thomas R. Hardwick of Pembroke, Almon C. Barnard, Jesse R. Decker of Batavia, Irwin H. Crosman of Alexander; corporals, David W. Manning, Harry Parsons, Hiram H. Van Dake, Thomas L. Ostrom; musicians, James B. Potter and Gregory Shaver.

The following were mustered as privates:

Orlando Aldrich, Charles Archer, Charles Averill, Lucius F. Brown, James Bailey, Freeman F. Barber, William H. Barnett, Martin W. Bliton, Thomas Bowie, John H. Brown, Warren P. Burr, Austin A. Bagley, George Carpenter, George Chamberlin, Daniel Chamberlin, Martin Coon, Ira S. Cross, William E. Crissey, Ellery L. Delano, James Derick, George Drain, Stephen Eunis, Henry Farnham, George Fisher, Demetrius Glenn, Clark E. Gould, Abram Haner, Bruce Herington, Henry Hike, Nathan B. Hopkins, Lowell Howe, Nelson Jenkins, Daniel Johns, Phillip Lapp, Andrew Lee, James A. Lewis, John Lyon, Artemas Maxon, Richard P. Merrill, James

McDermit, Arthur O'Niel, Martin Pilgrim, William H. Randall, Almon Secord, Robert Scovell, Joseph Shaw, William Shaw, William Smith, Francis D. Smith, Andrew Seiber, Andrew Strobel, Paddock L. Tucker, Charles H. Tessey, Carmel D. Townsend, Edward Tibbits, Randolph Tubbs, Arthur Tumlalty, Peter Van Valkenburg, Charles B. Vickery, Ira Woodin, Benjamin Winans, Amos B. Wyman, Millard D. York, Menden Younge.

As the quota of New York State was filled when Captain Cowan organized his company, when he left Batavia for Albany with his command, May 15, 1861, he acted entirely upon his own responsibility. Upon arriving at Albany, however, he succeeded in having his company assigned to the Fourteenth Regiment, commanded by Colonel James McQuade. Soon afterward the regiment proceeded to the front, being first stationed at Camp Douglas, where it received its arms and equipments. Upon leaving Camp Douglas, it proceeded to Miner's Hill, Va., where for some time it performed picket duty. March 16, 1862, it joined McClellan's army. It participated in several of the most important battles of the war. The complete list is as follows: Gaines's Mill, Turkey Bend, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Big Bethel, Chancellorsville, Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Hanover Court House, Mechanicsville, White Oak Swamp, Fredericksburg, Siege of Yorktown, Warrenton Junction, Snicker's Gap and Williamsburg.

Captain Walter B. Moore's company of the One Hundredth Regiment of Infantry was recruited principally among the inhabitants of Genesee county. The regiment, popularly known as the Second Regiment of the Eagle Brigade, commanded by Colonel James M. Brown, was mustered for three years' service. The Genesee county company consisted of the following:

Captain, Walter B. Moore; lieutenants, Melancthon Howell Topping, Martin S. Bogart; sergeants, Rodney Dexter, Leonard D. Howell, Edward S. Peck, Peabody Pratt, Myron P. Pierson; corporals, William Wheeler, William M. Thomson, Donald McPherson, Norman H. Meldrum, John C. Davis, Milo L. Olmstead; musicians, Joseph O. Price, Samuel Malters; wagoner, Willard Josslyn.

Privates, Irvin Austin, Robert Brears, Edward E. Boyd, Benjamin Bain, Henry C. Bolton, George N. Benjamin, Charles Clough, William N. Crosby, Edward P. Cooley, Benjamin C. Coon, Henry G. Copeland, Mortimer L. Daniels, Fritz Dato, Ord. M. Davis, Leonard R. Delamater, George Eberhart, Jacob Edgerton, George C. Fales, James Fox, Charles D. Foot, William H. French, Barney Growney, Theodore O. Geer, John Golland, Philip Geize, Henry M. Haskins, Albert Howell, John Jordan, Andrew Lynd, John J. McCall, George Moore, Timothy McMullin, Joseph Maud, Gordon B. Meldrum, John McPhail, Thomas McCann, Daniel McIntyre, Charles Meyrer, James McPherson, Mather Moore, William Newton, William Olmsted, John B. Ott, Albert J. Pervorce, Joseph P. Pierson, John C. Presbry, Albert

Russell, Hiram Robison, Phillip Ryan, William P. Swift, James V. Swarthout, William Seeley, Chester F. Swift, George Swift, Peter Treehouse, Robert Trimbald, Lyman Taylor, Sanford C. Thomson, Peter Tracy, Louis H. Todd, Stephen Walkley, Augustus P. Weller, John G. Wicks, Abram L. Wood, Matthias Winkle, Albert U. Ward, James Walker.

The One Hundred and Fifth Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, was recruited largely from among the residents of Genesee county. The names of the officers and men from Genesee county, as they appear upon the State muster rolls, follow:

Field and Staff.—Colonel, James M. Fuller, Le Roy; lieutenant-colonel, Henry S. Achilles, Le Roy; major, John W. Shedd, Le Roy; quartermaster, Charles Strong, Le Roy; surgeon, David C. Chamberlin, Le Roy; chaplain, Byron P. Russell, Le Roy; commissary sergeant, Jerome J. Shedd, Le Roy.

Company A.—Second lieutenant, George W. Dickey, Batavia; first sergeant, George H. Smith, Batavia; sergeant, Harrison Barber, Elba; corporals, Marony Shadbolt, Alexander; Clinton Brace, Batavia; George S. Winslow, Batavia; Lemau T. Miner, Batavia; musician, Lonson R. Chaffee, Le Roy; privates, Samuel Avery, Frederick Bramsted, Edward Brewer, Jefferson Curtain, Lorenzo Croft, Alonzo Croft, Oliver N. Campbell, William Dingman, John Free, Alvirus D. Harrington, George F. Hundredmark, John Killen, Burr Kenyon, John Nash, Malcom G. Pettibone, Henry H. Ruland, Lewis Skinner, John Tyrrell, Henry E. Thomas, John Thomas, William Thomas, Isah Thomas, Abram Vanalstine, Andrew Whitney.

Company B.—Corporal, Merit White; privates, Philip S. Frost, Cornelius Ryan, William Rose.

Company C.—Corporal, Edward Thompson; privates, Joseph M. Cook, Charles H. Hodge, Peter A. McIntyre, Malcom McIntyre, Edward Mercer, Erasmus R. Stephens, William H. Thompson, Orrin Thompson, John B. Way.

Company D.—Sergeant, George W. Griffith, Le Roy; musicians, John Foster and Emogine Daniels, Le Roy; privates, Charles H. Miller, James Shine.

Company E.—Captain, George Babcock, Batavia; first lieutenant, Willis Benham, South Byron; second lieutenant, John J. White, Batavia; sergeants, Edwin J. Hyde and Lucius F. Rolfe, Bethany, Patrick H. Graham, Batavia; corporals, George W. Mather, Herbert Stacey and Edward Brennan, Batavia, James A. Sherwood, Byron, Clarence H. McCabe, Darien, Taylor Hart, Alexander, Newell J. Hamilton, Oakfield; teamster, Philbrook Holden, Batavia; privates, John F. Armstrong, William F. Albro, Chauncey Bowen, John Blake, John Barnard, Herrick C. Crocker, William E. Crane, Thomas Cady, Owen Gaskin, William H. Heal, Jacob Hagisht, Lawrence Henssey, Wesley Hawkins, James H. Hogan, Edwin S. Heath, John Keenan, James G. Lawton, Ezro Mann, John Moore, William Martin, Robert C. Odion, David Powell, James Parshall, William Riley, Michael Strieff, Levi Schrem, Joseph Scofield, Harlam Trumbull, James P. Thomas, James H. Turner, Franklin Terry, Isaac Wakeley, Isaac P. Wakeley.

Company F.—Corporal, William J. Deshon, Bethany; privates, Arthur Carmel, Thomas Close, Edward Hibbison, Oliver B. Olin, Sylvester Primmer, George Schuab.

Company G.—Private, Thomas Coady.

Company K.—Corporal, Sheldon I. Brown, Oakfield; privates, Frederick Ellris, George Fauset, John Johnson.

This regiment was mustered into the service of the United States in March, 1862, and consolidated with the Ninety-Fourth New York Volunteers in March, 1863. The regiment participated in the following battles: Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Thoroughfare Gap, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg. The names of the officers and their records follow:

*Colonels:*

James M. Fuller, commissioned April 10, 1862; resigned August 2, 1862.

Howard Carroll, commissioned August 2, 1862; not mustered as colonel.

John W. Shedd, commissioned October 10, 1862; mustered out at consolidation. March 17, 1863.

*Lieutenant-Colonels:*

Henry L. Achilles, commissioned March 24, 1862; resigned March 25, 1862.

Howard Carroll, commissioned April 10, 1862; died September 29, 1862, of wounds.

Richard Whiteside, commissioned October 10, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

*Majors:*

John W. Shedd, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to colonel October 10, 1862.

Daniel A. Sharp, commissioned October 10, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

*Adjutants:*

Daniel A. Sharp, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to major October 10, 1862.

John I. White, commissioned November 24, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

*Quartermasters:*

Charles Strong, commissioned April 10, 1862; discharged August 12, 1862.

Jerome J. Shedd, commissioned December 17, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

*Surgeon:*

David C. Chamberlain, commissioned April 10, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

*Assistant Surgeons:*

James W. Casey, commissioned April 10, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

John T. Brown, commissioned September 17, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

*Chaplain:*

Byron P. Russell, commissioned April 10, 1862; resigned September 12, 1862.

*Captains:*

Richard Whiteside, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to lieutenant-colonel October 10, 1862.

John C. Whiteside, commissioned November 19, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

James B. W. De Long, commissioned April 10, 1862; discharged October 1, 1862.

Charles F. Rodgers, commissioned November 24, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment; brevet major N. Y. V.

Henry E. Smith, commissioned April 10, 1862; discharged October 13, 1862.

Thomas A. Steadman, commissioned November 19, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

Isaac S. Tichenor, commissioned April 10, 1862; mustered out at consolidation; brevet colonel U. S. V.

George Babcock, commissioned April 10, 1862; discharged October 6, 1862.

Willis Benham, commissioned November 24, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

Abraham Moore, commissioned April 10, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

John McMahon, commissioned April 10, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

Patrick W. Bradley, commissioned April 10, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

Thomas Purcell, commissioned April 10, 1862; discharged September 17, 1862.

Joseph E. Conway, commissioned December 23, 1862; not mustered as captain.

Salah J. Wilber, commissioned April 10, 1862; discharged January 16, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

John C. Whiteside, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to captain November 19, 1862.

Benjamin Whiteside, commissioned December 22, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

Charles F. Rodgers, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to captain November 24, 1862.

Frederick J. Massey, commissioned November 24, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

Thomas A. Steadman, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to captain November 19, 1862.

John De Graff, commissioned November 24, 1862; not mustered as first lieutenant.

Horace D. Bennett, commissioned April 10, 1862; dismissed October 17, 1862.

Augustus Field, commissioned December 22, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

Willis Benham, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to captain November 24, 1862.

Lucius F. Rolfe, commissioned February 20, 1863; mustered out at consolidation; brevet captain N. Y. V.

William Clark, commissioned April 10, 1862; discharged September 13, 1862.

William Knowles, commissioned November 24, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

Dennis Graham, commissioned April 10, 1862; discharged October 9, 1862.

Isaac Doolittle, commissioned October 30, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

David C. Smith, commissioned April 10, 1862; resigned November 28, 1862.

George W. Connelly, commissioned February 19, 1863; not mustered as first lieutenant.

Michael McMullen, commissioned April 10, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

David Gould, jr., commissioned April 10, 1862; resigned July 12, 1862.

Eli D. Woodworth, commissioned July 21, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

*Second Lieutenants:*

George W. Dickey, commissioned April 10, 1862; discharged September 10, 1862.  
 Thomas Burrows, commissioned December 22, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

Frederick J. Massey, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant November 24, 1862.

Charles T. Mesler, commissioned December 22, 1862, transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

John De Graff, commissioned April 10, 1862; missing since December 13, 1862.

James H. Bushnell, commissioned December 22, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

Augustus Field, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant December 22, 1862.

Oscar F. Hawkins, commissioned December 22, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

John J. White, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to adjutant November 24, 1862.

Lucius F. Rølfe, commissioned November 24, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant February 20, 1862.

William Knowles, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant November 24, 1862.

Edwin A. Dayton, commissioned December 22, 1862; transferred to Ninety-fourth Regiment.

Isaac Doolittle, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant October 30, 1862.

George W. Connelly, commissioned December 22, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

John Hayes, commissioned February 10, 1863; not mustered.

Joseph E. Conway, commissioned April 10, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

George French, commissioned December 22, 1862; not mustered.

Charles C. Buckley, commissioned April 10, 1862; killed in action at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862.

Garwin Longmuir, commissioned January 31, 1863; not mustered.

Eli D. Woodworth, commissioned April 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant July 21, 1862.

George Wilbur, commissioned July 31, 1862; mustered out at consolidation.

The One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Regiment of New York Veterans was recruited largely from Genesee county. It was organized at Lockport, to serve three years, and was mustered into the service of the United States as an infantry regiment August 22, 1862. In February, 1863, it was changed from infantry to heavy artillery and designated as the Eighth N. Y. Heavy Artillery. It belonged to the Second Army Corps.

Two additional companies were organized for this regiment in Janu-

ary, 1864. The entire organization was raised in the counties of Genesee, Niagara and Orleans, comprising the Twenty-ninth Senate district. Companies G, H, I and K were transferred to the Fourth New York Artillery June 4, 1865. Companies L and M were transferred to the Tenth New York Volunteer Infantry, and the remaining six companies were mustered out June 5, 1866, in accordance with orders from the War Department. This regiment participated in the following battles, according to the official report of the adjutant-general of the State of New York: Spottsylvania, Tolopotomoy, Cold Harbor, North Anna, Petersburg, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom, Ream's Station and Boydton Road. The casualties of this regiment during the campaign which closed with Lee's surrender, were officially reported at 1,171 officers and men. As far as can be learned the following is a list of the Genesee county members of this regiment.

Major.—James M. Willett.

Company G.—Captain Elbridge T. Sherwin; lieutenants, J. R. Cooper, Orrin C. Parker; sergeants, John H. Nichols, John F. Hutton, John J. Thomas, James W. Young, George Ford; corporals, J. D. Safford, Lewis Teller, Wm. H. Bennett, M. M. Kendall, Peter Welch, W. W. Burton, M. Manahan, Thomas Cuthbert, James H. Horton, Peter Barber; musicians, M. McNamara, Joseph H. Horton; artificer, John G. Foster.

Privates.—Albert Amidon, John Adams, Nelson F. Bowen, Wm. A. Burris, Charles Brooks, John Bisher, H. L. Bennett, Charles Buell, L. C. Briggs, M. Birmingham, Wm. Brower, Charles Collins, James H. Charles, Christopher Cooper, Wm. Cleveland, George A. Cole, J. Cook, J. Donnigan, L. C. Dorman, A. E. Darrow, A. J. Denham, Anthony Davis, Delos Eddy, Nicholas Felter, Harry Fernerstein, Edward W. Flanders, Charles H. Fuller, George A. Fuller, Peter Fowldin, Frank Gleaser, Warner Howe, Henry Helfman, Wm. Hutton, Christopher Johnson, Henry Johnson, Lyman C. Kendall, Wm. H. Kendall, John Kimmerling, Daniel W. Kinnie, Wm. Morford, Norman Martin, Moses Millington, Peter McDermid, Daniel McDermid, Charles W. McCarthy, Cain Mahaney, Joseph Murdock, Peter Metzler, George Metzler, S. Myres, J. McLaughlin, John Munz, George Merlan, Conrad Merlan, Abram Norris, Van A. Pratt, Robert Peard, Wm. J. Pindar, M. S. Parker, F. W. Rice, Fernando Robbins, Charles H. Rice, Nathaniel Rowan, Wm. H. Ship, John J. Sherman, Wm. Smith, Devolson Smith, Henry Thomas, Joseph Thompson, George W. Thomas, Lewis Van Dyke, G. H. Van Alstine, Reuben Van Wart, S. A. Wilson, W. W. Wyman, W. Ward, W. P. Wright, Joseph Willett, Leroy Williams, N. W. Wakeman, Wm. Wood, R. H. Waite, Richard Welch.

Those recruited and sent on after the regiment had gone to the front were:

F. A. Altmeyer, John W. Amlong, N. F. Bowen, William N. Barton, Mark Bossard, Joseph Bongordon, John W. Babcock, A. J. Bennett, M. F. Bowe, John Brown, William Boehme, W. H. Bennett, Peter Barber, P. Colson, Henry Conklin, G. R. Cochran,

**John Camp**, Hibbard Chase, John Collins, James B. Clark, Patrick Collins, Daniel Dibble, Hugh Duffy, C. M. Dodge, Robert Denham, M. W. Elston, Abram Elston, Robert A. Erwin, Lawrence Flynn, Christopher Follett, K. B. Finley, Matthew Gleaser, J. M. Gilson, Charles C. Gilson, George F. Jones, Ezra Kirby, James Moore, John McNamara, Virgil Marsh, Hiram Marsh, A. J. Mahew, F. B. Maynard, N. A. Mitchell, M. Manion, N. Martin, Charles Nichols, R. Ovendan, Thomas E. Peard, John Perkins, George W. Parshall, D. M. Pannell, M. W. Parker, George Perry, W. O. Robinson, John Reed, Charles Sanford, J. B. D. Sawtell, Martin Steves, William N. Smith, Jacob M. Smith, Joseph Steffin, Horatio Thomas, John Thomas, Cassimere Thomas, O. Timmerson, N. Truesdall, Seth J. Thomas, Thomas Wilson, John Washchow, Albert Wilber, Rowley Wilson, Luke White, Edwin Wade, C. M. Whitney, J. Walsh, J. M. Wiggins, F. F. Waterman, E. A. Perrin, Silas Smith.

**Company H.**—Captain, Stephen Connor; lieutenants, George Wiard, J. H. Roberson, W. H. Raymond, Archibald Winnie; sergeants, Henry Bickford, W. H. Roberson, William Grant, Louis Mather, Stephen Vail, O. E. Babcock, A. W. Aldrich, R. T. Hunn; corporals, E. P. Cowles, Charles Cox, E. J. Winslow, A. M. Allen, C. Chamberlain, William Jones, W. H. Fidinger, W. H. Griffin, E. A. Whitman, Joseph Webber, H. B. Salisbury, L. H. Robinson; musicians, C. D. Davis, Henry C. Ward; artificers, F. Krager, W. Cole; wagoner, R. Crosby.

**Privates.**—Orrin Allen, Arthur Allen, Ed. Anthony, Frank Anthony, Thomas Anthony, Henry Anthony, J. O. Aldridge, H. L. Austin, Albert Algo, J. Armidick, D. H. Bailey, F. Burgomaster, J. K. Brown, H. E. Brooks, J. C. Beach, Ira Baker, Henry Britton, James Bush, John S. Barber, W. R. Crook, Eli Cope, J. M. Cook, J. W. Chappel, Joseph Cheney, Robert Caple, P. Carlton, Robert Conroy, Edward Dyer, Alvin Dyer, Ferdinand Dorf, H. E. Duell, Charles Derby, Frank Derson, M. T. Bailey, N. J. Eaton, William Fenner, Daniel Fenner, Irvine Fenner, Leon Feller, N. Frenberger, C. Foster, J. C. Fidinger, A. J. Frayer, J. E. Friesman, W. B. Graham, Jacob Gleaser, R. L. Gumaer, W. J. Gregg, John C. Gray, G. A. Haight, J. E. Haight, Sam Haight, G. Z. Howard, J. B. Hescocock, J. D. Henderson, S. B. Holmes, James Heal, Robert Heal, Jonas Holmes, John Hix, J. W. Hildun, Charles Havens, E. G. Havens, F. M. Harden, O. S. Holcomb, F. Johnson, D. V. Johnson, Frank Jones, W. S. Joslyn, H. D. Johns, Thomas Johns, Daniel Johns, F. A. Kenyon, W. P. Kidder, J. W. Kasson, B. R. Lamkins, Fred Lord, C. Lafleur, D. E. Lamphear, William Lewis, James Laignbody, Charles Lilly, J. D. Mason, W. J. Moore, J. K. Merrill, W. A. McMillan, N. N. Morse, Pat Murphy, H. D. Myers, J. McDaniels, J. McAllister, W. H. Mattison, J. Mahannah, A. T. McCracken, Byron Murdock, W. L. Norton, Alfred Riker, G. W. Reynolds, John Radford, A. E. Spaulding, Paul Stevens, D. Sherman, Festus Stone, H. T. Sautell, Moore Smith, W. I. Skidmore, A. V. Simmons, H. F. Snook, Arba Shaw, J. Spaulding, H. Suits, Daniel Suits, H. C. Searls, M. Sutfin, Thomas Steele, H. C. Timby, Samuel Throop, George Thomas, M. O. Tyrrel, E. Tibbitts, S. D. Tuttle, W. B. Tallman, B. P. Tallman, H. L. Van Dresser, M. L. Watson, J. A. Wall, Robert Walker, W. M. Walker, John H. Weaver, B. F. Wood, James W. Wood, Julius Wies, Jacob Wies, Thomas Warner, Warren West, J. H. Williamson, Edson Weed, E. G. Webster, J. M. Warren, Alpha Watson, N. H. Winslow, A. B. Ward, W. F. Young, Peter Stevens, John Shum, George Walker, J. M. Zimmerman.

**Company I.**—Captain, Alexander Gardner; lieutenants, M. M. Cook, S. R. Staf-

ford, E. R. Loomis, Edward Gillis; sergeants, Thomas J. Dean, Seth C. Hall, M. Duguid, M. Van Antwerp, J. B. Arnold, N. S. Nier, John P. Thomas, E. H. Norton; corporals, J. R. Perry, J. H. Taggart, L. A. Clark, S. J. Feagles, E. B. Randall, W. H. Elwell, Marcus Wilcox, Thomas Houston, Charles Pindar, Fred. Walter, W. L. Benedict, Orville Bannister; musicians, W. F. Osborne, George W. Lower; artificers, George Kelley, W. F. Perkins; wagoner, W. H. Miller.

Privates.—J. D. Ames, James Agett, jr., James Avery, W. Allen, A. C. Bushman, John Byzn, James Byzn, Leonard Bland, J. F. Bell, J. B. Beardsley, C. Cook, Fred Cook, Joseph Cook, Joseph Cook, 2d, John Cook, Ebenezer Cook, D. Chamberlain, H. A. Church, W. L. Calvert, Elias Chappell, H. T. Clark, Jerome Clark, Charles Carpenter, J. B. Curtis, Thomas Cauffield, G. J. Chandler, Peter Campbell, S. B. Doty, Albert De Wolf, W. H. Dayton, A. K. Damon, F. Eberhardt, Fidelo Eddy, A. Etherefington, John Fulton, W. H. Fuller, W. L. Farr, Sylvester Farr, F. H. Fordham, F. Furey, John Folk, W. H. H. Gillett, C. Gibbhart, Peter Gallagher, Nich. Gossie, W. H. Gordon, G. H. Holmes, George Heath, E. P. Hoyt, Sylvester Hoyt, John Houston, William Houston, E. N. Henderson, James Hunter, W. A. House, E. W. Herrick, D. Y. Hallock, W. H. Howell, Elmer Howell, Daniel Jones, E. M. Kline, John Kelley, Philip Lougle, Joseph Lougle, H. J. W. Lewis, Seymour Lewis, Alonzo Lewis, P. McDonnell, William McGuire, M. H. McNeil, D. McMartin, B. F. McHenry, P. Mingus, Michael Mahan, Alfred Murdock, Dwight Mann, John Monroe, Nicholas Nowe, Alonzo Nichols, F. H. Olmsted, W. D. Perkins, J. B. Palmer, Lewis Payne, S. A. Pease, George Phillips, D. Russell, Robert Reid, Ashley Randall, E. P. Ross, A. J. Reibling, T. C. Rawson, R. E. Robertson, W. W. Stamp, Ed. Stamp, Ed. Sharp, William Sharp, F. A. Shipley, J. A. Sherwood, J. M. Sherwood, L. K. Spafford, E. D. Shader, Delos Shattuck, James Sifert, Almon Secor, Ed. Strouch, Riley Stevens, Alexander Shaw, S. L. M. Stafford, Emory M. Tone, J. A. Tone, John Thomas, Amos Topliff, H. W. Trobridge, A. E. Townsend, A. N. Van Antwerp, William Wayman, J. W. Wilson, John Walter, H. A. Williams, Harry Willis, Joel Willis, John Woltz, Charles Wooliver, E. A. White, F. C. Waltby, E. B. Clark, C. S. Holbrook, J. H. Hoyt, John Shipley, W. H. Thompson, A. R. Terry, G. W. Terry, J. E. Young.

Company L.—Captain, S. Dexter Ludden; lieutenants, Hiram H. Van Dake, George H. Robertson, W. L. Totten; sergeants, Darwin L. Fellows, E. T. Forman, W. O. Bartholomew, E. H. Ewell, Joseph Shaw, C. A. Whipple, Edward Bannister, W. H. Hunn; corporals, D. K. Austin, Allen Buell, J. A. Clark, Robert Chapple, James Drain, Kirk Ewell, Harrison Ferguson, E. F. Ives, G. W. Kendall, George Metzger, William Page, Edward Williams; musicians, Julius Kassler, William Kisor; artificers, G. A. Barner, Loren Hedger; wagoner, Eugene Plumley.

Privates.—W. H. Anderson, P. Anthony, N. Armstrong, J. Babcock, Charles G. Ball, Samuel Barnes, William Battersby, Joseph Bloedt, M. Buck, O. S. Burgess, D. W. Burleigh, George Cacner, A. E. Carpenter, C. B. Carpenter, J. S. Carpenter, E. L. Carpenter, W. T. Chapman, James H. Childs, O. A. Churchill, W. H. Clancey, Chauncey Clark, Lewis Clark, James Conway, James Courtney, William Craig, I. S. Cross, Orrin Crocker, M. M. Cummings, H. V. Day, D. M. Dean, E. M. Doty, A. J. Drake, Thomas Duffy, Harley Dunham, James Ellis, M. Filkins, James Fluker, G. W. Freelove, W. M. Fuller, Robert Gibson, C. N. Goodenow, G. W. Gould, E. J. Stratton, H. N. Goodenow, D. P. Goodrich, David Greening, Adam Grile, Charles

Hale, S. Hamilton, John Hersch, John G. Hersch, John Hewitt, Thomas Hellman, W. H. H. Holden, R. D. Holley, Edwin Hoops, C. A. Howland, Ira Howland, W. R. Howland, Riley Ingalsbe, Joel B. Jewett, Jefferson Judd, W. M. Kendall, Alfred Keyser, Henry Knapp, E. G. Moulton, John Kunst, Lewis Kraft, William Lewis, A. W. Lingfield, Mortimer Lingfield, Charles Loomis, O. D. Lyman, L. D. Mapes, Morris Marquot, W. C. McCabe, Daniel McMullen, Morris McMullen, M. Myers, Stephen Myers, Charles Mertz, Caleb Miller, James Morton, William Nixon, Dennis O'Connor, H. Z. Owen, Isaac Page, F. G. Passmore, R. H. Perkins, A. D. Petrie, G. W. R. Pettibone, Harris Phillips, E. P. Pierce, F. Prescott, William Radley, Frank Reinhart, E. H. Rich, E. Robinson, Wesley Robinson, George Rose, E. K. Sage, Frank Sage, I. H. Sanford, Ira Smith, Joseph Sorrell, H. R. Stevens, M. B. Stevens, John Thomas, George Totterdale, D. C. Tracey, C. D. Vickery, George Walker, Tooker Walker, W. H. Walker, H. I. Wallace, H. C. Warner, William Welch, E. Wentworth, L. Whipple, E. G. Wurtz, Charles Youngs.

The following is a list of officers who served in the regiment, with the dates of their commission, and their promotion, discharge, dismissal, transfer, or death:

*Colonels:*

Peter A. Porter, commissioned September 10, 1862; killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

Willard W. Bates, commissioned June 14, 1864; not mustered.

James M. Willett, commissioned July 12, 1864; discharged January 14, 1865.

Joel B. Baker, commissioned January 30, 1864; transferred to the Tenth N. Y. Infantry June 4, 1865.

*Lieutenant Colonels:*

Willard W. Bates, commissioned August 18, 1862; died June 25, 1864, of wounds received in action.

James M. Willett, commissioned June 14, 1864; promoted to colonel July 12, 1865.

Lawrence Kipp, commissioned June 18, 1864; declined.

Joel B. Baker, commissioned January 13, 1865; promoted to colonel January 30, 1865.

Joseph W. Holmes, commissioned January 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment June 5, 1865.

*Majors:*

James M. Willett, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to lieutenant-colonel June 14, 1864.

Joel B. Baker, commissioned June 17, 1864; promoted to lieutenant-colonel January 13, 1865.

S. Dexter Ludden, commissioned January 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

Edwin L. Blake, commissioned February 10, 1864; died June 19, 1864, of wounds received in action.

Joseph W. Holmes, commissioned September 14, 1864; promoted to lieutenant-colonel January 30, 1865.

James Low, jr., commissioned January 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

Erastus M. Spaulding, (brevet lieutenant-colonel N. Y. Vols.), commissioned February 23, 1864; discharged December 10, 1864.

Henry M. Starr, commissioned December 22, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

*Adjutant :*

Edwin L. Blake, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to major February 10, 1864.

*Quartermasters :*

George B. Wilson, commissioned September 10, 1862; mustered out with regiment.

Franklin J. Fellows, commissioned May 10, 1865; not mustered (see second lieutenants).

*Surgeons :*

James M. Leet, commissioned September 10, 1862; resigned October 24, 1863.

Alonzo Churchill, commissioned November, 1863; mustered out with regiment.

*Assistant Surgeons :*

Henry C. Hill, commissioned September 10, 1862; discharged December 3, 1862.

Charles H. Pegg, commissioned March 19, 1863; discharged November 28, 1864.

Julius A. Freeman, commissioned January 31, 1865; not mustered.

Simon G. Place, commissioned March 22, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

Richmond S. Hayes, commissioned September 10, 1862; resigned June 7, 1863.

John W. Freeman, commissioned June 24, 1863; discharged February 23, 1864.

William A. Wiser, commissioned February 23, 1864; discharged May 7, 1864.

Francis P. Casey, commissioned May 11, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

*Chaplains :*

Gilbert De La Matyr, commissioned September 10, 1862; discharged January 9, 1865.

Joshua Cooke, commissioned April 6, 1865; transferred to Tenth N. Y. Infantry.

*Captains :*

Erastus M. Spaulding, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to major February 22, 1864.

Henry M. Starr, commissioned February 23, 1864; promoted to major December 23, 1864.

Samuel K. Green, commissioned December 22, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Joel B. Baker, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to major June 17, 1864.

James Low, jr., commissioned August 22, 1864; promoted to major January 30, 1865.

David L. Pitcher, commissioned January 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

Riley M. Tinkham, commissioned September 10, 1862; resigned July 8, 1863.

George A. Hoyt, commissioned August 17, 1863; died July 5, 1864, of wounds received in action.

George D. Church, commissioned July 27, 1864; discharged December 2, 1864.

George H. Robertson, commissioned March 30, 1865; transferred to 10th N. Y. Infantry.

James Maginnis, commissioned September 10, 1862; killed in action at Ream's Station, Va., August 25, 1864.

Morris R. Blodgett, commissioned October 31, 1864; not mustered (see first lieutenants).

Joseph W. Holmes, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to major September 14, 1864.

Roderick Baldwin, commissioned September 16, 1864; not mustered (see first lieutenants).

Stephen R. Stafford, (brevet major U. S. V.), commissioned December 22, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

William J. Hawkins, commissioned September 10, 1862; died June 24, 1864, of wounds received in action.

Samuel Sully, commissioned July 16, 1864; not mustered (see first lieutenants).

Eli S. Nichols, commissioned November 30, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Elbridge T. Sherwin, commissioned September 10, 1862; died July 30, 1864, of disease, at City Point, Va.

John R. Cooper, commissioned August 12, 1864; transferred to 10th N. Y. Infantry.

Stephen Connor, commissioned September 10, 1862; discharged October 17, 1864.

George Wiard, commissioned October 31, 1864; not mustered (see first lieutenant).

Archibald Winne, commissioned March 25, 1865; not mustered (see first lieutenant).

Samuel B. Dinsmore, commissioned May 10, 1865; transferred to 10th N. Y. Infantry.

Alexander Gardner, commissioned September 10, 1862; killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

Marshall N. Cook, commissioned June 21, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

James B. Pratt, commissioned September 10, 1862; discharged October 20, 1864.

Simon P. Webster, commissioned October 31, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

S. Dexter Ludden, commissioned February 23, 1864; promoted to major January 17, 1865.

Thomas Low, commissioned January 26, 1865; died April 25, 1865, of wounds received in action.

George B. Wilson, commissioned May 10, 1865; not mustered (see first lieutenants).

Hazard A. Sheldon, commissioned March 15, 1864; discharged October 28, 1864.

Orrin C. Parker, commissioned November 30, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

#### *First Lieutenants:*

Henry M. Starr, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to captain February 23, 1864.

Judson Thomas, commissioned March 15, 1864; discharged September 23, 1864.

DeWitt C. Wickham, commissioned November 30, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Edwin L. Blake, commissioned September 10, 1862; appointed adjutant September 10, 1862.

Samuel K. Green, commissioned February 10, 1864; promoted to captain December 22, 1864.

Thomas Mayberry, commissioned December 22, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

James Low, jr., commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to captain August 22, 1864.

David L. Pitcher, commissioned August 22, 1864; promoted to captain January 30, 1865.

Henry A. Botsford, commissioned March 13, 1865; transferred to Tenth N. Y. Infantry.

ElI S. Nichols, commissioned February 10, 1864; promoted to captain November 30, 1864.

Romeo G. Burnes, commissioned November 30, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

George A. Hoyt, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to captain August 17, 1863.

Charles H. West, jr., commissioned August 17, 1863; killed in action at Ream's Station, Va., August 25, 1864.

William B. Gardner, commissioned September 10, 1862; resigned March 14, 1864.

George W. Webster, commissioned March 30, 1864; dismissed December 12, 1864.

William M. Sloan, commissioned December 30, 1864; not mustered.

Morris R. Blodgett, commissioned February 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

John E. Owens, commissioned October 31, 1864; dismissed December 12, 1864.

Michael Metzger, commissioned March 13, 1865; transferred to Tenth N. Y. Infantry.

Roderick Baldwin, commissioned September 10, 1862; discharged December 5, 1864.

Joseph Willett, commissioned August 22, 1864; not mustered (see second lieutenants).

Henry R. Swan, commissioned February 10, 1864; died June 14, 1864, of disease, at Cold Harbor, Va.

Frank H. Boyd, commissioned July 16, 1864; dismissed October 10, 1864.

Charles H. Kugel, commissioned October 31, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Samuel Sully, commissioned September 10, 1862; discharged November 5, 1864.

Lewis C. Hosmer, commissioned October 31, 1864; not mustered (see second lieutenants).

William H. Wescott, commissioned March 13, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

George W. Rector, commissioned February 10, 1864; died October 29, 1864, of wounds received in action at Hatcher's Run, Va.

William Leggett, commissioned November 30, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

John R. Cooper, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to captain August 12, 1864.

John Nichols, commissioned August 12, 1864; not mustered (see second lieutenants).

John D. Safford, jr., commissioned October 31, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Owen C. Parker, commissioned February 10, 1864; promoted to captain November 30, 1864.

James W. Young (brevet captain U. S. A.), commissioned November 30, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Martin W. Roberts, commissioned September 10, 1862; discharged December 2, 1862.

George Wiard, commissioned December 17, 1862; mustered out with regiment.

Joseph Clapsaddle, commissioned March 13, 1865; transferred to Tenth N. Y. Infantry.

Joseph H. Robson, commissioned February 10, 1864; discharged October 28, 1864, on account of wounds received at Cold Harbor.

E. H. Taylor, commissioned March 13, 1865; transferred to Tenth N. Y. Infantry.

Marshall N. Cook, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to captain June 21, 1864.

Edwin R. Loomis, commissioned June 21, 1864; not mustered (see second lieutenants).

Stephen R. Stafford, commissioned February 10, 1864; promoted to captain December 22, 1864.

Seth C. Hall, commissioned December 22, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

George D. Church, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to captain July 27, 1864.

Archibald Winne, commissioned September 16, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Le Roy Williams, commissioned March 30, 1865; transferred to the Tenth New York Infantry.

Simon P. Webster, commissioned February 10, 1864; promoted to captain October 31, 1864.

Ellis P. Wolcott, commissioned October 31, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

George H. Robertson, commissioned February 23, 1864; promoted to captain October 31, 1864.

William H. Raymond, commissioned March 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

Hiram H. Van Dake, commissioned February 23, 1864; discharged September 6, 1864; recommissioned.

Darwin L. Fellows, commissioned October 31, 1864; not mustered; killed in action.

Henry H. Van Dake, commissioned December 8, 1864; not mustered.

Erwin H. Ewell, commissioned January 28, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

Frederick R. Derrick, commissioned March 15, 1864; discharged October 27, 1864.

Walter J. Collins, commissioned November 30, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Adelbert G. Clapp, commissioned March 15, 1864; died November 21, 1864, of wounds received in action.

William H. Crowley, commissioned January 19, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

George B. Wilson, not commissioned, but name on the records of the War Department; mustered out with regiment.

#### *Second Lieutenants:*

Charles H. West jr., commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant August 17, 1863.

George N. Webster, commissioned August 17, 1863; promoted to first lieutenant March 30, 1864.

Robert Glass, commissioned March 30, 1864; died July 15, 1864, of wounds received in action.

Joseph Clapsaddle, commissioned October 31, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant March 13, 1865.

Edgar B. Lewis, commissioned March 13, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

Judson Thomas, commissioned January 18, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant March 15, 1864.

Samuel B. Dinsmore, commissioned March 15, 1864; promoted to captain May 10, 1865.

A. J. Budlong, commissioned May 13, 1865; not mustered.

Eli S. Nichols, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant February 10, 1865.

Fayette S. Brown, commissioned February 17, 1864; killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

Romeo G. Burnes, commissioned January 21, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant November 30, 1864.

Franklin J. Fellows, commissioned December 7, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Daniel L. Pitcher, commissioned February 17, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant August 22, 1864.

William H. Crowley, commissioned August 22, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant January 19, 1865.

Eugene C. Fuller, commissioned January 16, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

Nathan J. Cornell, commissioned September 10, 1862; resigned November 6, 1862.

William D. Lord, commissioned November 24, 1862; resigned June 27, 1863.

Samuel K. Green, commissioned August 16, 1863; promoted to first lieutenant February 10, 1864.

John Safford, jr., commissioned August 22, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant October 31, 1864.

James Young, commissioned October 31, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant November 30, 1864.

Le Roy Williams, commissioned November 30, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant March 30, 1865.

Eugene K. Sage, commissioned March 30, 1865; transferred to Tenth N. Y. Infantry.

Walter Collins, commissioned February 24, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant November 30, 1864.

Owen C. Hibbard, commissioned November 30, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Morris R. Blodgett, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant February 10, 1864.

John E. Owens, commissioned February 17, 1864; dismissed December 12, 1864.

William A. George, commissioned October 31, 1864; transferred to Tenth N. Y. Infantry.

Arthur L. Chase, commissioned February 13, 1864; killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

Charles B. Lacker, commissioned July 18, 1864; not mustered; discharged as enlisted man.

William Grant, commissioned November 30, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Henry R. Swan, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant February 10, 1864.

Francis H. Boyd, commissioned February 17, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant July 16, 1864.

Charles H. Kugel, commissioned July 16, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant October 31, 1864.

Edward Taylor, commissioned November 30, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant March 13, 1865.

Charles T. Behan, commissioned May 13, 1865; transferred to Tenth N. Y. Infantry.

Ellis P. Wolcott, commissioned March 21, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant October 31, 1864.

William Wescott, commissioned October 31, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant March 13, 1865.

- Reed Pierce, commissioned March 18, 1865; mustered out with regiment.
- George W. Rector, jr., commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant February 10, 1864.
- Lewis C. Hosmer, commissioned February 17, 1864; discharged December 9, 1864.
- Charles Moore, commissioned January 19, 1865; mustered out with regiment.
- Archibald Winne, commissioned March 22, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant September 16, 1864.
- William M. Sloan, commissioned September 16, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant December 30, 1864.
- Samuel W. Waldo, commissioned March 13, 1865; mustered out with regiment.
- Orrin C. Parker, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant February 10, 1864.
- John Nichols, commissioned February 17, 1864; discharged September 22, 1864.
- Melvin M. Kendall, commissioned August 12, 1864; not mustered.
- Walter P. Wright, commissioned February 17, 1864; killed in action before Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
- Thomas Mayberry, commissioned February 23, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant December 23, 1864.
- Samuel B. Butler, commissioned December 29, 1864; not mustered.
- John G. Lacey, commissioned March 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment.
- George Wiard, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant December 17, 1862.
- Joseph H. Robson, commissioned December 17, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant February 10, 1864.
- William H. Raymond, commissioned February 17, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant March 30, 1865.
- William H. H. Bickford, commissioned July 16, 1864; died March 9, 1865, of disease, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.
- Myron H. Hale, commissioned March 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment.
- Joseph W. Caldwell, commissioned March 3, 1864; killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
- De Witt C. Wickham, commissioned June 21, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant November 30, 1864.
- Henry A. Botsford, commissioned November 30, 1864; promoted to first lieutenant March 13, 1865.
- Myron Sherwood, commissioned March 3, 1865; mustered out with regiment.
- Stephen R. Stafford, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant February 10, 1864.
- Edwin R. Loomis, commissioned February 17, 1864; discharged April 12, 1865.
- Joseph Dean, commissioned June 21, 1864; mustered out with regiment.
- Edgar Gillis, commissioned February 17, 1864; discharged October 17, 1864.
- Manfred Duguid, commissioned October 31, 1864; mustered out with regiment.
- Simon P. Webster, commissioned September 10, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant February 10, 1864.
- Thomas Westcott, commissioned February 17, 1864; discharged October 4, 1864.
- Erwin H. Ewell, commissioned January 19, 1865; promoted to first lieutenant January 26, 1865.

Edward T. Forman, commissioned February 10, 1865; mustered out with regiment.  
Wallace B. Hard, commissioned February 17, 1864; killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

Ashley P. Hawkins, commissioned June 21, 1864; discharged January 25, 1865.

James M. Cook, commissioned March 13, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

William L. Totten, commissioned February 13, 1864; discharged January 14, 1865.

James M. Waite, commissioned February 13, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

Joseph M. Willett, commissioned February 23, 1864; died February 17, 1865, at Danville, Va.

William O. Bartholomew, commissioned August 22, 1864; mustered out with regiment.

Oliver M. Campbell, commissioned March 15, 1864; killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

Michael Metzger, commissioned January 19, 1865; promoted to first lieutenant March 13, 1865.

Hosmer G. Curtiss, commissioned March 13, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

George W. Gladden, commissioned March 15, 1864; killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

William H. Stearns, commissioned June 21, 1864; discharged January 20, 1865.

Augustus Riebling, commissioned March 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

Samuel Wilson, commissioned March 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment.

In February, 1864, this regiment was recruited to the maximum number, eighteen hundred and thirty-nine. The records of the department disclose the fact that the loss sustained at the battle of Cold Harbor was larger than that sustained by any other regiment in any battle of the war, with the single exception of a Maine artillery regiment. This interesting fact was published in one of the Century Magazine war articles. The "Eighth Heavy" contained far more Genesee county men than were enlisted in any other regiment, and its record is one of bravery and unflinching fidelity to duty.

The following from Genesee county were members of the Fifteenth N. Y. Cavalry Regiment:

Company E. — Quartermaster-sergeant, Noah B. Lincoln; sergeants, Thomas Gornley, William Hawkins; corporals, Franklin H. Wells, William Lake, John James, Thomas H. Scott, George W. Sherwood; saddler, William Cooper; privates, William Boughton, Franklin Busbee, Charles H. Butler, Melvin C. Dodge, Charles Duffner, Civilian Halbert, John Hayes, William Heal, Alonzo Heath, George Learman, Richmond Litley, John Metzler, John P. Michels, Peter Michlian, Richard Othoudt, Max Pagefall, Sylvester Primmer, Peter Sabel, William Smith, Frank Whitney.

The Fifteenth Regiment was organized at Syracuse to serve three years. The companies of which it was composed were raised in the counties of Genesee, Onondaga, Erie, Ontario, Orange, Oneida, Chau-

tauqua, Cattaraugus and Tompkins. It was mustered into the service of the United States from August 8, 1863, to January 14, 1864. It was consolidated with the Sixth New York Cavalry, June 17, 1865, the consolidated force being designated the Second New York Provisional Cavalry, which was mustered out of service August 9, 1865. The latter organization was in command of Colonel Charles L. Fitzhugh and Lieutenant-Colonel Harrison White.

Following is a list of the officers from Genesee county who served with the Fifteenth Cavalry, with the dates of their commissions, and their promotion, discharge, dismissal, transfer or death. The list is as nearly complete as can be gleaned from the existing records:

Lieutenant-Colonel.—Augustus I. Root, commissioned November 20, 1863; killed in action April 8, 1865.

Major.—George M. Ellicott, commissioned June 17, 1865; not mustered as major.

Adjutant.—Sidney Tuttle, commissioned November 20, 1863; resigned May 22, 1864.

Captain.—George M. Ellicott, commissioned November 20, 1862; discharged at consolidation.

First Lieutenants.—Ralph D. Short, commissioned November 20, 1863; died January 20, 1865. Edson Griffis, commissioned January 6, 1864; resigned January 7, 1865. Heman H. Griswold, commissioned August 26, 1864; not mustered; declined.

The Twenty-second New York Independent Battery was organized in Genesee county by Captain John D. Newman of Niagara county and mustered into the service of the State of New York at Lockport September 4, 1862. October 28 following it was mustered into the service of the United States at Elmira by Major A. T. Lee, and soon afterward all but seven members of the command were transferred to the Ninth New York Heavy Artillery, commanded by Colonel Joseph Welling and William H. Seward, jr. The officers and men when mustered into the United States services were:

Captain, John D. Newman; senior first lieutenant, Melancthon D. Brown, of Alexander; junior first lieutenant, D. D. W. Pringle, of Batavia; senior second lieutenant, Robert C. Worthington, of Bethany; junior second lieutenant, Edwin F. Clark; sergeants, James M. Waite, Francis N. Parrish, Asahel M. Abby, Daniel E. Waite, William I. Parrish, William E. Wright, John Oldswager and Josiah T. Crittenden; corporals, Hugh T. Peters, Edward F. Moulton, William H. Maltby, Thomas Walsh, Eugene B. Wing, Robert Fowles, Henry Nulty, Orville Thompson, John Connor, John D. Bartlett, George Brown and James G. Hatch; musicians, Charles Foster and Edson H. Pond; artificers, Levi T. Garrett, Henry Wood; guidon, William M. Moulton; stable sergeant, Edwin Lock; company clerk, George Avery; privates, Hezekiah Brown, William T. Barrett, E. J. Behton, John Bower, Seymour S. Brown, Thomas C. Barnard, C. W. Brown, Charles W. Bradley, Truman Bailey, jr., Miles

## OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

T. Brown, Isaac Bruett, Charles J. Cleveland, George T. Chase, Rowland Champion, John Carmel, John Cox, Alva N. Colt, James W. Case, Michael Carney, James Carney, Thomas Cook, Henry Connelly, Benjamin Cox, Zina W. Carter, Oran H. Conant, William B. Cole, Jerome Canfield, Dioclesian Covey, William H. Chappie, George D. Dodson, James Dunn, Earl A. Dodson, Sylvester Demary, Dennis Dibble, George Edwards, William R. Eddy, Elias Eastwood, James Emory, Orson J. Forbes, Robert Finley, Charles Fairfield, William Faber, Harmon Fitch, Ansel Ford, John E. Field, John Griffis, George Gann, Cyrus A. Gowing, Charles R. Griffin, Paul Glor, Amos Humphrey, John Harmon, Ira E. Haight, Edward J. Hollenbeck, Archie Hollenbeck, John Hassett, David Hill, Henry Johnson, John L. Kingdon, Albert Knapp, Patrick Keating, Stephen R. King, James Kidder, Silas Knapp, John Kellner, Libbeus King, Henry L. Kreatzer, George B. Lawrence, Henry Lapp, Samuel Lathrop, Benjamin Lewis, Henry Leverington, James M. Lapp, Elias Lyons, Charles Loplou, Thomas McManis, Marion F. Meredith, Jacob Moore, Elias Martin, David Milles, Albert H. Moulton, Archie McMillen, John Munt, Alexander McDonald, Angus McIntosh, Lucius A. Munger, Joseph Marsh, Moses Nichols, Michael O'Donnell, Robert Plant, Thomas W. Paden, James Porter, John J. Peard, Norman M. Putnam, George Rogers, Frederick Reichert, Mortimer Rich, Alonzo Rich, Ambrose Rich, Nathan E. Rumsey, Charles E. Smead, Henry Shafer, Gilbert Shader, David S. Spring, Edwin Shadbolt, John D. Shiller, Edsil Shaw, Charles A. Smith, Wallace M. Smith, Edward B. Smith, Stephen Thompson, Frederick Tanger, Homer L. Tisdale, Stephen Taylor, Henry Vishon, Charles Van Kuren, Frederick Vickers, Gilbert Wade, Jonah C. Wicker, John J. Warren, Edwin Ward, John Worthington, Warren West, Stephen T. Wing, William Welch, John W. Williams, Walter S. Wright and Christian Zwetsch.

The original company numbered one hundred and sixty-eight, seven of whom were transferred to the Billingshurst Battery. By reason of his mismanagement, Captain Newman was discharged April 18, 1863. Lieutenant Brown was discharged April 16, 1863, and Lieutenant Pringle October 28, 1864. Lieutenant Worthington resigned January 29, 1862. Lieutenant Clark was discharged September 4, 1862, never having reported for duty. The company served with the Ninth New York Heavy Artillery, as Company M, until June 25, 1865, when it was consolidated with the Second New York Artillery. After the discharge of Captain Newman the company was commanded by Captain Anson S. Wood, until the latter was promoted to major, when Captain William I. Parrish assumed command. Captain Parrish entered the company as a sergeant, and was promoted from one rank to another until April 4, 1864, when he received a commission as a captain. He remained in command of Company M until it was discharged from the service September 29, 1865. He was also brevet major of New York Volunteers.

This company fought in the following engagements: Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Monocacy, Charlestown, Second Winchester, Cedar Creek,

Second Petersburg, Sailor's Creek and Lee's surrender. During these battles the regiment was attached to the Second Brigade, Third Division and Sixth Army Corps. After the battle of Petersburg, June 22, 1864, the command was the color company of the regiment, remaining in this post of honor until the close of the war. At the battle of Cedar Creek Lieutenant John Oldswager was killed by a shell. He was a resident of the town of Alexander, and was the only officer in the company killed during the war. The number of men in the company who were killed was small, compared with the losses sustained by other companies; but the loss in wounded and prisoners was as large as that sustained by any other company in the regiment. Of the one hundred and sixty-eight men who left for the front but sixty-five were left in the command to be discharged at the close of the war.

The Twenty-fifth Independent Battery of Light Artillery was recruited in the counties of Genesee, Orleans and Niagara. It was mustered in at Lockport in September, 1862, went to New York the following December, and joined the forces of General Banks. The company sailed thence to Fortress Monroe, and from there to Ship Island, but was wrecked on the coast of Florida. The men were picked up by a Union gunboat and landed at Key West, and in January, 1863, sailed to New Orleans. The company participated in the siege of Port Hudson, the battle of Lafourche, and in the Red River campaign. In the spring of 1865 they went on the expedition to Mobile, and August 5 of that year were mustered out at Rochester. The Genesee county members of the battery were as follows:

Second Lieutenant, Irving D. Southworth; sergeant, Edgar A. Fisher, corporals, Aaron Hartwell, Henry C. Denton, John Kersch; privates, Rodney Alexander, Joseph Brill, Peter Busser, Lewis Beck, Albert Cook, John Clark, Peter Clench, James Darkin, Wallace W. Fisk, William R. Fisher, Harvey M. Graves, Addison Gates, Fred Hartwick, William J. Hemstreet, Charles Hartley, Charles A. Kendall, Peter Linn, Nathan Leonard, Arthur Little, James McMullen, Frank D. Murdock, Jacob Miller, Francis McCann, John Madagan, William Moss, Paul Notham, John Oberton, William J. Pike, Cunningham Primrose, Valentine Ricker, E. Fitch Rapp, John J. Snyder, William Sheldt, Patrick Sage, William Squires, Peter Tarnisch, William Willgin, Field B. Wright, William Walton, Henry Wall, John Wright, William Young.

The officers of the Twenty-fifth Battery and their records were as follows:

*Captains:*

John A. Grow, commissioned November 29, 1862; discharged August 19, 1864.

Irving D. Southworth, commissioned December 7, 1864; mustered out with battery.

*First Lieutenants:*

William H. Perry, commissioned November 29, 1862; resigned May 11, 1863.

Irving D. Southworth, commissioned December 19, 1863; promoted to captain December 7, 1864.

John C. Flanders, commissioned February 14, 1865; mustered out with battery.

Albert Cook, commissioned February 14, 1865; mustered out with battery.

*Second Lieutenants:*

Irving D. Southworth, commissioned November 29, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant December 19, 1863.

John C. Flanders, commissioned December 29, 1863; promoted to first lieutenant February 14, 1865.

James F. Emery, commissioned February 14, 1865; mustered out with battery.

David F. Burgess, commissioned December 6, 1862; discharged December 19, 1862.

David H. Parks, commissioned February 14, 1865; mustered out with battery.

The Forty-ninth Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Infantry, was organized at Albany to serve three years. The companies of which it was composed were raised in the counties of Genesee, Erie, Niagara and Chautauqua. It was mustered into the service of the United States from August 22 to September 30, 1861. The original members, excepting veterans, were mustered out on the expiration of term of service, and the regiment, composed of re-enlisted men and recruits, was retained in service until June 27, 1865, when they were mustered out. The Forty-ninth Regiment participated in the following battles: Drainesville, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Golding's Farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Crampton's Gap, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Marye's Heights, Salem Heights, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Fort Stevens, Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek.

The members of this regiment from Genesee county were Peter Thomas, Ferdinand Thomas, French W. Fisher, Joseph Mark, Sergeant Hare, Charles Hayden and Sergeant Slingerland. Of these, French W. Fisher rose from the ranks to second lieutenant; was promoted to first lieutenant September 30, 1864; was promoted to captain and commissioned May 17, 1865, but was not mustered as captain. He was afterward brevetted captain of United States Volunteers.

In addition to the organizations mentioned, Genesee county contributed men to the One Hundred and Fourth Regiment of Infantry. Unfortunately it is impossible at this late day to ascertain the names of those from this county who served in this command. The records in the office of the adjutant-general refer to this organization as follows:

"The One Hundred and Fourth Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Infantry, was organized at Albany to serve three years. The companies of which it was composed were raised in the counties of Genesee, Albany, Rensselaer, Livingston, Monroe and Steuben. The regiment was mustered into the service of the United States from October, 1861, to March, 1862. Upon the expiration of its term of service the original members, excepting veterans, were mustered out, and the organization, composed of veterans and recruits, was retained in service until July 17, 1865, when it was mustered out. The One Hundred and Fourth Regiment fought in the following battles: Cedar Mountain, Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Mine Run, Wilderness, Fredericksburg, Antietam, Chantilly, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, North Anna, Spottsylvania, Bethesda Church, Weldon Railroad and Petersburg." The regiment was commanded by the following colonels, in the order given: John Rorbach, commissioned May 17, 1862; discharged October 21, 1862. Lewis C. Skinner, commissioned November 24, 1862; not mustered as colonel. Gilbert G. Prey, commissioned December 3, 1862; discharged March 3, 1865. John R. Strang, commissioned March 17, 1865; not mustered as colonel.

Among the other organizations which this county helped to fill were the following: Fifteenth Infantry, Twenty-sixth Infantry, One Hundred and Fortieth Infantry, Fourteenth Artillery, Nineteenth Battery, Second Mounted Rifles, Forty-ninth Infantry, One Hundred and Thirtieth Infantry, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Infantry, Ninth Artillery, First Dragoons, Sixth Michigan Cavalry, Forty-fourth Infantry, Ninety-sixth Infantry, One Hundred and First Infantry, One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Infantry, One Hundred and Fifty-first Infantry, One Hundred and Sixtieth Infantry, Ninth Artillery, Thirty-Ninth Artillery, Thirty-first Connecticut Infantry, Twelfth Indiana Infantry, Twenty-fourth Wisconsin Infantry, Seventeenth U. S. Infantry, Sixteenth Infantry, One Hundred and Forty-Sixth Infantry, Third Cavalry, Fourteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry, Sixth U. S. Cavalry, Twentieth U. S. Colored Infantry, Seventh Ohio Infantry, Thirty-third Infantry, Ninety-fourth Infantry, One Hundred and Seventh Infantry, One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Infantry, Eighteenth U. S. Infantry, Sixty-fourth Illinois Infantry.

One of the most distinguished soldiers who served during the Civil war was Gen. Emory Upton, a native of the town of Batavia.<sup>1</sup> At the

<sup>1</sup> A sketch of the life and services of General Upton will be found elsewhere in this work.

battle of Winchester he commanded the Second Brigade of the First Division of the Sixth Army Corps. During the early part of the day there had been heavy skirmishing, and an advance was anticipated by the troops. Our soldiers were discouraged and disheartened, for they had been beaten repeatedly. Earthworks had been erected, behind which the Union soldiers lay in comparative security.

Orders were given for a general attack on the rebel line. Realizing the condition and feeling of the men, General Upton mounted his horse and, accompanied by his full staff, rode along the line. At every convenient point he stopped, dismounted, mingled freely with the men, and conversed with them in cheering tones, counseling economy in the use of ammunition, a liberal use of the bayonet, and a short, sharp and decisive fight when the bugle should sound the command to advance. His influence was magnetic. The stimulus he inspired among them was marked, and there was not a member of the command who did not feel better for the kindly admonition.

The charge which followed was stoutly resisted by the rebels. Every inch of the ground was stubbornly disputed for hours. Soon General Upton succeeded to the command of the division. He had been wounded in both legs by rebel bullets; but no sooner was he apprised of the condition of things than he directed the detailing of eight men from the ambulance corps and the procurement of a stretcher. On this he was at once carried to the front, and during the remainder of the engagement he was constantly at the line of battle directing the movement of the troops in person, with perfect calmness, though in the midst of a furious storm of shot and shell. He was then a young, graceful, dashing, handsome man, brave, quick in action, and greatly beloved by his troops. As he raised himself slightly on his elbow and darted his restless eyes over the scene of battle, giving his orders in quick, impetuous tones, he seemed to the soldiers like some chained lion, fretting and chafing because he could not dash into the midst of the conflict. History records the success of the Union troops in this engagement, but few of the published histories of the day note the fact that to General Upton was due that notable success of the Union arms. All day, until the eagle of victory perched upon the Stars and Stripes, he remained upon the field, his presence fortifying the troops, and his ringing voice, heard above the din of battle, lending additional enthusiasm to their efforts.

An endeavor has been made to give, in this chapter, as complete as

possible a list of the inhabitants of Genesee county who fought in the war of the Rebellion. It is a fact deeply to be regretted that the records in the office of the adjutant-general of the State of New York do not give the places of residence of those mustered into the service of the country for this war. In 1865 a law was passed directing the town authorities throughout every State in the Union to make a complete record of the soldiers sent from each town. The law was generally ignored throughout New York State, and the record made in Genesee county is very incomplete and unsatisfactory. In all probability an authentic and complete list of Genesee county soldiers can never be compiled. This chapter is founded upon the official reports as found in the office of the adjutant-general at Albany and in the office of the clerk of Genesee county. It is authentic, though not as nearly complete as would have been possible had the various town officers holding office in 1865 and 1866 acted in accordance with the law of 1865 referred to.

---

#### CHAPTER XIV.

From the Close of the Civil War to the Present Time—Establishment of the Modern Manufacturing Industries of the County—Banks and Banking Since the War—Le Roy and Its Numerous Manufactures—Mills and Milling—The Malting Industry—The Salt Wells of Le Roy and Pavilion and Their Development—The Great Marl Bed in Bergen—Disastrous Fires in Bergen, Oakfield and Le Roy—Organization of the Genesee County Pioneer Association—Building of the Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg Railway—Bergen Again Laid Waste by Fire—The West Shore Railroad—The Lehigh Valley Railroad—Fatal Railroad Accidents—Remains of a Mastodon Unearthed Near Batavia—Genesee County's Participation in the War With Spain—Fatal Accident on the New York Central Railroad Near Corfu—Churches Established in Genesee County During This Period.

The condition of the inhabitants of Genesee county at the conclusion of the war of the Rebellion was wretched in the extreme. Business of most kinds was either at a standstill, or had been annihilated. The few industries of the county which had been spared were struggling feebly to continue their existence. Others apparently were dead past all hopes of resurrection. Money was scarce, provisions were costly, credit in most cases was ruined or greatly impaired. Every man

looked at his fellows with a doubtful eye. During the war period little of importance transpired to add to the story of military operations. Aside from the establishment of a few minor concerns, which contributed but slightly to the general welfare and prosperity of the community, the industrial development of the county was practically at a standstill.

It was not until ten years after the restoration of peace that the establishment of the great modern industries of Genesee county began, though a few steps in the march of progress along these lines were taken before that period. Among the latter was the venture of N. B. Keeney of Le Roy, who in 1864 established an extensive produce business in that village. He first purchased of I. B. Phelps a building on Lake street, near the railroad. This warehouse being destroyed by fire in 1874, the year after he rebuilt on a more extensive scale. So great was the increase in the business that in 1888 the firm—now N. B. Keeney & Son—built a six-story iron clad building west of the original one, equipped with all the modern appliances for conducting their business. This industry soon became one of the most important in Le Roy, giving employment to a large number of persons.

In 1865 C. F. Prentice bought the mill property built at Le Roy by Jacob Le Roy in 1822 and established his present extensive business. In 1896 Mr. Prentice organized the Le Roy Power & Milling Company, with himself as president and D. C. Howard Prentice as secretary and treasurer, continuing the business which had been operated by the former since 1865. The concern now has a daily capacity of one hundred and seventy-five barrels of flour, besides large quantities of feed, meal, buckwheat, etc. Mr. Prentice is also president of the Hydraulic Electric Company of Le Roy, organized in 1896, and with his son, D. C. H. Prentice, owns the entire plant of the company.

In 1866 Schuyler C. Wells came to Le Roy and entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, L. S. Hooker, as Hooker & Wells, in the drug business. Three years later this partnership was dissolved, and in 1871 Mr. Wells began the manufacture of Shiloh's family remedies. In 1877 he erected the four-story brick building on Church street for the accommodation of his wonderfully increasing business, to which an addition was built in 1882. In the latter year he sold a half interest in the business to his brother, George H. Wells, the firm becoming S. C. Wells & Co. The latter retired in 1892, and in 1897 a stock company was organized for carrying on the business. The enterprise is one of the best known of its kind in the country.

The banking house of Francis C. Lathrop of Le Roy was established in 1867, and conducted by him until August 9, 1893, when the financial depression which afflicted the country compelled him to make an assignment. The business has never been re-established.

The first concern of its kind to be established in Genesee county was the Byron cheese factory. This factory was built in 1867 by a stock company, which at once began the manufacture of cheese intended especially for the markets of England. The factory was built about three-quarters of a mile southwest of Byron Centre, and from the beginning has been successful.

The Le Roy Library Association, which has been one of the most valuable of the public institutions of that town for a quarter of a century, was founded in 1873 by a number of ladies residing in the village. Mrs. John R. Olmsted was chosen to be the first president, and has served continuously since that time in that office.

In 1874 James McElver purchased the old Cummings foundry in Byron and began the manufacture of agricultural implements, his industry soon becoming one of the most important in that town.

Large deposits of limestone of a fine quality and perfectly adapted for building purposes having been discovered in the town of Le Roy, they were exploited about 1870, and from that time on have been worked with profit to the operators. George H. Holmes, Livingston D. Howell, and Morris & Strobel were among the first to enter upon this important enterprise. Mr. Holmes at one time employed as many as one hundred and thirty-five men. The business is still successfully carried on in the town, but the number of men employed is not so great as formerly.

The planing mill built in 1872 at Le Roy by Olmsted & McKenzie was the successor of the first mill of the kind erected there about half a century before by Chauncey Olmsted. While owned by the latter this mill was twice burned and rebuilt. It then passed into the hands of William Olmstead, then Laramie & Smith, Olmsted & McKenzie, McKenzie, King & Sage, Hartwell & Sage, Frost & Murdoch, S. H. Murdoch. Another enterprise established in 1872 was the fruit distillery of Decker & Titman, the only one in Genesee county. In 1875 Thomas Gallagher & Sons started a broom factory on Exchange street. In 1878 J. T. Warren purchased the old Catholic church and there established a foundry and machine shop, engaging chiefly in model and novelty work.

In 1876 the famous Wiard Plow Company moved its works from East Avon to Batavia, and the county seat of Genesee county experienced an industrial impetus which within a few years had placed it foremost among the manufacturing villages of the country.<sup>1</sup> Old manufacturing concerns soon appreciated the manifold advantages which would accrue to them by locating in that village, with the result that within the next few years the county seat of Genesee could boast of being the site of half a dozen or more of the most important manufactures in the country. The effect was beneficial not only to Batavia, but to practically the entire country surrounding.

In 1873 C. B. Rogers & Co. established a sash, door and blind factory at what is known as the old oil mill, on the banks of the Oatka, in Le Roy. It was operated as such by that firm until the fall of 1889, when it was leased to F. C. Rogers, the present proprietor. He purchased the property in the spring of 1892. The machinery for wood working purposes subsequently was removed to Mr. Rogers's new mill on Lake street, which is operated by steam. Water power was used in the old mill. Six to eight hands are employed regularly.

The American Malting Company's plant at Le Roy was originally founded in 1874 by W. D. Matthews & Co. In 1880 Edward Rogerson became associated with the firm, remaining until Mr. Matthews's death in 1888, when the business was continued by Mr. Rogerson and Wilmot D. Matthews.

In 1895 it was incorporated as the W. D. Matthews Malting Co., and in 1897 it became part of the possessions of the American Malting Co., which organization also operates a considerable number of other similar plants in this and other States. The plant in Le Roy is located on the line of the Erie, N. Y. C., and B., R. & P. railroads, and comprises four commodious malt-houses, which are constructed of stone, and a large frame elevator attached. They are fully equipped with improved appliances for economical production, including steam power and electric lights. The output of the plant is about seven hundred thousand bushels of malt per season, and employment is given to sixty skilled maltsters and assistants. The product is especially noteworthy for high quality, and only the finest selected grain is used in its manufacture. The product is shipped chiefly to the large brewers of New York and

<sup>1</sup> Historical sketches of the Wiard Plow Company and the other great industries of Batavia will be found in the chapter devoted to the Village of Batavia.

Boston. The management of the enterprise is in the hands of Edward Rogerson.

Though the first discovery of salt in Le Roy was made as early as February, 1879, it was not until five years later that actual operations for the market were successfully inaugurated. The salt interests of Le Roy are among the most important in Genesee county. Soon after the discovery of this mineral in Wyoming county in 1878, some of the citizens of Le Roy, believing that it existed beneath the surface of that town, were induced through the efforts of N. B. Keeney to subscribe to a fund of fifteen hundred dollars for the purpose of making the desired tests. With the guarantee of this sum, C. M. Everest of Rochester agreed to bore for salt to the Niagara formation, or not to exceed one thousand feet in depth. While Mr. Everest believed salt might be found, he was more anxious to discover oil. He engaged C. B. Matthews of Wyoming to look after his interests, and the latter in turn contracted with Mr. Higley of Bradford, Pa., to drill for the salt or oil.

The work was inaugurated December 4, 1878, and by the end of two months such progress had been made that both gas and brine were reached at a depth of five hundred feet. At this point in the operations Mr. Matthews, upon the advice of Mr. Everest, ceased work and demanded payment for what he had already done. The contract not having been carried out, the citizens of Le Roy who had guaranteed the expenses of the work refused to honor the demand thus summarily made upon them. Litigation followed until the fall of 1881, when Mr. Everest, learning that the people of Le Roy undoubtedly were in the right, proposed to drill another well. The proposition was accepted and work was begun by Curtis & Whitaker under the superintendence of A. E. Miller, John Eyres representing the citizens, who had guaranteed Mr. Everest thirteen hundred dollars if he would assume all the risks. In this well brine and a salt vein twenty to twenty-five feet thick were found at the depth of six hundred and fifteen feet.

Satisfied with the result of the experiments the four Le Roy citizens back of the enterprise continued the work. The first well, which had been obstructed with iron implements, was cleaned, at considerable expense, the work not being completed until the summer of 1882. From that time work was practically abandoned until the spring of 1883, when a plant capable of an output of a hundred barrels per day was put in operation under the direction of the American Chemical Company of West Bay City, Mich. In September of that year the first

salt manufactured—one carload—was shipped from the works. But the process of this company proved a failure, and early in the summer of 1884 the works were remodeled and the grainer process adopted.

At this juncture, and after the failure of the American Chemical Company, it became necessary for those interested in the enterprise to determine whether the future business would warrant an increase in capital sufficient to continue operations on a more extensive scale. It was therefore determined to put down another salt well, this time at the junction of the Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg and the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western railroads on the Gilmore farm three miles south of Le Roy, in the town of Pavilion. At the depth of eight hundred and forty feet that well developed a vein of salt fifty-one feet thick between two strata of limestone. Completely satisfied as to the success of future operations, the experimenters decided to establish a permanent plant at Le Roy. Accordingly, in the fall of 1884, C. F. Prentice, S. C. Wells, A. E. Miller and N. B. Keeney organized and incorporated the Le Roy Salt Company, Mr. Miller being placed in complete charge of the works. Two grainers were put in with four boilers. With the aid of fourteen workmen fourteen thousand barrels of salt were shipped from the factory that fall.

While this result was satisfactory for a new business in which a small force was employed, it was evident to all interested that the output could be increased with enlarged facilities. Consequently additions were made to the buildings, new grainers were erected, boilers introduced, and a capital of \$30,000 employed, all proving successful.

Changes, however, were constantly made for more economical production, and by the energy and enterprise of the company under the careful management of A. E. Miller, the production reached, on August 31, 1891, six hundred barrels per day. At this time a large part of the works was destroyed by fire, entailing a loss of some \$25,000. Through the unusual business ability and energy of Mr. Miller, the burnt portions were rebuilt and manufacturing resumed in January, 1892. Owing to overwork and the strain necessary to carry on this work, his health began to fail and he died August 28, 1892, and was buried on the 31st, exactly a year after the fire.

As the demand for Le Roy salt was constantly increasing, large additions were made from time to time until the plant has become one of the largest in the country. In spite of the depression incident to hard times and free trade in salt, the business increased every year and in

1897 the average output was one thousand barrels per day. The force employed is one hundred and twenty five hands. Nineteen boilers aggregating two thousand horse power furnish the steam and motive power. The salt is made in twenty grainers, operated day and night, and a storage capacity is provided of nearly two hundred thousand bushels, which is crowded to its limits. The first block erected in 1882 was thirty-six by three hundred feet. As rebuilt in 1891 it was one hundred and thirty-six by three hundred feet, with an addition of forty by seventy-six feet. As it now stands the main building is three hundred and twelve by three hundred and sixty-two feet, with an addition of eighty-six by one hundred and sixty-eight feet. The company operates eleven wells, averaging six hundred and fifty feet in depth, and the furthest one being one mile from the works. The officers of the company at present are C. F. Prentice, president; John Burden, vice-president; C. N. Keeney, secretary and treasurer; J. P. Samson, manager.

Oakfield has shared in general prosperity of the county in these days. In 1878 Henry Fishell established in that town a plant for the manufacture of all kinds of agricultural machinery, which he continued to operate for eleven years. Albert Howland succeeded to the business in that year. In 1883 Olmsted & Staples built a plant for the manufacture of barrel heads and staves, a short time afterward adding a plaster manufacturing establishment. At the same time a barrel and lumber mill was in operation by Harmon Parker. In 1886 M. B. Tarba erected a mill of a similar nature in the northeastern part of the town. This was burned in the spring of 1889, but was immediately rebuilt.

In Stafford, John Simmons built an extensive grist mill at Morganville in 1878, on the site of the mill erected in 1820 by Adget Lathrop. In 1886 Albert H. White embarked in the manufacture of wagons, carriages, sleighs, potato diggers, etc., in the shop built in 1853.

In Pembroke, Gillmore & Carpenter built the present roller mills at Indian Falls in 1879. They are located at the falls in Tonawanda creek, which at this point furnishes a splendid water power, the fall being forty-one feet. The mill is still operated by the firm of S. Gillmore & Co. The Indian Falls grist and flour mill was established about the same time about a quarter of a mile above the falls. D. K. Chaddock was an early proprietor.

In the town of Byron, Rowley H. Douglass built the Genesee rolling mills in 1880. They are located on Black creek, about half a mile east

of Byron Centre, on the site of the mills originally built many years before by James Taggart. McKenzie & Bennett succeeded Mr. Douglass as proprietors.

In Bergen, Peter Weber began the manufacture of baskets by hand in 1864. The business subsequently assumed extensive proportions. In 1879 O. J. Miller began the manufacture of steam engines of various kinds in that village. Under his skillful management the industry has become one of considerable importance. He is still the sole proprietor of the business.

The F. W. Miller Manufacturing Company, composed of F. W. Miller and C. W. Bradley, manufacturers of machinery and agricultural implements, is the successor to the business started by F. W. Miller in Caledonia in 1880. Mr. Miller's father died in 1886. The industry was removed to Le Roy in 1895, and in May, 1897, the present company was formed. The manufacturing plant was erected in 1895, and the average number of hands employed is twenty-five. The products comprise Miller's bean harvesters, bean planters, steel land rollers, wood stave land rollers, potato coverers, chilled plows, wheel cultivators, etc.

The lumber yard of George H. Church at Bergen was started in 1877. Since 1885 a saw mill and planing mill has been operated in connection therewith, the whole enterprise forming a valuable contribution to the industrial welfare of Bergen.

About 1880 Alva O. Barden erected in Corfu a large frame building, designed for use as a public hall and for stores. The structure was named Barden hall, after its owner, but was not a financial success. It is now used jointly by a broom factory and the natural gas company of Corfu.

Laban H. Robinson of Darien built his feed and saw mills at the village of Darien in 1881, locating them on Murder creek, on the site of the mills built in 1854 by Stephen Douglas. Zeno Griswold's grist, saw and cider mills were established previous to the former date at Sawens, also on Murder creek.

In Pavilion, J. Quincy D. Page established a cooper works in 1886 for the manufacture of barrels, tubs, etc. The output has always been large. In 1888 Henry Chilson erected a steam grist mill and saw mill having a capacity of three hundred bushels of grain per day. About that time John C. Doty erected a warehouse for produce and grain on the site of two earlier warehouses built by Dr. William B. Sprague,

both of which had been burned. Another enterprise established at this time was the fruit evaporator of B. F. Trescott, located where Dr. Sprague formerly was engaged in the same line of business.

In Alabama, William Price erected a substantial steam saw mill in 1872 on the site of his original mill, built in 1861, but burned in the year first mentioned. Soon after he began the operation of a second mill. In 1888 S. S. Parker built the model creamery, for the manufacture of both butter and cheese.

Early in the period covered by this chapter Judge Ira Rix and Alonzo T. Mooers engaged in the grain and milling business in Alexander. The Messrs. Moulton were extensive millers about the same time. George Jones began the manufacture of sash and blinds and Horace Hunn operated a saw mill in the sixties.

In 1881 George Perry built a grist mill in Bethany. Daniel Merritt's cooper shop was in operation before that year.

Some of the principal industries established in Elba prior to 1868 were Phineas Barr, jr.'s saw mill and shop, E. Murphy's stave and barrel factory, French & Co.'s stave and heading mill, Thomas Griffin's saw mill, Hall & Grimes's woolen mill, Southwick & Staples's stave factory, E. M. Whitney's flouring mills, James Bray's woolen mill and Frank Kurtz's woolen mill.

The cold storage warehouse business of P. Gleason, started at Le Roy on a small scale in 1887, has developed into one of the most important enterprises of its kind in Western New York. The present warehouse was built by Mr. Gleason in 1891. Adjoining it is a large bean elevator, both of which are fully equipped. Mr. Gleason annually handles enormous quantities of apples, pears and beans. Railroad tracks adjoin both the houses. The cold storage capacity is about fifty thousand barrels of apples at one time, and the annual shipment from the plant amounts to about one hundred and fifty thousand barrels of apples and pears and three hundred thousand bushels of beans. A force of fifteen men and eighty girls is employed by Mr. Gleason, who also maintains several other similar establishments in Western New York.

The fruit evaporating establishment of Benjamin F. Trescott at Pavilion was constructed in 1880 by Mr. Trescott. It does an extensive local business.

One of the most important industries of the town of Pembroke is the cultivation of flowers in greenhouses for the wholesale and retail mar-

ket. This business was established in 1883 by Mrs. Irene Tyrrell, who now owns four greenhouses at Corfu. Since that time twenty-six greenhouses have been built there. Of these William Scott of Buffalo owns and operates four large ones. Six are owned by Edward Giddings, eight by Thomas Webb and two by James Farnham. X

The Exchange Bank of Oakfield, a private institution, was established in 1883 by F. E. Wright. It was located in the Jackson block for several years, but in the fall of 1898 moved into its own building, a handsome stone and brick structure. Mr. Wright has always been president of the bank.

In 1883 Orator F. Woodward began the manufacture of patent medicines at Le Roy. In 1896 he added the manufacture of Grain-O, a product now known all over the United States. Four large buildings, all owned by Mr. Woodward, are now devoted exclusively to this business.

Another important enterprise was added to the industries of Bergen when the Cold Spring Creamery Company of that town was incorporated in March, 1888. The original capital stock of \$1,400 was soon increased to \$2,000, on account of the unanticipated increase in the company's business. Francis W. Fanson was chosen superintendent, secretary and treasurer. The annual production of butter ranges from forty to sixty thousand pounds. The fence works of Michael Doran at Bergen were established in 1889. Mr. Doran's cider and vinegar factory has been in operation since 1873.

Salt was discovered in the town of Pavilion in the year 1890. The Pavilion Salt Mining Company was organized in that year, and at once secured title to seven hundred and forty acres of land, at a total cost of \$188,480. This land is a part of the "salt basin" of Western New York, being on a direct line between the Retsof mines, ten miles to the southeast, and the Le Roy salt wells, four miles to the northwest. Salt was struck at the depth of eight hundred and seventy-five feet. The upper stratum consisted of a deposit sixteen feet thick, followed by a layer of dividing rock six feet thick, then another layer of salt thirty-one feet thick. There was no brine, however, and as there was no water in abundant quantities convenient the work was abandoned temporarily. Subsequently the Le Roy Salt Company began to work the Pavilion field. A history of the operations of this company has been given in the preceding pages.

The Pavilion Salt Company, a copartnership, was organized in the

spring of 1891 by the Hon. Lester H. Humphrey of Warsaw and Marcus E. Calkins of Ithaca. The present partners are the foregoing and O. S. Humphrey of Warsaw, son of L. H. Humphrey. The company began drilling for salt in the southern part of the village of Pavilion in May, 1891. The vein of rock salt which had previously been discovered at Warsaw, Wyoming county, and at other points in Western New York, including Le Roy, was struck at Pavilion at the depth of ten hundred and twelve feet, and was found to be more than seventy feet in thickness. The salt was found to be of exceptionally fine quality, being entirely free from the chlorides which make so much of the salt sold in this country unfit for table and dairy purposes. Most of the salt is made in open iron pans by direct heat, which is the process mainly employed in England. The output for seven years has been six hundred and fifty thousand barrels of two hundred and eighty pounds each. Two thirds of the product has been fine table and dairy salt, and about one-third what is called common fine and coarse salt. The company employs from thirty to forty persons, men and women, and is the most important industry in the town of Pavilion.

One of the most important industries in that part of the county outside of Batavia is the Oakfield Fertilizer Company, which was incorporated in March, 1892, with a capital stock of \$250,000. The incorporators named in the articles filed in the office of the secretary of state were Charles Mager, Horace J. Harvey, Frank P. Vandenberg, George Sandrock, Philip Houck, Aaron D. Coffin, William W. Stevens, Albert A. Grinnell, Jacob Davis, John Irlbacker, Charles E. Benedict and Francis J. Henry. From the start the concern has been very successful, the output finding a market in all parts of the Union. It is noticed by a bulletin of the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station appearing in August, 1896, that the Oakfield Fertilizer Company's brands were found to be of a higher percentage of value than was guaranteed by the company.

Several new industries were organized in 1894, and some changes in the established enterprises occurred. Frank Richards in that year succeeded C. S. Thompson as owner and operator of the Star Roller Mills at Alexander, the principal industry in that town. At Le Roy Kroner & Lapp established a large plant for the manufacture of sash, doors, blinds, mouldings, cisterns, etc., and at once erected a commodious building for carrying on their business. The Randall Fence Company of Le Roy was also founded in 1894. The Randall fencing was de-

signed by William P. Randall and first introduced by him in 1890. The fabric, being new to the trade, had to be made by specially prepared machinery, worked by hand power, which was also designed by Mr. Randall. The industry soon became quite well known by sales to a prominent seedman in New York city, who used the fabric for garden trellis. Accordingly in 1894 Mr. Randall organized a stock company with a capital stock of \$15,000 and these officers: President, George F. Lowe; vice-president, William P. Randall; secretary and treasurer, Calvin E. Bryant. In 1895 Mr. Bryant sold his interest to S. C. Douglas, and in 1897 Mr. Lowe sold his interest to William F. Huyck. Mr. Randall remains vice-president, Mr. Huyck is president and treasurer, and Mr. Douglas is secretary. The company enjoys a trade scattered through twenty-six States.

Le Roy Lodge No. 73, I. O. O. F., was organized at Le Roy April 19, 1895, with thirty-one members and Henry Duguid as noble grand. The Le Roy Bicycle Club was organized June 15, 1896, with the following officers: President, T. W. Larkin; vice-president, J. P. Muller; secretary, Frank Woodruff; treasurer, Walter Given; collector, Ralph Wilcox; captain, A. J. Hooker; first lieutenant, Carl Wells; second lieutenant, George G. Seyffer.

About this time Clarence O. Richards, who for some time had been operating the old flour, feed and saw mill near the depot at Corfu, enlarged his plant and increased his facilities for the manufacture of cider. The industry has become one of considerable importance in the town of Pembroke.

At Pavilion R. L. Hutchinson built a large flour and feed mill near the railroad in 1893, and has since remained its proprietor.

In the spring of 1894 the creamery at East Pembroke was built and opened for business in April. The first officers of the company operating it were: President, James F. Bennett; treasurer, D. L. Wilkinson; secretary, L. C. Case; directors, J. F. Bennett, Henry P. Ellinwood, Abraham Mook, William Uphill, John Moore. The Byron cheese factory was also opened for business in May of this year. During the year the Oakfield and Alabama Fish and Bird Protective Association was organized with the following officers: President, Seneca Allen; vice-presidents, G. H. Craft, Thomas O'Reily, Frederick B. Parker; secretary and treasurer, E. F. Hickey. The Co-operative Insurance Company of Wyoming and Genesee Counties was organized February 22, 1892.

The year 1895 witnessed the inauguration of an important industry in the town of Pembroke—the development of the natural gas found beneath the surface of the earth in the vicinity of Corfu. The first gas well, located about a quarter of a mile north of that village, was driven early in the summer of 1895 by the Corfu Gas Company, of which George W. Archer of Rochester is president. The balance of the stock of the company is held by the estate of Robert Roy of Bradford, Pa. Soon after five other wells were sunk, and a plant costing twelve thousand dollars was erected at Corfu. The gas was first discovered on the farm of Wilder E. Sumner.

At Le Roy the roller mills of McEwen & Cole were constructed and began operation in 1896. The year following E. W. Miller came from Caledonia and established his iron foundry. Both are located near the depot of the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg Railroad.

In response to a demand for local banking facilities, the private banking house of W. S. & C. E. Housel was established in Bergen September 25, 1896. W. S. Housel became president and C. E. Housel cashier, both still remaining in those respective offices. This is the first and only banking institution to be established in Bergen.

Nicholas Schubmehl came from Cohocton, N. Y., to Bergen January 1, 1897, and started a cigar factory in the latter village under the style of Schubmehl & Co. The factory employs from thirty to forty hands, and manufactures cigars only, for the jobbing trade. The output averages about three million cigars annually.

John J. Ellis established at Darien Centre a few years ago a grain and produce business which has undergone many changes and improvements, until it is to-day an enterprise of considerable proportions. It is one of the most important establishments of its kind in Genesee county, outside of the village of Batavia.

Though yet in its infancy, with the product undeveloped, there exists in the town of Bergen the foundation for one of the most important industries in all Western New York. Early in the summer of 1897 a gentleman who is superintendent of a large manufacturing plant was traveling through Genesee county on the West Shore railroad, when his attention was attracted to the peculiar formation of the earth, almost white in color, through which a cut had been made in the construction of the railroad. So impressed was he that he alighted from the train at the next station, walked back to the cut, procured samples of the earth, and proceeded to his destination on the next train. Plac-

ing the samples thus secured in the hands of a chemist for analysis, he was surprised to learn that the earth was almost pure lime, containing 97.6 per cent. of this mineral. Subsequent investigation showed that the deposit covered about three hundred acres of land, and that the average depth was ten feet. Large quantities of blue clay were also discovered in the immediate vicinity. Other experiments were conducted, and from these two materials a superior quality of Portland cement was made. Early in 1898 the Iroquois Portland Cement Company was organized at Buffalo, and incorporated under the laws of West Virginia. The company at once secured the rights to the land, containing at dry weight over five million cubic yards of marl, which will be sufficient to supply a plant with a capacity of one thousand barrels per day for forty years. The company is capitalized at one million dollars. Its officers are: President, Jacob Davis; secretary, John C. Bertand; vice-president, A. D. Coffin; treasurer, Edward L. Davis; attorney, William E. Webster. These, with John S. Hertel and Eugene Bertand, are comprised in the board of directors. The development of this great marl bed has not yet begun, but plans are being made to carry on the work.

Another concern incorporated in 1897 was the Diamond Wall Cement Company of Oakfield. The broom factory of Nelson Brown was started at Corfu in November, 1898. E. W. Boyce, manufacturer of machinery supplies, etc., established his business in Oakfield April 1, 1898.

The first industry of its kind existing in the town of Bergen for a period of half a century is the concern known as the Bergen Roller Mills, which were constructed in Bergen village in 1898 by Thomas J. Tone. These mills, having a capacity of fifty barrels per day, employing seven hands and being operated by steam power alone, began running December 12, 1898, manufacturing flour and feed. They are among the best equipped mills in the country.

Standard's sash, door and blind factory at Bergen was erected in the fall and winter of 1898.

In March, 1898, Miller Bros. & Co. purchased of Daniel J. McPherson his grain and coal business and elevator at Bergen. This business was established many years ago by Platts & McPherson. In 1882 the junior partner, Donald McPherson, purchased the interest of Henry Platts and took his son, Daniel J. McPherson, into partnership. In 1896 D. J. McPherson assumed sole control of the business, retaining it until its sale to Miller Bros. & Co.

A destructive fire laid a large part of the village of Bergen in ruins on the night of Monday, January 15, 1866. The flames originated about eleven P. M. in the hardware store and tin shop occupied by Samuel C. Tulley, located at the foot of Main street adjoining the New York Central railroad, and within two hours "every building on the west side of the street up to the crossing of the main street, running east and west, together with the large and commodious warehouse in the rear, belonging to Beecher & Marvin, was in ruins." The latter was considered one of the finest buildings of its kind in Western New York. The section destroyed embraced nearly all the business portion of the village. Among the principal buildings burned, beside the warehouse referred to were the two-story shoe store owned by Lawrence Crosby, the three-story dry goods store of E. F. Hubbard, the new dry goods store of J. D. Doolittle, Smith & Co., S. C. Tulley's hardware store, Harvey Mullen's shoe store, John H. Parish's flour and feed store, Samuel C. Carpenter's clothing store and residence, residence and oyster saloon occupied by Augustus C. Hamlin and owned by Samuel C. Carpenter, a building owned by J. D. Doolittle and occupied by W. Thopson and wife as a dwelling and dressmaking establishment, harness shop owned by Lawrence L. Crosby and occupied by William H. King, dwelling of Eleanor Crosby, dwelling of W. N. Beardsley. The total number of buildings destroyed was seventeen, and the loss aggregated between \$40,000 and \$50,000.

On Friday night, June 15, 1866, fire originated in A. A. Woodruff's hardware store in the village of Oakfield, and before the flames were quenched the following buildings were destroyed: A. A. Woodruff's hardware store, loss \$11,000; John D. Stedman's shoe store, loss \$1,000; E. T. Jacquith's shoe store, loss \$500; C. H. Jacquith's cabinet shop, loss \$600; A. C. Dodge's harness shop, loss \$1,200; George Stegmen's harness shop, loss \$200; C. H. Chamberlain's dry good store, loss about \$6,000; millinery store and meat market of Mrs. George W. Brown, loss \$600; dwelling house owned by Mrs. Calder and occupied by George Chamberlain.

A destructive fire visited Le Roy on the evening of Thursday, January 28, 1869. The flames originated in the cabinet shop of G. & H. Steuber, and before they could be quenched they had destroyed several large buildings. Among the heaviest losers were the Steuber Brothers, loss \$11,000; W. S. Brown & Co.'s carriage works, loss \$11,000; John

Wiss's hotel, \$4,000; L. J. Bissell's bakery, loss \$2,500; Morton & Dean's shoe store; and other establishments.

The Genesee County Pioneer Association had its genesis in a meeting held at Union hall in Batavia, August 25, 1869, at which a number of the pioneer settlers of Genesee county were present. The meeting was presided over by Stewart Chamberlain, and Marcus L. Babcock acted as secretary. Before the meeting adjourned it was decided to form an association of the living descendants of the pioneers of the county, and Hon. Moses Taggart of Batavia, Marcus L. Babcock of Batavia, Sylvester Willis of Oakfield, Alanson Fisher of Darien, Samuel Scofield of Elba, Stewart Chamberlain of Le Roy, and Augustus P. Hascall of Le Roy were named as a committee to draft a constitution and by-laws to govern the contemplated society. This committee presented a constitution at an adjourned meeting held in the court house at Batavia October 5, 1869, when the organization was perfected by the election of the following officers:

President, Hon. Heman J. Redfield; vice-president, Hon. Seth Wakeman; secretary, Phineas Ford; assistant secretary, Augustus P. Hascall; treasurer, James P. Mitchell; vice-presidents for their respective towns: Alabama, Joseph Lund; Alexander, Earl Kidder; Batavia, James S. Stewart; Bergen, Ebenezer Scofield; Bethany, Luman Stevens; Byron, Cyrenus Walker; Darien, Alanson Fisher; Elba, Samuel Scofield; Le Roy, Stewart Chamberlain; Oakfield, Sylvester Willis; Pavilion, Chester Hannum; Pembroke, David Anderson; Stafford, Daniel Prentice.

Since that time the officers of the society have been as follows:

- 1871.—President, Moses Taggart; secretary, David Seaver.
- 1872.—President, Alden S. Stevens; secretary, David Seaver.
- 1873.—President, Benjamin Pringle; secretary, David Seaver.
- 1874.—President, Benjamin Pringle; secretary, David Seaver.
- 1875.—President James P. Mitchell; secretary, J. M. Waite.
- 1876.—President, James P. Mitchell; secretary, J. N. Beckley.
- 1877.—President, Albert Rowe; secretary, Safford E. North.
- 1878.—President, Albert Rowe; secretary, Safford E. North.
- 1879.—President, Albert Rowe; secretary, Safford E. North.
- 1880.—President, Israel M. Peck; secretary, Safford E. North.
- 1881.—President, James P. Mitchell; secretary, Frank S. Wood.
- 1882.—President, Lucius Atwater; secretary, Frank S. Wood.
- 1883.—President, Lucius Atwater; secretary, Frank S. Wood.

- 1884.—President, Albert Rowe; secretary, Frank S. Wood.  
1885.—President, Lucius Atwater; secretary, Frank S. Wood.  
1886.—President, Lucius Atwater; secretary, Frank S. Wood.  
1887.—President, Lucius Atwater; secretary, Frank S. Wood.  
1888.—President, E. C. Walker; secretary, John H. Yates.  
1889.—President, Lucius Atwater; secretary, John H. Yates.  
1890.—President, Lucius Atwater; secretary, John H. Yates.  
1891.—President, S. B. Lusk; secretary, John H. Yates.  
1892.—President, S. B. Lusk; secretary, John H. Yates.  
1893.—President, S. B. Lusk; secretary, John H. Yates.  
1894.—President, Adin G. Gage; secretary, John H. Yates.  
1895.—President, Sylvanus Ford; secretary, John H. Yates.  
1896.—President, Sylvanus Ford; secretary, John H. Yates.  
1897.—President, Sylvanus Ford; secretary, John H. Yates.  
1898.—President, Jacob Nichols; secretary, John H. Yates.  
1899.—President, Jacob Nichols; secretary, John H. Yates.

A number of the leading citizens of Stafford met in 1870 and organized the Stafford Benefit Association, a mutual insurance association. The institution was reorganized in 1877 and incorporated according to the laws of the State of New York in 1881. The society soon became one of the most prosperous in the State, and its officers have been the most highly esteemed residents of the town of Stafford.

In the summer of 1875 Le Roy was again visited by a destructive fire, which laid in ashes the Starr block, with an adjacent block, containing stores, offices and the public library. The loss of the latter could not be replaced, as it contained many rare books of value.

The Rochester and State Line Railroad Company secured a charter from the State of New York October 6, 1869, to build a railroad from Rochester, the northern terminus, southwest through the Genesee and Wyoming valleys to Salamanca, a distance of one hundred and eight and one-half miles. The section between Rochester and Le Roy, twenty-four and one-tenth miles, was opened for business September 15, 1874. At this time the following officers and directors were in charge: President, M. F. Reynolds; treasurer, G. E. Mumford; secretary and assistant treasurer, D. McNaughton; engineer and superintendent, C. S. Masten, all of Rochester; directors, M. F. Reynolds, C. F. Smith, Thomas Leighton, G. H. Perkins, Edward Harris, George Darling, George E. Mumford, of Rochester; D. D. S. Brown, Scottsville, N. Y.; Oliver S. Allen, Mumford, N. Y.; William Bristol, Warsaw, N. Y.

The line to Salamanca was completed and opened for traffic May 16, 1878. When originally commenced the intention was to build to the bituminous coal fields of Western Pennsylvania. The city of Rochester put \$600,000, and the towns along the line \$500,000, into the enterprise. In 1879 the Vanderbilts acquired the control of the road, intending to make it a connecting link between the old Atlantic and Great Western Railroad (now Chicago and Erie Railroad) and the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad. The authorities of the city of Rochester concluding that the Vanderbilts were responsible for the company, and that the original intention of building to the coal fields had been abandoned, brought action against the company and the Vanderbilts for upwards of one million dollars, and at the same time the contractor commenced legal proceedings for a large amount. These actions were tried and dismissed by the court.

Finding that it was impossible to obtain an undisputed title to the property without long and tedious litigation, the Vanderbilts abandoned the road, and default being made on the bonds, a foreclosure was commenced, and Mr. Sylvanus J. Macy appointed receiver February 23, 1880. In January, 1881, the property was sold under foreclosure proceedings, and reorganized as the Rochester and Pittsburgh Railroad Company.

With this change disappeared all connection of local men with the road. In 1884 the road again passed into the hands of a receiver by reason of a default on its second mortgage bonds. Sale under foreclosure proceedings took place in October, 1885, when the property was purchased by Adrian Iselin of New York, and associates, and reorganized under the name of the Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburgh Railway Company, its present title. The road now operates four hundred and eighty-nine miles of track.

Practically the entire business portion of the village of Bergen was destroyed by fire on the night of Sunday, February 29, 1880. The buildings burned comprised thirty-one business houses, seven residences and five barns. The principal sufferers and the amount of the loss on the part of each was as follows:

S. K. Green, dry goods and groceries, \$18,000; Samuel C. Tulley, hardware, \$17,000; George H. Church, hardware, \$6,000; Mrs. Harford, Brennan hotel building, \$4,000; John Walker, dwelling house, barn and two tenement houses, \$6,000; H. S. Andrews, grocery, \$1,400; L. A. Pratt, store, \$1,000; H. A. King, grain warehouse, \$5,000; Harvey

Mullen, boot and shoe store, \$1,500; Southworth & Tone, grain warehouse and barn, \$10,000; V. C. Calkins, drug store, \$3,000; William P. Munger, King warehouse, \$2,650; F. M. Merrill, printing office, \$4,000; G. F. Buell, grocer, \$2,000; E. E. Spencer, grocer, \$1,800; A. T. Southworth, house and barn, \$2,800; Miss Chalker, millinery, block and stock, \$1,000; Morey and Son, empty block, \$2,300; S. Carpenter & Son, clothing store and Fisher drug store building, \$6,800; Parish block, \$1,000; A. S. Fisher, drug store, \$4,500; Mrs. B. M. Hall, dwelling and contents, \$2,000; Morton Bros., clothiers, \$2,500.

Soon after the fire Benedict Harford erected a hotel on the site of the Brennan hotel, now known as the Harford house. The new hotel was at first conducted by Patrick Brennan, then by John Brennan, then Mr. Eckler, and finally by Benedict Harford, who has been proprietor since 1885. The Walker house on the opposite corner was also erected in 1880 by William C. Walker, who has been its proprietor since that year.

The New York, West Shore and Buffalo Railroad was opened through for traffic in January, 1884. Its line passes through the northern tier of towns in Genesee county. December 5, 1885, the property was transferred to the newly organized West Shore Railroad Company, and on the same date the line was leased to the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company for four hundred and seventy-five years.

The village of Bergen having been a great sufferer by fire in preceding years, the agitation in favor of adopting a system affording better protection against the ravages of the destructive element resulted in the organization of the Bergen Fire Department on November 17, 1886. The first officers elected were: George O. Emerson, president; Michael F. Bergin, vice-president; Daniel S. Thompson, secretary; Homer L. Gage, treasurer; William A. Bowen, chief engineer. Fifty one original members signed the department roll. Of these, Charles T. Goodwin, W. T. Bergin, S. J. Getman, Richard Haley, Eugene Snyder, Grant W. Buell, Harvey Boyce and E. L. Fisher were selected as members of the hose company. The remaining sixty-three members of the department were assigned to the engine company. Grant W. Buell was chosen foreman and Charles T. Goodwin assistant foreman of the hose company, and N. A. Eckler was chosen foreman and Myron H. Parmelee assistant foreman of the engine company. The apparatus of the department has always consisted of a hand engine and a hose cart.

Three reservoirs, located at convenient points throughout the village, furnish the supply of water for use at fires.

The chief engineers of the department have been as follows: William A. Bowen, elected in December, 1886, died in office April 17, 1888; James R. McKenzie, elected December, 1888; Myron H. Parmelee, 1889; John W. Day, 1893; John S. Gleason, 1894; George M. Gillette, 1898. The first secretary, D. S. Thompson, was succeeded by Mr. Emerson, who in turn was succeeded in 1895 by Daniel J. McPherson, the present secretary.

A terrific thunderstorm occurred in Genesee county on the afternoon of Tuesday, July 2, 1889. In Batavia it is recorded as having been the worst in the history of the county seat. Streets were flooded, cellars were filled with water, and the sewers, inadequate to the extraordinary demands made upon them, overflowed. In several business places in town stock in cellars was ruined or badly damaged by the flood, and considerable damage was done by lightning. The electric fluid also shocked many individuals, but none was injured seriously. The year 1889 was also marked by the incorporation of the Buffalo and Geneva Railroad.

A catastrophe accompanied by the loss of three lives occurred December 31, 1890. Workmen were employed on the Lehigh Valley Railroad extension on the farm of John Simmonds near Morganville, in the town of Stafford. During the discharge of a heavy blast large quantities of earth and stone were thrown among the body of laborers, three of whom—Andrew Hunt, John Nosky and Andrew Hoodock—were either instantly killed or died soon after the occurrence, by reason of the injuries received. The Buffalo extension of this road was completed the following year and opened for traffic September 1, 1892.

The Le Roy Business Men's Association was formed August 22, 1890. The first officers, chosen on that date, were as follows: President, Edward Rogerson; vice-presidents, Thomas B. Tuttle, Charles F. Prentice, J. B. Gillett; secretary, William E. Humelbaugh; treasurer, George H. Wells; directors, C. N. Keeney, Dennis Scanlon, John Wiss, D. Jackson Bissell, S. Loucks.

The Lehigh Valley Railway Company was organized June 23, 1890. This road was formed by the consolidation of sundry roads outside of Genesee county, and of the Buffalo and Geneva Railroad, projected to run from Buffalo to Geneva, N. Y., and to traverse the county, and or-

ganized about May 1, 1889. The Lehigh Valley Railway was completed and opened for business about September 1, 1892. The road runs from the Pennsylvania State line north of Sayre, Pa., to Buffalo, N. Y., and through the towns of Le Roy, Stafford, Batavia, Pembroke and Darien. The Lehigh Valley Railway was leased to the Lehigh Valley Railroad Co.—a Pennsylvania corporation—January 1, 1891, and has since been operated by the latter company.

July 26, 1891, a disastrous fire occurred in the village of Oakfield, causing a loss of about seventeen thousand dollars. The flames originated in the basement of J. C. Doolittle & Co.'s bakery in the north end of Seymour Reed's brick block. The other business places burned were C. H. Griffin's store, in the Reed block; J. C. Black & Co.'s meat market, A. C. Dodge's harness store, and Warner H. Smith's blacksmith shop, in the building owned by Charles H. Chamberlain. August 31 of the same year the plant of the Le Roy Salt Company at Le Roy was damaged by fire to the extent of thirty thousand dollars, but the establishment was soon rebuilt. In the following October the East Elba M. E. church, a structure which had been built sixty-one years before, was destroyed by fire. It was at once rebuilt, the dedication taking place May 5, 1892. January 19, 1894, the plant of the Matthews Malting Company at Le Roy was damaged by fire to the extent of thirty thousand dollars.

An accident attended by the loss of the lives of five persons, which occurred near the village of Le Roy on Sunday, August 20, 1893, brought sorrow to the hearts of the inhabitants of Genesee county. Lorenzo J. Bovee of Le Roy, accompanied by his wife, Mrs. Adelia Bovee; his daughter, Miss Ola Bovee; and Miss Emma Bowden of New York and Miss Lena Wicks of Le Roy, was driving from his home near the village to services in the Le Roy Presbyterian church. On the Lake road crossing of the Lehigh Valley Railroad the vehicle was struck by an express train and all five persons were instantly killed. Mr. Bovee was fifty-eight years of age and one of the best known residents of eastern Genesee county. He had for several years carried on an extensive lumber business at Tonawanda, and was the owner of large tracts of timber land in Michigan.

The village of Oakfield, was again visited by a most disastrous fire on May 11, 1895. The flames originated in the rear of Harris & Chapin's hardware store in the Chamberlin block, owned by Charles H. Chamberlain. In this block were located, beside Harris & Chapin's

store, Dr. Pugsley's drug store, Eugene T. Chamberlin's dry goods store, and the offices of Dr. A. G. Zurhorst and B. F. Hawes, justice of the peace, all of which were destroyed. Beside these the following were burned: L. A. Weaver's furniture store, R. B. McVea's store, both located in a building owned by the former; H. C. Martin & Son's store, with the office of I. J. Stedman, justice of the peace, located in the same building; Callan & Gilmore's meat market, John B. Arnold's hotel and barns, and two private dwelling houses. August 28 of this year the Le Roy Power and Milling Company of Le Roy was incorporated with a capital stock of sixty-five thousand dollars, and these directors: Charles F. Prentice, Dr. C. H. Prentice, Calvin E. Keeney, John P. Sampson, William F. Huyck. The Le Roy Hydraulic Electric Company was incorporated on the same day.

May 15, 1896, a number of the leading business men of Bergen organized the Bergen Board of Trade, having these officers: President, D. J. McPherson; vice-president, C. N. Carpenter; secretary, A. A. Roberts; treasurer, J. S. Gleason.

In 1897 an event of considerable note occurred in Le Roy in the death of William Lampson, the wealthiest resident of that town and for many years the president of the Bank of Le Roy, on February 14. When his will was opened it was found that the bulk of his estate, valued at about six hundred and fifty thousand dollars, was bequeathed to Yale University, of which he was a graduate. Mr. Lampson was a son of Miles P. Lampson, founder of the Bank of Le Roy, and for many years was one of the most prominent men in Genesee county.

In November, 1896, a number of the fruit growers of Genesee county met at Batavia and organized the Genesee County Fruit Growers' Union, with these officers: President, Nelson Bogue; vice-president, J. G. Fargo; secretary and treasurer, D. L. Dodgson; executive committee, N. H. Green, George Douglass, W. H. Chaddock.

The Citizens' Bank of Le Roy was incorporated as a State institution in November, 1896, and was opened for the transaction of business January 1, 1897. The charter directors were Wilbur F. Smallwood, Frederick R. Green, Thomas B. Tuttle, Mathias Muller, William F. Huyck, John P. Sampson and Edward H. Butler, and the capital stock is fifty thousand dollars. The present officers of the bank have held office since its organization. They are: President, Wilbur F. Smallwood; vice-president, Thomas B. Tuttle; cashier, Frank E. Chaddock.

Two events of importance to the village of Le Roy occurred in 1897.

March 30 the taxpayers of the corporation of Le Roy voted in favor of corporation ownership of the electric light plant in that village. The village therefore purchased for \$27,750, of General C. Fitch Bissell, owner of the gas and electric light plants of Le Roy, that industry. The Supreme Court subsequently decided that the action of the taxpayers of the village was illegal and ordered the corporation to turn the property over to the original owner. General Bissell refused to accept the title to the concern, and the case was carried to the Court of Appeals, where it now lies. The charter of the village of Le Roy was amended by the Legislature in 1897, one of the principal features of the act being a provision for the election of the village president directly by the people. Prior to that time the presiding officer had been chosen by the trustees from among their number. The first person to serve as village president under the amended charter was L. T. Williams, who was chosen at the corporation election in 1897.

September 8, 1897, while workmen were making excavations in a swamp on the farm of General C. Fitch Bissell of Le Roy, located on the Alexander road a short distance south of the village of Batavia, portions of the remains of a prehistoric animal, probably a mastodon, were unearthed. The day following additional relics were found. These included large tusks of ivory, portions of ribs, a jaw bone holding two enormous teeth, vertebrae, etc. Prof. H. L. Ward of Rochester, a naturalist, expressed the opinion, after investigating the remarkable discovery, that the bones had been under the earth from three to six thousand years, and that the weight of the animal, when alive exceeded five tons. Twelve or fifteen years before this discovery, the antlers of a prehistoric animal were unearthed on Dr. Horn's farm on the State road. The remains of the mastodon found in 1897 are now on exhibition in the Holland Land Office in Batavia.

A new era in the agricultural development of Genesee county began in 1897, when about one hundred and fifty of the farmers of the county began the culture of sugar beets. Expert authorities expressed the belief that the soil of this county is unusually adapted to the culture of this product. Though the industry is still in its infancy, the outlook is that the culture of sugar beets eventually will become a most important factor in the agricultural interests of the county.

The Genesee County Volunteer Firemen's Association was organized in Batavia January 12, 1898, at which time these officers were chosen: President, Stanley M. Smith of Le Roy; first vice-president, James A.

Le Seur of Batavia; second vice-president, D. J. McPherson of Bergen; secretary, Edward A. Short of Batavia; treasurer, L. W. Stuber of Le Roy; executive committee, Anthony Harsch of Batavia, J. S. Gleason of Bergen, Wilder E. Sumner of Corfu, John S. Brown of Le Roy, Warner Smith of Oakfield, and Dr. W. O. Burbank of Pavilion.

When President McKinley issued his first call for volunteers to serve in the war with Spain in the summer of 1898, Genesee county responded promptly to the summons. Patriotism was instantly apparent on all sides, but unfortunately the volunteers from this county were destined to get no nearer the scene of conflict than Virginia or Tennessee before the peace protocol was signed and the order for the return home of most of the troops was issued.

The total number of residents of Genesee county who were connected with the armed forces of the nation during this brief war was thirty-nine. Of these thirty-six served in the army and three in the navy. The largest delegation went with the Two Hundred and Second Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, which eventually was in service in Cuba. In the Two Hundred and Second Regiment were the following from Genesee county:

Batavia.—William Cope, Burnett F. Crowell, Frederick W. Griffis, Joseph A. Michaels and Mortimer E. Stringham of Company K; David L. Parsons, Otto Ackerman and Peter Crowley of Company H; Harry W. Dodge and Willis J. Rumsey of Company I.

Alexander.—Corporal Lucien B. Greene, George Harrison and Charles C. Baldwin of Company L; Howard Carroll of Company H.

Elba.—William H. Baube and Harvey Merrills of Company F; John F. Duggan of Company K.

Oakfield.—Charles L. Pinder, Zonoah Reed and Alfred Watts of Company I.

Pembroke.—Robert D. Owen, F. A. Redman and Peter Wolf of Company I.

Alabama.—Stanton E. Barrett of Company K.

Le Roy.—Charles H. Valentine of Company K.

Residents of Batavia who entered the Sixty-fifth Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers were: Frank S. Holden, quartermaster's clerk; Robert D. Wallace, John B. Roy, James A. Boyd, J. F. Haller, George W. Fotch, privates, Company D; Roger Donoghue, cook, Company K; William H. Coon, flute player, regimental band. Elba was represented by George Swartz, company clerk, and Frank Eckert, private. Albert

Murray Steel of Batavia was a corporal in Company H of the Third New York. Arthur Beals of Alabama and Morton S. Rundel of Oakfield were also members of the Third Regiment. Stephen Moll of Batavia, John D. Toll of Bethany and Richmond L. Rathbone of Oakfield served in the navy, the latter as an assistant engineer, with the rank of ensign. Miss Minnie E. Bates of Batavia went out as nurse, and for some time was located at Fort McPherson, Ga.

Former Genesee county men who served in the Sixty-fifth Regiment were: J. Wesley Jewell, William Bentley, Harry W. Diepold, William A. Town, formerly of Batavia; Captain George H. Norton, formerly of Pembroke; James McPartlin, formerly of Bergen; Lieutenant Nelson T. Barrett, formerly of Alabama. Other former Genesee county men who served in the army were: Roscoe D. Ives, formerly of Batavia, Seventy-first Regiment N. Y. Vols.; Peter Reagan, formerly of Batavia, First Battalion of Engineers, Cleveland, O., Grays; Charles L. Brockway, formerly of South Byron, captain of Company F., First Regiment, South Dakota Vols.; Frank N. Robinson, formerly of Batavia, second lieutenant, First Separate Battalion, District of Columbia Vols.; Charles Anthony, formerly of North Oakfield, Thirteenth N. Y. Vol. Infantry. Arthur Carlisle of Le Roy accompanied one of the expeditions to the Philippine Islands as a soldier in the infantry. Joseph F. Hall of Batavia accompanied the Sixty-fifth Regiment as a newspaper correspondent. Color Sergeant Richard Silvéy of the Marine Corps, who had the distinction of being the first to plant the American flag on Cuban soil at Guantanamo bay, was born in Oakfield.

There was great disappointment over the sudden termination of the war on the part of many of the zealous patriots who evinced such anxiety to see actual service. Not only was the disappointment experienced by those whose connection with the army has been noted, but also by hundreds of other inhabitants who stood ready to respond quickly to their country's call. April 7, 1898, Captain Lina Beecher of Batavia received instructions from the War Department to receive the names of men who desired to enlist in the Volunteer Cavalry Regiment to be organized in Genesee, Orleans and Monroe counties. April 11 he opened a recruiting station at No. 3 Jackson street in Batavia. A few days later the counties of Niagara, Wyoming and Allegany were embraced in the order. So enthusiastic were the young men of Genesee over the project that by April 20 three hundred and seventy-five names had been enrolled. April 20 a second recruiting station was opened in

Pembroke by First Lieutenant George W. Thayer. The whole number enrolled exceeded two thousand, who were offered either as cavalry or infantry. As early as April 6 the services of this organization had been tendered the adjutant-general of New York State by letter. April 26 Senator Humphrey of Warsaw, Wyoming county, went to Albany to urge the adjutant-general to accept the services of the command, but as the supply of men greatly exceeded the demand, the tender could not be accepted. The field officers in command of the regiment at this time were: Colonel, Lina Beecher of Batavia; lieutenant-colonel, W. B. Tallman of Perry; majors, M. J. Woodworth of Warsaw, J. A. Smith of Attica; surgeon, Dr. H. A. Morse of Batavia; assistant surgeon, Dr. B. F. Showerman of Batavia.

An accident resulting in the loss of eight human lives occurred on the New York Central Railroad at Winspeare bridge, near Corfu, on the morning of Tuesday, December 13, 1898. A body of men shoveling snow from the tracks stepped from one track to avoid a freight train, and an east bound passenger train dashed among them, instantly killing eight men and injuring four others. Those killed were John Warner and Henry Gunnison of Buffalo, and six men supposed to be Poles. All resided in Buffalo.

*Churches.*—During the entire period of the Civil war but three religious societies were organized. These were an Evangelical church in Batavia, one of the same denomination in Pembroke, and an Advent church in Darien.

A society of the Evangelical Association was organized in the village of Batavia, by the Rev. M. Pfitzinger, February 20, 1862. The first church building was erected on the corner of Ellicott and South Liberty streets, and was dedicated March 15, 1863, under the pastorate of the Rev. J. Siegrist. In the year 1871 this edifice was sold and the present brick structure erected on the corner of Center and School streets and dedicated September 28, 1872, the Rev. Theodore Schneider having charge at the time. During the pastorate of the Rev. C. A. Wiessemann 1879-81, a parsonage was built on Center street next to the church. Both the church and parsonage have undergone extensive repairs. The following ministers have had charge of the church: M. Pfitzinger, F. Klein, Theodore Schneider, C. F. Boller, Philip Bahn, J. Siegrist, J. Greneback, Philip Miller, C. A. Wiessemann, G. Gelsler, L. Hermann, William Mentz, F. E. Her, G. F. Buesch, S. B. Kraft, H. A. Schneider.

The Advent Church of God was organized at North Darien, January

16, 1864, by Elder C. W. Low. The original membership was forty. The Rev. A. C. Newell served the congregation as its first pastor. In 1867 the society built its first house of worship, which has since served for the purposes for which it was intended.

A church of the Evangelical Association was established at Indian Falls, in the town of Pembroke, in 1865, chiefly through the efforts of the Rev. John Siegrist, a member of the association. It began with sixteen members, and at the end of its first year built a church edifice at an expense of \$1,100. The society has enjoyed a steady growth since its formation. The Church of the Disciples of Christ was organized at Richville, in Pembroke, in 1867, by J. C. Goodrich. It started with seventy-five members and the Rev. W. H. Rogers as the first pastor. A house of worship was erected in 1868.

St. Mary's Roman Catholic church at East Pembroke was organized in 1868. Its first house of worship was erected in 1890. The corner stone was laid September 28, 1890, by the Rev. Father Barrett.

The Free Baptist church at Indian Falls, Pembroke, was founded June 13, 1869, with nine members. W. B. Hopkins was elected the first deacon, and still serves in that office. The house of worship was completed and dedicated in 1878. Some of the records have been lost, but as nearly as can be learned these pastors have served the society: Revs. J. F. Smith, L. Johnson, M. H. Blackman, W. H. Peck, O. B. Buffum, D. M. L. Rollin, H. N. Plumb, G. Donnocker, F. O. Dickey, F. L. Foster, S. W. Schoonover, W. W. Holt, E. L. Graves, A. J. Osborn and E. Jones, the present pastor.

In 1870 the Presbyterians of Alabama organized a mission, under Asher Wright. They subsequently erected an edifice costing two thousand dollars. In the same town a mission of the M. E. church was organized in 1888 by the Rev. S. S. Ballou.

The Episcopal church in Bergen was organized as a mission in June, 1872, by the Rev. E. L. Wilson. In 1874 Mrs. Cynthia L. Richmond gave to the trustees of the parochial fund of the diocese a deed of a lot as a memorial to her late husband, Dean Richmond, upon which the ceremony of laying the corner stone of the new church was held June 6, 1874, Bishop Coxe presiding. The structure was dedicated January 6, 1875, and consecrated June 15, 1880. The church is known as St. John's.

A number of the German inhabitants of Batavia met and organized the society known as St. Paul's German United Evangelical church

April 20, 1873. The first pastor chosen to preside over the congregation was the Rev. George Field, and the first officers of the society were: President, John Friedly; treasurer, Martin Wolfley; secretary, Louis Uebele. In the following year a Methodist Episcopal church was erected by the society at Darien Centre.

In May, 1876, the first Episcopal services were held by the Rev. Jay Cooke at Corfu. The denomination continued to grow in that town, and June 14, 1880, the corner stone of a church costing three thousand dollars was laid. The society is the outgrowth of a mission started at Corfu by the members of St. James's Episcopal church of Batavia. All Souls' Union church at Corfu was organized in July, 1881, by the Rev. C. C. Richardson, with about twenty-five members. Mr. Richardson became the first pastor, and through his efforts a house of worship costing four thousand dollars was erected during the first year of the society's history.

In January, 1885, the First Freewill Baptist church of Batavia was organized. Four years later a church structure was built at a cost of about ten thousand dollars. The society had its inception in a meeting held in Odd Fellows' hall September 28, 1884, at which the Rev. J. H. Durkee presided.

November 1, 1886, the Rev. Carl Stocker, Lewis Shultz, Carl Bloom, John Harloff, Gottlieb Wayback and Fred Harloff organized the German M. E. church of Oakfield, which started with thirty members and the Rev. Carl Stocker as pastor. A frame house of worship was erected in 1886 at a cost of about two thousand dollars.

The Evangelical Lutheran Concordia Congregational church of Byron Centre was founded May 5, 1887, by Rev. Voegele of Le Roy, as the Evangelical Lutheran Trinitatis Congregation. August 25, 1889, the Rev. L. Gross became the first pastor. The church was incorporated under its present name October 24, 1889, and the house of worship was dedicated December 18 of the same year. The pastors have been: Rev. L. Gross, 1889-1891; P. F. Becker, 1892-1893; August Stein and ——— Euchler 1894; Otto Poesche, 1895; E. F. Holls, 1895-1898; August Klein, 1898.

The Evangelical Lutheran St. Paul's church of East Oakfield was founded in 1891 by the Rev. G. Bartling of Medina, N. Y., and incorporated in the same year. November 22, 1891, the church was dedicated. The trustees at that time were C. Voss, C. Pasel and Fr. Beck. The Rev. G. Mühlhäuser of Roseville, Mich., the first pastor, was called

January 30, 1892. He was succeeded August 13, 1893, by the Rev. E. F. Holls of Bayonne, N. Y. The present pastor, the Rev. A. B. Klein, succeeded Mr. Holls in August, 1898. This society, and that at Byron Centre became connected with the Synod of Missouri in 1894.

The Roman Catholic church at South Byron was erected through the efforts of the Rev. Father Kean of Bergen, and dedicated July 26, 1892, by Bishop Ryan of Buffalo.

The German Evangelical Lutheran Salem church at Le Roy was founded March 23, 1895. The house of worship was consecrated July 21 of that year, the principal address on that occasion being delivered by the Rev. G. Helmkamp of Rochester. August Dringeman is president of the society, and the Rev. Karl Edward Wenzel is pastor.

The Catholic church at Corfu was built in 1898 through the efforts of the Rev. Father F. L. Burns of East Pembroke.

---

## CHAPTER XV.

### DEDICATION OF THE HOLLAND LAND COMPANY'S OFFICE AS A HISTORICAL MUSEUM.

An event which marked an epoch in the history of Genesee county occurred October 13, 1894, when the ancient office of the Holland Land Company, located on West Main street in the village of Batavia, was dedicated as a historical museum. The occurrence was a most noteworthy one, and called to the county seat many distinguished personages from all parts of the country.

The first sign of interest shown by the public in the project for the saving and restoration of the old building was a special meeting of Upton Post, G. A. R., held in Batavia on the evening of Friday, July 28, 1893, for the purpose of taking action toward this end. At this meeting the members of that body resolved that an attempt should be made to obtain possession of the structure and place it in possession of a historical society.

On the evening of Tuesday, August 1, 1893, a number of Batavia's representative citizens assembled at the rooms of the board of education to take further action in the matter. Daniel W. Tomlinson, president

of the Bank of Batavia, explained the object of the meeting and called for suggestions. After a general discussion of the matter, on motion of Dr. J. W. Le Seur a committee consisting of William C. Watson, Daniel W. Tomlinson, John H. Ward, Prof. John Kennedy and Carlos A. Hull was appointed to formulate a plan of action and devise means to secure the building. The matter drifted on for over a month, but on the afternoon of September 18 the committee decided to raise by popular subscription a sum sufficient to purchase the building—two thousand dollars—making the minimum subscriptions one dollar and the maximum ten dollars. Soon after an option was secured on the property for one thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars, the option to expire October 20, 1893. The plan of the citizens' committee was to raise eight hundred and fifty dollars, paying that amount in cash and giving a mortgage for the balance. The members having charge of the subscription papers pushed matters vigorously, but up to within a week before the expiration of the option but five hundred dollars had been secured. The balance, however, was soon pledged, and on the morning of November 13, 1893, a deed was filed in the county clerk's office conveying to Daniel W. Tomlinson the Land Office property, the consideration being one thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars. From that time subscriptions continued to pour in, each one making the donor a charter member of the Holland Purchase Historical Society.

A meeting was held on Friday, January 12, 1894, to discuss the details preparatory to drawing up articles of association, constitution and by-laws. February 6 incorporation papers were prepared to be sent to Albany. It was decided that the society should be known as the Holland Purchase Historical Society, and officers were elected as follows:

President, Mrs. Mary E. Richmond; vice president, William C. Watson; recording secretary, Herbert P. Woodward; corresponding secretary and librarian, Arthur E. Clark; treasurer, Levant C. McIntyre; managers, Gad B. Worthington, George Bowen, Frank B. Redfield, John Kennedy, Mrs. Adelaide R. Kenny, John H. Ward, Daniel W. Tomlinson, Julian J. Washburn and George D. Weaver.

July 17 Vice-President Watson named a general committee to prepare a programme for the dedication. This committee consisted of the following:

Dr. J. W. Le Seur, chairman; Hon. Safford E. North, Frank S. Wood, Daniel W. Tomlinson, Hinman Holden, Dr. H. J. Burkhardt, Louis B. Lane, J. J. Patterson, E. A.

## DEDICATION OF THE HISTORICAL MUSEUM.

257

Washburn, A. W. Caney, John H. Yates, John H. Ward, Frank B. Redfield, F. A. Lewis, John McKenzie, A. W. Skelley, Fred H. Dunham, C. A. Snell, D. D. Lent, C. R. Winslow, A. E. Clark, R. S. Lewis, W. E. Webster, Dr. Ward B. Whitcomb, G. S. Griswold, J. A. Le Seur, John M. Hamilton, A. J. McWain, William C. Watson, J., H. Bradish, J. F. Hall, B. R. Wood, J. C. Barnes, Nelson Bogue, W. D. Sanford, H. T. Miller, C. W. Hough, D. Armstrong, Dr. C. L. Baker, F. E. Richardson, A. D. Scatcherd, M. H. Peck, jr., C. Pratt, E. A. Dodgson, Delos Dodgson, C. H. Dolbeer, Rev. J. H. Durkee, S. Masse, Rev. Thomas P. Brougham, Arthur Ferris, Rev. C. A. Johnson, Carlos A. Hull, John Dellinger, S. A. Sherwin, W. T. Eager, H. O. Bostwick, John Glade and J. W. Holmes.

Hon. Robert A. Maxwell of Batavia, then fourth assistant postmaster-general, from the outset had manifested great interest in the project. Soon after the organization of the historical society he began to interest his friends in President Cleveland's cabinet in the forthcoming dedication, with the idea of securing their attendance. Therefore, when Judge Safford E. North, representing the society, visited Washington on August 23, 1894, to see Secretary Carlisle, who had virtually promised to deliver the dedicatory address, and have a date fixed for the ceremony, he found the way made easy for him. Judge North, in company with Mr. Maxwell, visited other cabinet officers, several of whom promised to accompany Secretary Carlisle. Arrangements for the dedication were then perfected as speedily as possible.

Those who first proposed the preservation and enlisted in the movement resulting in the dedication had in mind an unostentatious transfer of the Land Office property to a society organized to hold and maintain it. The old structure was considered to have a historic value as the office where the sales of lands to the early settlers were consummated. It was the office whence deeds of the pioneers' lands were issued, and where the original purchasers from the Holland speculators paid their money for their possessions; and these facts attached to it an interest that seemed sufficient to warrant it being held in veneration. Prof. John Kennedy, superintendent of schools in Batavia, became engrossed in the subject, however, and in a number of admirably written articles, the first appearing in the *News* of July 20, 1893, connected Robert Morris of Revolutionary fame with the old office, through his sale to the Hollanders of the greater part of the territory west of the Genesee river. These articles attracted considerable attention, and when the Land Office finally was secured by the Historical society Prof. Kennedy's suggestion that it be dedicated to the memory of Robert Morris and made a National affair, by reason of its consecration to his memory, being a tribute to the first financial officer of the Federal Government, was in its main parts favorably acted upon.<sup>1</sup>

On the day set for the dedication, thousands of visitors thronged the streets of Batavia. The parade held in the morning was the largest

<sup>1</sup> *Batavia Daily News*, October 13, 1894.

and most imposing ever seen in Genesee county. Practically all interests—industrial, religious, educational and civic—were represented. Upon passing the historical Land Office the column was reviewed by officers of the day and distinguished guests, including the orator of the day. Here the tablet erected to the memory of Robert Morris was unveiled by Hon. Walter Q. Gresham, secretary of state, and a dedicatory prayer delivered by the Rt. Rev. Stephen Vincent Ryan, bishop of the Catholic diocese of Buffalo. The order of the parade was as follows:

Advanced guard of mounted men under command of W. L. Colville; aids, George Douglass, L. A. Terry and M. S. Dunlap.

Marshal, James A. Le Seur; chief of staff, I. D. Southworth; adjutant, L. L. Crosby; orderlies, J. F. Read and Burt Williams; marshal's staff, C. S. Pugsley, A. D. Lawrence, Collis Samis, Asher Davis, Harry Ames, Frank Harris, William Torrance, Roy Barringer, George Parish, Frank Lusk and William Lusk.

*First Division.*

G. W. Stanley, assistant marshal; W. W. Plato, Dwight Dimock and Walter Chadock, aids.

Sixty-fifth Regiment Band and Drum Corps.

National Guard.

G. A. R. Posts.

Sons of Veterans.

Continental Drum Corps.

High School Cadets.

Clerks from Erie County Clerk's Office.

Indian Band.

Indians.

*Second Division.*

Captain Timothy Lynch, assistant marshal; James McMannis, John Leonard, William Burnes and P. Buckley, aids.

Select Knights' Band.

C. M. B. A.

C. B. L.

A. O. H.

Le Roy Total Abstinence Society.

St. Aloysius Society.

*Third Division.*

F. Lewis, assistant marshal; Ira Howe, William H. Walker and I. W. White, aids.

Citizens' Band.

Johnston Harvester Company.

Wiard Plow Works.

Ott & Fox.

Batavia Wheel Works.  
 Wood Working Company.  
 Cope Brothers.  
 L. Uebele.

*Fourth Division.*

C. H. Reynolds, assistant marshal; Wolcott Van De Bogart, C. B. Avery, Edward Moulthrop, aids.

Le Roy Band.  
 Le Roy Chemical Engine Company.  
 Bergen Fire Department.  
 I. O. O. F.  
 A. O. U. W.  
 Turners.  
 School Children.

*Fifth Division.*

G. A. Wheeler, assistant marshal, R. J. Page, Lewis Johnston, George Constable, aids.

Bergen Band.  
 Pioneers in Carriages.  
 Officers in Carriages.

The exercises at the State Institution for the Blind in the afternoon were impressive and interesting. The programme carried out was as follows:

Selections by the Sixty-fifth Regiment band; music, "To Thee, O Country," chorus; prayer, by Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe, bishop of Western New York; music, "Zion, Awake," chorus; dedication poem by John H. Yates, read by the author; music, "O Columbia, Columbia Beloved," from Lucretia Borgia, chorus; address, Hon. John G. Carlisle, secretary of the treasury; music, "America," chorus; closing prayer and benediction by Rev. Philos G. Cook, the oldest clergyman on the Holland Purchase.

Perhaps no better idea of the life and services of Robert Morris can be gained than from the address delivered by the Hon. John G. Carlisle. Such extracts of that memorable address as are deemed appropriate in this connection follow:

Robert Morris, or, as he was sometimes called, Robert Morris, jr., was for many years one of the conspicuous figures in the galaxy of great men whose statesmanship and courage achieved the independence of the American colonies, and to him more than to any other man in a civil station, the people were indebted for the successful termination of the Revolutionary war.

It is alike creditable to the patriotism and the liberality of the citizens of Western

New York that they have organized the first public association and inaugurated the first practical movement for the purpose of paying a long deferred tribute to the memory of a man who, notwithstanding all the malignant accusations made against him while in the public service, has left a record in which the critical researches of a hundred years have failed to discover a trace of dishonor, or any lack of unselfish devotion to the true interests of his countrymen. . . .

Robert Morris was born at Liverpool, England, on the 31st day of January, new style, and, according to a statement in his father's will, came to America in the year 1748. . . .

By a contract, or treaty, entered into at Hartford on the 16th day of December, 1786, between commissioners of the State of New York and the State of Massachusetts, the conflicting claims of the two States to certain territory west of a line drawn northwesterly from the eighty-second milestone on the boundary of Pennsylvania to Lake Ontario, except a strip one mile wide the length of the Niagara river on its east side, were adjusted, Massachusetts ceding to New York full sovereignty and jurisdiction over the land, and New York yielding to Massachusetts the pre-emption or proprietary right. The tract thus described was supposed to contain about six million acres. In 1788 the State of Massachusetts sold all the land to Phelps and Gorham, but they failed to pay the whole purchase money and in March, 1791, reconveyed about 3,750,000 acres to the State. On the 12th of March, 1791, the State sold to Samuel Ogden, who was acting for Robert Morris, all the land, excepting one million acres, or thereabouts, which Phelps and Gorham had paid for and retained. This purchase embraced all Western New York west of a line which corresponds, substantially, with the Genesee river, or, in other words, nearly all that part of the State west of Rochester. In 1792 and 1793 Morris sold 3,400,000 acres of this land to the Holland Land Company, but the conveyances were at first made to other parties, probably on account of the alienage of the Hollanders. Afterwards, however, conveyances were made direct to the individuals composing the company, of which Wilhelm Willink, through whom one of the public loans in Holland had been negotiated while Morris was Superintendent of the Finances, appears to have been the president. After this purchase a colony of Germans, consisting of seventy families, was formed at Hamburg and sent over to settle on the land. They were furnished with tools and put to work to construct a road from Northumberland to Genesee, but, having come mainly from cities, they were unaccustomed to such labor and the settlement finally broke up in a riot. After this, an office was opened by the company and the land was sold and conveyed in parcels to suit purchasers until 1839, when its affairs were closed. In 1802 its office was removed to Batavia, and in 1804 the building which you are here to day to dedicate to the memory of Robert Morris, was erected, and for more than a third of a century the titles to the homes of the people who now inhabit the counties of Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus and Niagara, except the Indian reservations, and nearly all the counties of Orleans, Genesee, Wyoming and Allegany were prepared and executed within its walls. Thus it is that nearly every home in the western part of the beautiful valley which suggested the Indian name of the river which flows through it, is connected with the name of Robert Morris, and, though all others may neglect his memory, and even forget the name of the great financier of the Revolution, his fame will live on in this historic region as long as the people love the land on which their children were born and in which their fathers sleep.

Morris's pecuniary affairs grew worse from day to day, and finally his creditors became so importunate that he was compelled to remain constantly in his home to avoid them. They watched his house, even at night, and lighted fires on his premises in order that he might be intercepted if he attempted to escape. One of them, a Frenchman, went so far as to threaten to shoot him if he made his appearance at the window. In January or February, 1798, he was committed to a debtor's prison, where he remained for more than three years and a half. It was his habit, while confined, to walk around the prison yard fifty times each day and drop a pebble at the completion of each circuit in order to keep the count. During the hardest of his misfortunes he never became despondent or uttered a complaint, except to express his profound regret that he was unable to discharge his honest obligations. He never referred to the great service he had rendered his country, or appealed to the sympathy or charity of the public, but silently submitted to unjust accusations, to prolonged imprisonment and to the indifference and ingratitude of his countrymen with the heroic fortitude of a great and noble mind.

No period of his long and honorable career better illustrates the stalwart and independent character of the man than those closing years of his life. He had stood on the very pinnacle of fame and listened to the enthusiastic plaudits of his emancipated countrymen and had received even the forced homage of their defeated antagonists. He had been the confidential adviser and trusted agent of the government, when a serious mistake would have been fatal to its existence, and had proved his statesmanship and patriotism by the wisdom of his counsels and the cheerful sacrifice of his personal interests. He had been the bosom friend of Washington and nearly all of the great Americans whose names have come down to us from the last half of the eighteenth century and had been the peer of the greatest among them. He had lived in luxury and had at his command all that wealth and political influence and official station could procure; but now he was broken in fortune, imprisoned for debt, denounced as a reckless speculator, separated from his old personal friends and ungenerously neglected by the government and the people he had served so long and so well. But he endured it all without a murmur, and after his release from prison went uncomplainingly to his dismantled home, and by the practice of close economy managed to live in a tolerably comfortable condition, for which he was mainly indebted to the Holland Land Company, which paid to Mrs. Morris as long as she lived an annuity of \$1,500.

Morris died on the 8th day of May, 1806, in the seventy-third year of his age, and was buried in a little churchyard on Second street in Philadelphia, where his remains now rest, with no monument over them except an ordinary stone slab. The great country which he helped to rescue from the domination of its oppressors has grown rich and powerful under the constitution he helped to frame; the three million people whose liberties he helped to establish, have multiplied until they largely outnumber the population of the mother land; the thirteen feeble States on the shores of the Atlantic, which he helped to unite under a compact of perpetual peace and mutual protection, have become the progenitors of a mighty sisterhood of prosperous commonwealths, whose confines are limited only by their western seas; and still, no obelisk rises to tell the story of his great services, his unselfish patriotism, his honorable life, and its melancholy close.

Following is the dedication poem written for the occasion by John H. Yates of Batavia and read by him :

When to the banks of Jordan's rolling tide  
 The hosts of God from far off Egypt came—  
 With cloudy pillar their long march to guide,  
 Past Sinai's awful mount of smoke and flame,  
 The found no passage the dark waters o'er,  
 No way to cross the overflowing stream,  
 And Israel's warriors stood upon the shore  
 But could not reach the Canaan of their dream.

Then Joshua, their leader, strong and true,  
 Lifted his voice and soul to God in prayer,  
 While angel hands the billows backward threw,  
 And made a passage for God's people there.

The ark of God moved on at his command,  
 And forward moved the host o'er Jordan's bed;  
 Their feet as dry as when, through burning sand,  
 Their weary way the cloudy pillar led.

Then reared they high a monument of stone,  
 To tell to generations yet unborn  
 How he, the King of Kings, on throne of thrones,  
 Held back the waters on that glorious morn.

In after years, when sunny youth inquired  
 "What mean these stones?" the gray-haired fathers told  
 The story that again their bosoms fired,  
 The story of deliv'rances of old.

Before us stands this monument of ours,  
 That hath these many years the storms withstood;  
 Reared 'mid the perfumes of the forest flowers,  
 In shadows cast by monarchs of the wood.

Reared on the banks of Ton-a-wan-da's stream,  
 Which, fed by living springs and rippling rills,  
 Winds down the vale as gentle as a dream,  
 From the blue domes of the Wyoming hills.

Reared at the junction of two Indian trails,  
 Where chieftains met to seal some white man's doom;  
 Where war cries mingled with the night-wind's wails  
 And council fires lit up the forest's gloom.

To-day, when sunny youth of us inquires  
 "What mean these stones?" we stop with pride to tell  
 Of wonders wrought by high Ambition's fires,  
 And honest toil, o'er every hill and dell.

## DEDICATION OF THE HISTORICAL MUSEUM.

263

As sea shells sing forever of the sea,  
 Though borne inland a thousand miles away,  
 So do these walls give forth to you and me  
 The sounds and songs of our forefathers' day.

I hear the echo of the woodman's stroke  
 Resounding through the aisles of forest gray;  
 The crash of giant elm and sturdy oak,  
 As they for towns and fertile fields make way.

I hear the stage horn's blast at close of day,  
 The wheels that rumble o'er the rugged road,  
 While feeding deer affrighted speed away,  
 To tangled thickets of their wild abode.

I hear the postman as he hastens here  
 From forest op'nings, where the blue smoke curled,  
 O'er winding pathways, desolate and drear,  
 Where now are beaten highways of the world.

The breaking twigs in thicket dense I hear,  
 Where stealthy panther creeps upon his prey;  
 The victim's struggle and his cries of fear,  
 Which fainter grow, and die, at last, away.

I hear the whirring of the spinning wheel,  
 The crackling of the logs on fireplace bright,  
 The scythe stone grinding on the blade of steel,  
 The owl complaining through the lonely night.

I hear the merriments of olden times,  
 The apple-parings and the husking bees;  
 The laughter ringing out like merry chimes  
 From rustic haunts beneath the forest trees.

"What mean these stones?" They tell of honest men,  
 Who lived in years now flown away,  
 Who toiled for us with hammer, plow and pen,  
 From rosy morn until the evening gray.

Their grandest castles, builded in the air,  
 When they at noon sought rest in shady dell,  
 Were not, though fancy painted, half so fair  
 As these in which their children's children dwell.

We now enjoy the fruitage of their toil,  
 From where the Genesee's bright waters flow,  
 To where Niag'ra's billows in turmoil  
 Plunge o'er the precipice to depths below.

All honor to those noble men who laid  
 The firm foundation of our wealth and pride!  
 They rest to-day beneath the maple's shade,  
 All undisturbed by traffic's surging tide.

## OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

O, could they wake from slumber of the tomb,  
 What changes would they note beneath these skies  
 A wilderness transformed to Eden bloom,  
 With wonders everywhere to greet their eyes.

What though their forms have crumbled into dust,  
 Their deeds shall shine resplendent as the sun;  
 What though their plowshares are consumed by rust,  
 The work they wrought will never be undone.

All honor to that man who forward came  
 In "times that tried men's souls," long years ago,  
 And gave his wealth and pledged his spotless name,  
 To drive forever from our shores the foe.

The memory of Morris long shall stand,  
 With honor crowned beneath these sunny skies;  
 The sons and daughters of our favored land  
 Will not forget his love and sacrifice.

'Twas he who wakened from their wild repose  
 These hills and valleys, stretching far away,  
 That now unfold their beauty like the rose  
 That gives its dew drops to the kiss of Day.

When armies faltered for the lack of bread,  
 When bugles ceased to call and drums to beat,  
 He came with patriot heart and hasty tread,  
 And laid his millions at his country's feet.

Freedom's immortal Declaration bears  
 The name of Morris on its sacred page;  
 With changing years his record brighter wears,  
 While granite crumbles at the touch of Age.

Then dedicate this structure to his name,  
 While music sweet floats out upon the air.  
 The walls shall to the earth speak forth his fame,  
 And this fair valley shall be still more fair.

As sea shells sing forever of the sea,  
 Bear them away from ocean where thou wilt,  
 So shall ye sing, O walls, through years to be,  
 Of great success on firm foundation built.

The storms and tempests of the rolling years  
 Have beat thy granite walls by night and day,  
 Yet thou hast stood, amid man's hopes and fears,  
 To see the hands that made thee mould away.

Thou shalt remain to bid this land rejoice,  
 Till these fair youths who gaze upon thee now

Shall speak thy praises with a trembling voice,  
 When hoary hairs adorn each wrinkled brow.  
 The waves of progress which have swept away  
 Thy brother landmarks, built of wood or stone,  
 Broke at thy feet and vanished into spray,  
 And left thee, gray old monarch, here—alone.  
 "A thing of beauty" thou hast always stood,  
 "A thing of beauty" thou shalt ever stand,  
 At first the glory of the lonely wood,  
 But now the glory of the teeming land.  
 Sing on, O walls, though years their changes bring,  
 Sing on while all the bells of progress chime,  
 Sing of the past, of future glory sing,  
 While thy quaint form defies the march of time!

The chorus which participated in the exercises of the day consisted of about a hundred voices under the direction of Prof. E. F. Crane, as follows:

Sopranos—Mrs. E. Kirby Calkins, Mrs. I. E. Mecorney, Mrs. W. R. Durfee, Mrs. Frederick H. Fargo, Mrs. P. Welch, Mrs. Charles Scott, Mrs. Sarah Peck, Mrs. C. B. Peck, Mrs. Bessie Carpenter, Mrs. Kate Crosby, Mrs. Lounsbury, Mrs. B. H. Bean, Mrs. Preston Case, Mrs. George Crofoot, Mrs. Lord, and Misses Ella Hirsch, Ida Kellar, Miriam Kellar, Emily Carr, Mary A. Lewis, E. Alice Smith, Edna King, Bessie Kellar, Emily Hartshorn, Gracia Morse, Minnie Ingersol, Frankie Ingersol, Cornelia Brownell, Rachael McNab, Mertie McNab, Lizzie Shepard, Ada Mockford, E. Maud Baker, Edith M. Knapp, Mertie Knapp, Grace Perkins, Lillian Hatch, Jessie Wallace, Cora J. Gardner, Alice Parmelee, Ora Rapp, Mary Poultridge, Mary Maltby, Ruth Benjamin, H. A. Langdon, Adelle Clark, Eva Milward, E. F. Wood, Nellie Day.

Contraltos—Mrs. W. C. Gardiner, Mrs. E. E. Leavenworth, Mrs. F. A. Lewis, Mrs. Clara Mills, and Misses Lottie Rogers, Mary Milward, Helen M. Iveson, Cora W. Palmer, Gertrude Cardus, Bertha L. Johnson, Agnes C. Rimmer, Hattie Hartshorn, Jean Brownell, Louise H. Morse, Nellie McNair, Blanche Lewis, Fannie Stanley.

Tenors—J. T. Whitcomb, Frank E. Howe, Clarence Meserve, George Mower, A. H. Plock, S. P. Stephens, E. I. Nott, Edward Gamble, Charles B. Peck, F. C. Chadwick, F. A. Lewis.

Bassos—Henry Chiswell, Matthew Robinson, William Mills, E. H. Perry, William C. Gardiner, C. A. Snell, Rev. Thomas Cardus, Lucius

A. Parmelee, John C. Squires, Frederick H. Fargo, E. E. Leavenworth, George W. Pratt, Myron A. Pratt, Myron A. Williams, W. H. Kearns, John Skehan, Harry C. Norton, Thomas Trick, Wilbur Trick.

Lunch was served in the corridors of Hotel Richmond at one o'clock P. M. Among the guests who sat at the table were Robert Morris of Johnsonburg, Pa., a great-grandson of Robert Morris; S. Fisher Morris of Eckman, W. Va., also a great-grandson of the distinguished patriot; Mrs. Morris, a descendant of the family of George Washington; Mr. and Mrs. John B. Church of Geneva, the latter being a descendant of Robert Morris; Hon. Walter Q. Gresham, secretary of State; Hon. John G. Carlisle, secretary of the treasury; Hon. Daniel S. Lamont, secretary of war; Hon. Wilson S. Bissell, postmaster-general; Hon. Hilary A. Herbert, secretary of the navy; Hon. Hoke Smith, secretary of the interior; Hon. Frank Jones, first assistant postmaster-general; Hon. Thomas E. Benedict, public printer; and a number of other invited guests.

---

## CHAPTER XVI.

### THE VILLAGE OF BATAVIA.

Hon Joseph Ellicott was the founder of Batavia. Late in the summer of 1797 he came from Philadelphia to Genesee to attend a convention for the purpose of entering upon a treaty with the Indians at that place, when the lands west of the Genesee river were purchased from them by Robert Morris. In September of that year the treaty was concluded, and after having made arrangements for the survey of the Holland Company's lands, Mr. Morris returned to Philadelphia in the following February. In May, 1798, he again started for the Genesee country, accompanied by his brother, Benjamin Ellicott, and Ebenezer Cary. He arrived at Buffalo in June.

April 18, 1798, James Brisbane and John Thompson left Philadelphia with a supply of stores for Mr. Ellicott and the men who were to survey the Morris Purchase. May 15 they arrived at the mouth of the Genesee river, having traveled from Oswego in batteaux, via Lake Ontario. At this point Mr. Brisbane proceeded up the Genesee river



JOSEPH ELLICOTT.

to Williamsburgh, taking with him one batteau loaded with stores. Mr. Thompson proceeded westward on the lake until he reached the mouth of the Niagara river, whence he proceeded to Buffalo with the remainder of the stores. Mr. Brisbane remained at Williamsburgh, located between Mount Morris and Geneseo, until October, 1798, when he removed with the stores in his charge to what is now the village of Stafford. Headquarters were maintained here until January 2, 1800, when the entire party—consisting of Joseph and Benjamin Ellicott, Mr. Cary, Mr. Brisbane and James W. Stevens, started to return to Philadelphia. November 1 of that year Joseph Ellicott received the appointment of general agent for the great Holland Land Company. A few days afterward he returned to Buffalo, arriving there early in January, 1801. Late in that winter he removed to Ransom's Tavern, in what is now the town of Clarence, Erie county, where he opened an office for the disposal of the lands of the Holland Company.

At a very early date, probably before March, 1801, Mr. Ellicott determined to make the present site of Batavia the location for the land office of the company he represented, deeming it a fine location for the village he hoped to found.<sup>1</sup> As the fact became known, a number of persons visited the spot with a view to making it a place of residence. Among them was Abel Rowe, who arrived in March, 1801, and erected the first building in the village, on the lot directly opposite that selected for the site of the land office. The building, which was made of logs, was used for a tavern, and for some time was widely known as "Rowe's hotel." Soon afterward Stephen Russell erected a log house on the land subsequently occupied by the Genesee house.

It was the original intention of Mr. Ellicott to name the place Bustiville or Bustia, in honor of Paul Busti, general agent of the Holland Land Company. He communicated the fact to Mr. Busti, but the latter entreated him to use another name, suggesting Ellicottstown; but Mr. Ellicott refused to honor himself in this manner, and announced that the place should be known as Tonnewanta. But this name evidently did not satisfy the founder of this village, for a few months later

<sup>1</sup> February 17, 1801, writing from Ransomville to Richard M. Stoddard at Canandaigua, Mr. Ellicott said: "I expect to make my establishment at or near the Bend of Tonnewanta, and there let the Genesee Road fork, one to be directed to Buffalo and the other to Queenston, and place my office in the fork looking Eastward." The "fork" subsequently became the site for the arsenal. In a letter to Stephen Russell at Bloomfield, written in May, 1801, he says: "I expect, shortly, to have all the Lots laid out at the Bend. Since I saw you I conceived it best to postpone them for the present, in order to attend to laying out a piece of Road before the leaves became so thick as to prevent us from seeing the country."

he began referring to it as Batavia, in accordance with a suggestion made by Mr. Busti. November 7, 1801, Mr. Ellicott wrote to Mr. Busti, dating the letter "Batavia."<sup>1</sup>

One of the first steps taken by Mr. Ellicott after deciding to make "the Bend" his headquarters was the erection of a dam in the creek and a saw mill. The latter was completed about the middle of December, 1801, and kept in constant operation manufacturing planking and boards for the houses which were planned by the pioneers of Batavia.<sup>2</sup>

As there was no pine timber nearer the mill than at a point six miles distant, in the present town of Elba, Mr. Ellicott engaged Isaac Sutherland to cut a road to the Pinery (Pine Hill), and the work was begun January 18, 1802.

The first land office building was completed in December, 1801. It was a two-story log structure and was situated on the north side of West Main street, nearly opposite the site of the old land office now standing. Immediately after its completion this building was occupied by John Thompson and others in the employ of the company as a boarding place; but Mr. Ellicott did not remove his office from Ransom's until the spring of 1802.

February 20, 1802, John Lamberton was engaged by Mr. Ellicott to cut a public road through the village of Batavia. Lamberton, assisted by a man named Mayo, began the work the day following, cutting a road one hundred feet wide and two miles long, its western terminus being in front of the arsenal. This roadway, the clearing of which cost twelve dollars per acre, or about two hundred and ninety dollars, was completed in the following May. It at once became, and always has remained, the principal thoroughfare in Batavia—Genesee, now Main, street. The land now occupied by this street was at that time covered with timber. Mr. Lamberton's contract called for the cutting away of this timber and preparing it for logging. The road was constructed, probably, by the owners of lots fronting on the new street.

The necessity of a grist mill manifested itself at an early date. The first allusion to the enterprise is contained in letters from Mr. Ellicott to Mr. Busti, dated at Batavia, February 28, 1802, and forwarded by his

<sup>1</sup> In this letter Mr. Ellicott wrote: "In regard to the name of this place, it heretofore was called the Bend, from the circumstance of the Bend of the Creek, and is generally known by that name, but I have Baptized it by the Name of Batavia."

<sup>2</sup> This saw mill was torn down about 1822.

brother, Benjamin Ellicott.<sup>1</sup> This mill was not completed until late in the year 1804.

When the Holland Land Company mapped out the village of Batavia in 1801, they divided it into about one hundred lots. These lots had a frontage of twenty rods each on what is now Main street. They were marked from No. 1 up, the even numbers being on the north side of the street and the odd numbers on the south side. Each lot was intended to be one mile deep, and the extent of land covered in the original map was much larger than that of the present corporation. The western boundary line ran through the spot formerly occupied by the State arsenal. From what is now Jackson street to the court house the lots were subdivided, and in the original map did not contain as much land as the others. Main street was then called Batavia street west of the court house and Genesee street east of that point.

The first sale recorded on the old records, and doubtless the first sale of village property, was made January 1, 1802, the purchaser being Stephen Russell. The lot was bounded on the east by what is now State street, was of sufficient depth to comprise an area of eight and one-half acres, and was sold for five dollars per acre, or forty-two dollars and a half for the whole lot. A four-acre lot having a frontage on Main street was sold April 30, 1807, to James Cochran, also for five dollars per acre. The lot on what is now the west corner of Jackson and Main streets, extending west to a point about the centre of the old Holden store, was sold March 21, 1810, to Samuel Peck and Benjamin Blodgett, for one hundred and fifty dollars.

A contributor to the *Batavia Spirit of the Times* of April 29, 1882, thus describes the improvement of the sanitary condition of Batavia from 1800 to 1882:

The first settlers were prostrated with bilious, typhus, typhoid fevers, ague and fever, dysentery, jaundice, and all the aggravated disorders of the liver to such an extent that there were not enough of the well to take care of the sick. Sickness compelled many who had located here to leave. Many of the settlers from New England went to Wyoming county, where the surface of the country was hilly and the water was soft. Even in 1820 the ague and fever prevailed to such an extent that the usual fall militia drill and militia exercises were dispensed with. Malaria with its attendant diseases still prevailed to a very great extent and created the greater portion of the sickness of that time.

<sup>1</sup> In this letter Mr. Ellicott, after alluding to certain business matters to be explained by his brother, the writer says: "His object is also to procure such necessities in the Lower Country, as will be required for the completion of the Grist Mill erecting on account of the Company, and also to procure if practicable, a good Mill-Wright to construct the running gear of said mill."

The early physicians of that day were David McCracken, Ephraim Brown, Winter Hewitt, John Cotes, Levant B. Cotes, Chester Bradford, John Z. Ross, Richard Dibble, Truman H. Woodruff, Charles E. Ford, who ranked high in their profession and were skilled in the treatment of the malarial diseases of the country. Their investigation of the causes and their story of the character of the prevailing diseases and their conviction of the urgent necessity for their prevention made them strong advocates of surface drainage as the only effectual safeguard against sickness. This period closed with the year 1830, with some modification and abatement in the malignant type of the disease.

The second term ranges from 1830 to 1860. During this time a marked change was produced, resulting from a thorough and more extensive system of surface drainage. The Tonawanda Railroad drained the ponds at Mount Lucy, and filled the streets along its line nearly three feet. The village authorities inaugurated an effective system of surface drainage on the north and south sides of Main street. The spring, fall and winter overflow of the creek was checked by raising the road and making a dyke along its banks at Toad Point. The genial rays of the sun evaporated the latent miasma from a soil freed from the stagnant waters. The plow and the spade lent a helping hand, and the village to a certain extent was liberated from the slimy pools of water which had hitherto dotted its surface. Still the medical faculty insisted that many instances of malarial disease were constantly occurring where the drainage was imperfect. Dr. John Cotes, Levant B. Cotes, Truman H. Woodruff, Charles E. Ford, Holton Ganson, John Root, John R. Cotes O. P. Clark were the leading physicians of this period. A still more efficient mode of drainage was strongly advocated by all these medical men. They admitted that the sanitary condition of the place showed marked improvement, and that they were not obliged to resort to the violent remedies of former years.

The last term extends from 1860 to 1882. During this time another marked change has taken place. The system of surface drainage has been abandoned and the tile system has been adopted. The population of the village has doubled and houses have been erected in close proximity to each other. No sanitary restraints have been enforced in regard to the position of wells and outhouses, and the contents of water closets and house drainage are poured into closed tile sewers running to the creek, the grade of which is so small that it produces a sluggish and impeded movement of its slimy contents. The outlet empties into the creek at low water mark, subject to have its malarious germs swept back into every cellar during the high floods of the creek. Below the outlet the waters of the creek are polluted with the offensive sewage and exhale a pestiferous miasma, poisoning the atmosphere along its banks. This has produced a return to the malarious condition of the time from 1820 to 1830. Ague and fever, bilious, typhus and typhoid fevers, dysentery, disordered action of the liver have again reappeared, and with them that class of diseases engendered by sewer gas, diphtheria, scarlet fever, roseola, malarial fever, mental depression, loss of vitality, general lassitude and debility and all the various types of nervous maladies which are the marked characteristics resulting from the poisonous emanations of sewer gas. Among the physicians of the last term, Dr. Levant B. Cotes was the veteran survivor of all his compeers. Dr. Ganson followed next in seniority, than in succession John Root, John R. Cotes, O. P. Clark, N. G. Clark, L. L. Tozier, John F. Baker, H. S. Hutchins, Hamilton, Morse, Davidson, Rand, Walkinshaw and others.

It was almost entirely through the efforts of Mr. Ellicott that the county of Genesee was erected, with Batavia for a county seat. The population of the new village was increasing at a satisfactory rate, and the legislative act designating Batavia as the capital of the new county gave it a prestige which instantly proved most beneficial. Determined that the village which he had founded should enjoy the full benefits which naturally should follow its selection for this important purpose, Mr. Ellicott at once began plans for the erection of a court house and jail, having stipulated, in his agreement with the Legislature, that these buildings should be constructed at the expense of the Holland Land Company. In a letter to Mr. Busti, written May 8, 1802, he said:

I am happy in the promptness with which you have agreed to carry into effect the erection of the Court House and Jail, as stipulated to be erected at the expense of the Company, by Mr. D. A. Ogden and myself. This stipulation was one of the principal inducements towards our effecting the passage of the Law establishing the new County. This money I conceive to be well laid out, for had we not have procured this Act for establishing the County, and bounded it as we have fortunately done, the Company would, in all probability, have had to erect another Court House and Jail, as well as that at Canandaigua, at their expense, and in which they would have been but little benefited.

It was in contemplation by Mr. James Wadsworth, and interest was actually making for that purpose, so to divide the county of Ontario, as to make his residence in the town of Hartford [now Geneseo], on the Genesee River, the County town of a County. . . .

In regards to the Court House and Jail, your ideas perfectly accord with my own, in erecting them in such a maner as will be the most economical, and at the same time answer well the purposes intended. I have received a Plan from New York, which my friend, D. A. Ogden, was kind enough to procure from an Architect of that place. It is not, in my opinion, calculated for the meridian of this Western World, this Century, but might probably answer for the meridian of the cities of London or Amsterdam.

Mr. Ellicott engaged Isaac Sutherland and Samuel F. Geer as architects for the court house, which was to be built after his own plan, and of wood. The frame was set up about November 1. Its raising "was a Herculean task of three days, and in consequence of the sparseness of population, required all the men that could be mustered in the surrounding country, even from Buffalo. The timber was exceedingly heavy, being almost exclusively oak, and we are told that the workmanship was so perfect, as to elicit the admiration of every one who saw it. Not the slightest mistake was discoverable, and when the frame was put

together, every joint was as perfect as mallet and chisel could make it.'<sup>1</sup> Though the building was not completed until 1804, the work had progressed so far by the spring of 1803 that the first sessions of the courts after the organization of the county were held in it at the time last named.

The first frame building in the village was erected by Isaac Sutherland in the spring of 1802, about two months before the construction of the court house was begun. It stood west of the Presbyterian meeting house, and was occupied as a residence by Mr. Sutherland and his family. About the same time Mr. Sutherland and Samuel F. Geer built another frame house on the ground subsequently occupied by the Presbyterian church, intended for their own use as a joiner's shop.

In the spring of 1802 James Brisbane visited New York and purchased a stock of groceries, provisions and general wares with which to stock a store which he had arranged to conduct under the patronage of the agents of the Holland company. Arriving with his stock at Batavia about the middle of May, he rented the building which Sutherland and Geer had erected for use as a joiner's shop and at once began business as a merchant—the first in town. A few weeks later he purchased the building and occupied it until 1822, when it was removed to make room for the Presbyterian meeting house.

Several other improvements were made in 1802. During the summer of that year William Munger erected the west part of what afterward became the Keyes house, which he conducted as a tavern. He was succeeded by Mr. Rowe, and then by William Keyes, under whose management it became the principal hotel in the village. About the same time Mr. Ellicott erected a frame building for use as a land office, tearing down the original log building and moving the records of the office into the new one about January 1, 1803. This building was afterward altered and became a portion of the residence occupied for many years by D. E. Evans. Stephen Russell also erected a two-story frame building as an annex to his log tavern, on the site which afterward was occupied by the Genesee house. It will thus be seen that the development of the village of Batavia was progressing at a most satisfactory rate as early as 1802.

The indomitable energy and public spirit of the founder of Batavia is everywhere in evidence. On every possible occasion he promoted the welfare of the village. All legitimate enterprises were encouraged

<sup>1</sup> Historical Sketch of the Village of Batavia, by William Seaver. 1849.

by him in a practical way and he was never slow to take the initiative when he believed the young village would be benefited by his projected act. May 15, 1802, he addressed to Gideon Granger, postmaster general, a petition for the establishment of a post-office at Batavia, and recommending the appointment of James Brisbane as postmaster. In his petition Mr. Ellicott said:

Although I cannot flatter the Post Master General with much augmentation to the revenue which may arise from an establishment of this kind, yet as the country is fast settling, and the Land Office is kept here for the sale of a large extent of country, there is little doubt but that in a short period, a considerable revenue will arise from this establishment, as well as be productive of great convenience to the inhabitants.

The postmaster-general promptly appointed Mr. Brisbane postmaster; but there already being a post-office named Batavia in Greene county, the new office was designated Genesee Court House. The commission for the first postmaster was dated July 21, 1802, and the following month he entered upon the discharge of his duties, maintaining the office in his store. The mail was carried once in two weeks, either on foot or on horseback. The route west was from Canandaigua to Batavia, Lewiston and Fort Niagara, and eastward from Fort Niagara to Niagara Falls, Buffalo, Williamsville, Van Deventer's, the Indian Village, Batavia and Canandaigua and other points east. Soon afterward the increasing population warranted the establishment of a weekly mail from Canandaigua to Buffalo direct, Batavia being a post on the route.

An idea of the population of Batavia, and of Genesee county, in 1802, may be gained from a statement made in a letter written by Mr. Ellicott to Seth Pease May 15, 1802:

As you were acquainted with this part of the country before any settlement took place, it may not be altogether uninteresting to be informed of the number of votes given in at this village last election, for Members of Congress, which will be some data to form an opinion of the progress of settlement.

Oliver Phelps, Esq., Republican, 50 votes.

Nat. W. Howell, Esq., anti-Republican, 1 vote.

In this county, (Genesee), in consequence of the sparse settlements, not more than one third of the people could with any convenience attend the election polls, therefore we only voted 133, of which 117 were Republican and for Oliver Phelps, and the residue for Nat. W. Howell, so that it appears this county may be styled Republican.

The organization of Genesee county took place in 1803. The first court was held in the new court house June 14, when Richard Smith was admitted to practice as an attorney and counselor. November 8

the second court was held, at which Daniel B. Brown was admitted to practice.

During the early days of the village a favored few were permitted to purchase from twenty to forty acres of land fronting on Genesee, now Main, street, running back one mile in length. These had all been well schooled in the arbitrary doctrines of a landed aristocracy, the political creed of Joseph Ellicott. For years these men held their broad acres undiminished by a sale. They were hostile to the idea of any street parallel to Main, which they would have considered an invasion of their sacred rights. They held their corn and pasture lands for their own pleasure and convenience, claiming that the public had no right to sacrifice them for highway purposes; that public necessities were subject to their private interests. As a natural consequence Main street was filled with handsome residences. For years all taxes and improvements were lavished upon that broad thoroughfare. The result was that a residence upon that fine avenue became, to a certain extent, the arbiter of social position.

In the original village plot, as planned by Joseph Ellicott, all the streets converge at the bridge. He designed that the business part of the village should be built around the mill site and west on the banks of the creek. The business location was largely determined by the low prices at which Stephen Russell sold his subdivisions of lots 20 and 22. The first new street to be opened by the necessities of the pioneers was Mechanic street, now State. Then followed Center, then Bank, Liberty, Summit, South Liberty, Evans, Swan and Ross. They were generally occupied and built upon before they were legally opened as highways, becoming streets from the demands of a growing population and not in conformity to any plan laid down in the original village plot. North street was the only parallel street on the north side of Main. It was opened as a highway in 1842 and 1843. Ellicott avenue was laid out by the State.

The year 1807 was noteworthy by reason of the establishment of a printing office in the village, the press used being the first ever seen west of the Genesee river. Soon after the opening of the office the first newspaper in the county, the Genesee Intelligencer, was published by Elias Williams. Unfortunately publication was suspended in the following October. The early history of the press in Batavia is graphically told in a letter written by Benjamin Blodgett, one of the first editors, to Frederick Follett, in November, 1846. A part of this interesting letter follows:

The first paper published in this County was in the spring of 1807. Elias Williams purchased in Manlius, an old Ramage Printing Press that had been laid aside as useless, and a box of old type in pi, intended to sell as type metal, and brought them, in the winter of that year, to Batavia. After a laborious winter's work of assorting his old type, and patching up the old press, he published the first number of a paper called the "Genesee Intelligencer." This paper was printed upon a half sheet of medium size, with a subscription list of 100, and two or three columns of advertisements from the Holland Land Company, one Elopement, and one runaway apprentice Boy, for whose apprehension a bag of bran was offered as a reward. This was all the advertising patronage, if my recollection serves me right, that the paper commenced with. The paper was a sorry looking thing—the mechanical execution being so bad that it would have puzzled a Philadelphia Lawyer to find out what it was. I ought to have preserved a copy—it would be looked upon by the craft at this day, not only as a literary but a mechanical curiosity. Williams, becoming disheartened at the shabby appearance of his paper, and about to fail for the want of funds, induced me to go into partnership with him. Anxious to see my name at the head of a newspaper, as Printer, Publisher, and Editor, too, of the "Genesee Intelligencer," I embarked my all of this world's effects into the enterprise, which amounted to the vast sum of forty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents, the hard earnings of the summer before, as Pack Horseman and Cook to a Company of Surveyors on the Holland Purchase, a pursuit better fitted to my capacity at that day, than Editor of the "Genesee Intelligencer."

About the first of July, 1807, the firm of Williams & Blodgett resumed the publication of the "Intelligencer," with an increased subscription list and advertising patronage. After publishing 13 numbers, Williams went to Alexander to attend a Military Review, and has never since been seen or heard of in this country. This unceremonious leave-taking of Williams put a mighty damper upon the prospects of Mr. Editor Blodgett, who instead of realizing the golden dreams he had anticipated, found himself involved in debt about \$300, flat on his back with the fever and ague, which continued about six months without intermission; and for the want of help, not being a practical Printer myself, was obliged to abandon the publication of the "Intelligencer." However, in the spring of 1808, I rallied again, and in company with a man by the name of Peek, I started the "Cornucopia," (a very classic name,) with an enlarged sheet and new type, under the firm of Peek & Blodgett, with a subscription list of about 300. In the fall of 1811, Peek was taken sick and died, and with his death the "Cornucopia" went down.

I then, under the mechanical superintendence of David C. Millar, (afterwards Colonel, with his little cane and breeches,) commenced the publication of the "Republican Advocate," with a new Press and new type, and continued its publication for several years, when I sold out to Colonel Millar, who became sole proprietor of that paper.<sup>1</sup>

Up to the year 1810 James Brisbane and Ebenezer Cary were the only merchants in town. In that year Ephraim Hart opened a mercantile establishment of extensive proportions, the management of which he intrusted to Clark Heacox.

<sup>1</sup> From the History of the Press in Western New York, by Frederick Follett.

For the first half dozen years in the history of Batavia no regular religious organization was supported, though meetings were held occasionally by laymen and itinerant preachers. The first religious society was organized September 19, 1809, when "a regular meeting was held at the Center School House in this place, this afternoon, agreeable to previous notice being given, for the purpose of forming a Congregational Church. The Rev. Royal Phelps, a missionary from the Hampshire Missionary Society in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts presided, and officiated in the transactions of the day. We spent the meeting with a sermon adapted to the occasion, from Joshua 24th Chap. 15th Verse, 2d Clause."

At the conclusion of the sermon Silas Chapin, David Anderson, Ezekiel Fox, Solomon Kingsley, Eleanor Smith, Elizabeth Mathers, Elizabeth Peck, Esther Kellogg, Hulda Wright, Patience Kingsley, Esther Kingsley and Polly Branard, signed the Articles of Faith and Church Covenant and were pronounced the constituent members of the new Congregational church. September 24, 1809, Rev. Royal Phelps preached "at Jesse Rumsey's barn" and administered the ordinance of the Lord's Supper, this doubtless being the first occasion of that kind in the history of the town. The church was regularly incorporated in February, 1811. The first regular pastor of the congregation was Rev. Ephraim Chapin, who received a call January 23, 1818, and served four years.

The impending hostilities between Great Britain and America which were inaugurated in 1812 prompted the State government to adopt measures for the protection of the Canadian frontier from invasion. The plans for defense included the erection of an arsenal for the storage of arms and ammunition at Batavia. In 1810 or 1811 the State made a contract with Joseph Ellicott for the erection of a log building twenty feet square and twelve feet high to be used for this purpose. This "arsenal," not a very imposing edifice, but large enough and possibly strong enough for the purposes for which it was intended, was situated above the mill, on the opposite side and near the bend of the creek, on the Alexander road. It was abandoned soon after the close of the war of 1812, when the old stone arsenal in the west end of the village was erected by the State, under the supervision of Major Isaac Sutherland.

June 6, 1815, after a series of services according to the ritual of the Protestant Episcopal church had been conducted by Rev. Alanson W.

<sup>1</sup> From the church records.

Welton, a number of the resident adherents of that denomination met in the court house for the purpose of organizing a Protestant Episcopal church. Rev. Mr. Welton presided, and these officers were chosen: Wardens, John Hickcox, Samuel Benedict; vestrymen, Richard Smith, Isaac Sutherland, Isaac Spencer, John Z. Ross, Chauncey Keyes, David C. Miller, Aaron Van Cleve, Oswald Williams. It was decided that the society then organized should be known as St. James's church in Batavia. The record was certified by the chairman, S. Cummings, and Trumbull Cary, in the presence of Samuel Risley and Isaiah Babcock, acknowledged before Hon. D. McCracken, one of the judges of the Genesee county courts, and recorded in the county clerk's office by Samuel Lake, deputy county clerk. At the first meeting of the vestry, held at Hickcox's inn, July 1, 1815, Richard Smith was appointed clerk, and it was resolved that Isaac Sutherland, John Z. Ross and Chauncey Keyes "be a Committee to wait on the Agent of the Holland Land Company, to ascertain what aid may be obtained from the said Company towards the erection of a Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Village of Batavia, and that the said Committee report at the next meeting of the Vestry." July 15 the committee reported "that in behalf of the Holland Land Company, the Agent would make a donation towards the erection of a Protestant Episcopal Church, if of Wood, of One thousand Dollars, and if of Brick, of Fifteen hundred Dollars." At a subsequent meeting of the vestry at Hickcox's inn, which occupied the southern part of the court house, Aaron Van Cleve and Isaac Sutherland were appointed a committee to ascertain from the agent of the Holland Land Company what site might be obtained for the church. October 21 of that year Isaac Sutherland was designated to superintend the erection of a brick church. At the same time Richard Smith, the clerk of the vestry, was appointed treasurer and Chauncey Keyes and Isaac Spencer collectors. Major Sutherland declining to act as superintendent, another person was appointed in his place. The vestry immediately contracted with David Canfield and Thomas McCulley of Schenectady to perform the mason work, and on April 10, 1816, ground was broken and the erection of the new church was begun. The church was not completed until 1822. The first regular rector, Rev. Levi S. Ives, subsequently bishop of North Carolina, did not enter upon his duties until 1822, and his ministrations closed in summer of 1823.

Soon after the organization of St. James's church, a Methodist Epis-

copal class, which had been organized as early as 1816, perhaps prior to that time, began to take steps toward the organization of a regular church society. December 15, 1819, a meeting of the local Methodists was held at the court house. Rev. Elisha Howse presided, assisted by Jeremiah Bennett, and Thomas McCulley, Samuel F. Geer, Jeremiah Bennett, Seymour Ensign and Silas Hollister were elected trustees of a congregation which it was then and there decided should be known as the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Batavia. The first church edifice was not erected until 1823.

The Batavia branch of the Genesee County Bible Society was organized April 5, 1819. The meeting was held in the old brick school house, and Rev. Mr. Chapin acted as moderator and Thomas McCulley as secretary. The society was organized by the election of the following officers: Chairman, Ephraim Towner; clerk, Thomas McCulley; treasurer, Parmenio Adams; collector, Urial Spencer; distributing committee, Lemuel Foster, Amherst Crane, Ahimaz Brainard, Thomas McCulley.

A fair idea of the commercial and industrial progress made by the village during the period closing with the year 1819 may be gathered by reference to the following list of business men in town in that year:

Merchants, James Brisbane, Cary & Davis, Jonathan Lay, William H. Wells, J. P. & A. Smith, William R. Thompson, W. S. Moore & Co. Druggists, H. Tisdale, Hewitt & Billings. Leather and shoe store, Ephraim Towner. Jeweler, C. C. Church. Milliner, Miss Ann Forbes. Tailors, James Cawte, H. B. Pierpont, Samuel Mead. Hatter, Nathan Follett. Tavernkeepers, William Keyes, Hinman Holden, Horace Gibbs, Mrs. Leonard, Joseph Baker. Lawyers, Richard Smith, Daniel B. Brown, P. L. Tracy, Ethan B. Allen, T. C. Love, C. Carpenter. Physicians, D. McCracken, Ephraim Brown, John Cotes, Winter Hewitt, John Z. Ross. Saddler, Simeon Cummings. Cabinet and chairmaker, Thomas Bliss. Tanners, E. Towner, Oswald Williams. Meat market, Mr. Folsom. Book store, Oran Follett.

The year 1821 was marked by the first fire of any importance which occurred in Batavia. The number of buildings destroyed and the pecuniary losses appear small when compared with the great fires which are so common in these days, but the destruction of even \$10,000 worth of property was heavily felt by the citizens of Batavia over three-quarters of a century ago. The Spirit of the Times describes the fire, which occurred on the night of December 22, as follows:

The flames were discovered to proceed from a block of buildings occupied as stores and shops on the north side of Main street, and exhibited to the agitated minds of our citizens a scene terrible and alarming in the highest degree; the destructive ele-

ment was raging with the greatest fury in the heart of our village, and a prospect almost inevitable of the fairest portion of it being laid in ashes. The fire had made such progress before it was discovered, as to forbid all attempts to save the buildings situated on either side of Mr. L. Baker's Silversmith shop where it is supposed the fire originated. The active exertions of the citizens were turned to prevent it extending its ravages to the adjacent building. The struggle was long and doubtful, but the cool and deliberate action of a few individuals, favored by the stillness of the night, and the constant pouring of water over the sides of the exposed buildings, accomplished at last what the most sanguine hardly dare hope.

Mr. Gibb's dwelling house on the west, and the Grocery Store of Mr. Davis at the east, were situated but a few feet from the building burnt, yet they were saved with no other means than the use of buckets. The injury they sustained is trifling.

The destruction of property is of considerable amount. Three buildings destroyed. One of them was occupied by Messrs. Moore & Finch as a Dry-goods store and owned by Mr. Horace Gibbs. Another by L. Baker as a Silver-smith shop, also owned by Mr. Horace Gibbs. The other was occupied by Mr. James P. Smith, Merchant, Charles C. Church, watch-maker. The upper part was occupied by D. C. Miller, Esq., as the Advocate Printing Office, which was totally destroyed. The building was owned by Messrs. F. & T. Palmer. Mr. Miller is probably the greatest sufferer in this dreadful calamity, having lost the whole of his printing apparatus, list-books, accounts, etc.

The amount of property destroyed may be estimated at about \$10,000. The greatest amount was consumed in the building occupied by Messrs. Moore & Finch, but it gives us pleasure to state, that their loss, between 5 & \$8,000 was covered by an insurance.

The first direct result of the fire, aside from the temporary set-back to the business development of the village, was an agitation for the establishment of an adequate system of fire protection and the incorporation of the village. June 23, 1822, a mass meeting of citizens was held, when Silas Finch, William H. Wells and Trumbull Cary were appointed a committee to petition the State Legislature for an act of incorporation. For some reason the first attempt in this direction failed; but at the next succeeding session of the Legislature a charter was granted, on April 23, 1823. Following is the original act incorporating the village of Batavia.

Be it enacted by the people of the State of New York represented in Senate and Assembly: That the inhabitants resident within all that part of the Village of Batavia in the county of Genesee as Surveyed by Joseph Ellicott bounded as follows: Beginning at a point in the East line of lot Number forty-four in said Village eighty rods north from the centre of Genesee street thence westwardly parallel with the centre of Genesee and Batavia streets Eighty rods therefrom to the western bounds of Lot Number Three in said Village thence southerly on the west line of said lot number fourteen to the Southwest corner of said Lot, thence continuing in the same direction to the south bank of Tonnewanta Creek thence up the Southern bank of

Tonnewanta Creek to a point eighty rods south of the Centre of Genesee Street thence eastwardly parallel with said Genesee Street to the East line of Lot Number Forty-five thence northerly on said line to the place of beginning shall be a corporation by the name and Style of the Trustees of the Village of Batavia and by that name they and their Successors may have perpetual succession, shall be known in law; shall be capable of suing of being sued and of defending and being defended in all Courts and places whatsoever and in all manner of actions and causes and they and their Successors may have a common Seal and may alter the same at pleasure and shall be in Law capable of purchasing holding and conveying any real or personal Estate for the use of said corporation and shall have power to erect and keep in repair one or more fire Engine or Engines and Ladder fire hooks and other instruments for extinguishing fire; to improve the streets and sidewalks and remove and prevent encroachments thereon; to prevent horses cattle and swine from running in the streets; to erect hay scales and regulate the assize of bread and to raise money by Tax to carry into effect the above mentioned powers and for defraying the incidental expenses of supporting the several bye laws and regulations. Which money to be raised shall not exceed the sum of three hundred dollars annually Provided that no part of the said sum to be annually raised shall be applied to the making or repairing sidewalks, and shall be assessed upon the freeholders and inhabitants of said Village who are voters there in proportion to their property real and personal within said Corporation by the Trustees thereof and collected by the Collector of said Village in the same manner as the Taxes of the County of Genesee and collected by virtue of a warrant to him directed signed by a majority of the Trustees of said Corporation and by him paid into the hands of the Treasurer thereof: provided that no tax shall be levied or monies raised for any of the purposes aforesaid nor any public buildings erected nor any purchase or sale of any real or personal estate be made nor any fire Engine house or houses erected or disposed of without the consent of the freeholders and inhabitants of said Corporation assembled qualified to vote as hereinafter mentioned or a majority of them to be given at a public meeting duly notified as hereinafter mentioned.

And be it further Enacted That the Inhabitants residing within said Corporation and who shall have been in possession of real property within said Corporation for six months next Previous to the time of voting and shall have paid highway or other Taxes within the limits of said Village may on the first tuesday of June next meet at some proper place within the said Corporation to be appointed by any two Justices of the Peace of the town of Batavia a notice whereof shall be put up in at least three Public Places within said Corporation ten days previous to said first Tuesday of June next and then and there proceed to Elect five discreet persons resident within said Corporation and who shall have resided therein for the space of one year then next previous to such election and having freeholds therein to the value of Five hundred Dollars or other property to the value of One thousand Dollars to be the Trustees thereof and who when Chosen shall possess the Several rights and powers hereafter specified and Such Justices shall preside at such meeting and shall declare the Several Persons having the greatest number of votes duly Elected Trustees and on every first tuesday of May after the Election of Trustees there shall in like manner be a new election of Trustees for said Corporation and the Trustees so elected shall hold their offices for one year and until others are Elected in their stead and the said

Trustees or a majority of them shall after the first Election as aforesaid perform the duties required from the said Justices in respect to notifying the inhabitants of Said Village and presiding at Such Election.

And be it further Enacted That it shall be lawful for the said Trustees of said Village or a major part of them and their Successors to make ordain constitute and Publish such prudential bye Laws rules and regulations as they from time to time shall deem correct and proper and for the benefit of said Village relating to the objects mentioned in the first section of this act and not inconsistent with the Laws of the State or of the United States and shall further be lawful for the said Trustees to ordain constitute and publish such fines and forfeitures for the breaking any such laws.

And be it further Enacted That the inhabitants of said Village qualified to vote for Trustees as aforesaid at their first and annual meetings thereafter shall and they are hereby authorized and empowered to choose one Treasurer and one collector being inhabitants of said Village and having resided therein One year next previous to such election and the persons having the greatest number of Votes for each office respectively shall be deemed duly chosen and in case a vacancy shall happen in either of the above Offices by death removal from said Village or refusal to serve the trustees shall have the power to appoint some other person of the Qualification aforesaid to supply such vacancy until the annual meeting and the person so appointed shall be liable to the same penalties and restrictions as if duly elected at the annual meeting which said Treasurer and Collector shall be entitled to receive for their several services such suitable compensation as the legal voters of said Corporation or a majority of them at their annual meeting shall deem proper.

And be it further Enacted That the Trustees Treasurer and Collector shall before they proceed to execute their several offices and within ten days after their election respectively take and subscribe an oath or affirmation before any Justice of the peace of the town of Batavia for the faithful Execution of the Office or trust to which they may be severally elected Provided nevertheless That the said Treasurer and Collector before they take the oath or affirmation aforesaid shall respectively give security to the Trustees of said Village for the faithful discharge of their respective Offices in such sum and in such manner as the majority of them shall deem sufficient.

And be it further Enacted That it shall be lawful for the Trustees of said Village or a majority of them to appoint not exceeding fifty firemen out of the inhabitants of said Village and the same or any of them to remove at pleasure and to appoint others in their stead and to regulate the times of meeting and exercise of said Company of firemen to appoint their Captain and other officers and to make such bye laws rules and regulations for the government of said Company and regulate ordain and establish such penalties for the breaking or disobeying of such bye Laws rules and regulations as they may deem expedient Provided that no penalty shall be inflicted on any fireman exceeding the sum of fifteen Dollars for any one offence and that the said Trustees or a majority of them shall have the power of remitting such fine or any penalty when they may deem it expedient.

And be it further Enacted That the Trustees within twenty days after their election or a major part of them shall and it is hereby made their duty to assemble at some convenient place in said Village and there choose and appoint some one suitable person of their body to be President of the said board of Trustees and some other suit-

able person being a taxable inhabitant of said Village to be Clerk to said board of Trustees and it shall be the duty of the President when present to preside at the meetings of the Trustees, to order extraordinary meetings of the Trustees whenever he may conceive it for the interest of the Village; to hear and receive complaints of the breach of any of the laws of said Corporation to see that all the bye laws rules and regulations of said Village are enforced and faithfully executed to prosecute in the name of the Trustees all offenders against or violators of the bye laws ordained and published as aforesaid to keep the seal of said village and to affix it together with his signature to all such rules and regulations as a majority of the Trustees shall deem proper and in case of the Death removal or inability of the President to discharge the duties of the Office it shall be the duty of the Clerk to notify the other Trustees of such death removal or inability who shall within ten days thereafter meet and elect another President out of their body to hold his office until the next annual meeting: and it shall further be the duty of the President to take care of protect and preserve all the property belonging to said Village as a Corporation to preside over all public meetings of the villagers for the purposes and to do all such other acts and things as may be proper for the President of the Trustees to do and it shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep the minutes of all such votes orders rules and regulations as are made by the freeholders and inhabitants of such Village at their public meetings, and also to attend the meetings of the trustees and record all the bye laws rules and regulations passed by them; and the Trustees shall have power to remove such clerk and to appoint a new one, and to appoint one pro tempore in case of the absence of the Clerk as a majority of them shall agree, and the Clerk shall receive such compensation for his services as a majority of the trustees shall deem sufficient to be paid out of the funds of said Village.

And be it further Enacted That it shall be the duty of the Trustees and their Successors annually to assess on the several inhabitants and freeholders residing in said village the amount of the taxes which the freeholders and inhabitants of said Village shall at the annual meetings determine to be raised levied or collected in proportion to their property real and personal within said village and they shall likewise exercise the office of fire wardens in said village in case of fire.

And be it further Enacted That the Collector shall within such time as shall be hereafter limited by the bye laws of said Corporation after the receipt of his warrant for collecting of any Tax that may have been ordered to be raised collect and pay the same to the Treasurer and that such collector shall have and exercise the same power in the Collecting such Taxes by distress and sale as the several collectors of Towns have in the levying and collecting of Taxes and that all monies which may at any time be in the hands of the Treasurer shall be liable to be drawn out by the Trustees or a majority of them and applied and disposed of as shall have been directed by the freeholders and Inhabitants of said Village or agreeably to the provisions of this act: Provided nevertheless that the Trustees shall have the Power to apply and dispose of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated for any purpose or purposes for the benefit of said Corporation in their discretion anything in this act to the contrary notwithstanding.

And be it further Enacted That the said Trustees shall keep an account of their necessary disbursements and shall exhibit the same to the Taxable inhabitants of said Village at their annual meeting or any other legal meeting of said Corporation when required by a vote thereof.

And be it further Enacted That if any one of the inhabitants of said Village qualified as aforesaid shall hereafter be elected and chosen a trustee and shall refuse or neglect to serve as such it may be lawful for the Trustees duly qualified or the major part of them to impose and inflict upon such person so neglecting or refusing such reasonable fine or fines as they may think proper Provided That such fine for any one offence shall not exceed the sum of Ten dollars to be recovered in the same manner that other fines or penalties are recoverable by this act and that in all cases when the Trustees of the Village of Batavia shall sue or prosecute by virtue of this act it shall be sufficient for the said Trustees to declare generally that the Defendant is indebted to them by virtue of this act to the amount of twenty five dollars or under and give any special matter in evidence under such declaration and in any action or actions which may be brought for or against the Trustees or for or against any other person or persons for anything done under this act the freeholders or Inhabitants of said Village shall be and they are hereby declared Competent Witnesses or Jurymen for either party in such action.

And be it further Enacted That it shall be the duty of the President of the Board of Trustees to give notice to the Inhabitants of said Village of all public meetings at least one week previous thereto in such manner as a majority of the Trustees may deem proper and that it shall be lawful for the Trustees or a majority of them to call a public meeting of the inhabitants of said Village when they may think it expedient.

And be it further Enacted That all fines penalties and forfeitures and all monies obtained in any manner whatever by virtue of this act shall be paid into the hands of the Treasurer for the public use of said Village and the Treasurer shall and he is hereby authorized in case any person having so received any money by virtue of this act to and for the use and proper benefit of said Village and shall refuse or neglect to pay the same to him to prosecute every such Offender in the name of the Trustees of said Village for monies had and received to and for the use of said Village.

And be it further Enacted That each and every individual owning or being in possession of land in the said Village adjacent to the Street of said Village shall make and improve side walks in front of such land under the direction and superintendence of the Trustees Provided nevertheless that no individual shall be compelled to expend a greater sum than Ten Dollars in any One year for such purpose and in case any person shall neglect or refuse to build or repair such side walk in front of his or their land after being duly notified by the Trustees the said Trustees may erect or repair the same and charge such person or persons therewith and recover the same in the same manner that other penalties are recoverable by virtue of this act.

And be it further Enacted That this act be and the same is hereby declared to be a public act and shall be construed in all Courts of Justice within this State benignly and liberally to effect every beneficial purpose therein mentioned and contained.

A supplementary act passed April 9, 1834, contained the following provisions:

Be it enacted by the people of the State of New York represented in Senate and Assembly That in addition to the powers vested in the Trustees of the Village of Batavia in and by the act of which this is a supplement that the said Trustees have full power and authority to determine the number of groceries to be kept in the

said Village and to license such and so many thereof for such sum or sums of money as they the said Trustees or a majority of them shall determine to be just and proper which said money shall be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the said Corporation for the use of the said Corporation the said Trustees shall also have full power and authority to compel each and every house keeper or person being in possession of any building in said village to keep their fire places chimneys and stoves clean and in good repair also to order and direct each and every person who shall be in possession of any building in said Village to provide themselves with one or more fire buckets the said Trustees shall also have full power and authority to suppress and prevent nuisances generally and may make and ordain such prudential by-laws rules and regulations in reference to the above objects as to them or a majority of them shall seem meet and proper.

And be it further Enacted That the person or persons in possession of any real estate in said Village at the time any tax is assessed shall be liable to pay the amount assessed thereon and if such person or persons is or are not bound by contract or otherwise to pay such tax or any part thereof he she or they shall and may recover the same from the owner or owners of such real estate or other person whose duty it was to have paid the same.

And be it further Enacted That it shall be lawful for the freeholders and inhabitants resident in the Village of Batavia qualified to vote at their annual meeting in each and every year to choose and elect by ballot a Village Constable who when elected shall be vested with the same powers and authority and subject to the same duties in all cases civil and criminal as by law appertain or belong to constables chosen at the annual Town meetings of the Town of Batavia Provided however that the said Constable shall not have power or authority to execute any civil process except the Corporation of said Village shall be a party thereto or interested therein and provided further that the said Constable shall within ten days after his election and before he enters upon the Duties of his office shall take and subscribe an oath or affirmation before any justice of the peace faithfully to execute the Duties of his office and shall also give security to the Trustees for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office in such sum and in such manner as Majority of the said Trustees shall deem proper and sufficient.

And be it further Enacted That it shall be and is hereby made the duty of the Trustees of the Village of Batavia at each and every annual meeting of the inhabitants of said Village to exhibit a just and true account of the expenditure of all monies which shall have been assessed or otherwise received for the use of the Corporation of said Village.

In accordance with the provisions of this charter a meeting of the inhabitants of the village was held June 3, 1823, at the tavern of James Ganson. C. Carpenter and D. Tisdale, justices of the peace, presided, and the following were chosen officers for the first year:

Trustees, Daniel H. Chandler, David E. Evans, Nathan Follett, Simeon Cummings, Silas Finch; treasurer, Trumbull Cary; collector, Parley Paine.

These officers met June 14 and made these appointments:

President, Daniel H. Chandler; clerk, Oliver G. Adams; assessors, Silas Finch, Nathan Follett; superintendent of streets and sidewalks, Simeon Cummings; pound-keeper, Robert P. Betts.

While the original charter of the village of Batavia and its supplement are quaint documents, they are hardly more interesting than the first ordinances adopted June 5, 1823, by the trustees, signed by Daniel H. Chandler as president, and printed and posted in conspicuous places throughout the village. These ordinances related exclusively to the subject of impounding stray animals, fast riding or driving, and defining sidewalks. After describing the duties of poundmaster and the limitations of owners of animals, the first ordinance provides that "such Pound keeper shall receive for his services the following fees, to wit: for driving each swine to pound, six cents, and six cents for each day he shall keep the same; and for driving each horse to pound, twelve and an half cents, and twelve and an half cents for each day he shall keep the same; and six cents for advertising, and six cents for selling each swine or horse impounded as aforesaid." Sidewalks were defined as "the space of twelve feet, on each side of the streets." It was also ordained that "there shall be no running or racing of horses in the several streets within the boundaries of the Corporation of the Village of Batavia. . . . Each and every person running a horse upon any of the streets within the said Corporation, shall forfeit and pay to the trustees of the said corporation, the sum of one dollar, with costs of suit; and each and every person running a single horse, with a carriage, sled or sleigh, on any of the streets aforesaid, shall forfeit and pay as aforesaid, the sum of Two Dollars; and each and every person running a pair or span of horses, with a carriage, sled or sleigh, on any of the streets aforesaid, shall forfeit and pay as aforesaid, the sum of Five Dollars; and each and every person, who shall a second time be guilty of a violation of this ordinance, shall forfeit and pay as aforesaid, double the amount for each and every offence above enumerated, with costs of suit as aforesaid."

From this time on the village began to realize the benefits of incorporation. Streets were improved, sidewalks constructed, street lights were provided for and measures were taken to guard against the ravages of fire. The first fire company was not organized, however, until April 20, 1824. The "Rules and Regulations enacted by the trustees of the Village of Batavia in relation to the Fire men and Fire Company in said Village April 20th, 1824," read as follows:

There shall be one fire company established in the village of Batavia to consist of twenty-five men, and shall be denominated Batavia Fire Company, and located at such place as the Trustees may hereafter designate.

The following persons are hereby appointed fire men in said company:

William Seaver, Jun., Captain; Nathan Follett, Hinman Holden, Norman Town, William R. Thompson, Benjamin Allen, Stephen Grant, Naham Loring, John S. Moon, Jonathan Lay, Horace Gibbs, David M. Gardner, Rufus Burnham, Walter Seymour, Daniel H. Chandler, Frederick Follett, William Purcel, Parley Paine, Oran Follet, William Platt, Daniel Gates, Ralph Stiles, Hezekiah Platt, William Dickinson, Charles C. Church.

The members of said Company shall hereafter elect their captain by a plurality of the votes of the members present, and, such person so elected shall be respected in his office, and shall discharge the duties of the same and shall hold his office for one year, and until another shall be elected.

It shall be the duty of the members of said company, in the event of fire, to repair with all possible dispatch to the place of rendezvous, and conduct themselves in an orderly and efficient manner in discharging their duties in extinguishing fire, under the penalty of Five Dollars for each offense, to be prosecuted for and recovered and applied according to law.

In case of fire . . . it shall be the duty of every person present to obey the directions of the Trustees of the Village, in the formation of Bucket Lines, and to render such other assistance as may be required, and any person present who shall refuse to comply with such orders, shall for each offense, pay to the Trustees for the use of the Inhabitants of said Village, a fine of five dollars.

This was the first fire company organized in Batavia, and the foundation of the modern fire department of the village.

May 4, 1824, the board of trustees of Batavia, consisting of Daniel H. Chandler, David E. Evans, Silas Fink and Nathan Follett, reported that they had expended the sum of \$295.51 for street improvements; also that "the trustees have very recently expended \$17. in constructing a sluice way across the street near Mr. Burnhams in order to drain, a pond, which threatens, unless speedily removed, to create considerable sickness."

A tragic event, the notorious "Morgan affair," which had its inception in Batavia, transpired in the year 1826. The details of this lamentable occurrence are given in an earlier chapter on the history of the county.

The brewing industry in Batavia had its inception in a brewery and malt house established in 1827 by Libbeus Fish. The business grew steadily until by 1860 the annual output amounted to eight thousand barrels. Libbeus Fish was sole proprietor until 1835, when his son, Eli H. Fish, became proprietor. In 1862 the latter sold the business to Boyle & Smith, who in turn sold it in 1864 to Mr. Fish. The build-

ings were burned in 1865. The same year Mr. Fish erected a malt house on the site, conducting it until 1871, when he formed a partnership with Robert A. Maxwell. Early in 1872 Maxwell & Ensign succeeded to the business. The plant was destroyed by fire in December, 1872, but within a few months had been rebuilt by Mr. Fish, who then formed a partnership with A. H. King. In 1876 the interest of Mr. Fish was purchased by A. H. King & Son. Fire again destroyed the plant in May, 1883; but King & Son at once rebuilt it, increasing its capacity twofold. In 1886 Mr. King became sole owner, and in 1888 the property passed into the hands of Upton & Warner.

In 1850 John Eager bought the old stone Methodist Episcopal church on West Main street, which he converted into a brewery. This he conducted until 1862, when it was destroyed by fire. He then erected a commodious brick building on the opposite side of the street, in which he continued the business. Mr. Eager died December 23, 1869. His widow conducted the business for a short time, since which it has been in the hands of his sons and daughter, Wellington T. Eager, Herbert B. Eager, and Mrs. E. M. Whitcomb.

In 1857 Eli H. Fish constructed capacious ale vaults on the site of the original Fish brewery. This plant changed hands several times until, in 1880, it came into possession of William Gamble, who operated it until 1887, in which year the buildings were burned. Soon after the Batavia Brewing Company was formed, with William Gamble as superintendent, and this company erected a new building in the eastern part of the village in the fall of 1889.

The Bank of Genesee of Batavia was incorporated in 1829 with the following directors: Alva Smith, James C. Ferris, Oliver Benton, Henry Hawkins, Gaius B. Rich, Jacob Le Roy, Trumbull Cary, Rufus H. King, Jonathan Lay, Roswell L. Burrows, Israel Rathbone, Phineas L. Tracy, Joseph Fellows.

Its capital stock originally was one hundred thousand dollars, but this was increased the first year to one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. The first president was Trumbull Cary and the first cashier William M. Vermilye. In 1851 the institution was reorganized as a State bank. In March, 1865, it became a national bank, under the name of National Bank of Genesee, having a capital stock of one hundred and fourteen thousand four hundred dollars. In 1885 the charter was renewed and it continued business as a national bank until June, 1888, on which date the charter was surrendered and the bank was reorgan-

ized as a State bank having a capital of seventy-five thousand dollars. Among those who at various times have served as directors of the Bank of Genesee are Jacob Le Loy, Oliver Benton, Trumbull Cary, Alva Smith, James C. Ferris, Gaius B. Rich, Rufus H. King, Henry Hawkins, Phineas L. Tracy, Israel Rathbone, Joseph Fellows, Jonathan Lay, R. S. Burrows, John Foot, G. W. Lay, David E. Evans, James Wadsworth, Horatio Stevens, John S. Ganson, Samuel Skinner, C. M. Lee, John B. Skinner, Benedict Brooks, Horatio Averill, Thomas Otis, William M. Sprague, J. E. Robinson, Benjamin Pringle, S. Grant, Aaron D. Patchen, Walter Cary, J. S. Wadsworth, T. H. Newbold, Miles P. Lampson, Thomas Brown, William Lampson, H. U. Howard, E. H. Fish, R. T. Howard, Augustus N. Cowdin, Trumbull Cary, Dr. Charles Cary, J. N. Scatcherd, and H. F. Tarbox. The following have served as officers of the bank:

*Presidents.*—Trumbull Cary, from the organization to March 31, 1840; Phineas L. Tracy, 1840–1851; Benjamin Pringle, 1851–1855; H. U. Howard, 1855–1885; Augustus N. Cowdin, 1885–1898; Trumbull Cary, 1898 to present time.

*Vice-Presidents.*—Phineas L. Tracy, 1834–1840; J. C. Ferris, 1840–1844; J. B. Skinner, 1844–49; Benjamin Pringle, 1849–1851; Alva Smith, 1851–1853; H. U. Howard, 1853–1855; Alva Smith, 1855–1857; J. B. Skinner, 1857–1870; E. H. Fish, 1870–1879; Walter Cary, 1879–1882; W. Lampson, 1882–1885; H. F. Tarbox, 1891–1894; J. N. Scatcherd, 1894–1898.

*Cashiers.*—William M. Vermilye, from organization to May, 1830; J. S. Ganson, 1830–1838; J. E. Robinson, 1838–1851; T. C. Kimberly, 1851–1858; M. L. Babcock, 1858–1859; Augustus N. Cowdin, 1859–1885; Trumbull Cary, 1885–1898; Lewis F. McLean.

For many years the Bank of Genesee was the only financial institution in this section of the State, and its business extended over nearly all of Western New York.

The first official record of any fire engine in the village of Batavia is found in the annual report of the board of trustees for 1830:

An attempt had made some years ago, to organize a fire Company; but it had failed, probably, because the Corporation had no Engine; an essential object, to concentrate and direct the attention and discipline of such a company.

In September last, a small Engine, upon an improved and cheap plan, was bro't to this village, exhibited for several days to the inhabitants, and offered for sale on a year's credit, at \$270, with interest.

A Memorial was presented to the trustees, signed by forty-seven persons, contain-

ing the names of the most respectable inhabitants, and heaviest taxpayers in the Corporation, praying the trustees to purchase said Engine, and pledging themselves to vote for a tax to meet the payment for the same.

In compliance with so respectable, and so reasonable and proper request, the trustees purchased said Engine, and gave a Note for the same, under the seal of the Corporation, on interest.

The faith and credit of the Village are therefore pledged for the payment of it, and it is hoped and presumed they will be honorably redeemed.

Immediately upon the purchase of the Engine, a Fire Company was organized, under the command of William Seaver Esq., Captain.

This organization was known as Triton Fire Company. Its officers and members were as follows:

Captain, William Seaver; first engineer, Daniel H. Chandler; second engineer, Nathan Follett; secretary, Abraham Van Tuyl; treasurer, John S. Ganson; members, Henry Tisdale, Daniel Latimer, Ralph Stiles, B. Humphrey, James B. Lay, John Wilson, Alva Smith, Joseph Clarke, Albert Hosmer, James Milnor, Homer Kimberly, Stephen Grant, V. M. Cummings, Frederick Follett, George A. Lay, Norman Town, D. C. McCleary, John Chatfield, I. N. Town, Junius A. Smith.

In the annual report for 1831 the trustees said:

It will be recollected that in the year 1829 an Engine was purchased for the use of this Village. That the Engine was purchased in good faith, by the then acting Trustees, there can be no doubt,—indeed they did not venture upon its purchase, without first obtaining the consent of the citizens of the village to do so. The Engine was purchased, and a Corporation Note, for \$270 given for the payment thereof, payable in one year from date. The Note became due, we believe in September last. At the last annual meeting of the Electors of the Village, a vote was taken to raise \$300 by tax, in order to meet the payment of said Note. Before the Note became due, the Trustees were satisfied, that the Engine did not answer the recommendation given of it at the time it was purchased. It therefore became a subject of some moment, whether it should be paid for, or not. In order to determine this question, it was thought best to refer the subject back to the inhabitants of the Village for their decision. A meeting for this purpose was called—and it was the unanimous opinion of those present, that a compromise should be made, if possible, with the owners of the Note, by paying them for all damages which the Engine might have sustained, during the time it has been in our possession, and that they take the same back—and in case they would not do this, the Trustees were advised to stand trial, on the suit, if one should be commenced. The President of the Village, accordingly wrote to the Agent of the Company, who resided in New York. The only answer which has ever been received to this letter, was one from a Lawyer in that city, informing that the Note had been left with him for collection, and that unless immediately paid, the same would be prosecuted. Some four or five months have since elapsed, but no prosecution has been commenced. That the Engine is, comparatively, good for nothing, there can be no doubt. It may perhaps, be well for the Electors now as-

sembled, to take some order on this subject. We leave this, however, entirely to your good judgment.

Two destructive fires occurred in Batavia in 1833. The first of these occurred about two o'clock on the morning of March 4, and was first discovered in a wooden building on Main street, near the corner of Jackson street, in which was located a billiard parlor. This building was destroyed, together with one on the west side occupied by William Manley as a saddler's shop, and two small buildings on the east side, occupied respectively by G. C. Towner as a law office and by ——— Wentworth as a shoe shop. Most of the contents of these buildings were saved.

A more disastrous fire occurred April 19, 1833, the flames first being discovered between one and two o'clock in the morning in a small wooden building nearly opposite the Eagle Tavern. It spread with great rapidity along Main street "until its progress eastward was arrested, though with difficulty, at the intersection of Mechanic street, and westward by the new three-story Arcade Buildings erected by A. Champion of Rochester. The following buildings were destroyed: The Tavern House at the corner of Genesee and Mechanic streets, together with its appurtenances, occupied by Harvey Rowe, and owned by Messrs. Lamberton and Hurlburt. Mr. Rowe's goods and furniture were principally saved. Loss of buildings, about \$1,200. An uncompleted building, owned by Joseph Wilson, which was fitting up for a grocery, valued at about \$300. A small building occupied by R. Blades as a Tailors' shop. Loss of building about \$150. Some of Mr. Blade's goods and furniture were destroyed. A building owned and occupied by Joseph Wilson as a grocery, together with most of the goods. Loss about \$500. The Store of Messrs. Sherman and Crandall, occupied by them as a Dry Goods and Book Store, and Book Bindery, most of the goods were saved. Whole loss about \$2,000. A building owned by William Dickinson, and occupied by J. T. Allen, Watch-maker and Jeweller, and Messrs. Gilbert & Seward, Tin and Sheet Iron manufacturers. Mr. Dickinson's loss \$400; Mr. Allen about \$100. A small building owned by Mrs. Ross, occupied by Hugh Evans as a grocery and Bakers shop, valued at about \$100. A two-story building, owned also by Mrs. Ross, and occupied by W. P. Goldsmith as a Tailors shop; Charles Seward as a dwelling; E. C. Dibble, Attorney at Law, and Doct. L. B. Cotes, as a Druggist Store. In the basement was a grocery, kept by Caleb Allen. Building estimated at

\$800, insured \$300. A share of the loss is sustained by G. W. Allen, to whom the building was leased for a term of years, and who had fitted it up and rented it to the present occupants. Although the number of buildings was considerable, yet as will be perceived, some of them were not of very great value. The aggregate loss of buildings is estimated at about \$4,000. There has, however, been some considerable other loss, but to what amount we are unable to state."

The report of the village trustees, submitted May 7, 1833, shows that the village paid John Anderson the sum of five hundred dollars for a "fire engine and apparatus;" and that the further sum of \$49.89 was paid to William Dickinson for "hooks and ladders, axes, etc." The year following one hundred dollars more was paid to John Anderson "for engine;" \$18.50 to D. Latimer "for storing engine;" and \$40 to William Dickinson "for carriage for hooks and ladders."

A still more disastrous fire than that of 1833, which might properly be dignified by the name of conflagration, occurred in Batavia May 30, 1834. The buildings destroyed burned with great fury. There had been no rain for some time and everything was quite dry. Added to this, a strong wind was blowing from the southwest. The local fire company responded quickly to the alarm, bringing the little fire engine called the "Triton." William Seaver, the historical writer, who was foreman of the fire company at that time, in referring to this apparatus says that it "could only be worked by six men at a time, three on each crank, like turning a grind-stone, and its effect on that fire was about equal to a pewter syringe on the crater of Mount *Ætna*." As soon as the roofs of the two big hotels caught fire, the gale drove the blazing shingles to great distances, at one time threatening to destroy the whole village. Fortunately, about half an hour after the fire started the wind suddenly veered to the northeast. The most authentic account of this conflagration appeared in the *Advocate* of June 3, 1834:

The most destructive fire ever known in this county, broke out in this village on Friday last, about 5 o'clock P. M. It was first discovered in some combustible materials near the barns and stables connected with the Eagle Tavern. The out-houses were quickly one mass of flame, and being situated near the Eagle Tavern, it was found to be impossible to prevent the destruction of that noble edifice, and soon the devouring element was seen bursting in large volumes from its windows. A gentle gale was blowing from the southwest nearly in the direction of Genesee street, which caused the flames to expand along the line of buildings on the south side of that street with alarming rapidity, and to progress in that direction in spite of every effort

<sup>1</sup> From the *Batavia Advocate* of March 5, 1833.

to avert them, till every building was a blazing heap of ruins from the Eagle Tavern to Mr. Latimer's house near the corner of Jackson street, where by indefatigable and persevering efforts of the Fire Company, the march of the destroyer was at length stayed.

The fire extended south from the Eagle Tavern along Court street to Mr. Wood's blacksmith shop on Bigtree street. The spectacle presented by the conflagration was truly appalling. The following estimate of the number of buildings destroyed, the amount of Insurance, loss &c. on each, will be found nearly correct.

Genesee street.—B. Humphrey's Eagle Tavern, estimated loss of buildings, barns, sheds &c. \$10,000. Insured \$7,000.

Tavern house occupied by H. Rowe, and owned by A. Champion of Rochester, no insurance. Loss \$3,000.

Taggart & Smith's Law Office, no insurance. Loss \$300.

Jones & Leech, tailors shop, owned by M. Taggart Esq., no insurance. Loss \$200.

Law Office and dwelling house, owned by T. Fitch Esq., no insurance. Loss \$1,200.

Building owned by E. B. Seymour, and occupied by Mr. Buxton as a Cabinet shop, by Gilbert & Seward as a Tin Factory, and by T. Cole as a tailor's shop. Insured \$300. Loss of building \$600.

Dwelling House owned by Mrs. Hewett, no insurance. Loss \$800.

Dwelling house owned and occupied by Richard Smith Esq., no insurance. Loss \$400.

Allen & Chandler's Law Office.

Dwelling house owned by E. B. Allen, and occupied by Mr. Ottoway, and Wm. Fursman. Loss \$1000.

Two small buildings, one occupied as a grocery and the other as a dwelling.

Court Street. Two dwellings owned by H. & E. C. Kimberly. Loss \$600.

Barns and sheds owned by A. Hosmer. Loss \$500.

Big-Tree Street.—Two dwelling houses owned by Jesse Wood. Loss \$900. Insured \$500.

Considerable furniture and other property were also destroyed, of which it is impossible to form an estimate.

The whole number of buildings, including dwellings, barns, &c. is about 25. Aggregate loss of property, it is supposed cannot be less than \$30,000.

By this fire a large number of persons were rendered homeless, and the central and most conspicuous and valuable portion of the village was annihilated.

For many years the "Snake Den tavern," located on the corner of Main and State streets, was a largely patronized hostelry. This hotel was built in 1834 by Truman Hurlburt, sr., and named the Genesee house. It was also popularly known as the Snake Den tavern.

The fourth church established in Batavia, the Baptist church, was organized November 19, 1835, at a meeting held in the court house. Gideon Kendrick and P. S. Moffit presided over the meeting. It was voted that the society be called the "Baptist Society of Batavia Vil-

lage," and Richard Covell, jr., John Dorman, William Blossom, William D. Popple and Calvin Foster were elected the first trustees. Rev. J. Clark was at once engaged as the first pastor, and a house of worship was erected on Jackson street in the same year by T. J. Hoyt and Thomas McCulley, on land donated to the society by William D. Popple.

Even before the territory devastated by the great fire of 1834 had been again improved by the reconstruction of the edifices destroyed, another fire, though not of such serious proportions, occurred. It originated early on the evening of November 8, 1837, in a building on the north side of Genesee street owned by William Blossom and occupied as a dwelling by John Kenyon, which, with the building occupied by the Misses Vaughns as a millinery establishment and Mr. Staniford as a tailor's shop, were consumed. The flames then continued in an easterly direction, destroyed the barber shop, G. W. Allen's jewelry store, H. Noble's tailor shop and John Kenyon's grocery store. The progress of the fire was stopped by tearing down a frame building occupied by D. N. Tuttle as a hat factory and Isaac M. Joslyn as a gunsmith shop.

One of the most exciting events in early times in Batavia was the attempt of a mob to assault and destroy the office of the Land Company during the so-called "Land Office war" in 1836. Fortunately the inhabitants of the village were apprised of the impending trouble in ample time to arm themselves, and when the mob reached the village they found that such a determined and organized resistance had been prepared that all efforts on their part looking to the destruction of the land office or any other property would be accompanied by the death of greater or less numbers of the invading party. Consequently they retired and the threatened attack was never made.<sup>1</sup>

The Exchange Bank of Genesee was organized at Alexander in 1838, by Samuel Benedict, jr., Earl Kidder, Henry Martin, Van Rensselaer Hawkins, Henry Hawkins, Jesse Hawkins, Stephen King, Josiah Newton, Charles Kendall and others, with a capital stock of one hundred thousand dollars. Among those who served as cashiers at various times during the career of this institution were Heman Blodgett, E. S. Warner, H. T. Cross and J. E. Pierpont. The bank was authorized by the Legislature on March 11, 1848, to change its place of business from Alexander to Rochester, but with the proviso that it continue an office at Alexander for the purpose of closing up its business there, for a period not exceeding one year. But the institution never took the

<sup>1</sup> A more detailed account of this disturbance will be found in a preceding chapter.

step authorized by the Legislature. Soon after his removal to Alexander D. W. Tomlinson bought up all the stock and removed the bank to Batavia, where it finally discontinued business about 1858.

The Batavia Lyceum was incorporated April 17, 1843, "for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a library, reading room, and rooms for debates and lectures on literary and scientific subjects; and such other means of promoting moral and intellectual improvement, with power for such purposes to take by purchase, devise, gift or otherwise, and to hold, transfer and convey real estate and personal property, to the amount of ten thousand dollars; and also further to take, retain and convey all such books, cabinets, library furniture and apparatus as may be necessary to obtain the objects and effect the purposes of said corporation." The incorporators named in the charter were Heman J. Redfield, Trumbull Cary, Lucius A. Smith, Isaac A. Verplanck, Joshua L. Brown, William G. Bryan, John F. Ernst, Joel Allen, Brannon Young, Seth Wakeman, Frederick Follett, John L. Dorrance and their associates.

By the amendment to the village charter passed April 22, 1844, the bounds of the village of Batavia were fixed as follows:

Beginning at a point in the east line of lot number forty-four in said village, one hundred rods north from the centre of Genesee street; thence westerly parallel with the centre of Genesee and Batavia streets one hundred rods therefrom to the westerly bounds of lot number nine in said village; thence southerly on the west line of said lot number nine, to the southwest corner of said lot; thence continuing in the same direction to the north bank of Tonewanta creek, thence up the northern bank of said creek to a point one hundred rods south of the centre of Genesee street; thence eastwardly parallel with the centre of Genesee street to the east line of lot number forty-five; thence northerly on said line to the place of beginning.

In 1847 the trustees reported that, pursuant to the vote at the preceding annual town meeting, they had "proceeded to the selection of a site and commenced the building of a suitable Engine and Hook and Ladder House, and to complete the same they were compelled to borrow Two Hundred Dollars." The trustees further reported that the engine owned by the village was not satisfactory, and continued:

Inasmuch as the corporation now own a good and sufficient Engine House, the Trustees flatter themselves that the citizens will carry out the work of encouraging the Fire Department by purchasing a good and substantial Engine, and one that will give satisfaction to the Firemen as well as the citizens.

In accordance with the recommendation of the board and the resolution then adopted by the voters, the trustees purchased of Thomas Snooks a fire engine, paying therefor seven hundred dollars.

In 1851 the trustees reported that they had "caused to be built, pursuant to the vote of the electors of said village, two large reservoirs, and have caused a well to be dug and furnished with a pump and enclosed with good and substantial railing, so that each reservoir can be filled and kept supplied with water for the use of the Fire Department. They have also exchanged the old fire engine Red Jacket for a new Engine, for which they have given their official note for \$200."

In 1852 they report: "The Engine which was procured by the exchange of the old Engine Red Jacket was found upon trial not to be of sufficient power, and the trustees have sold that for the sum of \$200, and have purchased a new engine for the sum of \$756. . . . They have also sold the old Engine house (located on Jackson street) and have procured in place thereof a permanent Lease of the basement of the Old Court house for the use of the Fire department. They have also purchased a new Hose Cart for the use of Engine No. 2; also 200 feet of new Hose."

By the amended charter adopted in April, 1853, the bounds of the corporation were fixed as follows:

The territory embraced within the following bounds, that is to say: Beginning in the east line of lot number forty-six (as laid down on the map or survey of the village of Batavia into village lots made by the Holland Land Company by Joseph Ellicott, surveyor) at a point half a mile northwardly from Genesee street; thence westwardly parallel to said Genesee street and half a mile distant therefrom to a point two chains and fifty links westwardly of the east line of lot number sixteen; thence still westwardly parallel to Batavia street and half a mile distant therefrom to the west line of lot number eight; thence southwardly on the west line of lot number eight to Batavia street, thence continuing southerly in the same direction to the south bank of the Tonawanda creek; thence up said creek on the south bank thereof to the west line of lot number fifty seven; thence southerly upon the said west line of lot number fifty seven to the plank road of the Buffalo and Batavia Plank Road Company; thence easterly along said plank road to the west line of lot number fifty five; thence southerly on the west line of said lot number fifty five to the south line of the second or straight line of railway of the Buffalo and Rochester Rail Road Company; thence easterly on the southerly line of said railway to the western bank of the Tonawanda Creek; thence up said creek on the westerly and southerly bank thereof to a point twenty rods due south from the street or highway now known as Chestnut street; thence eastwardly to the northerly bank of the Tonawanda creek, at the point where the east line of lot number twenty nine intersects the same; thence eastwardly in a direct line to the point where the east line of lot number forty seven intersects

Bigtree street; and thence northwardly on the east line of lots number forty seventh and forty six to the place of beginning, shall constitute the village of Batavia, and the bounds thereof are altered and extended accordingly.

It is interesting to note at this juncture the names of the persons engaged in the various branches of trade, in the professions, etc., half a century ago, as illustrating the commercial development of the village of Batavia during that period of its career. The following is the list as it was published in 1849.<sup>1</sup>

Ministers.—J. A. Bolles, Byron Sunderland, S. M. Stimpson, Allen Steele, D. C. Houghton.

Doctors.—John Cotes, Levant B. Cotes, H. Ganson, C. E. Ford, John F. Baker, Chauncey D. Griswold, J. Delamater.

Lawyers.—Richard Smith, P. L. Tracy, G. W. Lay, H. J. Redfield, B. Pringle, E. C. Dibble, I. A. Verplanck, M. Taggart, J. L. Brown, J. H. Martindale (district attorney), H. J. Glowackie, W. G. Bryan, S. Wakeman, J. D. Merrill, T. Fitch, M. W. Hewitt, H. Wilber, H. U. Soper (Judge of Genesee county), J. F. Lay, M. F. Robertson, E. Pringle, B. Young (county treasurer), J. H. Kimberly.

Forwarding and Commission Merchants.—L. A. Smith, J. Foot, J. Ganson & Co. Dry Goods Merchants.—Wm. H. Wells & Son, Smith & Warren, G. A. Lay, Nathan T. Smith, Thorn & Holden.

Hardware Merchants.—Belden Otis & Co., R. Haney.

Hotels.—American, B. G. Tisdale, Genesee House, S. N. Bierce, Western Hotel, I. Backus, Eagle Tavern, E. Hall, Railroad Depot, S. Frost, Dutch Tavern, A. Biechel.

Livery Stable.—Ferren & McCormick.

Cabinet Makers.—C. Kirkham, C. T. Buxton, J. T. Buxton, O. Griffith.

Carpenters and Joiners.—O. Dustin, R. W. Craig, D. Palmer, J. Coleman, S. Tuttle, J. L. Gardner, W. Lowden, L. Knapp, Mr. Rice, H. Graham, J. Palmer, J. R. Hart, L. Barner.

Blacksmiths.—F. Baxter, A. Tyrell, M. Kellogg, G. W. Miller, S. Lynn, J. Clark, J. Trumbull & Son.

Gunsmith.—I. M. Joslyn.

Saddle and Harness Makers.—Wm. Manley, A. J. Ensign, J. T. Carr.

Masons.—T. McCully, H. Murphy, J. Holten, D. Johnson, A. Wilcox.

Stonemason.—Fellows & Co.

Furnacemen.—T. Hurlburt, J. R. Smith.

Baker.—B. C. & O. Page.

Cradle Maker.—H. Naramor.

Cooper.—Z. York.

Brewer.—E. H. Fish.

Barbers.—J. Leonard, D. Leonard.

Butchers.—R. Fowler, R. Winn.

Druggists and Booksellers.—Wm. Seaver & Son, Fellows & Co.

<sup>1</sup> This list appears on the last page of Wm. Seaver's History of Batavia.

Grocers.—C. A. Russell, John Wilson, John Kenyon, J. McCullant, Wilson & Austin, S. A. Wilson, G. Knowles, J. & R. Eager.

Jewellers.—J. A. Clark, E. S. Dodge.

Hatters.—H. & E. M. McCormick, P. Warner.

Boot and Shoe Store.—T. Yates, A. Joslyn, H. M. Warren, Spencer & Merrill, M. Rupp, J. P. Phillips, J. Baker.

Milliners.—Mrs. Denslow, Mrs. Blake, Mrs. Griffith, Mrs. Showerman & Halbert.

Tailors.—G. B. Hurlburt, D. Ferguson, J. Jordan, J. M. Royce, Nathan Smith, John Allen, Biessenger & Rebstock.

Printers.—Wm. Seaver & Son, D. D. Wait.

Book Binder.—G. Kiesz.

Painters.—H. W. Ashling, Howe & Barnard, P. S. Moffett, E. Woolsey, O. N. Sanford, W. McIntyre.

Carriage Makers.—J. Clark, G. W. Miller, A. Peck.

On February 17, 1850, Batavia was visited by the most destructive fire in the history of the village up to that time. The fire originated about 11.30 a. m. in the two story wooden building on the north side of Genesee (Main) street, occupied by R. Haney as a hardware store. The wind was blowing strong from the west and the flames swept eastwardly until every building to the corner of Genesee and Bank streets was consumed. Among the principal buildings destroyed were the hardware store of R. Haney, loss \$8,000; the office and residence of Dr. H. Ganson, loss \$2,000; store of S. C. Holden, loss \$1,200; store owned by Hinman Holden and occupied by C. Kirkham as a cabinet shop; next the American hotel, the largest and most expensive building in the village, having cost over \$25,000, owned by Alva Smith and kept by B. G. Tisdale; a two story brick building owned by D. W. Tomlinson, who was fitting it up for the use of the Exchange Bank of Genesee, then located at Alexander; a building owned by Moses Taggart and occupied by Dr. J. Delamater as an office and dwelling, by Dr. Stevens, dentist, and by Mrs. Williams as a residence.

The year 1850 was marked by the organization of companies for the construction of plank roads between Batavia and Buffalo and between Batavia and Oakfield. The work of construction was begun soon after the formation of the companies referred to.

The Spirit of the Times of December 14, 1852, contained the following:

There is no mistake but this ancient Capital of the "Holland Purchase," is destined to maintain its rank and dignity, through all the changes, that are constantly going on within and around it. To satisfy any of this fact, they have only to look at our thronged streets, and the business-like appearance of our stores, shops and

warehouses, all indicating continued, if not increasing prosperity. . . . We have now the great Central Railroad, with its six daily trains, beside the cross road to Attica, connecting us with the Buffalo and N. Y. City R. R. These, to which will soon be added the Canandaigua and Niagara Falls road, now nearly completed from this place westward, and the Buffalo and Conhocton Valley road to be finished next season, all combine to give us greater facilities for business or pleasure than any other town in the interior can boast, and tend directly to point out Batavia as "the greatest place of its size" in Western New York.

While thus blowing the trump of fame for the generalities of our Village, we must not omit to notice some of its new embellishments, prominent among which is the elegant Brick Block recently erected by Messrs. Dodge, Yates and the Odd Fellows, on the corner of Main and Jackson streets. The part owned by Mr. Dodge, on the Corner, is finished off in elegant style as a Jewelers store, and filled with his new stock of glittering wares, presents a splendid appearance. The other store belonging to Mr. Yates, is fitted up for a Shoe and Leather store, in a style and beauty, favorably comparing with that of Mr. Dodge. Both together, with their wide, elegantly finished doors, and immense sized glass set in metallic sash richly plated with silver, present a front truly magnificent, and the whole does honor to the enterprising proprietors.

The three story brick building erected by Mr. Godfrey, for Messrs. Onderdonk and Carr, as a Saddlery establishment, adjoining the store of W. H. Wells & Son, is now completed in a substantial and tasteful manner, and adds much to the beauty of that part of the village. Another decided improvement has been made by Mr. John Kenyon, in erecting a large addition to his old store.

The Stone building formerly occupied by Mr. Ganson's Bank, is also undergoing improvements in the front, preparatory to its being occupied by Mr. Tomlinson with his Exchange Bank.

The Batavia Gas and Electric Light Company was organized as the Batavia Gas Light Company in 1855, with a capital of thirty two thousand five hundred dollars and these directors: George Brisbane, Daniel W. Tomlinson, Gad B. Worthington, S. C. Holden, Alva Smith, Frank Chamberlain and R. Merrifield. Mr. Tomlinson was president, secretary and treasurer, and W. H. Tompkins was superintendent. The first gas holder had a capacity of thirteen thousand five hundred feet. A new gas holder, with a capacity of thirty-five thousand feet, was built in 1878. Early in the year 1885 new works were erected for the manufacture of gas from crude petroleum. In 1886 the company established an electric lighting and heating plant, which it has since operated in conjunction with its gas plant.

The Batavia Fire Department was incorporated April 22, 1862, with the following trustees: David Seaver, Sanford S. Clark, Albert R. Warner, William M. Tuttle, Louis M. Cox, Benjamin Goodspeed, William H. Brown, John Passmore, Marsden J. Pierson, William D.

W. Pringle, George D. Kenyon, Hollis McCormick, Henry G. Champ-  
lin, James Nugent and Samuel Jennison. The charter officers were:  
President, David Seaver; vice-president, Sanford S. Clark; secretary,  
Albert R. Warner; treasurer, George P. Pringle.

July 28, 1862, the board of trustees of the village adopted an "or-  
dinance establishing fire districts" as follows:

District Number One.—All that portion of the village of Batavia  
lying north of Main and west of Bank street.

District Number Two.—All that portion of the village lying north  
of Main and east of Bank street.

District Number Three.—All that portion of the village lying south  
of Main and east of Jackson street.

District Number Four.—All that portion of the village lying south  
of Main and west of Jackson street.

The ordinance also provided that "at each and every fire it shall  
be the duty of the Sexton, or person or persons ringing the Fire  
Alarm Bell, to ring a general alarm for at least one minute, or until  
the district wherein the fire occurs, can be ascertained, and immedi-  
ately thereafter to strike the number, then to repeat the general  
alarm for one minute, and afterwards the district alarm, continuing  
the repetitions at proper intervals for at least thirty minutes, or  
until the said alarm shall be ascertained to be false." It was also pro-  
vided that "any watchman, sexton or other person who shall first  
ring the correct district alarm of any actual fire, shall be entitled to  
one dollar for each actual fire it is so rung."

The fire department, it was ordained, should consist of a chief en-  
gineer and two assistant engineers, in addition to the trustees of the  
village of Batavia, "and such fire engine men, hose men, hook and  
ladder men, axe men and bucket men as are and may from time to  
time be appointed by the Trustees of the Village of Batavia."

Before the organization of the department several fire companies had  
been in existence in Batavia. Reference to some of these is found in  
preceding pages. As early as September, 1829, Triton Fire Company  
was organized. A hook and ladder company was formed in 1836,  
while in 1850 two companies were formed—Pioneer Hook and Ladder  
Company No. 1 and Neptune Engine Company No. 2. Red Jacket  
Engine Company was another old fire company which existed for many  
years. Hose Company No. 3 was organized in 1863 and Alert Hose  
Company No. 1 in 1868. The old Rescue Engine Company No. 1 was

formally disbanded October 10, 1870. The first officers of Alert Hose Company were: President, C. E. Fish; vice-president, J. A. Mackey; foreman, J. E. Warren; assistant foreman, J. B. Hewitt; secretary, D. W. Tomlinson. The company, the oldest in the department, was incorporated May 5, 1879, the directors being J. M. Hamilton, Hinman Holden, M. K. Young, Ellis R. Hay and George J. Austin. The first fire attended by this company was that in the Western hotel, which stood on the site of the Schafer Commercial building, soon after the organization of the company.

At a meeting of the trustees of the fire department held July 14, 1862, the following persons were confirmed as firemen and the first members of the department:

Pioneer Hook and Ladder Ladder Company No. 1.—Henry S. Morse, George B. Edwards, William H. Preston, John Westphal.

Neptune Engine Company No. 2.—James E. Rosecrance, Patrick Donahue, Ernst Welker, Martin Erion, John Menger, Lemuel L. Tozier, Frank Nelo, Josiah P. Pierson, Michael Moran, Wm. E. Blake, Lyman Kraing, Henry Erbleding, Frank McDonald.

Neptune Hose Company No. 2.—Louis Mann, Byron S. Cotes, James H. Royce, Jeremiah O'Connell, Horatio Thomas, Daniel A. Lynch, John Corby.

Rescue Engine Company No. 1.—John Munger, Henry Steuber, Frank Newell, Brainard E. Forbes, Gottlieb Greishaber, Lewis Tevinn, John Strong, Horace Ford, Anson T. Bliss, James Giddings, James McKay, Adam Feurstein.

Rescue Hose Company No. 1.—Frank Decott, Frank Riley, Charles Morris, Daniel Connells, Thomas Kinney.

At the meeting held August 11 the following additional members were approved:

Neptune Engine Company No. 2.—James Buckley, James Whitman, Christian Wolf.

Neptune Hose Company No. 2.—Peter Lane, Charles A. Hastings, Ambrose N. Hanna, Collins Pratt.

Pioneer Hook and Ladder Company No. 1.—Joseph Houlman, A. F. Lawrence, Peter Warner.

Eagle Hose Company No. 1 was organized in 1862 and disbanded April 8, 1865. In the same year it was reorganized, and in 1868 it was again disbanded and Alert Hose Company organized in its place. Amphitrite Hose Company No. 2 and Union Hose Company No 3 were organized in



J. H. Ward

1863. **Amphitrite** Hose Company was disbanded in 1867 and **Richmond** Hose Company No. 2 was formed in its place. The original **Neptune** Engine Company was disbanded August 23, 1869. **Citizens' Hook and Ladder** Company was formed in 1872, disbanded in 1874, reorganized in 1874, again disbanded in 1877, and once more reorganized in the latter year under the present name of **Rescue Hook and Ladder** Company. **Zephyr** Hose Company No. 3 was formed January 7, 1885, and **Ellicott** Hose Company No. 4 in November, 1896. The department at the present time consists of **Alert** Hose Company, **Richmond** Hose Company, **Zephyr** Hose Company, **Ellicott** Hose Company and **Rescue Hook and Ladder** Company.

The chief engineers of the department have been as follows: **David Seaver**, 1862-63; **Albert R. Warner**, 1864; **Hollis McCormick**, 1865; **Pepworth Crabb**, 1866; **John L. Foster**, 1867-71; **Hollis McCormick**, 1872-74; **James M. Walkenshaw**, 1875; **Alvin J. Fox**, 1876; **O. J. Waterman**, 1877-78; **James M. Walkenshaw**, 1879-1881; **Joseph H. Robson**, 1882; **Cornwell D. Morgan**, 1883-84; **L. S. Croaker**, 1885-86; **Cornwell D. Morgan**, 1887; **Clarence B. Austin**, 1888-97 (died in office); **L. W. Hahn**, 1897-98.

The **Farmers' Bank of Batavia** was established in 1856 as the **Farmers' Bank of Attica**, at Attica, by **Leonidas Doty**. The bank was moved to Batavia in 1860, and in 1862 the name was changed to the present one. **Mr. Doty** was also one of the founders of the **First National Bank of Batavia**. A few years ago the **Farmers' Bank** erected a commodious banking house at the southeast corner of **Main** and **Jackson** streets. A few year before that date **John H. Ward** had been admitted into partnership with **Mr. Doty**, and the former has been, since **Mr. Doty's** death in 1888, manager of the business. Since the death of **Mr. Doty** his widow, **Mrs. Selina A. Doty**, has controlled the interest of her husband in the bank.

The **First National Bank of Batavia** was founded March 21, 1864, with a capital stock of fifty thousand dollars and the following officers: **R. H. Farnham**, president; **C. H. Monell**, cashier; **R. H. Farnham**, **Tracy Pardee**, **Henry Monell**, **Charles H. Monell** and **George Bowen**, directors. **Mr. Monell** never held the position of cashier, **Marcus L. Babcock** being elected to the position June 4, 1864. May 31, 1865, the capital stock was increased to seventy-five thousand dollars, and January 9, 1883, it was further increased to one hundred thousand dollars. The following have served as officers of the bank:

**Presidents.**—**R. H. Farnham**, March 21, 1864, to June 29, 1865; **Tracy**

Pardee, June 29, 1865, to January 10, 1884; Levant C. McIntyre, January 10, 1884, to 1898; Samuel Parker, from April 21, 1898, to date.

Cashiers.—Charles H. Monell, March 21, 1864 (did not act); Marcus L. Babcock, June 4, 1864, to February 8, 1865; Daniel E. Waite, February 8, 1865, to August 13, 1866; Levant D. McIntyre, August 13, 1866, to January 16, 1884; Jerome L. Bigelow, January 16, 1884, to date.

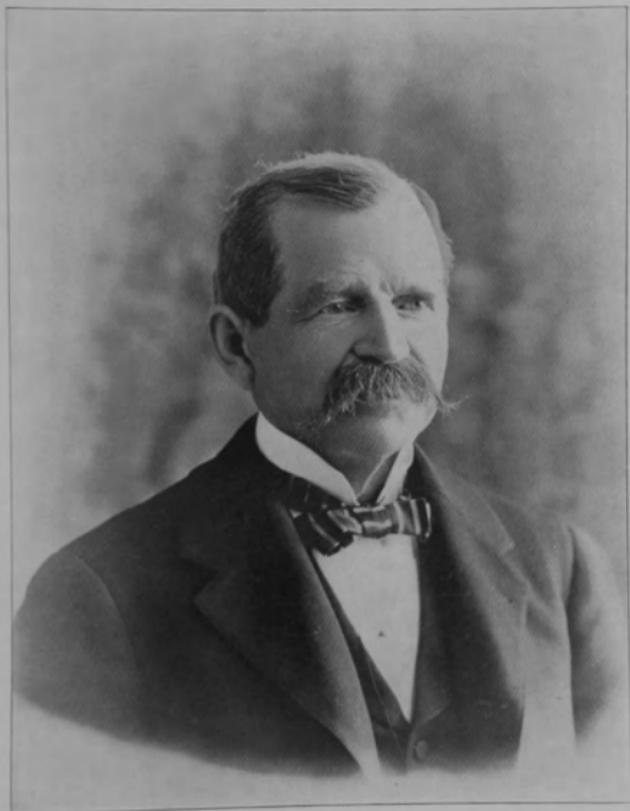
Assistant Cashier.—George F. Bigelow, January 22, 1896, to date.

The various changes in the directorate of the bank have been as follows:

1864, Reuben H. Farnham, Tracy Pardee, Henry Monell, Charles H. Monell, George Bowen; 1866, John McKay, to succeed Henry Monell; 1867, Leonidas Doty; 1868, John Fisher, to succeed John McKay; 1869, number of directors increased to seven, and Tracy Pardee, Reuben H. Farnham, Leonidas Doty, John Fisher, George Brown, Gad B. Worthington and Cyrus Walker were elected; 1874, number of directors decreased to six, and all but Reuben H. Farnham were re-elected; 1881, E. B. Wilford; 1882, Daniel W. Tomlinson, to succeed E. B. Wilford; 1883, Samuel Parker, to succeed John Fisher, and Levant C. McIntyre to succeed Tracy Pardee; 1898, E. A. Washburn, to succeed Levant C. McIntyre, deceased.

The Genesee & Venango Petroleum Company was organized in Batavia in the winter of 1864-65, with a capital stock of three hundred thousand dollars, for the purpose of mining for petroleum in the oil regions of Pennsylvania. The charter officers of the corporation were: President, Reuben H. Farnham; vice-president, Elias A. Lewis; treasurer, Eli H. Fish; secretary, William H. Story; trustees, Trumbull Cary, Eli H. Fish, E. M. McCormick, Elias A. Lewis, Johnson B. Brown, Tracy Pardee, Lyman Terry, H. L. Onderdonk, R. H. Farnham.

The funeral services held at Batavia in honor of President Lincoln on Wednesday, April 19, 1865, were of a most impressive character. Upon the conclusion of religious services held in the respective churches, a procession formed in front of Ellicott hall at 1.30 P. M., under the direction of Hon. H. U. Soper, marshal, and J. Haskell, S. B. Lusk, Capt. Robert L. Foote and Lucas Seaver as assistant marshals. The large funeral car was draped in mourning and covered with the American flag. Beside it marched the following pall bearers: Daniel W. Tomlinson, Harry Wilber, J. C. Wilson, W. S. Mallory, E. A. Lewis, D. D. Waite, H. I. Glowacki, Seth Wakeman, Wilber Smith, John



*Yours Truly,  
Samuel Parker*

Fisher, M. H. Bierce and R. O. Holden. On either side of the car the following gentlemen were mounted on horseback as a guard of honor: Captain L. Phillips, E. Wakeman, C. H. Dolbeer, B. S. Cotes, E. Stimson, O. S. Pratt, P. H. Smith and George Foote. Following them came the village officers, the Batavia fire department, public officers, veterans of the civil war and civic organizations. The procession marched down Main street to the Oak Orchard road, thence back along Big Tree street to Jackson, to Main, to Cemetery street to the front of the court house, where the following exercises took place:

Music, "Old Hundred," choir; prayer, Rev. Morelle Fowler; music, "The Departed," choir; address, Rev. Mr. Mussey; music, "Dead March," from Saul, Batavia band; address, Judge Soper; music, "America," choir; address, Wm. G. Bryan; benediction, Rev. S. M. Stimson.

The Western Farmers' Mutual Insurance Company for many years was a strong institution in Genesee county. In 1866 its officers were: President, Samuel Richmond; vice-president, Samuel Heston; secretary and treasurer, Horace M. Warren; directors, Samuel Willett, Heman J. Redfield, Samuel Richmond, Joseph Vallett, Elijah Platt, Samuel Heston, James L. Paine, Jacob Grant, Alvin Pease, Daniel Rosecrance, Hiram Chaddock, L. Douglass and John F. Plato.

The "Commercial building," located on the south side of Main street a short distance west of Jackson street, was originally occupied as a hotel. In 1837 a tavern known as the Central house was opened there by Daniel Latimer. In 1840 it became the property of Lamont H. Holden, brother of Hinman and Samuel C. Holden, who changed its name to that of Farmer hotel. It was in this hotel, while under the management of Mr. Holden, that the meetings of Batavia Lodge No. 88, F. & A. M., were held for some time. The property finally became known as the Western hotel. It was destroyed by fire May 20, 1860. Subsequently a commodious brick building was erected on the site, and for many years was run as a hotel under the names of Washburn house, Parker house, and others. In 1892 the property was repaired and remodeled for mercantile purposes, and is now one of the principal business blocks in Batavia.

The Batavia Farmers' Club was organized at Batavia in February, 1862, with these officers:

President, Henry Ives; vice-president, P. P. Bradish; secretary, J. G. Fargo; treasurer, Sanford Wilber; directors, Charles Gillett, C. D. Pond and Addison Foster.

The Batavia Library Association was incorporated by act of the Legislature April 27, 1872. The first trustees named in the charter were Gad B. Worthington, Edward C. Walker, Myron H. Peck, Sidney A. Sherwin, Robert B. Pease, Wilber Smith, Daniel W. Tomlinson, Henry F. Tarbox and George Bowen. By an act of the Legislature passed in 1887, the corporation was dissolved. The library, consisting of about 4,000 volumes together with \$3,500 in money, was turned over to the trustees of the Union Free School District, No. 2. The condition of the gift was that the fund should be kept forever intact and the income derived therefrom used, so far as needed, to maintain a reading room which the trustees were authorized to provide for, in connection with the Richmond Memorial Library.

The Bank of Batavia, now recognized as being one of the strongest financial institutions outside of the larger cities in Western New York, was incorporated July 11, 1876, with Jerome Rowan as president and William F. Merriman as cashier. Its original capital stock was fifty thousand dollars. Mr. Merriman resigned in September, 1878, and Marcus L. Babcock was elected to succeed him. In February, 1879, Mr. Babcock resigned and was succeeded by H. T. Miller. Mr. Rowan resigned as president in February, 1882, at which time Daniel W. Tomlinson was elected to succeed him. Up to this time the bank had not been successful; but with the change in management new life was put into the establishment, and from the smallest institution of its kind in Batavia, it soon grew to be the largest, its capital being increased twice—from fifty thousand to one hundred thousand dollars in March, 1883, and to one hundred and fifty thousand dollars in March, 1891. The payment of dividends was begun in the fall of 1883, since which time they have been regularly paid twice each year. At the same time the bank has built up a surplus of over one hundred thousand dollars, with resources exceeding one million one hundred thousand dollars. In 1895 the new fire proof building on the south side of Main street was erected. This is probably the finest building occupied exclusively by any country banking house in New York State.

Considerable enthusiasm over military affairs developed in Batavia in 1876, with the result that a number of the citizens of the village made application to General Franklin Townsend of Albany, adjutant-general of the State of New York, for permission to organize a separate company of the National Guard of the State of New York. The desired permission was granted in the following order by the adju-

tant-general, the company having previously been formed and officers elected:

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,  
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

ALBANY, July 28, 1876.

SPECIAL ORDER No. 120.

Application having been made in proper form for the organization in the village of Batavia, Genesee county, of a Company of Infantry, to be attached to the 31st Brigade, 8th Division, National Guards, State of New York, said Company is hereby organized with the following named Officers, who will be commissioned with rank from July 22, 1876:

Captain, Orrin C. Parker; first lieutenant, George W. Griffis; second lieutenant, Alvin J. Fox.

Said Company will be known and designated as the Fifth Separate Company of Infantry of the 31st Brigade, National Guard, State of New York.

By Order of the Commander-in-Chief.

(Signed)

FRANKLIN TOWNSEND,  
Adjutant-General.

The original members of the company in 1876 were as follows:

Captain, Orrin C. Parker; first lieutenant, George W. Griffis; second lieutenant, Alvin J. Fox; first sergeant, James M. Waite; quarter-master-sergeant, Lawrence L. Crosby; second sergeant, Henry C. Fish; third sergeant, Charles V. Hooper; fourth sergeant, John G. Johnson; fifth sergeant, Peter Thomas; first corporal, George Crawford; second corporal, Andrew Rupp; third corporal, William H. Kendall; fourth corporal, Thomas Gallagher; fifth corporal, Henry A. Thompson; sixth corporal, Robert Peard; seventh corporal, John A. Mackey; eighth corporal, Frederick F. Smith; musicians, William H. Bradish, Herbert L. Collamer.

Privates, Aaron Alpaugh, Ira Brady, Harlan J. Brown, Hiland H. Benjamin, George H. Buisch, Frank W. Biddleman, William H. Buckholts, John Buckholts, Levant Bullock, Henry Crego, Frank S. Cross, Henry A. Cross, Henry Curry, James C. Cummings, Thomas Cummings, John Cummings, Frank C. Campbell, William E. Casey, John P. Casey, William E. Dawson, Philip Ditzel, John Didget, Jacob Erion, Chester Ford, Charles E. Fish, Pratt Flanders, Walter K. Gould, Joseph T. Garnier, Frederick Hess, James M. Harris, Hiram Harris, Ellis R. Hay, Alonzo N. Henshaw, Frank Homelius, Henry W. Homelius, John M. Hamilton, Anthony Horsch, Frederick L. Hovey, George M. Hermance, Newton Johns, Frank Johnson, Homer N. Kelsey, Harvey W. Kendall, Benjamin F. Lowns, John B. Leonard, Edwin S. Lent,

Alva W. Lewis, Charles Lawson, Asa F. Lawrence, Charles Little, John D. Maloy, Malcolm D. Mix, Samuel P. Mix, John W. Mix, jr., Redmond Manning, Frank S. Moloney, Robert A. Maxwell, William Metzger, Callaghan McDonald, John B. Neasmith, Rodger O'Donohue, Edward O'Connor, Charles B. Peck, William T. Pond, Robert Peard, William Powell, Van A. Pratt, Charles W. Pratt, Wirt B. Quale, Michael Rebe-meister, Daniel Rodgers, Joseph Roth, Marvin A. Seamans, Silas H. Smith, Sanford Spalding, Frederick M. Sheffield, M. Cleveland Terry, Peter Tompkins, John Thomas, Charles A. Thompson, Charles J. Tryon, W. W. Whitney, Albert Weber, Frederick E. Williams.

This company, which bore the name of "Batavia Rifles," enjoyed an interesting career of about seven years, and was disbanded in 1883. A second independent military company, also known as the "Batavia Rifles," was organized December 24, 1894, with these officers: President, C. B. Stone; secretary, Claude Giddings; treasurer, Frank Homelius; collector, Edward Thomas; captain, H. W. Homelius; first lieutenant, W. A. Hooker; second lieutenant, Charles Moll; orderly sergeant, James Dunning; color guard, Frank Stephenson. This company, however, had but a brief existence, and never became an organization of the New York National Guard.

The Wiard Plow Company is one of the most celebrated establishments in the world devoted to the manufacture of plows. The concern is also the oldest of its kind in the United States, having been founded in 1804 by Thomas Wiard, sr., a blacksmith and farmer residing at East Avon, N. Y. His first plow was of the ancient pattern known as the "bull plow," large numbers of which were made by hand by Mr. Wiard for the use of the pioneers of Western New York. In 1815 Jethro Wood of Aurora (then Scipio), N. Y., the inventor of the first successful cast-iron plow, sold Mr. Wiard the necessary castings, which the latter completed and attached wooden handles thereto in his shop. Four years later he found his facilities for manufacture entirely inadequate, by reason of the increasing population of the community and the consequent growing demand for the output of his little smithy; so he erected a foundry at East Avon, where he made patterns for improved plows, manufacturing all the parts thereof himself. Here, in connection with his three sons—Seth, Henry and Matthew—he continued the manufacture of these implements until his death about 1820. One or more of these sons continued the business at East Avon until 1871. All were men of great ingenuity and constantly were at work



Engr. by E. B. T. P. N. Y.

Geo. Wiard

devising improvements in the plows they manufactured, until they had become celebrated as the makers of the most satisfactory implements of this nature in the country.

October 1, 1871, George Wiard, son of William Wiard, became half owner of the establishment at East Avon. In 1871 Charles W. Hough, treasurer of the company, purchased the interest of Matthew Wiard, the firm becoming Wiard & Hough.

During the career of the concern at East Avon the works were destroyed by fire and rebuilt several times. In 1876, to such proportions had the business grown, it was decided to remove the industry to a point where the transportation facilities would be better than those offered at East Avon. Learning of the determination of the company, the citizens of Batavia donated a site for the proposed new plant, located on Swan street, between the New York Central and Hudson River and the Erie railroads, and the company accepted the proposition offered. The new plant was completed in September, 1876, and about the same time a new company was organized and incorporated under the name of the Wiard Plow Company, with a capital stock of fifty thousand dollars. This amount was subsequently increased to one hundred thousand dollars. George Wiard was the president of the new corporation and C. W. Hough the secretary and treasurer. The other incorporators were Eli Fish, John Green and Joseph H. Smith. Mr. Wiard also assumed the duties of superintendent. These gentlemen still occupy the same offices in the company, excepting that J. J. Washburn acts as secretary, relieving Mr. Hough of a share of his duties. Mr. Washburn succeeded Mr. Smith in the concern in May, 1880. The original capital stock of the company, sixty-three thousand dollars, was increased at the end of the first year to one hundred thousand dollars, and five years later to one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, the present capital. While the principal business of the company is the manufacture of its widely celebrated plows, it is also the inventor of improvements in sulky hay rakes, which it has been manufacturing for several years. The establishment turns out many varieties of plows, adapted to all kinds of soil and all other conditions. It also manufactures hop and potato cultivators, patent sulky plows, Emperor sulky rakes, Morgan patent spading harrows, Wiard disc harrows, Wiard adjustable weeders, and automatic hand corn planters. The company's territory includes everything east of Lake Michigan and as far south as Florida, Georgia, Tennessee and Kentucky, including those States, and

many foreign countries. The present plant covers about five and a half acres. Numerous improvements thereto have been made from time to time, among the latest being the new office building erected in 1897. An average of one hundred hands is employed the year around. It is a notable fact that the company has never shut down in its history, excepting for a few days in the summer of each year for the purpose of making the necessary repairs. Its employes are for the most part thoroughly skilled workmen.

The Batavia Preserving Company is an institution which could flourish in few places as it does in the geographical centre of Western New York, the most famous fruit-growing country in the world. The enterprise was established originally in 1879 by John Pierson, who began canning fruits and vegetables for the market, at Bushville. Though supplied with all the necessary appliances, lack of proper attention to the details of the business rendered it pecuniarily unsuccessful at the beginning. In 1881 the establishment became the property of the Bank of Batavia, which for one year conducted the business at Bushville. The following year it was purchased by Sprague, Warner & Co. of Chicago, who a year afterward removed it to the village of Batavia, where a marvelous development of the business was begun. So great was the increase in the demand for the product of the establishment that the erection of more commodious and convenient buildings was necessary. Into these the industry was removed in May, 1888. The business still growing at a wonderful-rate, the present company was incorporated in 1891, and placed under the management of C. H. Francis. To-day the company controls three factories—at Batavia, Middleport and Brockport, N. Y., located in the heart of what undoubtedly is the finest fruit and vegetable growing section of the world. The Batavia factory has a floor area of over fifty thousand square feet, and the other factories are nearly as large, and of similar character. The Batavia factory is run exclusively, during the season, upon green peas and sweet corn, using the production of hundreds of acres of the best farming lands in Genesee county. Nowhere in the world are better vegetables grown than in Western New York, and nowhere are they better prepared for the trade with more skill and care than in the factories operated by this company. Each of the factories devotes itself only to such products as can best be raised in that locality and marketed at their doors in best condition. Thus the factory at Brockport packs small fruits, tomatoes, string beans and apples; while the plant

at Middleport is devoted to peaches, pears, squash, etc. The company also cans Bahama pineapples, baked beans, jams, jellies, preserves and crushed fruits, fruit syrups and juices for soda-fountains. Chicken and turkey are also canned in large quantities. The industry naturally is closely identified with the prosperity of the rural sections of Genesee county and Western New York.

The Genesee County Bank, of Batavia, was organized April 4, 1879, as the Genesee County National Bank, with a capital stock of fifty thousand dollars, and the following officers: President, Solomon Masse, vice-president, Dean Richmond, jr.; cashier, William F. Merriman; directors, Solomon Masse, Dean Richmond, jr., Dr. H. S. Hutchins, Charles R. Gould, Henry Craft, William C. Watson, William F. Merriman, J. C. Guiteau, Edwin Darrow, H. A. Huntington, and F. C. Lathrop. December 31, 1884, the bank surrendered its charter to the federal government and was reorganized as a State bank. At its annual meeting January 14, 1890, the bank voted to go into voluntary liquidation, and is still engaged in closing up its business. The officers of the bank have been:

*Presidents.*—Solomon Masse, April 4, 1879, to July 14, 1885; Royal T. Howard, July 14, 1885, to September 10, 1894; H. A. Huntington, September 10, 1894, to date.

*Vice-Presidents.*—Dean Richmond, jr., April 4, 1879, to January 12, 1882; Dr. H. S. Hutchins, January 12, 1882, to January 9, 1883; William C. Watson, January 9, 1883, to date.

*Cashiers.*—William F. Merriman, April 4, 1879, to June 2, 1880; Charles R. Gould, June 22, 1880, to August 28, 1882; Jerome L. Bigelow, August 28, 1882, to January 18, 1884; John W. Smith, January 18, 1884, to date.

An institution which has proven a great boon to a large number of inhabitants of Batavia is the Genesee County Permanent Loan and Building Association, which was organized April 15, 1879. Organization was perfected by the election of the following officers:

President, Wilber Smith; vice-president, Charles H. Howard; secretary, Frederick M. Sheffield; treasurer, Frank S. Wood; attorney, Safford E. North; directors—three years, Royal T. Howard, Charles H. Howard, Dr. Horace S. Hutchins; two years, George Wiard, Wilber Smith, Lucien R. Bailey; one year, Theron F. Woodward, James R. Mitchell, Charles Houghton.

The capital of the association consists of shares of one hundred and

twenty-five dollars each, payable in weekly installments of twenty-five cents for each share. The charter provides that the number of shares outstanding at any one time shall not exceed five thousand.

Wilber Smith was succeeded as president in 1881 by George Wiard, who has served continuously in that office since that time. Hon. Safford E. North has served as attorney for the association continuously since its organization. The officers of the association in 1897 were: President, George Wiard; vice-president, M. B. Adams; secretary, W. G. Pollard; treasurer, J. W. Pratt; attorney, Safford E. North; directors, George Wiard, M. B. Adams, J. W. Pratt, Safford E. North, W. W. Lewis, G. S. Griswold, John P. Casey, F. W. Board and George J. Austin.

On the 4th day of August, 1880, General Garfield, then the Republican nominee for the presidency, passed through Batavia. Although at a very early hour in the morning General Garfield was dressed and appeared at the rear platform of the car where he spoke a few words to the large crowd which had assembled. He introduced Gen. Benjamin Harrison who spoke about three minutes, when the train moved away. Batavia thus had the unusual distinction of having within its borders at the same time two men destined to become president.

The only time Grover Cleveland ever appeared in public at Batavia was during the famous grape sugar trial in 1880. He was one of the attorneys for the plaintiff. Hon. Loran L. Lewis of Buffalo, who has since won distinction as a justice of the Supreme Court, was the leading counsel for the plaintiff. He examined most of the witnesses, opened the case to the jury and summed it up with the masterly skill for which he is justly famed. Associated with him were Mr. Cleveland and Addison G. Rice of the Buffalo bar and Hon. George Bowen of Batavia. The defendants were represented by Sherman S. Rogers and Franklin D. Locke of Buffalo and William G. Watson of Batavia. The title of the case was John L. Alberger against the Buffalo Grape Sugar Company, Cicero J. Hamlin and William Hamlin. Hon. Albert Haight presided. The trial began November 30 and on the 10th of December the jury rendered a verdict for the plaintiff for \$247,125; this was by all odds the largest verdict ever rendered in Genesee county and one of the largest verdicts ever rendered by a jury in this State. No appeal was ever taken and the judgment was promptly paid with costs.

This case, in some respects the most remarkable ever tried in Gene-

see county, originated in Erie county, the venue being laid there. A trial at Buffalo resulted in a disagreement of the jury; the place of trial was removed to Genesee county on the ground that the case had attracted so much attention in Erie county that an impartial jury could not be obtained. A struck jury was ordered, the only one ever drawn in Genesee county. Forty-eight prominent citizens were selected by the county clerk as provided by law, and from this number eleven jurors were obtained, the panel was then exhausted and William Carpenter, who happened to be sitting in the court room, was drawn as a talesman. The jurors were as follows: Perry Randall, foreman; Elbert Townsend, Miles B. Adams, Henry P. Ellenwood, Edward A. Brown, Sherman Reed, Joseph F. Stutterd, Robert S. Fargo, David C. Holmes, Richard Pearson, Ancil D. Mills and William Carpenter.

Mr. Cleveland's firm were not the attorneys of record in the case. He acted as advisory counsel throughout the trial and conducted the direct examination of Williams, the plaintiff's principal witness, and who was understood to be the real party in interest.

The E. N. Rowell Company, manufacturers of paper boxes at Batavia, was originally instituted in 1881. It is an offshoot of one established before 1860 at Utica, N. Y., by Dr. A. S. Palmer, who made his own pill boxes with implements of his own invention. After Dr. Palmer's death the business was carried on by his children until 1881, when it was removed to Batavia. The business increased rapidly, and in 1890 a stock company was incorporated by Edward N. Rowell, the former sole owner of the business, Edward G. Buell and William W. Dorman. The factory is located in a three-story brick building located on Ellicott street, at its junction with Main, where about one hundred and twenty-five persons are employed. The present officers of the company are: President and treasurer, Edward N. Rowell; vice-president, Edward G. Buell; secretary, C. H. Ruprecht.

The Batavia Club was founded July 28, 1882, with nine directors, as follows: Lucien R. Bailey, Daniel W. Tomlinson, John Holley Bradish, Arthur E. Clark, Frank S. Wood, Augustus N. Cowdin, John H. Ward, A. T. Miller and W. L. Otis. Daniel W. Tomlinson was elected the first president, J. H. Bradish vice-president, A. T. Miller secretary, Frank S. Wood treasurer, and Lucien R. Bailey, W. L. Otis and Arthur E. Clark house committee. January 4, 1883, the club took possession of its first quarters, located on East Main street near Dellinger's opera house. This building was destroyed by fire February 16, 1886, and

April 17 following the club removed to the building it now occupies, on the northeast corner of East Main and Bank streets, formerly occupied by the Bank of Genesee. The club was incorporated April 7, 1888, and soon afterward purchased the building it occupies.

The Batavia Manufacturing Company was incorporated in 1883 to manufacture the Post sewing machines, by Lucien R. Bailey, H. I. Glowacki, Columbus Buell, C. J. Ferrin, jr., and C. H. Howard. The Batavia Sewing Machine Company was organized in 1884 to succeed the first-named company. No machines were ever manufactured and the company soon ceased to exist.

Upton Post No. 299, Grand Army of the Republic, so named in honor of General Emory Upton, was organized October 25, 1882, under general orders from department headquarters, dated October 14, 1882. The officers who instituted the post were as follows: H. S. Stanbach, Post 9, commander; L. S. Oatman, Post 9, senior vice-commander; C. S. King, Post 219, junior vice-commander; A. G. Rykert, Post 219, adjutant; L. F. Allen, Post 219, quartermaster; A. J. Lorish, Post 219, chaplain; Jacob U. Creque, Post 226, officer of the day; G. S. Farwell, Post 220, officer of the guard; E. N. Havens, Post 9, inside sentinel; E. A. Halcomb, Post 219, sergeant major; Julius Baker, Post 219, quartermaster sergeant. The charter members of the post were as follows:

W. J. Reedy, W. H. Raymond, George Thayer, John O. Griffis, O. C. Parker, Morris McMullen, C. R. Nichols, Peter Thomas, L. L. Crosby, Russell Crosby, Timothy Lynch, Lucius R. Bailey, Henry C. Fish, Charles A. Sloan, Irving D. Southworth, William Radley, B. M. Chesley, George W. Mather, George H. Wheeler, Daniel W. Griffis, William H. Hunn, Edward F. Moulton, Peter Welker, James F. Bennett, Oscar D. Hammond, Charles Lilly, John K. Giddings, James Conway, Frank Fanning, William Squires.

The post had for its first corps of officers the following comrades:

Commander, W. J. Reedy; senior vice-commander, W. H. Raymond; junior vice-commander, George Thayer; quartermaster, John O. Griffis; officer of the day, O. C. Parker; officer of the guard, Morris McMullin; chaplain, C. R. Nichols; adjutant, Peter Thomas; sergeant major, L. L. Crosby; quartermaster sergeant, Russell Crosby. At the first meeting of the post the following comrades were mustered in as members of the post: Edson J. Winslow, Edwin J. Fox, Edward C. Peck, George McGregor, Charles McGregor, Burr Kenyon, William Gay, Fred. Kelpenberg.

Following is a complete list of the commanders and adjutants of Upton Post from the date of its organization to the present time:

Commanders.—1883-1885, William J. Reedy; 1886, Timothy Lynch; 1887, W. J.

Reedy; 1888, Whiting C. Woolsey; 1889, Edward A. Perrin; 1890, John Thomas; 1891, Frank M. Jameson; 1892-1893, John Thomas; 1894, D. W. Griffis; 1895-1896, George W. Stanley; 1897, George H. Wheeler; 1898, Addison G. Negus.

Adjutants.—1883-1885, Peter Thomas; 1886-1888, L. L. Crosby; 1889-1894, Anson M. Weed; 1895-1897, Addison G. Negus.

The names of the members of the post at the present date, with their residences and the names of the commands with which they served during the Civil war, are:

Ahl, Henry	Batavia	Co. D, 15th H. A.
Austin, N. J.	Albion	Co. D, 9th Cav.
Barton, Isaac R.	Batavia	Co. F, 42d Ohio Vol.
Buell, Melvin	Batavia	Bat. L, 1st N. Y.
Bowe, E. A.	Batavia	3d 76th N. Y. Vol.
Burns, James M.	Batavia	Co. C, 4th H. A.
Birmingham, M.	Batavia	Co. G, 129th N. Y. Vol.
Bloss, E. L.	Batavia	Co. H, 85th N. Y. Vol.
Burroughs, Wm. A.	Pembroke	Co. G, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Brale, Wm.	Elba	Co. I, 81st N. Y. Vol.
Conrad, Jacob	Alexander	Co. G, 160th N. Y. Vol.
Colville, W. L.	Batavia	Co. L, 2d N. Y. Cav.
Crosby, L. L.	Batavia	U. S. Signal Corps.
Crosby, R.	Elba	Co. H, 129th N. Y. Vol.
Conway, James	Batavia	Co. K, 12th N. Y. Vol. and Co. L, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Colt, J. B.	Batavia	Co. A, 9th N. Y. Cav.
Collins, John	Batavia	Co. M, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Capel, Robert	Elba	Co. D, 49th N. Y. Vol.
Clark, Livingston	Batavia	Co. I, 12th N. Y. Vol.
Collins, Albert G.	Batavia	Co. I, 151st N. Y. Vol.
Cooper, James A.	Batavia	Co. F, 110th N. Y. Vol.
Crocker, George	Bethany	Co. L, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Churchill, R. E.	Batavia	Co. K, 10th N. Y. Vol.
Dolbeer, Charles	Batavia	24th N. Y. Battery.
Dewey, C. E.	Batavia	Co. A, 90th N. Y. Vol.
Durfey, Charles	Batavia	Co. G, 184th N. Y. Vol.
Duffy, John	Batavia	Co. C, 151st N. Y. Vol.
Edwards, C. D.	Batavia	Co. A, 140th N. Y. Vol.
Elliott, Edwin R.	East Pembroke	Co. E, 140th N. Y. Vol.
Follett, E.	Batavia	Co. K, 12th N. Y. Vol.
Foster, J. P.	Rochester	Co. A, 9th H. A.
Foley, Tim	Batavia	Co. A, 11th N. Y. Vol.
Ford, George	Batavia	Co. G, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Farnsworth, S. W.	Oakfield	Co. B, 1st N. Y. Dragoons.
Griffis, J. O.	Batavia	22d N. Y. Battery and 2d N. Y. H. A.
Griffis, D. W.	Batavia	Co. C, 151st N. Y. Vol.

## OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

Giddings, John K.	Batavia	Co. C, 44th N. Y. Vol.
Gardiner, J. A.	Batavia	Co. F, W. Va. Vol.
Gardiner, W. C.	Batavia	Co. D, 26th N. Y. Vol.
Greene, J. O.	Alexander	Co. A, 3d N. Y. Cav.
Gibhart, C.	Elba	Co. I, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Hunn, William H.	Elba	Co. I, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Holloran, M.	Batavia	Co. I, 151st N. Y. Vol.
Hammond, O. D.	Batavia	Co. G, 160th N. Y. Vol.
Hoyt, J. H.	Elba	Co. I, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Hayes, M.	Batavia	Co. C, 151st N. Y. Vol.
Hundredmark, G. F.	Oakfield	Co. A, 105th N. Y. Vol.
Hough, C. W.	Batavia	Co. E, 138th N. Y. Vol.
Jones, D. M.	Batavia	Co. M, 8th H. A.
Jameson, F. M.	Batavia	Co. G, 140th N. Y. Vol.
Kelley, John	Batavia	Co. H, 24th N. Y. Vol.
Kelley, Seneca	Auburn	Co. A, 89th N. Y. Vol.
Kendall, W. C.	Batavia	Co. G, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Kenyon, E.	Batavia	Co. G, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Kinell, Charles	Batavia	114th N. Y. Vol.
Lynch, T.	Batavia	Co. E., 100th N. Y. Vol.
Lock, W. G.	Batavia	14th N. Y. Vol.
Lesler, Peter	Pembroke	25th N. Y. Ind. Batt.
Lefler, G. W.	Batavia	Co. G, 50th N. Y. Vol. Eng.
Lincoln, F. M.	Batavia	Co. K, 12th N. Y. Vol.
Moulton, A. H.	Alexander	22d Ind. Batt.
Muntz, John	Batavia	Co. G, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Moulton, E. F.	Batavia	U. S. Signal Corps.
McPhail, John	Batavia	Co. B, 100th N. Y. Vol.
Mahoney, Cain	Batavia	Co. G, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Myers, John	Batavia	Co. D, 49th N. Y. V.
Negus, A. G.	Batavia	Co. G, 9th Hawkins Zouaves.
Nash, F.	Batavia	Co. B, 98d N. Y. Vol.
Odion, R. C.	Batavia	Co. E, 105th N. Y. Vol.
Osgood, A. W.	Batavia	Co. G, 28d N. Y. Vol.
Perrin, E. A.	Batavia	Co. F, 4th N. Y. H. A.
Power, E.	Batavia	Seaman on "Juniata."
Prescott, F.	Batavia	Co. I, 3d R. Corps.
Putnam, J. H.	Batavia	Co. A, 76th N. Y. Vol.
Quance, Willard	Batavia	Co. F, 94th N. Y. Vol.
Raymond, W. H.	Elba	Co. H, 129th N. Y. Vol.
Radley, William	Batavia	Co. I, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Rolfe, Lucius	Batavia	Co. E, 105th N. Y. Vol.
Robinson, W. N.	Batavia	Co. A, 1st N. Y. Infantry.
Reed, J. E.	Batavia	Co. B, 164th Ohio N. G.
Robbins, F. J.	Bethany	26th N. Y. Batt.
Russell, C. M.	Batavia	Co. H, 38th N. Y. Vol.
Stanley, G. W.	Batavia	Co. D, 2d N. Y. Cav.

## THE VILLAGE OF BATAVIA.

315

Stanley, L. B.	Batavia	Co. I, 151st N. Y. Vol.
Southworth, I. D.	Batavia	25th N. Y. Ind. Batt.
Squiers, W.	Batavia	25th N. Y. Ind. Batt.
Scheer, George	Batavia	Co. B, 9th Ohio Vol.
Sennate, R.	Batavia	Co. G, 26th N. Y. Vol.
Smith, J.	Batavia	Co. C, 151st N. Y. Vol.
Staveley, J.	Batavia	E. V. C. N. Y.
Thayer, G. W.	Indian Falls	Co. F, 28th N. Y. V. M. 2 M. R.
Travis, L.	Batavia	Co. D, 3d Mich. Inf.
Taylor, Thomas	Batavia	Co. B, 10th N. Y. Cav.
Toll, Simon J.	Bethany	Co. B, 1st Iowa Cav.
Thomas, John	Batavia	Co. G, 8th N. Y. H. A.
Thomas, Peter	Batavia	Co. E, 49th N. Y. Vol.
Tarbox, H. F.	Batavia	Co. C, 108th N. Y. Vol.
Tripp, A. J.	Oakfield	Co. E, 2d N. Y. H. A.
Tournier, George M.	Batavia	Co. G, 3d Light Art.
Thomas, Edward A.	Batavia	Landsmsn, ship "Shenango.
Welch, Pat	Batavia	Co. F, 108th N. Y. Inf.
Welch, William	Alexander	Co. M, 9th H. Art.
Wheeler, G. H.	Batavia	K, 12th N. Y. V. & F, 5th N. Y. V. C.
Welker, Peter	Elba	Co. M, 8th N. Y. H. Art.
Winslow, E.	Batavia	Co. H, 129th N. Y. Vol.
Woolsey, W. C.	Batavia	Co. I, 96th Ill. Vol.
Weed, A. M.	Batavia	Co. L, 50 N. Y. Vol. Eng.
Wright, C. M.	Batavia	Co. C, 8th N. Y. H. Art.
Ward, E.	Bergen	22d N. Y. Ind. Batt.
Whitney, C. M.	Ray, N. Y.	Co. G, 8th N. Y. H. Art.
Wagner, F.	Batavia	Co. C, 151st N. Y. Vol.
Zurhorst, A. F.	Alabama	Co. G, 21st N. Y. Cav.

The Batavia Carriage Wheel Company is the outgrowth of the industry founded on a modest scale in 1882 by A. M. Colt, James R. Colt and Moses E. True, for the manufacture of clamps, saw handles and hardware specialties. In 1885 John M. Sweet became identified with the original firm, styled Colt Brothers & True, and the energies of these gentlemen were then directed more particularly to the manufacture of the celebrated Sweet carriage wheels. The works were then located on Exchange place. They were destroyed by fire in 1887, soon after which the present stock company was incorporated and a new plant built on Walnut street, adjoining the tracks of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad. The buildings and machinery cost upwards of forty thousand dollars.

The trade of the Batavia Carriage Wheel Company has steadily developed until to-day it extends throughout the entire United States and

into many foreign lands. Its product includes carriage wheels of every description, its specialty in recent years being wheels with rubber tires. Besides these it manufactures Sweet's concealed band, the Kenney band, and the Sarven & Warner patent and plain wood hub wheels. The concern has contributed very largely to the industrial development of Batavia. Its officers are: President, Frank Richardson; vice-president, W. C. Gardiner; secretary, William W. Leavenworth; treasurer, A. M. Colt; superintendent, John M. Sweet.

The Johnston Harvester Company for seventeen years has been closely identified with the welfare and progress of the village of Batavia. As the iron industry has made Pittsburg famous, as the collar industry has made Troy famous, as the knit goods industry has made Fall River and Cohoes famous, so has this great industry known as the Johnston Harvester Company made the name of Batavia famous throughout not only the United States but many foreign countries.

This concern is not only the most important in Batavia, but it is one of the most noted of its kind in the world, and its establishment in Batavia has been instrumental, more than any other single agency, in directing attention to this thriving industrial centre. This mammoth concern had its inception in a small machinery manufacturing firm, originally instituted in Brockport, N. Y., by Fitch, Barry & Co., more than half a century ago. It was in this early factory, in 1847, that the McCormick reapers, now celebrated the world over, were constructed. In 1850 this firm became Ganson, Huntley & Co., and in 1853 Huntley, Bowman & Co. In 1868 Samuel Johnston, Byron E. Huntley and others entered into a co-partnership under the firm name of Johnston, Huntley & Co., for the purpose of continuing and enlarging the business being carried on at Brockport. Mr. Huntley was the principal member of the firm, which at first devoted its energies principally to the manufacture of the "Johnston Sweepstakes." In 1871 the company was incorporated under its present style, with Mr. Johnston as president and Mr. Huntley as secretary and treasurer. A few years later the manufacture of the old machine was abandoned and the construction of the now celebrated Johnston harvester was begun. In 1874 Mr. Johnston withdrew from the corporation and left Mr. Huntley still at its head, though the name of the company remained unchanged.

In June, 1882, while the company was enjoying a prosperous and rapidly increasing business, the works at Brockport were destroyed by



Eng. by F. O. McGraw, A.S. N.Y.

Byron E. Huntley

fire. When the company began to consider the question of rebuilding, it was decided to locate the new plant in a place offering better transportation facilities than those which had been enjoyed at Brockport, and Batavia was selected as the site for the greatly enlarged and improved manufactory which it was determined to build. Accordingly the present mammoth plant, which has been enlarged and improved from time to time, was constructed and occupied, and within an inconceivably short time after the burning of the plant at Brockport, operations in the present magnificent lot of factories were resumed, with an increased number of employes and new and improved machinery. Commodious as the present buildings are, they have proved entirely inadequate to meet the requirements of the constantly increasing business of the company, and extensive additions to the plant have recently been made.

The works of the Johnston Harvester Company occupy a tract of about seventeen acres of land principally between and south of the lines of the New York Central and Hudson River and the Erie railroads, each building being especially designed and adapted for its particular part of the work. Probably no other plant in America is arranged in a more systematic and orderly manner or more independent of outside assistance. Side tracks connect the works with the railways running through the village. Over six hundred persons, a large proportion of whom are skilled workmen, are regularly employed. The output of the company's plant consists exclusively of harvesting machinery, disk implements, and sugar beet cultivating and harvesting machinery. The principal machines manufactured are mowers, binders, reapers, rakes, headers, disk harrows, disk cultivators, corn harvesters, beet cultivators, and beet harvesters, and toppers. The company has distributing warehouses for its products at twenty of the leading commercial centres of the United States, and sales agencies at all points throughout the agricultural sections of the country, with a European office at Paris, France. The officers of the company are: President, Byron E. Huntley; vice-president and treasurer, E. W. Atwater; secretary, L. D. Collins; superintendent, G. A. Farrall. E. J. Mockford, who had been vice-president, retired from the company December 1, 1898.

The Richmond Memorial Library was erected in 1887 by Mrs. Mary E. Richmond, widow of Dean Richmond, as a memorial to her son, Dean Richmond, jr., who died in 1885. The building, a handsome

fireproof structure, is located on the west side of Ross street, nearly opposite the high school. Its front is of light gray Fredonia sandstone and red Albion stone, a combination as picturesque and suitable as any that could possibly be planned. The style of architecture is Romanesque. The building cost about thirty-five thousand dollars. It was completed and presented to the village March 12, 1889. It has a capacity of 40,000 volumes, though the number of volumes on the shelves now is between 11,000 and 12,000 only.

The Young Men's Christian Association was founded in the spring of 1889 with these officers: President, Levant C. McIntyre; vice president, Safford E. North; general secretary, C. H. Harrington; recording secretary, A. H. Thomas; treasurer, John M. McKenzie. For some time the rooms were located on the corner of Main and Jackson streets, but the association now has quarters in the old Alva Smith residence at the head of Park avenue which for many years was used for a ladies' seminary.

The Western hotel, owned by Andrew J. Wells, was destroyed by fire September 13, 1889. A hotel on this site, then conducted by a man named Hensinger, was burned in 1850. The latter was the original hotel erected on the site of the old Western hotel, and was a landmark in the first half of the century.

The Baker Gun and Forging Company, celebrated as the manufacturers of the Baker hammerless shot guns, is the successor to the Syracuse Forging and Gun Company, which removed its plant from Syracuse to Batavia in the spring of 1889. The enterprise was originally founded in Syracuse in 1886, but the company was reorganized and renamed upon the removal of the establishment to Batavia. Oddly enough, it began business by manufacturing an improved fifth wheel for wagons, finally adding the manufacture of the new Baker gun, the invention of W. H. Baker, for several years the general superintendent of the company. The market for this gun extends throughout every State in the Union, from five to six thousand being sold annually. Besides the Baker hammerless, popular grades include the Batavia hammerless, the Paragon hammerless and the Baker 1897 model, a hammer gun for nitro powder. The manufacturing plant includes a two-story main factory and foundry, in which about two hundred skilled workmen are employed. The company's officers are: President and treasurer, William T. Mylcrane; vice-president, C. W. Hough; secretary, E. W. Atwater.

Hotel Richmond occupies a site that for just three-quarters of a century has been occupied by hotel buildings. On that lot the first of the famous old Eagle taverns stood. This was a spacious three-story brick structure built by Horace Gibbs for Bissell Humphrey and first opened to the public on February 1, 1823. It was destroyed by fire May 30, 1834. In this tavern Batavia Lodge No. 433, F. & A. M., held many of its meetings. The second Eagle tavern was erected by a stock company at an expense of about fifteen thousand dollars. Its doors were opened December 25, 1835, under the management of Erastus Smith. In 1869 Albert G. Collins, Andrew J. Andrews and James H. White purchased the Eagle hotel property, which was renamed Hotel Richmond by Mr. Collins; but numerous residents of Batavia protested over the name, believing that it had too strong political significance for those days, and Mr. Collins and his partners were prevailed upon to change the name, and the same was changed to that of St. James Hotel. Collins & Andrews were proprietors until 1884, when Mr. Collins purchased the interest of his partner. In the latter year the hotel was remodeled into an arcade with four stories. In that year Mr. Collins rented the property to Capt. Orrin C. Parker, who conducted it until January 8, 1886, when it was destroyed by fire. The present Hotel Richmond, which is said by many travelers to be one of the finest hostelries of its class in the country, was erected in 1889 by a stock concern known as the Batavia Hotel Company. June 22, 1889, the company, in which Mrs. Mary E. Richmond, widow of Dean Richmond, was a heavy stockholder, executed a ten-year mortgage for forty thousand dollars to her. In January, 1896, in default of payment of interest, an action of foreclosure was begun by the executors of the Richmond estate against the hotel company, and March 9, 1896, the property was purchased by the executors of that estate for \$43,649.82. The hotel has been under the management of Benjamin R. Wood since June, 1891.

The Batavia roller mills, on Evans street, were established in 1884 by N. D. Nobles, the present proprietor.

The Ellicott street roller mills were erected by Frank G. Moulton in 1889.

The Consumers' Electric Light and Power Company was organized and incorporated in 1889 with a capital of twenty-five thousand dollars and these officers: President, Henry Craft; secretary, C. H. Caldwell; treasurer, R. L. Kinsey. February 13, 1890, the plant of the Batavia

Gas Light Company was sold to those interested in the Consumers' Electric Light and Power Company. The two companies soon after were consolidated under the name of the Batavia Gas and Electric Company.

The Batavia and New York Wood Working Company was incorporated in July, 1892, soon after which it purchased the entire plant, business and good will of the New York Lumber and Wood Working Company, a concern which had been established about six years. The company's main building, exclusive of boiler and engine rooms, is sixty by three hundred feet, and three stories in height. The concern makes no stock article of any kind, working only to designs and on contract. The products comprise doors, sash, blinds, mouldings, interior hardwood finish for buildings, wainscoting, stairs, office partitions, bank interiors, and fine cabinet work of all kinds, made from architects' drawings and in special designs. Many of the finest commercial and office buildings, hotels, apartment houses and private residences in the great cities of the East have been supplied with interior woodwork by this establishment. It employs regularly about two hundred and fifty skilled workmen. The officers of the company are: President, J. N. Scatcherd; vice-president, C. H. Honeck; secretary and treasurer, A. D. Scatcherd.

The predecessor of the Batavia and New York Wood Working Company—the New York Lumber and Wood Working Company—sprang from the Batavia Manufacturing Company, incorporated in 1884 with a capital stock of two hundred thousand dollars. Soon after the firm was changed to the Batavia Sewing Machine Company, with a capital stock increased to three hundred thousand dollars, which contracted to manufacture the Post combination sewing machine. During the summer of 1884 the company erected the building now occupied by the wood working company, near the eastern boundary line of the village, at a cost of about forty thousand dollars. The plans of the company could not be carried out, by reason of financial difficulties, and in 1885 the building became the property of the New York Lumber and Wood Working Company, formerly the New York Wood Turning Company of New York city. The company, whose capital was one hundred thousand dollars, was composed of residents of New York city, with W. C. Andrews as president, and Charles H. Honeck as superintendent. In 1892 it sold its business to the Batavia and New York Wood Turning Company.

June 26, 1893, the taxpayers of Batavia decided by vote to authorize the trustees of the village to expend twenty-three thousand dollars for an electric light plant. The trustees at once acted upon the authority thus conferred upon them, and the electric light plant began operation July 13, 1894. The apparatus was furnished by the Fort Wayne (Ind.) Electric Company, at an expense of twelve thousand five hundred dollars, the contract for the same having been awarded January 25, 1894.

April 25, 1893, a number of the business men of Batavia held a meeting and organized the Batavia Board of Trade. The first officers, elected on that date, were: President, Charles W. Hough; first vice-president, Augustus N. Cowdin; second vice-president, Ashton W. Caney; corresponding secretary, Edward Russell; recording secretary, David D. Lent; treasurer, Joseph C. Barnes.

During the gubernatorial campaign in the fall of 1894 William McKinley, then governor of Ohio, stopped in Batavia about nine o'clock on the morning of October 26, and made a speech of eight minutes from a platform erected for the purpose in the park at the northeast corner of the Surrogate's office. The distinguished orator was greeted by a vast audience of early risers from all parts of the county. He was introduced by Judge North as the next president of the United States, a prediction destined to be fulfilled.

The Batavia Street Railroad Company was incorporated February 26, 1895, to operate an electric street railroad from Batavia to Horse-shoe lake, a distance of seven and one half miles. The capital stock was fixed at seventy-five thousand dollars, and the company had these original directors: Amos H. Stephens, A. B. Wilgus, J. H. Wilgus, J. S. Lindsay, C. C. Marsh, New York; H. R. Burdick, Malden, Mass.; E. P. Wilgus, Mark Sugarman, Brooklyn; F. G. Fadner, Chicago. The road contemplated has never been constructed.

Among the other local organizations are the following: Lodge No. 197, I.O.O.F., was instituted in August, 1868, by H. S. Andrews, D. G.M., with five charter members: Weeden T. Bliss, William Hoyt, Simeon Lothiem, Thomas Yates and B. P. Fonda. Majestic Lodge No. 754, I.O.O.F., was instituted June 4, 1896, with Clayton W. Shedd as N.G. Richmond Encampment, No. 67, Patriarchs Militant, was instituted August 21, 1872. Security Lodge No. 21, A. O. U. W., was chartered April 20, 1876, with C. F. Starks as C.M. The Batavia Farmers' Club was organized in 1872 with P. P. Bradish as president,

J. G. Fargo as secretary and Henry Ives as treasurer. The Philharmonic Society was organized in 1883. Batavia Lodge No. 5, E. O. M. A., was instituted March 15, 1879, with thirty-three charter members. The Batavia Athletic Association was founded in 1887 with forty members and M. F. Cross as president. The Batavia Chess Club was organized in December, 1898, with Oliver A. Jones as president. The Batavia Business Men's Bowling Club was organized January 7, 1896, with D. W. Tomlinson as president, E. J. Mockford as vice-president, Dr. Burkhart as secretary, and Orrin C. Steele as treasurer. The Batavia Gun Club was organized April 9, 1896, with George Lewis as president and field captain, W. E. Baker as secretary, and H. M. Johnson as treasurer. Upton Camp, S. of V., was organized with twenty-seven members May 24, 1897, with H. H. Scott captain, George A. Gardner first lieutenant and George B. Thomas second lieutenant.

The shoe factory of P. W. Minor & Son was established in Batavia in 1896, and employs about one hundred hands. P. W. Minor already had been engaged in the manufacture of shoes for about forty years. The industry is a valuable addition to the industries of Batavia.

Smith Brothers' Shoe Company is the most recent addition to the manufacturing industries in Batavia. This company, composed of Louis E. Smith and Anthony C. Smith, was established in 1897. The factory is located on Railroad avenue, employs from ten to eighteen hands, and manufactures ladies', misses' and children's shoes exclusively.

In the spring of 1849 the town of Batavia, at its annual town meeting, appointed William Seaver, Samuel Heston and Seth Wakeman a committee to ascertain and report at the next town meeting the matter of procuring a suitable site for a town hall, specifying in such report the place, the size of the building proposed and the cost thereof with the requisite furnishings. About this time the grand jury of Genesee county adopted this resolution:

That it is advisable that the old court house should be either torn down or repaired, or that it should be disposed of in such manner as to insure its being kept in a decent state of repair.

The town committee mentioned in the foregoing decided that the old court house could be repaired and converted into a town hall, and therefore applied to the board of supervisors for its possession. November 7, 1849, the county legislature adopted the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The old court house owned by the county of Genesee, situated in the

village of Batavia, is in a perishable and dilapidated condition, and of very little use to said county, and

WHEREAS, It is represented that the same can be repaired and converted to a useful purpose, therefore be it

*Resolved* by the board of supervisors of the county of Genesee that in conformity with an application presented to this board in behalf of the town of Batavia by a committee consisting of William Seaver, Samuel Heston and Seth Wakeman, the use and occupancy of said old court house, together with the ground upon which it stands, be granted to the said town of Batavia for the purpose of converting the said building into a town house so long as the said building shall stand and be used for the purpose aforesaid, upon condition that the said building shall be thoroughly repaired, fitted up and appropriated to the uses and purposes set forth in the said application, to which this resolution is annexed.

*Resolved*, further, in case the said building shall be so repaired, fitted up and appropriated by the town of Batavia and kept in good repair, that for the purpose of securing to the building of proper care and protection, and that it may be under the control and management of some legal authority, it shall be and remain in charge of such public officer or officers as the electors of the town of Batavia may at their annual town meeting by resolution designate which officer or officers shall have the exclusive power to grant permission for its use and occupancy, except that it shall always be free for holding of town meetings and election meetings of the Genesee County Agricultural Society, and meetings for educational purposes, and except that the board of supervisors may at any meeting of said board have the use of said building or such part thereof as may be desired, and further if at any time the said building shall be needed for the purpose of holding any of the Supreme, Circuit and County Courts therein, then that it may be used for such purposes.

*Resolved*, That the foregoing application, preamble and resolution, be entered in the minutes and proceedings of this board.

The town committee reported at the next ensuing town meeting recommending the acceptance of the proposition of the board of supervisors, and the town of Batavia, by resolution, accepted the report and offer on the part of the county authorities. Thus the old court house, the oldest building now standing west of the Genesee river, became the property of the town of Batavia, with certain conditions and limitations attached to the proprietorship.

Instead of repairing the building, the town board of Batavia, at that time consisting of John B. Pike, supervisor; Isaac M. Joslyn, town clerk; Augustus Cowdin, Nathaniel Read, M. W. Hewitt and Richard Smith, justices of the peace, entered into a contract with Levi Otis, Benjamin Pringle, Rufus Robertson and William L. Mallory, whereby the building became the property of these men, they agreeing to make these repairs: Raising the building from its foundation, fitting up the basement for the use and occupancy of the Batavia Village Fire Depart-

ment; fitting up the first story into offices; converting the second and third stories into one story and one large room, for use as a town hall; erecting stairways in each of the two semi-octagons, thereby making it conveniently accessible; providing a new roof, new flooring, new windows and doors, plastering, painting and papering—in short making all the alterations and repairs essential to a first class public building. The town agreed to pay these four men for such work the sum of one thousand dollars, the latter to be entitled to all the rents and profits thereof. The town board reserved the use of the building, subject to the rights of the county therein, as contemplated by the resolution of the board of supervisors giving the structure to the town.

The building was accordingly repaired and named Ellicott hall, in memory of Joseph Ellicott, its founder, and used as a town hall up to 1888.

Since the transfer of the building to private ownership the title has undergone several changes. In 1853 William L. Mallory sold his one-fourth interest therein to the remaining three partners. In 1868 the interest of Rufus Robertson was sold to Horace M. Warren. In the same year the one-third interest of Benjamin Pringle was sold to Mr. Warren and Levi Otis, leaving the title to the property in the hands of the two latter men. In 1870 the board of supervisors deeded to Messrs. Otis and Warren a strip of land sixty-six feet to the north of the building towards Main street and the full width of the building, for the purpose of enlarging it and converting it into an opera house; but the repairs were never made. In 1871 Levi Otis sold his half interest in the property to H. M. Warren, who thereby became sole owner. After Mr. Warren's death it became the property of his two daughters, Mrs. F. M. Jameson and Mrs. W. W. Whitcomb. In 1893 Mrs. Whitcomb sold her half interest to Mrs. Jameson.

In the winter of 1897-98 the town board conceived the idea of again purchasing the property, the main thought being to preserve it as a historic relic. The board therefore appointed John Thomas, supervisor of Batavia, a committee to consult Mrs. Jameson for the purpose of ascertaining if it could be purchased, and if so, at what price. The terms proposed being considered satisfactory, the town board prepared a resolution directing the purchase, which it submitted to the voters of the town at the annual town election in the spring of 1898. The resolution was adopted by a large majority and the purchase was consummated. Soon after, the work of repairing the structure was begun, the original

colonial style being preserved. The building to-day is considered the staunchest in Genesee county. While the repairs were in progress Upton Post No. 299, Grand Army of the Republic, made application to the town board for the fitting up of one of the rooms in the building for their occupancy; and the laws of the State permitting this to be done, the application was granted by a unanimous vote, and the Grand Army post and the local camp of the Sons of Veterans, raised the Stars and Stripes over the building, the first flag being donated by Gen. George W. Stanley, a member of Upton Post, G. A. R.

The dedication of this historic building took place on the evening of Wednesday, October 26, 1898, Harry Burrows acting as master of ceremonies. The Rev. A. M. Sherman opened the ceremonies with a brief prayer. This was followed by the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the Alert quartette, composed of the Messrs. Telfair, C. W. Hutchinson and Frank C. Fix, with Miss Stanley as accompanist. John Thomas, supervisor of the town of Batavia, read an interesting historical record of Ellicott Hall, prepared by him for the occasion.<sup>1</sup> W. L. Colville, on behalf of Upton Post, thanked the town for giving the post new quarters in the building. He was followed by the Hon. Safford E. North, judge of Genesee county, who delivered the dedicatory address. The singing of "America" by the Alert quartette and the benediction by the Rev. A. M. Sherman concluded the exercises.

In the course of his address Judge North spoke as follows:

Ninety-six years ago, the thrift and energy of the men, who, with their strong arms and bright axes, blazed a way through the primeval forests, led them to erect here, at this junction of two Indian trails, the building which, after the lapse of so many eventful years, we are rededicating to-night. With what ceremonies it may have been dedicated almost a century ago, or whether without ceremony, we know not. Of all those whose hands wrought this substantial structure—whose ponderous oaken timbers have withstood wind and rain these many years—not one is left to tell the story. It may well be guessed, although we do not know for certain, that not one even of the children of those who built so well yet survives to read in to-morrow's paper the story of how, after all the chances and changes of the eventful years which lie between us and the time when this structure was erected, it was reserved for those who bear the honored title of Sons of Veterans once more to dedicate this structure, grown classic with historical associations.

It was only a year ago that the matter was under serious consideration whether this building, grown somewhat unsightly from lack of repair, should not be demolished. But a few men of sound judgment—and foremost among these, I was glad

<sup>1</sup> Many of the facts contained in the above history of this time honored building were gleaned from the address of Mr. Thomas.

to note, was Supervisor John Thomas—said that it was too bad to tear down a structure surrounded by so many time-honored memories, and which had been the first court house not only for Genesee county, but for all of what are now Erie, Wyoming, Niagara, Orleans, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus and Allegany, as well as a part of the present counties of Livingston and Monroe.

And so it came about that the proposition was submitted to the voters of Batavia at the town meeting in March of this year (1898), and thanks to the good sense of our people, old Ellicott Hall with its interesting history and with its ninety-six years was elected, not to be torn down, but to receive a fresh coat of paint, to be strengthened, renovated and repaired and to remain the common property of us all, to become the heritage of our children and our children's children.

### THE CHURCHES OF BATAVIA.

In preceding pages of this chapter the details of the organization of the older churches in Batavia appear in chronological order. Following will be found concise historical sketches of the churches from the date of their organization to the present time.

The First Presbyterian church of Batavia is the outgrowth of a Congregational society organized September 19, 1809, by the Rev. Royal Phelps, who had been sent to the Genesee country by the Hampshire Missionary Society of Massachusetts. Those who signed the membership roll upon the institution of the church were Silas Chapin, David Anderson, Ezekiel Fox, Solomon Kingsley, Mrs. Solomon Kingsley, Patience Kingsley, Eleanor Smith, Elizabeth Mathers, Mrs. Esther Kellogg, Elizabeth Peck, Huldah Wright and Mrs. Polly Branard. The ancient records show that during the same month in which the society was organized a sacramental service was held in Jesse Rumsey's barn. In June, 1810, the Rev. Reuben Parmelee preached in Abel Wheeler's barn. Meetings were held after this at Phelps's inn, the Phelps school house, at Clark's settlement, and at the residences of Samuel Ranger and Ezekiel Fox. In 1813 regular services were inaugurated in the court house, now Ellicott hall, and continued there until 1824, when the first house of worship on Main street, opposite the court house, was erected. This was a frame building and cost about three thousand five hundred dollars. This was occupied by the society until 1856, when a handsome stone structure was erected on East Main street, corner of Liberty street. Sunday school rooms were added to this church in 1882, a new gallery was built in 1888, and in 1889 the interior of the church was renovated and redecored, completely rejuvenating it.

Up to October 2, 1818, when the church connected itself with the presbytery, the society was served by the Rev. Reuben Parmelee, the Rev. John Spencer, the Rev. John Alexander, and the Rev. Messrs. Ayres, Bliss, Swift, Hanning, Sweezy, Squires, Colton, Duvel, and Ephraim Chapin. In 1822 the church was incorporated under its present name. Since 1818 the church has had the following regular pastors.

1818-22, Rev. Ephraim Chapin; 1823-26, Rev. Calvin Colton; 1827-28, Rev. Charles Whitehead; 1829-31, Rev. Russell Whiting; 1837-39, Rev. Erastus J. Gillett; 1839-43, Rev. William H. Beecher; 1843-51, Rev. Byron Sunderland; 1852-55, Rev. William Lusk; 1855-58, Rev. Isaac O. Fillmore; 1861-69, Rev. Charles F. Mussey; 1871-74, Rev. Chester W. Hawley; 1875-77, Rev. Thomas B. McLeod; 1878-87, Rev. William Swan; 1887-91, Rev. Allan D. Draper; Rev. William J. McKittrick, 1891-94; Rev. Henry R. Fancher, March 4, 1895, to date.

The details of the organization of the First Methodist Episcopal church of Batavia, December 15, 1819, appear in earlier pages in this chapter. The society was then a member of the "New Amsterdam Circuit and Genesee District," and for some time services had been held either in the court house or a frame school house located a short distance west of the old land office on West Main street. In 1820 and 1821 the Rev. James Hall and the Rev. Zachariah Paddock were in charge of the circuit. James Gilmore and Jasper Bennett served in 1821-1822, and John Arnold and Asa Orcutt in 1822-1823. May 16, 1823, the work of raising money for a church edifice, by subscription, was begun. June 23 following the trustees of the society contracted with Thomas McCulley, Joseph Shaw and Seymour Ensign to build a stone church forty by forty-five feet in dimensions. This church, which cost about two thousand eight hundred dollars, was dedicated June 13, 1824. It stood on the corner of Main and Lyon streets. In 1839 this building was sold to the First Freewill Baptist church of Batavia. Then for about two years the M. E. congregation worshipped in the Nixon building, subsequently a district school house, located east of St. James's church. A new house of worship on the east side of Jackson street, known as St. John's church, was erected in 1841 and dedicated December 3 of that year. This was sold to William M. Terry in 1866, and burned July 15, 1888. After leaving the Jackson street church the congregation worshipped about a year in Concert hall, corner of Main and State streets. In 1868 a new brick house of worship, costing twenty

thousand dollars, was erected on West Main street, during the pastorate of the Rev. Sandford Hunt, D. D. The corner stone was laid June 30, 1868, by the Rev. E. E. Chambers, then presiding elder, and the building was dedicated September 14, 1869. Those who have served the society as pastor, in addition to the early circuit preachers mentioned, are:

1822-1841, Revs. John Arnold, Asa Orcutt, John Beggarly, Andrew Prindel, J. B. Roach, Benajah Williams, Jonathan Heustis, Asa Abell, John Cosart, Ira Bronson, Micah Seager, Glenzen Fillmore, Chester V. Adgate, S. W. D. Chase, Levi B. Castle, John H. Wallace, Gideon Lanning, Richard L. Waite, John B. Alverson, William Fowler, G. B. Benedict, Daniel M. Murphy, Wesley Cochran, Darius Williams, D. Nutter; 1841-1870, Allen Steele, Philo E. Brown, Joseph Cross, John Parker, William R. Babcock, Daniel C. Houghton, Philo Woodworth, J. K. Cheeseman, William M. Ferguson, Charles Shelling, E. Everett Chambers, James M. Fuller, John B. Wentworth, De Forest Parsons, King David Nettleton, Joseph H. Knowles, George G. Lyon, Schuyler Seager, Charles R. Pomeroy, Sandford Hunt; 1870-1871, Sandford Hunt, D. D.; 1871-1873, R. C. Brownlee; 1873-1876, James E. Bills; 1876-1878, A. D. Wilbor; 1878-1881, T. H. Youngman; 1881-1882, O. S. Chamberlain; 1882-1885, John W. Sanborn; 1885-1888, C. W. Winchester; 1888-1891, S. W. Lloyd; Jan. 1, 1892, to Oct. 1, 1892, C. W. Cushing, D. D. (appointed as supply to fill unexpired year of S. W. Lloyd, who resigned Jan. 1, 1892, on account of illness); 1892-1893, A. F. Colburn, 1893-1898, Thomas Cardus; 1898, A. F. Colburn.

The early history of St. James's Protestant Episcopal church has been given in detail in earlier pages in this chapter. The first house of worship, a brick structure, was consecrated by Bishop Hobart September 22, 1826. The second church, which is still in use, was erected, of stone, in 1835 and 1836, and during these years the main part of the old rectory was also built. David E. Evans, then agent for the Holland Land Company, donated the lot on which the church stands, besides presenting to the society a chandelier and the sum of fifteen hundred dollars. Trinity church of New York also gave one thousand dollars toward defraying the building expenses.

The Revs. Samuel Johnston and Lewis S. Ives conducted services from the organization of the parish until 1823. Since that year the rectors of St. James have been as follows:

Rev. Lucius Smith, 1823-33; Rev. James A. Bolles, D.D., 1833-54; Rev. Thomas A. Tyler, D.D., 1854-62; Rev. Morelle Fowler, 1863-68; Rt. Rev. C. F. Robertson, bishop of Missouri, a few months during 1868; Rev. George F. Plummer, 1868-75; Rev. George S. Baker, 1875-77; Rev. H. L. Everest, 1878-82; Rev. William A. Hitchcock, D.D., 1883-87; Rev. A. M. Sherman, 1887-98.

The First Baptist church of Batavia was organized under the State

laws at the court house November 9, 1835, as the "Baptist Society of Batavia Village." On that occasion Richard Coville, jr, John Dorman, William Blossom, William D. Popple and Calvin Foster were elected trustees. March 17, 1836, a lot on the west side of Jackson street was purchased of William D. Popple for \$400 and work upon a house of worship was begun soon after. About 1865 the church was remodeled at a cost of ten thousand dollars. In 1877 the society was reorganized and incorporated under its present name. December 3, 1833, the board of trustees decided to purchase a site for a new edifice. A week later they purchased of Mrs. Mary L. Douglass, for four thousand five hundred dollars, the lot on East Main street on which the present handsome church stands. The corner stone of the new structure was laid June 17, 1890, by the Rev. Cyrus A. Johnson, then pastor of the society. The completed edifice, which cost about forty thousand dollars aside from the organ, which cost about five thousand dollars, was dedicated October 22, 1891, the dedicatory sermon being preached by the Rev. J. A. W. Stewart, D.D., of Rochester. During the dedicatory services the sum of seven thousand dollars was contributed to liquidate the indebtedness incurred by the society in constructing its new home. The pastors of this church, with the date of the commencement of their work, have been:

1834, Ichabod Clark; 1837, William W. Smith; 1840, L. A. Esta; 1844, Gibbon Williams; 1845, S. M. Stimpson; 1852, D. Harrington; 1855, J. B. Vrooman; 1859, L. J. Huntley; 1861, S. M. Stimpson; 1865, O. E. Mallory; 1875, D. D. Brown; 1877, William C. Leonard; 1882, Cyrus A. Johnson; 1898, John H. Mason.

Though the Catholic congregation in Batavia was not placed under the care of a regular pastor until 1849, services had then been held in the village for several years. As early as 1840 the Rev. Father Gannon began to make visits to the few Catholic families then residing here, and conducted services as frequently as his duties elsewhere permitted. At that time there probably were not more than a dozen or fifteen adherents of the Catholic faith in Batavia and its immediate vicinity. Father Gannon continued his ministrations for a period of about three years. Then, from 1843 to 1847, the Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, subsequently bishop of Hartford, Conn., and his brother, the Rev. William O'Reilly, both of whom were stationed at Rochester during those years, conducted services here alternately. Sometimes the small but increasing congregation would gather for worship at the home of Edward O'Connor, and sometimes at the residence of James

Ronan. About 1845 the numerical increase of the congregation had become such that private residences were too small to accommodate them. Learning of this condition of affairs, Messrs. Otis and Worthington tendered the society, free of charge, the use of a large room on the second floor of the building occupied by Gad B. Worthington as a hardware store.

In 1848 the Rev. Thomas McEvoy was appointed to succeed the Rev. Fathers O'Reilly in charge of the congregation, which a short time before had been established as a mission. He served in this capacity until April 4, 1849, when, an independent congregation having been formed, the Rev. Edward Dillon was appointed resident priest by the Rt. Rev. John Timon, the first bishop of the newly organized diocese of Buffalo. On the following Sunday, April 8—Easter Sunday—the new priest conducted services for a congregation of about seventy-five Catholics in the old brick school house located on the corner of Main and Eagle streets. Prior to this time the subject of a house of worship had been discussed by members of the steadily increasing congregation, and now, upon the permanent location of a resident pastor, the members of the society went to work to build up a fund to pay for the erection of a church. About a month after Father Dillon had been installed as pastor, Bishop Timon visited Batavia and lectured in a hall near the Eagle Tavern (now Hotel Richmond). Interest in the project for a church edifice was at once greatly enhanced, and within a few days the congregation purchased of Benjamin Pringle, for twelve hundred dollars, a two-story stone dwelling on Jackson street, which had been erected for a private school. After the necessary alterations thereto had been made, regular services therein were inaugurated and continued there for several years. Upon the completion of the new church this building was used for St. Joseph's parochial school.

Father Dillon resigned his pastorate in November, 1850, and was succeeded by the Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald. The latter was succeeded September 5, 1852, by the Rev. Francis O'Farrell. December 10, 1855, the latter was appointed vicar-general of the diocese of Buffalo, and rector of St. Joseph's cathedral in the city of Buffalo. The Rev. Peter Brown was appointed to succeed him. The latter resigned September 28, 1856. The Rev. James McGlew, who followed him, was succeeded December 10, 1860, by the Rev. Thomas Cunningham, with the Rev. John Castaldi as his assistant. September 15, 1862, Father

Cunningham purchased the lot on the northeast corner of East Main and Summit streets, from Lawrence Timmons, for two thousand five hundred dollars, and soon after began the erection thereon of the present handsome and commodious church, which was dedicated to the worship of God in 1864. This edifice, built of brick, cost about forty-five thousand dollars. A convent was also erected on Jackson street in 1862.

Father Cunningham served as pastor of St. Joseph's for nearly thirteen years, being succeeded by the Rev. P. A. Maloy August 23, 1873. After serving exactly one year Father Maloy retired, and was followed by the Rev. Martin McDonnell. At the time of the latter's resignation in April, 1880, his charge numbered about two thousand two hundred persons, and a mission had been established at Attica. In January, 1882, the Rev. James McManus became priest in charge of the congregation. His continued illness prevented him from the performance of his duties, and the Rev. Father Walsh, his assistant, conducted services and performed the other pastoral work. Father McManus died in Batavia, at the age of forty years. In February, 1882, the Rev. T. B. Brougham was appointed to take charge of the congregation, and still serves as pastor. During his first year in Batavia the old convent on Jackson street was sold and the present convent and parochial school on Summit street, north of and adjoining the church, were erected. The Convent of Mercy, a brick structure, is a convent for novices, who go there from all parts of this diocese. During the pastorate of Father Brougham the parish of St. Joseph's has experienced great prosperity, both spiritual and temporal, and is recognized to-day as one of the strongest Catholic parishes in the diocese. Not only have the new convent and school been erected during his pastorate, but he acquired a large lot east of the church, as a site for a pastoral residence, erected in 1892. The church has also been renovated and repaired, making it one of the handsomest structures in the State.

The Evangelical Association of Batavia was organized in 1862 by M. Pfitzinger and Adolph Miller. The Rev. Jacob Seigrist was the first pastor of the society. In the same year the first house of worship, a frame structure, was erected. The present church edifice, of brick, was constructed in 1871 at a cost of six thousand dollars. It is located on Centre street. The society is small numerically.

St. Paul's German United Evangelical church was founded April 20, 1873, by the organization of a society with these officers: President,

John Friedley; treasurer, Martin Wolfley; secretary, Louis Uebele. The Rev. George Field was the first pastor, and the first house of worship was located on Ellicott street. A new church, located on Liberty street, was erected in 1898, the dedication taking place during the pastorate of the Rev. E. F. Holls December 4 of that year.

The First Freewill Baptist church of Batavia was organized with about twenty-five members January 17, 1886. September 28, 1884, the Rev. J. H. Durkee opened a meeting in Odd Fellows hall, which was attended by several adherents of this denomination. The meetings thus inaugurated were continued in Odd Fellows hall and in Lorish's hall until the organization of the society. The members of the organization council were the Revs J. H. Durkee, L. P. Bickford, J. C. Steele, D. M. L. Rollin, and R. E. Nesbit. The church edifice on Bank street, a commodious frame building, was completed early in the summer of 1887, and dedicated June 21 of that year. Its cost was about ten thousand dollars. Mr. Durkee remained as pastor until 1898, when he resigned. The society is now without a pastor.

A chapel on Ellicott street in Batavia was opened by the newly formed Free Methodist society March 2, 1893. The first pastor of the society, who conducted services on that occasion, was the Rev. M. T. Marriott.

## CHAPTER XVII.

## BENCH AND BAR OF GENESEE COUNTY.

While the judicial system of the State of New York is to a large extent founded upon the common law of England, there are important differences which are revealed by a study of the laws of our country, showing that the American system, in many respects, is an original growth. In the simple, yet initiative manner of entitling a criminal process, for example, there is a radical difference between the American method and that which must be followed in England. Here it is "the People versus the criminal," while in England it is "Rex versus the criminal." In the one it is a judiciary directly responsible to the people; in the other it is a judiciary responsible to a monarch. This principle of the sovereignty of the people over the laws, as well as their dominance in other governmental matters, has had a slow, conservative, yet steadily progressive and systematic growth.

In the colonial history of this State the Governor was in effect the maker, interpreter and enforcer of the laws. He was the chief judge in the court of final resort, while his councillors generally were his obedient followers. The execution of the English and colonial statutes rested with him, as did also the exercise of royal authority in the province. It was not until the Revolution that he ceased to contend for these prerogatives and to act as though the only functions of the court and councillors were to do his bidding as servants and helpers, while the Legislature should adopt only such laws as the executive should suggest or approve.

By the first constitution the Governor was deprived of the judicial power which he possessed under colonial rule, and such power was vested in the Lieutenant-Governor and the State Senate, the chancellor and the justices of the Supreme Court; the former to be elected by the people, and the latter to be appointed by the Council. Under this constitution there was the first radical separation of the judicial and the legislative powers, and the advancement of the judiciary to the position of a co-ordinate department of the government, subject to the limitation

consequent upon the appointment of its members by the Council. This court, called the "Court for the Trial of Impeachments and Correction of Errors," was continued by the second constitution, which was adopted in 1821.

It was not until the adoption of the constitution of 1846 that the last connection between the purely political and the judicial parts of the State government was abolished. From this time on the judiciary became more directly representative of the people by reason of the election by them of its members. The development of the idea of the responsibility of the courts to the people, from the time when all of the members were at the beck and nod of one well nigh irresponsible master, to the time when all judges, even of the court of last resort, are voted for by the people, has been very great. Through all this change there has prevailed the idea of having one ultimate tribunal from whose decisions there can be no appeal.

Noting briefly the present arrangement and powers of the courts of this State and the elements from which they have grown, it is seen that the plan is, first, a trial before a judge and jury—arbiters of law and fact respectively; second, a review by a higher tribunal of the facts and the law; third, a review of the law alone by a court of last resort. To accomplish these purposes there was devised and established, first and highest, our present Court of Appeals, perfected by the conventions of 1867, 1868 and 1894, and ratified by vote of the people in 1869 and 1894, and taking the place of the ancient "Court for the Trial of Impeachments and Correction of Errors" to the extent of correcting errors of law.

As originally organized under the constitution of 1846, the Court of Appeals was composed of eight judges, four of whom were elected by the people and the remainder taken from the justices of the Supreme Court having the shortest remaining time to serve. As organized in 1870, the court consisted of the chief judge and six associate judges, to hold office for a term of fourteen years from and including the first day of January succeeding their election. The court exists to-day as then organized. It is continually in session in the capitol at Albany, with an annual June session in the Town Hall at Saratoga Springs, except as it takes recess from time to time on its own motion. It has full power to correct or reverse the decisions of all inferior courts, when properly brought before it for review. Its decisions are final and absolute. Five judges constitute a quorum, and four must concur to ren-

der judgment. If four do not agree, the case must be reargued; but no more than two rehearings can be had, and if four judges do not then concur, the judgment of the court below stands affirmed.

The State Legislature has provided by statute what, how and when proceedings and decisions of inferior tribunals may be reviewed in the Court of Appeals, and may, in its discretion, alter and amend the same. Upon the reorganization of this court in 1869 its work was far in arrears, and a Commission of Appeals to aid the Court of Appeals was provided for by the constitutional amendment adopted that year. In 1888 the Legislature adopted a concurrent resolution that Section 6 of Article 6 of the constitution be so amended that upon the certificate of the Court of Appeals to the governor of such an accumulation of causes on the calendar of the Court of Appeals that the public interest required a more speedy disposition thereof, the governor might designate seven justices of the Supreme Court to act as associate justices of the Court of Appeals for the time being, these constituting a second division of that court, to be dissolved by the governor when the necessity for their services ceased to exist. This amendment was ratified at the succeeding State election, and in accordance therewith the governor selected the seven Supreme Court justices, the new division was organized, and began its labors March 5, 1889. Its work having become completed this division was dissolved in October, 1892.

Second in rank to the Court of Appeals stands the Supreme Court, which is constituted of several different elements. This court was originally created by act of the Colonial Legislature May 6, 1691, and finally was fully established by ordinance of the Governor and Council May 15, 1699. It at first was empowered to try all issues to the same extent as the English Courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer, except that it did not have equity powers. It had jurisdiction in actions involving the sum of one hundred dollars or more, and could revise and correct decisions of inferior courts. An appeal from its decisions could be taken to the Governor and Council. There originally were five judges, who made annual circuits of the counties, under a commission naming them, issued by the governor, and giving them *nisi prius*,oyer and terminer and jail delivery powers. Under the first constitution this court was reorganized, the judges being then named by the Council of Appointment. All proceedings were directed to be entitled in the name of the people, instead of in the name of the king.

The constitution of 1821 made numerous and important changes in the character and methods of this court. The number of the judges was reduced to three, who were to be appointed by the Governor, subject to confirmation by the Senate, to hold office during good behavior or until having attained the age of sixty years. They were removable by the Legislature when a majority of the Senate and two-thirds of the Assembly so voted. Four times every year this court sat in review of their decisions upon questions of law.

By the constitution of 1846 the Supreme Court as it then existed was abolished and a new court of the same name, having general jurisdiction in law and equity, was established. This court was divided into General Terms, Circuits, Special Terms, and Courts of Oyer and Terminer. It was composed of thirty-three justices, to be elected by the people. The State was divided into eight judicial districts. In the first of these five of the judges were to reside, while each of the other seven districts furnished four judges. By the judiciary act of 1847, General Terms were to be held once in each year in counties possessing more than 40,000 inhabitants each, and in other counties as often as once in two years. At least two Special Terms and two Circuit Courts were to be held annually in every county excepting Hamilton, the population of which was, and still is, inconsiderable. The court was also authorized by this act to name the time and place of holding its terms and those of Oyer and Terminer. The latter was to be held by a justice of the Supreme Court and two justices of sessions. From 1882 to the adoption of the constitution of 1894 the Courts of Oyer and Terminer were held by a single justice of the Supreme Court.

One of the old courts, the powers of which have been vested in the Supreme Court, was the Court of Chancery. This court was a relic of the old colonial period. It had its origin in the Court of Assizes, the latter being invested with equity powers under the duke's laws. The court was established in 1683. The Governor, or such person as he should designate, was chancellor, assisted by the Council. In 1698 this court ceased to exist by limitation; but it was revived in 1701, again suspended in 1703, and re-established the following year. At first this court was unpopular in the Province of New York, the Assembly and the colonists opposing it with the argument that the crown had no authority to establish an equity court in the colony, and they were doubtful of the propriety of constituting the Governor and Council such a court. Under the constitution of 1777 the court was recognized as

still in existence, but its chancellor was prohibited from holding any other office except delegate to Congress on special occasions. In 1778 the court was reorganized. Masters and examiners in chancery were to be appointed by the Council of Appointment; registers and clerks by the chancellor. The latter licensed all solicitors and counselors who practiced before the court. Under the constitution of 1821 the chancellor was appointed by the Governor, and held office during good behavior, or until he had attained the age of sixty years. Appeals lay from the chancellor to the Court for the Correction of Errors. Under the second constitution equity powers were vested in the circuit judges, whose decisions were permitted to be reviewed on appeal to the chancellor. Soon after this general equity jurisdiction devolved upon the chancellor, while the judges alluded to acted as vice-chancellors in their respective circuits. The constitution of 1846 abolished the Court of Chancery, and its powers, duties and jurisdiction were vested in the Supreme Court.

By an act of the Legislature adopted in 1848, entitled "The Code of Procedure," all distinctions between actions at law and suits in equity were abolished, so far as the manner of commencing and conducting them was concerned, and a uniform method of practice was adopted. Under this act appeals lay to the General Term of the Supreme Court from judgments rendered in Mayor's, Recorder's and County Courts, and from all orders and judgments of a court held by a single justice of the Supreme Court.

The judiciary article of the constitution of 1846 was amended in 1869, authorizing the Legislature, not oftener than once every five years, to provide for the organization of General Terms consisting of a presiding justice and not more than three associates; but by an act passed in 1870 the existing organization of the General Term was abrogated and the State divided into four departments, and provision was made for holding General Terms in each. By the same act the Governor was directed to designate from among the justices of the Supreme Court a presiding justice and two associates to constitute a General Term in each department. By the constitutional amendment of 1882, the following year the Legislature divided the State into five judicial departments and provided for the election of twelve additional justices, to hold office from the first Monday in June, 1884.

In June, 1887, the Legislature enacted the Code of Civil Procedure to take the place of the code of 1848. By this many minor changes

were made, among them being a provision that every two years the justices of the General Terms and the chief judges of the Superior City Courts should meet and revise and establish general rules of practice for all the courts of record in the State, excepting the Court of Appeals.

Previous to the constitution of 1821, modified in 1826, justices of the peace were appointed. Since that date they have been elected. The office and its duties are descended from the English office of the same name, but are much less important in this country than in England. Under the laws of this State they are purely the creature of the statute.

Next in authority to the Supreme Court is the County Court, held in and for each county in the State, except New York county, at such times and places as its judges may designate. This court had its origin in the old English Court of Sessions and, like that court, originally had criminal jurisdiction only. By an act passed in 1663, a Court of Sessions, having power to try both civil and criminal causes by jury, was directed to be held by three justices of the peace in each of the counties of the province, twice every year, with one additional term in Albany and two in New York. By the act of 1691 and the decree of 1699, all civil jurisdiction was taken from this court and conferred upon the Court of Common Pleas. By the radical changes of the constitution of 1846, provision was made for a County Court in every county in the State, to be held by an officer to be designated as the county judge, and to have such jurisdiction as the Legislature might prescribe. Under the authority of that constitution the County Courts from time to time have been given jurisdiction in various classes of actions which need not be enumerated here, and also have been invested with certain equity powers in the foreclosure of mortgages, the sale of infants' real estate, the partitioning of lands, in the admeasurement of dower and care of persons and estates of lunatics and habitual drunkards. The judiciary act of 1869 continued the then existing jurisdiction of the County Courts, and conferred upon them original jurisdiction in all actions in which the defendants lived within the county, and where the damages claimed did not exceed one thousand dollars. This sum was afterward changed to two thousand dollars.

Like the Supreme Court, the County Court now has its civil and its criminal sides. Until the adoption of the constitution of 1894, in criminal matters the county judge was assisted by two justices of sessions, elected by the people from among the justices of the peace in

the county. It was in the criminal branch of this court, known as the Court of Sessions, that all minor criminal offenses were disposed of. All indictments from the grand jury, excepting for murder or some very serious felony, might be sent to it for trial from the Oyer and Terminer. By the codes of 1848 and 1877, the methods of procedure and practice were made to conform as nearly as possible to the practice in the Supreme Court. This was done with the evident design of attracting litigation into these courts, thereby relieving the Supreme Court in a measure. In this purpose comparative failure resulted, however, litigants generally preferring the shield and the assistance of the broader powers of the higher court. Under the codes the judges can perform some of the duties of a justice of the Supreme Court at Chambers. The County Court has appellate jurisdiction over actions arising in Justices' Courts and, until their abolishment, Courts of Special Sessions. Appeals lay from the County Courts to the General Term until the adoption of the constitution of 1894, since which appeals are taken to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court. County judges were appointed until 1847, since which time they have been elected. By the constitution of 1894, which abolished Courts of Sessions except in the city of New York, the jurisdiction of the latter courts was transferred to the County Courts.

Surrogates' Courts exist in each of the counties of the State, and are now courts of record having a seal. Their special jurisdiction is the settlement and care of estates of persons who have died either with or without a will, and of infants. The derivation of the powers and practice of the Surrogate's Court in this State is from the Ecclesiastical Court of England through a part of the Colonial Council, which existed during the Dutch dominion in New Netherland. Its authority was exercised in accordance with the Dutch Roman law, the custom of Amsterdam and the law of Aasdom, the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, the Court of Orphan Masters, the Mayor's Court, the Prerogative Court and the Court of Probates. The settlement of estates and the guardianship of orphans, which was at first vested in the director-general and Council of New Netherland, was transferred to the Burgomasters in 1653, and soon after to the Orphan Masters. Under colonial rule the Prerogative Court controlled all matters in relation to the probate of wills and settlement of estates. This power continued until 1692, when by act of Legislature all probates and granting of letters of administration were placed under the hand of the governor or

his delegate; and two freeholders were appointed in each town to take charge of the estates of persons dying without a will. Under the duke's laws this duty had been performed by the constables, overseers and justices of each town. In 1778 the governor was divested of all this power except the appointment of surrogates, and it was conferred upon the Court of Probates. Under the first constitution surrogates were named by the Council of Appointment, and under the second constitution by the governor, with the approval of the Senate. The constitution of 1846 abrogated the office of surrogate in all counties having less than forty thousand population, and conferred its powers and duties upon the county judge. By the Code of Civil Procedure surrogates were invested with all the powers necessary to carry out the equitable and incidental requirements of the office. The constitution also gave the Legislature authority for the election of special surrogates, who discharge the duties of surrogate in case of inability, or of vacancies, and exercise such other powers in special cases as provided by law.

The constitution of 1894 made numerous changes in the character of the courts of New York State, some of which have been referred to in the preceding pages. It abolished the General Term, Circuit Courts, Courts of Oyer and Terminer, the Superior Courts of the city of New York and of Buffalo, the Court of Common Pleas for the city and county of New York, the City Court of Brooklyn, vesting their jurisdiction in the Supreme Court. Courts of Sessions, except in the city of New York, were also abolished. It also provided for the establishment of an Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, to stand second to the Court of Appeals only. It directed the Legislature to divide the State into four judicial departments, and defined the Appellate Division as consisting of seven justices of the Supreme Court in the first department (the county of New York), and of five justices in each of the other departments. The power of appointment to this court is vested in the governor. To the Appellate Division was transferred the jurisdiction exercised previously by the Supreme Court at its General Term, by the General Terms of the Court of Common Pleas for the city and county of New York, the Superior Court of the city of New York, the Superior Court of Buffalo and the City Court of Brooklyn, and such additional jurisdiction as may be conferred by the Legislature.

Under the act of February 12, 1796, this State was divided into seven districts, over which an assistant attorney-general was appointed by the Governor and Council of Appointment, to serve during pleas-

ure. The office of district attorney was created April 4, 1801, the State being divided into seven districts as before, but subsequently several new districts were formed. By a law passed in April, 1818, each county was constituted a separate district for the purpose of this office. During the period of the second constitution district attorneys were appointed by the Court of General Sessions in each county. Since then they have been elected by the people.

---

The editor of this work has been requested by the publishers to prepare a sketch of the lives of the men who in the past have been representative members of the legal profession in Genesee county. The scope of this article does not include any lawyer now living. It is only of those whose earthly labors are ended that we are to speak. Within the limit of space assigned it will be impossible to give more than an outline of the lives of these men, many of whom have been among the foremost citizens of Genesee county. It is not claimed that mention is made of every lawyer who has practiced here, neither does this sketch include those who have pursued their studies or practiced in this county for a short time, but who have made their reputations elsewhere. In any community the members of the bar are always in a large sense public men. Many important judicial positions are necessarily filled from their ranks, while legislative and other official places are often occupied by lawyers. The bar of Genesee county forms no exception to this rule. There has never been a time when it did not include many men of recognized ability, and the bar as a whole has always compared favorably with that of any other county of anything like equal size. Of those whose names are here recorded only Martindale, Wakeman, Hewitt, Taggart, Peck, Glowacki, Ballard, Pringle, Bangs, Heddon, H. W. Hascall, Bissell, and Crofoot were personally known to the writer. The estimates given of the professional characteristics of the men who form the subject of this article have been derived largely from conversation with those who knew them as lawyers and citizens, and partly, of course, from such printed sketches as were available. The historical facts have been gathered from biographies found in many different places, from newspaper files, court records, recollections of old inhabitants, and in several instances from such meagre statements as are chiseled in marble in the cemetery, or are written down in not less formal phrase in the books of the surrogate's office.

The first judge of the county was Joseph Ellicott, the same man who, as surveyor, blazed his way through the primeval forests of Western New York, and laid out the counties, towns and villages of the Holland Purchase. Mr. Ellicott was not a lawyer. He resigned the position of judge a short time after his appointment in 1803, and was succeeded by Ezra Platt. Of Judge Platt but little information is available, except that he discharged the few duties of the office until about 1812. His will is recorded in book 1 of Wills in the surrogate's office, at page 11, and is the third will entered in the county records. The first was that of Daniel Totten, recorded January 20, 1808, and the second, that of David Franklin, was recorded March 30, 1809, while the record of Judge Platt's will was made January 9, 1812, making three wills in four years.

The succeeding judges down to 1847 were John H. Jones, Isaac Wilson, John Z. Ross, William H. Tisdale, William Mitchell, Phineas L. Tracy, and Edgar C. Dibble. During the same period the surrogates of the county had been Jeremiah R. Munson, whose name does not appear in any of the records of the office, Richard Smith, Andrew A. Ellicott, Ebenezer Mix, Harvey Putnam, Timothy Fitch, and Samuel Willett. Mr. Mix filled the office from 1821 to 1840. Under the law as it has existed since 1847 the functions of county judge and surrogate have been performed by the same official. The duties of surrogate prior to that date were few, as estates were seldom settled.

Richard Smith, whose portrait has for many years hung in the court house, over the chair occupied by the presiding judge, was born in Connecticut, February 17, 1779, and died December 31, 1859. He was a graduate of Yale College and removed to Genesee county in 1803. He was at one time a partner of Daniel B. Brown. Judge Smith seldom, if ever, appeared in court. It is not known that any of the other incumbents of the office up to that time were particularly prominent as lawyers, neither is much information available as to any county judge prior to Phineas L. Tracy. Judge Ross is spoken favorably of as a citizen and lawyer. He died October 27, 1826, at the age of forty years.

Few men have been more closely identified with the history of Genesee county than Judge Tracy. He was born December 25, 1786, at Norwich, Conn., and graduated at Yale in 1806. He was admitted to the bar at Albany in 1811, and removed to Genesee county in 1813. For many years he had an extensive and lucrative practice, and was a man of marked force and ability. He was elected to Congress in 1827

and again in 1829, and in 1841 was appointed "first judge" of the county by William H. Seward, then governor. After his retirement from the bench in 1856 he practiced law but little. He was for many years a member of the vestry of St. James's Church. His death occurred December 22, 1876. An obituary published at that time says: "He would have been 90 years old on Christmas day. A good and just man, full of years and ripe for the harvest, has gone to his peaceful rest."

The next county judge was Edgar C. Dibble, who held the office during the year 1846, and again from 1852 to 1856. Judge Dibble was a fairly well read lawyer, a man of good character, and he discharged the duties of his office satisfactorily. He died February 28, 1862, at the age of fifty-seven years. During the period of his professional career he was at different times in partnership with Timothy Fitch, John H. Martindale and Martin F. Robertson.

Judge Dibble was succeeded by Horace U. Soper, who served four years. Judge Soper is said to have made a good record upon the bench, but was never especially prominent as a practitioner. He was an amiable and agreeable gentleman, of attractive manners and large general information. He died January 15, 1878, at the age of seventy-two years, leaving no descendants.

Joshua L. Brown became county judge and surrogate in 1856 and held the office four years. He died at the age of forty-eight, June 19, 1860, a few months after the expiration of his official term, at St. Louis, Mo. Judge Brown was a good citizen, and a lawyer of extensive learning and decided ability. He is said to have possessed less aptitude for the trial of causes before a jury than for the other duties of his profession, although he tried a large number of cases. Before the court, or as a counselor in his office, he was a strong, safe man. A member of the bar now living tells how he had a habit during the trial of criminal causes, where, as often occurs, the defense was conducted by some young man designated by the court, of taking a seat near the junior thus assigned, when, as the trial proceeded, he would draw his chair up and make suggestions. After a little he would be on his feet arguing a law point, and in one case at the close of the evidence he proceeded at once to sum up to the jury, much to the discomfiture of the young lawyer who had prepared, with great care, an address which was to make his reputation. Judge Brown was for many years a partner of Maj. Henry I. Glowacki. The firm of Brown & Glowacki enjoyed

for many years an extensive and lucrative practice, which was at its full height at the time of Judge Brown's death.

Moses Taggart, who succeeded Judge Brown, died at his home in Batavia, February 17, 1883, at the ripe age of eighty two years. He was the Nestor of our bar, having been in active and continuous practice for about fifty-five years. During his eventful life he had endeared himself to the profession, of which he was an honored member, and was universally respected in the community where he had so long resided. As a lawyer he was thoroughly grounded in the elementary principles of legal science. Throughout his career he was esteemed for his good judgment, safe counsel, and extensive research, rather than for any special ability as a trial lawyer. He had little liking or aptitude for the work of an advocate. A strong, helpful friend of young men, he had witnessed the career of every man at the bar at the time of his death, and it is safe to say that every one of the number felt a sincere attachment for the venerable and honored father of the fraternity. Judge Taggart was born at Colerain, Mass., August 21, 1799. At the age of eighteen years he left his native town to find a home in the newer region of Western New York, and traveled all the way to Byron on foot. His legal studies were pursued in the office of Phineas L. Tracy. Upon his admission to the bar he became a partner of Albert Smith, who at the time was an able and noted practitioner. At different periods of his life he was in partnership with Daniel H. Chandler, Charles Henshaw, Seth Wakeman, and during the latter years of his life with his son-in-law, W. Harris Day. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1846, and in 1851 was appointed justice of the Supreme Court to fill a vacancy caused by the death of Judge Sill. This position he filled until the close of 1853, and during the last year of his service became, under the then existing provisions of law, a member of the Court of Appeals. In 1860 he was elected county judge and surrogate of this county, and filled the office acceptably for two terms of four years each. In 1871 Judge Taggart was appointed postmaster of Batavia, which position he held for about four years. He maintained his excellent health and vigorous bearing almost to the end of his life, while his intellectual powers remained unimpaired to the last.

Charles Henshaw was born at Java, Wyoming county, and studied law with Gen. L. W. Thayer at Warsaw. He was elected county judge and surrogate in 1868, and died in office September 18, 1870, at the age of forty-eight years. A man of sterling worth, honest through and

through, he possessed qualifications which rendered him in some respects the most remarkable lawyer who has ever practiced at our bar. It is doubtful if any other lawyer of this county has acquired so extensive a knowledge of the law itself. His memory was unfailing, and his familiarity with both elementary law and judicial decisions was vast and perfectly at his command. He could always say "on such a book and page you will find the law." He disregarded all forms, and fashioned his papers briefly and accurately to suit himself. Unwilling or unable to try a case before a jury, he seldom if ever appeared in this capacity. His judicial career, upon which he had fairly entered, gave great promise, and had he lived Charles Henshaw would have filled higher positions upon the bench.

Among the members of the legal profession who have practiced in Le Roy there may be mentioned Jacob Bartow, Alfred F. Bartow and Charles Bartow, his sons, Seth M. Gates, Charles Danforth, Samuel Skinner, Perrin M. Smith, and Augustus P. Hascall.

Jacob Bartow, although never distinguished as a lawyer, was a man of large attainments and rare scholarly tastes. He was a law student with Aaron Burr. He died about 1845. His son, Alfred F. Bartow, studied law with Heman J. Redfield, and later became his partner. He removed west and died several years ago in Chicago. Mr. Bartow was an excellent practical business lawyer, and was a prominent and respected citizen of Le Roy. He was for many years a member of the vestry of St. Mark's church, and took much interest in the work of that society. Charles Bartow studied law with A. P. Hascall, and during the time he practiced in Le Roy was in partnership with Hiram W. Hascall, and afterwards with John R. Olmsted. He removed to New York, where he died. Augustus P. Hascall was for a long time an honored and prominent citizen of Le Roy. He served as presidential elector in 1848, and was a representative in the Thirty-second Congress. He died June 27, 1872, aged about seventy-six years. Charles Danforth was a graduate of Williams College, and was at one time judge of Common Pleas in this county. He was a good lawyer and gave satisfaction as a judge. Samuel Skinner was one of the earliest lawyers in Le Roy, and is said to have been an able, well-read member of the bar. He was a graduate of Williams College, and was possessed of scholarly tastes. He died in Le Roy about the year 1853. Perrin M. Smith studied law with Mr. Redfield and became a partner of Mr. Skinner. He removed from Le Roy to the West, where he died many years

ago. Seth M. Gates practiced law in Le Roy for many years, and was an able man. He was proficient alike as an office lawyer and in the trial and argument of cases. He was elected to Congress in 1839, and soon after completing his term of service removed to Warsaw, where he died about the year 1876. During his residence in Le Roy he was ten years associated in business with David R. Bacon. Mr. Bacon was at one time a law partner of James Summerfield, but upon becoming connected with manufacturing interests several years ago retired from active practice of his profession. He died November 1, 1890.

Among the more prominent of the early Batavia lawyers may be mentioned Albert Smith, who in his day had a wide reputation for extensive legal knowledge, and for his power as an advocate. He was a representative of the Twenty eighth and Twenty-ninth Congresses from this district, and served in the Assembly in 1842. At different times he was associated as a partner with the ablest lawyers of the county. Mr. Smith removed west soon after his service in the State Legislature, and has long since been dead.

Daniel B. Brown was born October 18, 1780, and died July 7, 1822, leaving, it is said, no descendants or near kindred. He is reputed to have been one of the most brilliant advocates who ever practiced in this county. He was somewhat intemperate in habits and erratic in disposition, and consequently never won for himself the position which he otherwise would have gained. It is hardly probable that he is practicing law in the other world, yet his tombstone bears the inscription, copied quite likely from his sign used while living: "Daniel B. Brown, Attorney and Counsellor at Law."

Levi Rumsey was a prominent citizen of this county at an early day, and was intimately concerned in that class of law business connected with the formative period of our history. But little information concerning him is now available, yet an old citizen of Batavia well qualified to know and judge says of him, that in the prime of life he was not only the foremost lawyer of this county, but of Western New York. He was unquestionably a man of high character and of decided ability. Mr. Rumsey was district attorney of this county from 1829 to 1834. He was born in Connecticut, December 8, 1776, and died December 29, 1833.

Ethan B. Allen was among the most prominent of the early lawyers of the county, and was a man of high character and unusual attainments. In personal bearing he was "a gentleman of the old school." He was

born in Columbia county, October 21, 1787, and died April 19, 1835. He was the father-in-law of that distinguished advocate and jurist, Isaac A. Verplanck. Mr. Allen was a State senator from this district from 1826 to 1830. Upon his tombstone are inscribed the words "intelligent, virtuous, and affectionate, he fulfilled the various duties of a legislator, a citizen, and a friend."

Daniel H. Chandler, who was for many years a prominent citizen of this county, was born in 1795, and died March 29, 1864, at Madison, Wis., where he had removed in 1847. He was district attorney of this county from 1834 to 1838. Mr. Chandler was an able and thoroughly equipped lawyer, combining in an unusual degree the characteristics of advocate and counselor. He was a partner at one time of Senator Ethan B. Allen, and later with Hon. Moses Taggart. Mr. Chandler is well remembered by quite a number of our older residents, all of whom attest his worth as a man and his talents as a lawyer. His ability as a trial lawyer brought him actively into the management of many notable cases, where he won for himself high commendation from bench, bar and clients. He was the father of the late Rear-Admiral Ralph Chandler, of the United States navy. After his removal to Wisconsin Mr. Chandler acquired a large practice, and fully maintained the reputation he had gained here.

George W. Lay, the fourth son of John Lay, esq., was born at Catskill, N. Y., July 27, 1798. He graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., in the class of 1817. He came to Batavia the same year and studied law in the office of Hon. Phineas L. Tracy. After his admission to the bar he became a law partner of Mr. Tracy. The firm of Tracy & Lay did an extensive law business in the territory now embracing the counties of Genesee, Wyoming and Orleans, and enjoyed a wide reputation and extensive acquaintance throughout the State. At that time the Genesee bar was composed of lawyers of marked ability and talent. John B. Skinner, Daniel H. Chandler, Ethan B. Allen, Heman J. Redfield, Daniel B. Brown, Moses Taggart, Albert Smith, and many others attended the courts and were in full practice. Mr. Lay was a close practitioner under the old system, and was noted for his skill and dexterity as a pleader. The partnership ended in 1832. Mr. Lay was at that time elected to Congress. He then became a partner with James G. Merrill and Horace U. Soper. In 1840 he was elected to the Assembly of the State of New York, and served as chairman of the canal committee. His canal report was characterized as a document of

marked foresight and ability. In 1842 he was appointed chargé d'affaires at the court of Norway and Sweden, and resided three years at Stockholm. After his return home his health failed, he became a confirmed invalid, and died October 21, 1860.

Isaac A. Verplanck, who was ranked as one of the ablest lawyers in Western New York, practiced for several years in Batavia. He was born October 16, 1812, and came to Genesee county in 1831. For a considerable time he was in partnership with John H. Martindale, the two forming a very strong law firm. Mr. Verplanck lacked the industry and indomitable energy which characterized his distinguished partner, but compensated by his masterly abilities, by his extensive knowledge of the law, and his great forensic power. He was district attorney of this county from 1838 to 1842, and again in 1846. Soon after this he removed to Buffalo. He was elected one of the judges of the Superior Court of that city, and held the position during the remainder of his life. For the last three years he was chief judge. His death occurred October 15, 1873.

Elijah Hurty, whose early death terminated a career of marked promise and usefulness, was a man of scholarly tastes, genial disposition, and excellent character. He was born in Bethany, in this county, and when quite a young man became principal of Union School in Batavia. Soon after his admission to the bar he formed a partnership with Hon. George Bowen, under the firm name of Hurty & Bowen. He died August 10, 1854, at the age of thirty-two years.

James G. Hoyt spent but a small portion of his professional life in this county, and although a sketch of his career is hardly within the scope of this article, yet so well was he known here that his name cannot properly be omitted. He was born in Camden, January 25, 1806, and removed to Genesee county in 1812. His father died six years later, leaving a widow and nine children in such poverty that the future jurist was at once thrown upon his own resources. In 1830 he was elected a constable, and discharged the duties of his office with so much promptness and intelligence as to attract the attention of leading business men. In 1834 he was elected justice of the peace, and the same year began to read law with Moses Taggart. Shortly after his admission to the bar he removed to Attica, which was then included in Genesee county. He gained almost immediate recognition as a lawyer of unusual industry, thoroughness and ability. After a few years he removed to Buffalo, and was twice elected justice

of the Supreme Court. In the discharge of the exacting duties of that office he gained a high reputation, and is remembered by all our older lawyers as one of the ablest of the many eminent men who have filled the position. He died October 23, 1863.

Probably no firm of lawyers ever enjoyed so varied and extended a practice in this county as Wakeman & Bryan, who were copartners from 1852 until the death of Mr. Bryan, which occurred in October, 1867. The combination was one of unusual strength. Seth Wakeman was a successful trial lawyer, while William G. Bryan was a counselor of learning and discretion. Mr. Wakeman was born in Vermont, January 15, 1811. His father was a soldier in the War of 1812, and died in the service, leaving a widow and a large family of children in destitute circumstances. They soon removed to this county. When quite a young man Mr. Wakeman was elected a constable of the town of Pembroke, and it was by reason of his occasional duties at justice's courts that he became interested in law. In 1838 he was elected a justice of the peace, and six years later, at the age of thirty-three, he was admitted to the bar. After a brief partnership with Joseph Sleeper the firm of Wakeman & Bryan was formed. After Mr. Bryan's death Mr. Wakeman was for a time a partner of Judge Taggart, and afterwards, and up to his forced retirement on account of failing health in 1875, he was associated with William C. Watson, the firm doing an extensive business. Mr. Wakeman was a Whig until the dissolution of that party, when he became a Republican. He was elected district attorney in 1850 and served two terms. In 1856 and 1857 he was a member of assembly. In 1867 he was a member of the State Constitutional Convention, and in 1870 he was elected to the Forty-second Congress. As a citizen Mr. Wakeman was generous, companionable and kind. Distinctively a self-made man, he was always in warmest sympathy with every person whom he found struggling with adverse fortune. While eminently fair as a lawyer his strongest antagonists found him "a foe-man worthy of their steel." He was an admirable trial lawyer, and gained a splendid practice and reputation as such. Possessed of few of the graces of oratory, Mr. Wakeman was nevertheless a strong, trenchant and convincing speaker. He died January 4, 1880.

William G. Bryan was born January 28, 1822, in Brighton, England. He came to America and settled in Le Roy in 1830. His law studies were pursued with Albert Smith and with Moses Taggart. In 1851 he formed a partnership with John H. Martindale, which was soon dis-

solved by the removal of the latter to Rochester. In politics Mr. Bryan was an ardent Democrat, and was a trusted adviser in all party matters. He was a lawyer of decided ability, but from choice spent his time inside his office preparing papers, giving counsel and examining cases. He was a man of refined tastes, of scholarly attainments, and great personal worth. Between him and Mr. Wakeman the strongest attachment existed. His untimely death, at the age of forty-five, was the result of an accident. He had gone to Durlington, Iowa, on a visit, and while there, in endeavoring to control a frightened horse, he was thrown from a carriage and killed. A public meeting of the citizens of Batavia was held on the sad occasion. His accomplished and estimable wife, Ruth Bryan, for many years principal of the Bryan Seminary, died January 13, 1897, at Buffalo.

James M. Willett was born October 10, 1831. He graduated at the Albany Law School in 1856. In 1859 he was elected district attorney, being the first Democrat ever elected to that office in this county. He entered the army in 1862 and became a major of the famous Eighth New York Heavy Artillery. In the fearful ordeal through which that regiment passed at Cold Harbor he was severely wounded. Upon re-joining his regiment three months later, he became colonel, and to the close of the war commanded a brigade. After leaving the army he engaged in business in New York until 1870, when he removed to Buffalo and formed the well known law partnership of Laning, Folsom & Willett. The firm were the legal representatives of the New York Central Railroad, and did a large general practice. Colonel Willett continued to suffer from his army wounds, his health gave way, and he died June 6, 1877. He was a strong, well equipped lawyer, a genial and companionable friend, a Christian gentleman. Few men ever practiced at our bar who had so strong a hold on the affections of his associates and the people at large.

Martin F. Robertson was a native of Genesee county, and passed his life in Batavia. He was possessed of decided ability, fair legal learning, and was a good trial lawyer. As a man he was very companionable and popular. He died March 21, 1868, at the age of forty-eight years, never having married.

Benjamin Pringle, for many years one of the foremost citizens of this county, was born in the year 1807, at Richfield, in this State. He came to Batavia in 1830 and formed a partnership with Albert Smith, and later became a partner of Heman J. Redfield. He was judge of

the county from 1841 to 1846. In 1853, and again in 1854, he was elected to Congress. In 1862 he was member of assembly and in 1863 President Lincoln appointed him judge under a treaty between the United States and Great Britain for the suppression of the slave trade. He remained in the discharge of the duties of this office for seven years at Cape of Good Hope. Judge Pringle was a competent equity lawyer, but without special taste for the trial of causes. As a citizen he was public spirited and patriotic. In private life he was exemplary. For many years he was a warden of St. James's Episcopal church, of which he was a devoted member. During his old age he divided his time between Batavia and Hastings, Minn., where his sons lived. He died at the latter place June 7, 1887. His remains are buried in Batavia.

Marlbro W. Hewitt, though never particularly active as a practitioner was a respected member of the bar, and an esteemed and well known citizen of Batavia. He was for a great many years a justice of the peace and discharged the duties of that office with fidelity and unusual intelligence. Mr. Hewitt died January 23, 1880, at the age of sixty-four years.

Heman J. Redfield was born in Connecticut December 27, 1768. His father removed to Western New York and the son remained on the farm till 1808 when he entered the Canandaigua Academy. He studied law with that distinguished jurist, John C. Spencer. He volunteered as a private in the war of 1812 and served through two campaigns. He was in the battle of Queenston Heights and was with Gen. Harrison at Fort George where he received a brevet from the commanding general for valiant service. In 1815 he began the practice of law at Le Roy. He was appointed district attorney in 1821; he was State senator from 1823 to 1825, and during the last year of this service he was appointed one of the New York commissioners to settle a boundary question with New Jersey. He served as postmaster in Le Roy for more than twenty years. He was offered and declined the position of special counsel to assist in the trial of the persons accused of abducting William Morgan. In 1835 he declined the office of circuit judge tendered him by Governor Marcy; in 1836 he became the purchaser with Jacob Le Roy from the Holland Land Company of its unsold possessions. President Pierce appointed him naval officer of New York but he was soon transferred to the office of collector of the port of New York and he held this position until June 30, 1857, although James Buchanan, who had then lately come into office, offered to continue him. During

the Civil war Mr. Redfield was conspicuous as a War Democrat and his intense loyalty was of great value to the Union cause.

A sketch of his life published many years ago, says, "On Sunday evening, July 22, 1877, he sat with the members of his family on the veranda of his house, enjoying the cool breezes after the heat of the day, appearing in excellent health and spirits. About eight o'clock he complained of a dizziness in his head, entered the house, gradually grew worse, and became unconscious, and about ten o'clock he peacefully, painlessly, breathed his last. Thus closed the earthly career of a good, kind-hearted, benevolent man, and a true and devout Christian. During his long life he was an active and devout member of St. James Episcopal Church at Batavia, serving as vestryman and warden. Many citizens attested their respect and esteem for their old neighbor and friend by their attendance at the funeral service Wednesday evening. The procession was one of the longest ever seen in the village. Immediately following the hearse came the venerable roadster, so long the favorite riding horse of Mr. Redfield, saddled and bridled, and led by the groom."

One of the most interesting figures in the history of the bar of Genesee county and of Western New York was Gen. John H. Martindale. Although most of his professional life was passed in Rochester, whither he removed in 1852, he had prior to that time served two terms as district attorney of this county, and had laid the foundation of his brilliant career as an advocate and orator. Having received a military education at West Point he entered the army at the breaking out of the Rebellion. He did active and efficient service in the field quite early in the war, and later served as military governor of the District of Columbia, with the rank of major-general. He was elected attorney-general of this State in 1865. General Martindale became famous in his management of actions for damages for personal injuries brought against railroad corporations, particularly the New York Central. His most frequent antagonist was that most brilliant and admirable trial lawyer, the late Albert P. Laning, of Buffalo. They tried a large number of cases opposed to each other in this county, and the memory of those days is an ever recurring delight. The court house was always filled and the audience always entertained. The limits of this article forbid what might be an interesting account of this remarkable man. Always eloquent, he had the faculty of being most so in cases otherwise commonplace. The writer has heard many of his addresses to juries,

but the most eloquent is remembered as his summing up in the case of Garwood against the New York Central Railroad, an action brought to recover damages for injury to plaintiff's mill power by pumping water from the Tonawanda Creek into tanks for the use of locomotive boilers. The theme was certainly not one which would seem to afford opportunity for a display of oratory, yet the speaker proved superior to the occasion, and the result was an address seldom equalled. Although of agreeable disposition General Martindale was rather easily ruffled when engaged in the trial of important cases. His wily opponent learned well his sensitive points, and never failed to take advantage of them. As General Martindale always appeared for the plaintiff in railroad cases he had the advantage of the closing address. He was quite fond, in talking to a Genesee county jury, of indulging in reminiscences, and often referred to his acquaintance with the fathers of some of the younger jurymen, and to old associations connected with Batavia. On one well remembered occasion, when Mr. Laning thought his florid antagonist would be apt to find opportunity for a display of this kind, he turned his weapons against him in that quiet and inimitable manner so strikingly in contrast with the exuberant style of his opponent. He told the jury what the general would shortly proceed to narrate in their hearing, including all that Martindale could possibly say about his early home, his dead partner, "the classic Verplanck," his friends and neighbors, the old church, etc. The result was that the orator was compelled to change his tactics. The contests between Martindale and Laning will always be remembered by those who enjoyed the privilege of listening to and witnessing the efforts of these remarkable but wholly dissimilar men. In private life General Martindale was greatly esteemed. His character was above reproach, and he was a man of sincere piety. His personal appearance and bearing attracted admiration at all times. In 1881 he went to Europe in a vain search for health, but died in Nice, France, on the thirteenth day of December of that year, at the age of sixty-six.

Lucius N. Bangs was born April 4, 1825. He studied law with Augustus P. Hascall, with whom, after his admission to the bar, he formed a partnership. He subsequently became a partner of Elizer Hinsdale, who after a few years removed to New York. In 1870 Mr. Bangs was elected county judge and surrogate of this county, and held the office for twelve years. During his first term Marcus L. Babcock was clerk of the surrogate's court, and during his last term the position

was filled by Frank S. Wood, now of the Batavia bar. Judge Bangs did not receive a college education but he was a man of rare scholarly tastes and extraordinary attainments, both in the field of his profession and in literature and science. His law library was one of the finest private collections in the State, while his miscellaneous library was of great value, selected as it had been with discrimination and taste. The latter collection was unfortunately burned in a fire which destroyed its owner's residence. Judge Bangs was not fond of the work of a trial lawyer, but in his arguments before the appellate courts he displayed great ability and a degree of learning which was marvelous. After his term of office expired he removed to Buffalo. He died in the city of New York December 3, 1892. At a meeting of the bar of Genesee county held a few days later, the Hon. George Bowen said that he had collected and preserved Judge Bangs's printed briefs, and that he considered the discussions contained in them absolutely exhaustive of the questions involved, a rare compliment from one well qualified to judge. Judge Bangs was a delightful man in his social and family relations, and his associates of the bar were much attached to him.

Henry I. Glowacki was born in Poland in 1816 of a distinguished family. He was the son of a prominent general of the Polish war of 1812. Having participated in the revolutionary movement he was imprisoned for two years, and afterward, about the year 1833, was exiled by the Austrian government. In New York he was favored with the friendship of Albert Gallatin, who while a foreign minister had known his father. Mr. Glowacki made the acquaintance of David E. Evans, who offered him a position in the now historic Land Office in Batavia. He came here in 1834, and continued for four years in the land office. During his later years Major Glowacki used to tell that early in this service he was employed to copy records, and that, although wholly unable to read the English language, he performed the work by imitating the handwriting assigned to him to copy. He was admitted to the bar in 1840. He was shortly afterward appointed master in chancery, and served until 1846. He was for several years a law partner of Judge Joshua L. Brown, and the firm enjoyed a large and lucrative practice. Mr. Glowacki was seldom, if ever, engaged in the trial of cases, or in legal arguments, but he was a valuable and accurate office lawyer. Major Glowacki was a Democrat, and was for many years conspicuous in the councils of his party in State and county. He was four times a delegate to national Democratic conventions. He served

nine years as president of the Batavia Board of Education. Major Glowacki was a man of elegant and distinguished personal appearance. Although he became a proficient English scholar he always retained a marked foreign accent in speech. He died at his home in Batavia in November, 1895, having years before retired from the practice of the law.

Randolph Ballard died December 26, 1890, at the age of sixty-eight years. He studied law with Judge A. P. Hascall. He was at one time in business with Gen. C. F. Bissell. Upon the death of Judge Henshaw in 1870, Mr. Ballard was appointed by the Democratic governor to fill the vacancy, and served for the remainder of the year. No one who ever knew him can forget his elegant manners and his fastidious dress. Like qualities extended to his business and professional life. He was an excellent penman and all his work was neatly, promptly and accurately done. Judge Ballard tried some cases in court and tried them well, but he was essentially a business lawyer and business man and was successful as such. In the fall of 1890 he found himself obliged to submit to a critical surgical operation. He was unable to rally from its effects and died in Rochester on the 26th day of September.

Thomas P. Heddon was born at Stafford, N. Y., December 2, 1840. He was educated at the common schools and at the Genesee and Wyoming Seminary in Alexander. He studied law with Randolph Ballard, and was admitted to the bar in 1865. Mr. Heddon was for several years a justice of the peace of the town of Le Roy, and served as district attorney of the county from 1878 to 1881. He was a trustee of the village of Le Roy at the time of his death. He was a Republican in politics, and his services as a public speaker were often in demand at political meetings. Mr. Heddon died June 22, 1894.

Myron H. Peck was born May 28, 1827. At the age of fourteen he received an injury which rendered it evident that he must choose a vocation unattended with active physical labor, and he soon concluded to make the law his profession. He studied in Canandaigua in the office of Lapham & Metcalf, and after his admission to the bar he became the partner of Elbridge G. Lapham, one of the members of this firm and afterwards representative in Congress and United States senator. The firm dissolved in 1858, and Mr. Peck removed to Batavia. He was for a time associated in business with Col. James M. Willett and afterwards with Hon. George Bowen, under the firm name of Peck & Bowen. In 1882 he was nominated by the Democratic party for the

office of county judge and surrogate, and was elected. After the expiration of his term he removed to Buffalo, where he continued in practice until his last illness. He died September 2, 1898. A meeting of the bar was held a few days later at a term of the court. Appropriate remarks were made by Hon. Nathan A. Woodward, William Tyrrell, H. F. Tarbox and H. B. Cone. Judge North, presiding, presented the following memorial prepared by him, which, upon the request of Mr. Tyrrell, was ordered entered upon the minutes of the court:

"The death of Judge Peck having occurred so soon before a regular term of the court over which he presided for six years, the suggestion was made by several members of the bar that it would be quite appropriate that this court room should be selected as a place of a meeting of the lawyers of the county to take suitable action, in open court, expressive of our sorrow at the death of our associate and of our appreciation of the intellectual qualities which rendered him one of the most notable figures in the history of our bar.

"Here for thirty years he practiced his profession, and could these walls speak what memories would they recall! His thorough preparation in every case with which he was connected, his keen and analytical mind, his abounding knowledge of the law and the vehement force with which he expounded it, his terse and lucid expression of legal principles, the contempt with which he brushed aside matters which he deemed unimportant, and the power with which he massed all his virile force into a few strong points, all of these things combine at this hour to bring his familiar face and voice vividly before us.

"To those of us who have served long enough to have known of these qualities, it will be hard to realize that he has gone out from his place for the last time, and by every member of our bar from the oldest to the youngest he will be remembered as a man of unusual learning in the profession which he loved, of great force and strength in the practice of the law and as a fair and impartial judge.

"It may well be added that although his aggressive temperament made him a stern and uncompromising antagonist, yet down deep he was greatly attached to the members of his own profession and to his friends in general, and since his removal from this county nine years ago, he has always, on the occasion of his visits to Batavia, evinced the warmest interest in the welfare of his old friends and neighbors and the liveliest satisfaction at every opportunity to renew old friendships.

"He is now numbered among those whose lives are of the past, and of all of these who have practiced law here it is doubtful if there has been one possessed of wider learning in the great profession of which he was an honored member."

Hiram W. Hascall was born at Le Roy, December 18, 1812, and his long and eventful life was wholly passed in that town. Up to about a year previous to his death he had retained his vigor in a remarkable degree, and was as active as at any period of his life. He was a staunch adherent of the Republican party, and his devotion to the best interests of that organization was proverbial. Business matters absorbed his attention quite largely, and he was never particularly active as a practitioner. He was elected county clerk in 1855, and served for two terms. In 1864 he was appointed collector of internal revenue. In 1869 he was made postmaster of Le Roy, and filled that position to the satisfaction of his townspeople for sixteen years. Mr. Hascall was a man of upright life and a most kind and genial friend and companion. He died December 2, 1898.

William R. Crofoot was born December 10, 1855, and was reared upon his father's farm in Pavilion. He attended the Le Roy Academy for some time, and graduated from Amherst College in 1880. He studied law with Hon. Randolph Ballard, and after his admission to the bar occupied the office with Judge Ballard until the death of the latter. Mr. Crofoot was three times elected as a justice of the peace of the town of Le Roy and six times village clerk. He was the attorney of record for the executors of the will of William Lampson in the important litigation connected with the large estate left by Mr. Lampson. Mr. Crofoot was a man of agreeable manners and of great kindness of heart. His death occurred December 3, 1898.

C. Fitch Bissell was born in Greenfield, Mass., March 9, 1818. He came to Le Roy with his parents in 1838, and resided there until his death, which occurred December 11, 1898. Always a striking and interesting personality, few men have ever been so widely known in Genesee county. He commenced the practice of law in 1842, with Samuel Skinner as a partner. Later he was in partnership with Randolph Ballard. For many years before his death he had been associated with his son, David Jackson Bissell. He held the position of quartermaster-general on the staff of Governor John T. Hoffmann, and the title of "general" clung to him the rest of his life. He served as district attorney from 1866 to 1869, and again from 1875 to 1878. He was a good

trial lawyer and a successful business man, both in the management of his own affairs and those of his clients. He was always looking out for the common sense view of a question, and his keen and analytical mind and his natural sense of justice were important factors in contributing to his success. Possessed of an abounding humor and fond of companionship, he made hosts of friends. His intellectual vigor remained unimpaired until the end of his life. It was a remarkable circumstance that three members of the Le Roy bar died within the space of ten days, Hascall, Crofoot and Bissell. All had been public spirited and useful citizens.

Walter H. Smith was born in West Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y., July 25, 1853, a son of Nelson H. and Ellen B. (Pellett) Smith. His mother was a native of Montville, New London county, Conn. His father was a native of East Lyme, New London county, Conn., and was connected with a book publishing house in Hartford, Conn., for a number of years. He subsequently moved to West Bloomfield, N. Y., and with a brother purchased a large tract of land. He later met with an accident which hastened his death. Walter H. was then an infant. Subsequently his mother married Henry G. Deshon and the family moved to Le Roy in 1861, where Walter H. attended the Le Roy Academic Institute and later Williston (Mass.) Seminary, where he fitted for college. He returned to this place and entered the office of Hon. Lucius N. Bangs, who was then county judge of Genesee county, and studied law for four years, then entered the Albany Law School, from which he was graduated with the class of 1876. He immediately began the practice of his profession in Le Roy, where he has built up an extensive practice. Mr. Smith has given strict attention to his business and has never sought public office of any kind; he ranks with the leading members of the Genesee county bar. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, Olive Branch Lodge, Le Roy Chapter and Batavia Commandery.

Frederick S. Randall was born in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y., April 3, 1864, a son of Perry and Mary E. (Batchelder) Randall, natives of Stafford and Le Roy respectively. His grandfather, Stephen Randall, came to Genesee county, February 2, 1815, from New Hampshire, and purchased a tract of land at Stafford, which is now owned by Perry Randall. The original farm was one hundred and fifty acres. Stephen died on the farm in 1859; he had a family of fourteen children. Perry, the youngest, was born July 16, 1822; he now resides in the village of

Le Roy and is active and in good health. Frederick S. received his preliminary education at Le Roy Academic Institute and was graduated from Union College with the degree A. B. in 1886. He studied law with William C. Watson, Hon. S. E. North and Edward P. White of Amsterdam; was admitted to practice in 1890, and followed his profession as a lawyer for four years at Fairport, Monroe county, N. Y. He located in Le Roy, in September, 1894, where he has since been in the practice of his profession. He was elected to the office of district attorney in November, 1898. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. of Le Roy; and politically is a Republican. He married Helene C. Garvin of Schenectady and has two daughters, Dorothy and Nanette. Mr. Randall is from one of the oldest families in the county, both his father's and mother's families being pioneers.

William C. Watson has been one of the leaders of the Genesee county bar, and for many years a public spirited and prominent citizen of Batavia. He is a native of this county, born in the village of Pembroke in 1837. His early educational opportunities were limited to the common schools and a short term in the seminary at Alexander, but from his father, who as a justice of the peace held considerable reputation, he seems to have derived a legal mind and a love for the profession. He began his legal training under the direction of Col. James M. Willett, and later entered the office of Wakeman & Bryan. He was admitted in 1865 and practiced for a short time with Mr. Tyrrell, and subsequently with Hon. Seth Wakeman. He made rapid strides in his profession and soon gained substantial recognition and lucrative practice. He has been particularly successful as a trial lawyer. In politics he has been an active Republican and a frequent delegate to the conventions of the party. He has served two terms as district attorney, and in 1882 was a candidate for member of congress. Mr. Watson has been earnest in his support of education, and a frequent member of the school board. He has contributed largely to the material prosperity of Batavia through his generous support of manufacturing industries.

Hon. George Bowen, son of Abiel and Anna S. (Cone) Bowen, was born in Shelby, Orleans county, this State, September 28, 1831. His father was a physician and practiced in Shelby and vicinity a long term of years. Mr. Bowen was educated in the common schools, at Millville Academy, and Cary Collegiate Institute, from which he was graduated in 1848. Following graduation he was engaged as a teacher for two years at Byron in Genesee county, and Royalton in Niagara county.

May 10, 1851, he came to Batavia and began the study of law in the office of Martindale & Bryan. He was admitted to the bar in December, 1852, and formed a partnership with Elijah Hurty, who had been for a number of years principal of the Batavia Union School. Their association continued until Mr. Hurty's death in the summer of 1854. In the following year Mr. Bowen combined forces with N. A. Woodward under the firm name of Woodward & Bowen, which continued until 1859 when Mr. Woodward retired. For scarcely a year, beginning in 1860, Mr. Bowen had as his partner William W. Rowley, who went to the defense of the Union in 1861 and became an aide on the staff of General Banks. In 1864 the firm of Bowen & Walker was formed (Edward C. Walker). The latter retired in 1866 and was succeeded by Charles Henshaw, who in 1867 was elected county judge. Mr. Bowen practiced alone until 1869 and in that year formed a partnership with Myron H. Peck, which continued until May, 1873. From 1878 to 1883 he was associated with Loren Greene, who removed to Chicago in the latter year. In 1889 the present firm of Bowen & Washburn was formed by the admission of Edward A. Washburn, who had read law in Mr. Bowen's office. Mr. Bowen has been an active Republican and has acceptably filled many positions of public trust. He has served as village and town clerk, corporation counsel, district attorney for three years, as postmaster of Batavia under President Lincoln, trustee of the State Institution for the Blind from 1869 to 1874, and as State senator from 1870 to 1874. He was one of the commissioners appointed to purchase the park of the State Institution for the Blind. Mr. Bowen was one of the organizers of the First National Bank of Batavia and has been a director since 1864. For years he was a director and president of the Holland Purchase Insurance Co. of Batavia. He married in December, 1856, Emerette A., daughter of Cyrus Walker of Byron and Batavia. One daughter, Anna C. Bowen, has been born of this union.

Benjamin F. Hawes, son of Dan and Clarissa (Church) Hawes, was born in Oakfield, June 8, 1833. His father was a native of Berkshire county, Mass., a soldier in the war of 1812, and came to Genesee county in 1831. Mr. Hawes was educated at Cary Collegiate Seminary and the Albany Law School. He was admitted in 1856 and began practice in Oakfield in 1860. He has served continuously as justice of the peace since January 1, 1861, and as clerk of the board of supervisors since 1867. Since the organization of the Union School he has been a member of the board of education of which he is now president. He has

long been an active member and trustee of the First Presbyterian church. His son, Francis L., has been employed for several years in the county clerk's office and is at present special deputy clerk. In that capacity he officiates as court clerk at all trial terms.

William F. Huyck was born in Le Roy, N. Y., March 23, 1866, a son of William and Phoebe (Harris) Huyck, natives of Columbia county and Genesee county respectively. His father came with his parents to Le Roy when twelve years of age. William Huyck was a farmer and accumulated considerable wealth before his death; he was quite prominent in the county and in the building up of the village of Le Roy. He was a member of the board of education and a village trustee and president and trustee of the Macpelah Cemetery Association. He owned extensive farming interests and village property, among which is the Eagle Hotel, which is one of the oldest buildings in the village; he died in August, 1896; his wife is still living. William F. was the only child, and was educated in the Le Roy Academic Institute and Union College at Schenectady, from which he graduated in 1887. He then spent a year as clerk in the Le Roy post-office; then read law with Walter H. Smith for one year, when he entered the Albany Law School and was graduated in 1890. He spent two years in Buffalo in the practice of his profession, then returned to Le Roy. He is a member of the board of education and water commissioners; is a member of Olive Branch Lodge No. 39, of which he is past master; Le Roy Chapter No. 183, of which he is treasurer and master third vail; Batavia Commandery, Rochester Consistory, Damascus Temple Mystic Shrine, the Knights of the Red Cross of Constantine, of which he was a charter member and high prelate for a time, and vestryman and treasurer of St. Mark's Episcopal church.

David Dean Lent was born in the village of Corfu, in Genesee county, September 2, 1866. He is the youngest child of David and Ruth Jeannett Lent, who came from Otsego county to Pembroke in 1858. He received a common school education, graduating from the Batavia High School in 1884. He was employed as discount clerk in the First National Bank of Batavia in 1885-6, and then went to Kansas City, Mo., to take a position as stenographer with Jacob Dold & Son, pork and beef packers. In 1888 he returned to Batavia and entered the law office of William C. Watson; he was admitted to the bar in 1892, and in March, 1894, formed a law partnership with James A. Le Seur, then district attorney of Genesee county. In March, 1895, Mr. Lent, in

conjunction with Mr. E. K. Calkins, purchased the Spirit of the Times, which is now published by the firm of Calkins & Lent, although still retaining his law partnership with Mr. Le Seur.

Frank S. Wood was born in Detroit, Mich., September 14, 1856, and came to Batavia with his parents in 1859. Selecting the law as a profession he read with William C. Watson, also with Hon. Lucius N. Bangs. He was admitted to the bar in 1878 and served as clerk of the Surrogate's Court from 1877 to 1883. He was elected district attorney of Genesee county in 1886 and re-elected in 1889. Mr. Wood is now (1899) a trustee of the New York State School for the Blind at Batavia and treasurer of that institution. He enjoys the merited reputation of being a discreet business lawyer, accurate and methodical in the preparation of papers, and a safe and judicious adviser. He married, September 4, 1884, Harriet G. Holden.

Arthur E. Clark was born in the town of Clarkson, Monroe county, June 10, 1854, a son of Norris G. and Grace (Plumb) Clark. Norris G. Clark was a native of Bloomfield, Ontario county, and came to Batavia in 1859; he was a practicing physician until the time of his death, July 22, 1876, and was recognized as one of the leading physicians of Western New York, a man whose judgment was sought and respected by all who knew him. Arthur E. Clark was graduated from Yale College in 1875 and read law with William C. Watson of Batavia. He was admitted to the bar in 1878, and remained with Mr. Watson until 1886, when he established his present practice. Mr. Clark has been connected in business with large corporate interests and has arranged successfully many matters of importance for clients against corporations. He has lately been successfully engaged in cases against the various telephone and telegraph companies for erecting poles on highways. He married, in 1890, Miss Alice M. Hurd of Buffalo.

W. Harris Day, United States commissioner for the Northern District of New York for the past fifteen years, was born in Stafford, this county, June 24, 1841, a son of Thomas H. and Henrietta (Hooper) Day. His father was a seafaring man and for many years captain of a sailing vessel. Mr. Day was educated at Alexander Academy and Genesee College, now Syracuse University. He began his legal studies in the office of Judge Taggart of Batavia, and in 1867 was graduated from the Columbian Law School at Washington, D. C. Following his graduation he practiced in the city of Chicago nearly three years and then returned to Batavia and entered into a partnership with Judge

Taggart, which continued until the latter's death. The firm of Taggart & Day gained considerable recognition in the profession from their connection as the plaintiff's attorneys in the celebrated case of *John Garwood vs. the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Company*, brought to prohibit the railroad company from taking water out of Tonawanda creek for engines. The first of this class, this case attracted widespread attention. The judgment in favor of the plaintiff was affirmed by the Court of Appeals. Mr. Day is one of the executors of the estate of Mary E. Richmond, wife of Dean Richmond. He has been an active member and trustee of the Presbyterian church for several years. He married, in October, 1869, Fanny Elma, a daughter of Judge Taggart. Seven children were born to them, six of whom survive.

Fred H. Dunham was born in 1861 at Orangeville, Wyoming county, N. Y., a son of George H. and Louisa (Virgin) Dunham. His father was a farmer and well known citizen of Wyoming county, where he served for several years as school commissioner. Mr. Dunham was educated at the Attica Union School and Cornell University, where he was graduated with the class of 1886. In the spring of the following year he began the study of law in the office of Hon. A. J. Lorish of Attica, but soon came to the office of Hon. Safford E. North in Batavia, with whom he remained until his admission in June, 1889. In April, 1891, he formed his present partnership with F. S. Wood (Wood & Dunham).

Edward A. Washburn was born in Randolph, Orange county, Vermont, January 21, 1868, a son of Julian J. and Martha (Bigelow) Washburn. He was educated in Batavia, whither he came in 1877. He began the study of law in 1885 in the office of Hon. George Bowen and was admitted March 29, 1889. In the same year the present firm of Bowen & Washburn was formed. Mr. Washburn is serving as referee in bankruptcy for this district, a position to which he was appointed in December, 1898, by United States District Judge A. C. Coxe. He is a director of the First National Bank of Batavia. May 6, 1896, he married Frances Virginia, daughter of James P. Marsh of Chicago.

Sidney A. Sherwin, son of Jacob R. and Amelia (Allyn) Sherwin, was born in Byron, this county, August 27, 1842. He was educated at the Cary Collegiate Seminary, Canandaigua Academy, and Hamilton College, from which he was graduated with the class of 1867. He went from Hamilton College to the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute as in-

structor in rhetoric and oratory. Later he read law and was admitted to the bar in 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Sherwin began practice in Batavia in 1869, forming a partnership with H. F. Tarbox, which continued until March 1, 1899, a period of thirty years. In politics he has been a Republican. Governor Morton appointed him a trustee of the State School for the Blind and he still retains this position. He is engaged in insurance business and is not in active law practice.

Herbert P. Woodward, son of Nathan A. and Martha (Allen) Woodward, was born in Batavia, March 28, 1868. He was educated in the public schools and at Williams College, from which he was graduated with the class of 1888. For two years following he was engaged in the profession of teaching in the schools of this county and the State of Virginia. Mr. Woodward began the study of law in his father's office and was admitted to the bar in 1892. He has served as police justice four years. He married, in 1896, Bertha L., daughter of Rev. Cyrus A. Johnson of Batavia.

Myron H. Peck, son of Myron H. and Delia M. (Bickford) Peck, was born in Victor, Ontario county, June 6, 1850. He was educated at Clinton Institute, and began the study of law in his father's office (Peck & Bowen). Later he attended the Albany Law School, from which he was graduated LL.B., May 6, 1872. Three days later he was admitted to the bar and has since practiced in Batavia. Mr. Peck was appointed postmaster at Batavia in the first administration of Grover Cleveland, and served for five years. He has been corporation counsel for the village of Batavia for several years. He has been connected as counsel in a large number of important cases, and few lawyers in the county have appeared so often in the Appellate courts. He has lately been associated with District Attorney Randall in the preparation of the brief and upon the argument in the Court of Appeals of the Howard C. Benham murder case.

Henry F. Tarbox was born in Scottsville, Monroe county, N. Y., March 1, 1839, a son of Henry and Julia (Brainerd) Tarbox. His father was a noted anti-slavery and temperance man, and his home was one of the stations of the underground railway; he died in 1859. Henry F. Tarbox was educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary and Genesee College, receiving the degree of A. M. from the latter institution. In 1862 he was appointed second lieutenant of Co. C, 108th N. Y. Vols., and took part in the battle of Antietam, where his brother, Dr. Brainerd Tarbox, was killed. He was discharged for disability in 1863 and sub-

sequently entered the paymaster's department, where he remained until 1864. He was commissioned brevet major for gallant and meritorious services during the war, and is a member of the G. A. R. and the Loyal Legion. Mr. Tarbox came to Batavia in 1864 and read law with N. A. Woodward; he was admitted to the bar in 1866 and has practiced for over thirty years in Batavia. In 1866 he was elected member of assembly, served in the sessions of 1867-68, and was appointed on several important committees. He has filled the office of internal revenue collector four years, was postmaster at Batavia four years, and a presidential elector for Garfield. As a Republican, for years he has been recognized as one of the strong and influential men of his party in Western New York and has exercised a potential influence in its ranks. It is as a lawyer that Mr. Tarbox is best known to the people of Genesee county, with whom he has lived for so many years. He is careful and painstaking in his profession, and through careful reading and research is well grounded in the philosophy of the law. It is mostly as a counselor that his professional efforts have been directed in late years; he is now vice-president and attorney for the Bank of Batavia. Mr. Tarbox married, July 21, 1870, Elizabeth L., daughter of Dr. Asa D. Lord of Batavia, and they have three children: Russell L., practicing law in New York city; Elizabeth D., a graduate of Smith College; and Julia B., a student at Vassar College. Mr. Tarbox and his family are members of the Batavia Presbyterian church.

Martin Brown is a native of Montgomery county, born 1850. He attended the common schools and in 1863 enlisted in Co. B, 25th Ohio Vols. He was wounded in an engagement at Grahamsville, S. C., in 1864, but continued in the service until the close of the war. On receiving his discharge he came to this county and for ten years followed the carpenter's trade, teaching school during the dull winter season. He began the study of law in the office of Myron H. Peck, with whom he remained two years, and then entered the Albany Law School, where he was graduated LL. B. with the class of 1882. He was admitted and began practice the same year. Mr. Brown has served as justice of the peace in Pembroke and Batavia. He married, in 1882, Mary J. Mattison, and of their union is one son, Allen G.

William E. Prentice, son of John and Sarah (Randall) Prentice, was born February 22, 1859. He attended the district schools and Le Roy Academy, beginning active life at the early age of sixteen years as a school teacher. Later he completed a college and post-graduate course,

taking degrees from Yale University and Rochester University; he also did special work at Columbia College. Mr. Prentice has served two terms as school commissioner of the county and accomplished much in enlarging and improving the school system. He first studied law in the office of William C. Watson, and later with Judge Safford E. North. He was admitted to practice in 1885. He has important business interests outside his profession, in which he has been very successful. Mr. Prentice is descended from Stephen Randall and Elisha Prentice, early settlers of Le Roy and Stafford.

William E. Webster, one of the well known attorneys of Batavia, was born in East Bloomfield, Ontario county, in 1859, the son of Dr. Daniel T. Webster and Hannah L. (Chamberlain) Webster. His education was received at Canandaigua Academy at Canandaigua, N. Y. In 1879, when he was twenty years of age, he joined the corps of instructors at Cary Collegiate Seminary at Oakfield, where he remained for three years. Having decided to follow the legal profession, at the end of his service as teacher he entered the office of William C. Watson at Batavia, and in January, 1883, was admitted to the bar. For two years he practiced law in partnership with William Tyrrell. He then spent one year in San Francisco, after which he returned to Batavia and resumed the practice of his profession independently. In 1898 he entered into a co-partnership, as senior member of the firm, with Bayard J. Stedman, who in that year was admitted to the bar at Rochester. Mr. Webster has conducted several important cases before the Supreme Court. One of the most noted of these (a case which attracted attention throughout the entire country) was the trial of Howard C. Benham for the murder of his wife, formerly Florence Tout. This trial took place in 1897, Mr. Webster appearing as one of the attorneys for the defendant. Mr. Webster is attorney for the Iroquois Portland Cement Company, which owns a large body of marl in the town of Bergen. He is also a member of the Masonic fraternity.

Nathan Armsby Woodward was born in Fairfax, Vt., March 9, 1818, a son of Joseph Woodward and Lucy (Wilmarth) Woodward. His father was a direct descendant of Nathaniel Woodward, who came from England and was one of the early settlers of Boston, Mass., settling there in 1635. Joseph Woodward was born in Franklin, Mass., moved to Fairfax, Vt., where he resided some fifteen years and in 1834 moved with his family to Western New York, where he lived several years in the town of Rush and died there July 23, 1863. N. A. Woodward pre-

pared for college at Henrietta Academy and Canandaigua Academy; he entered Union College, from which he was graduated in 1845, receiving the degree of Master of Arts. He taught school several years, was admitted to the bar in 1848, came to Batavia, and began the practice of law in 1851. He was elected town superintendent of schools in Batavia and held that office two terms; he was one of the U. S. loan commissioners of the county of Genesee for five years; was county treasurer two terms of three years each, and issued over half a million of county war bonds for the county; the most of the war bonds were paid before his second term as treasurer was ended. He was elected in the fall of 1893 one of the delegates to the constitutional convention of 1894. During his practice of law very many litigated cases were referred to him to hear, try, and determine as referee. Mr. Woodward has four children, as follows: Jessie M., who married Dr. Lorenzo N. Phinney of Connecticut; Ida M., who married Dr. E. Clark Tracy of New York; both daughters being children by his first wife, W. Sarah B. (Tarbox) Woodward; and Edwin A. Woodward, who practices law at Rochester, and Herbert P. Woodward, police justice and lawyer at Batavia, are children of his second wife, Martha (Allen) Woodward. In 1895 Mr. Woodward had an edition of 500 copies of his poems published by Charles Wells Moulton of Buffalo. The volume contains about 150 pages and is entitled "Pebbles and Boulders." This comprises but a small portion of the poems he has written.

Edward C. Walker, son of Cyrus and Anna (Hulette) Walker, was born in Byron June 14, 1837. He is descended from old Puritan stock and his paternal grandfather, Amasa Walker, was one of the first settlers of Byron, whither he came in 1811 from Ashford, Conn., bringing his family. Edward C. Walker had excellent educational advantages and at an early age entered the Cary Collegiate Institute at Oakfield. Later he attended Wilson Academy, Niagara county, and in June, 1861, was graduated from Genesee College at Lima. He studied law and was admitted to practice in 1862, taking up his residence in Batavia, where he has ever since been a valued citizen. He early entered politics and in 1868 was elected to the State Assembly, serving as chairman of the committee on public education. In 1885 he was elected State senator from the 30th Senatorial district, composed of the counties of Genesee, Livingston, Niagara and Wyoming. His worth was recognized by his appointment as chairman of the important committees on banking and the manufacture of salt; he also served on the committees

on railroads and insurance. In 1887 he was re-elected by an increased plurality, and served as chairman of the committee on railroads. He was also appointed a member of the committee which investigated the Broadway Surface Railway Company of New York city, a corporation which had procured its franchise through corruption. The excellent work of this committee is well known; the gigantic fraud was fully exposed and its perpetrators brought to justice. Senator Walker was an industrious and efficient legislator, a pleasing, yet forcible speaker, and possessed the faculty of organization. He introduced many bills which became laws, including the motor power bill authorizing street railway companies to change from horse to any other power after obtaining the consent of the railway commissioners and a majority of the property holders along the line of the road; a number of bills improving the banking system of the State; and the bill which prevents assignees from giving to preferred creditors more than one-third of the estate. He also introduced the marriage license bill, designed to prevent ill-timed marriages, protect the clergy, and provide a more perfect record for tracing the estates of children. He gained a high reputation in the State as a safe and careful law maker and a man of sterling integrity. In January, 1890, he was appointed by Hon. William Windom, secretary of the treasury, one of three commissioners to locate the government and post office building at Buffalo. Mr. Walker has done much to promote the welfare of Batavia, and has been generous in support of public institutions. He served several years as trustee of the State Institution for the Blind; as trustee of Syracuse University; Ingham University at Le Roy; and of the Batavia Y. M. C. A. He has long been a member of the Batavia Presbyterian church, served as commissioner of Auburn Theological Seminary, and as a delegate to the General Association of the Presbyterian church of the United States. He has been a director of the First National Bank of Batavia since 1870, and for many years served as a director of the Holland Purchase Insurance Company. Mr. Walker married, January 14, 1861, Miss Martha Marsh of Lockport, N. Y., a sister of Prof. O. C. Marsh, the eminent scientist of Yale College. Two sons have been born to them: Edward C., jr., and Raymond Marsh. Edward C. Walker, jr., died August 15, 1895, leaving two children, Edward C. Walker, 3d, and Zada Romena.

Hobart B. Cone was born in Bethany, May 3, 1843, a son of Nathaniel K. and Adeline (Brewer) Cone. His father was a native of Connecti-

cut and came to Genesee county with his parents, Zachariah and Wealthy (Kingsbury) Cone, who settled in Bethany in 1840. Zachariah was a well educated man and served as sheriff of Tolland county, Conn. Nathaniel K. Cone was a surveyor and his maps are now on file in Genesee county; he died in 1880. H. B. Cone was graduated from Hobart College in 1869. He began the study of law with Hon. George Bowen and was admitted to the bar in 1870, and immediately commenced his practice, which has continued ever since. In 1878 Mr. Cone married Jennie E. Bentley, and they have three children: Earl H., Newell K. and Marion A. Mr. Cone has for many years been a member of the board of education. He has an inherited taste for higher mathematics, and although actively engaged in practicing law, he has always done a large amount of surveying. He enjoys the reputation of being a careful, safe business man, and large interests have always been entrusted to his management.

William Tyrrell, son of Amos and Salome (Harroun) Tyrrell, was born in Darien, October 24, 1823. When he reached his majority he began the study of law with Timothy Fitch and Henry I. Glowacki and later entered the office of Verplanck & Martindale. He was admitted to the bar in 1849 and since 1852 has practiced his profession in Batavia. He has served the county as district attorney and in 1866 was appointed postmaster of Batavia. In 1873 he was again appointed to the latter office, serving until 1885. Mr. Tyrrell has always been an active Republican and has been influential in his party, enjoying a wide acquaintance among public men. He has at different periods been in partnership with John Kimberly, William C. Watson, Otis Miner and William E. Webster. Since 1884 his partner has been Frank W. Ballard, the firm name being Tyrrell & Ballard.

Louis B. Lane was born in Allegany county in 1862, a son a Rev. John W. and Mary E. (Watson) Lane. He received his education largely under the direction of his father, a Presbyterian minister of over thirty years' service in Allegany county. He read law in the office of his uncle, William C. Watson, in Batavia, and was admitted to practice in 1889. Mr. Lane is a man of unusual scholarly attainments, and his occasional addresses on public occasions have attracted much favorable attention. While devoted to his profession, in which he is successfully engaged, he finds time to indulge his tastes for science and literature.

Bayard J. Stedman, son of Irving J. and Laura (Smiley) Stedman,

was born in Oakfield, this county, August 21, 1875. He was educated in Cary Collegiate Seminary and read law in the office of Sullivan, Morris & Jerome of Rochester, with whom he remained three years. He was admitted July 26, 1898, and formed a partnership with William E. Webster, under the firm name of Webster & Stedman.

Fred A. Lewis was born in Attica, N. Y., November 27, 1865. He is the son of Robert S. and Nancy (Tompkins) Lewis. In 1868 the family came to Batavia, where they have since resided. Fred A. Lewis graduated from the University of Rochester in 1886, taking the degree of B. S. Two years later he received the degree of master of science. He studied law with Safford E. North and was admitted in March, 1889. Immediately after his admission he formed a partnership with Judge North under the firm name of North & Lewis. This continued until January 1, 1893, when he became clerk to the Surrogate's Court, and he has held this position ever since. Mr. Lewis has found time to devote considerable attention to musical matters and he is active in the work of the M. E. Church, Y. P. S. C. E. and the Young Men's Christian Association.

William Henry Watson, son of William C. and Jennette (Walker) Watson, is a native of Batavia, born September 10, 1872. He read law in his father's office, with A. E. Clark, and later attended the Buffalo Law School, from which he was graduated LL. B. in 1898. After his admission to the bar he began practice simultaneously with his brother, forming the firm of Watson & Watson.

George W. Watson, son of William C. and Jennette (Walker) Watson, was born in Batavia, November 9, 1873. In 1891 he graduated from the Batavia High School. He studied law in his father's office and with James A. Le Seur, subsequently attending the Buffalo Law School, from which he graduated in 1898. Immediately following his admission he began practice with his brother William H. under the firm name of Watson & Watson. Both these young men have a decided taste for literature and their occasional contributions to the press have attracted much favorable notice.

Frank L. Crane, son of Dr. Frank W. Crane, was born in Darien, N. Y., February 12, 1863. He was educated at the Corfu Union school and received two years of classical instruction under a tutor. He studied law with William C. Watson in Batavia and was admitted to the bar in January, 1885. Since his admission he has practiced his profession at Corfu.

Frank W. Ballard, son of John D. and Cynthia (Bingham) Ballard, was born in Allegany county in 1860. He was educated in the common schools and at Pike Seminary from which he was graduated with the class of 1881. He began the study of law with Richardson & Smith of his native county, and subsequently attended the Albany Law School where he took the L.L. B. degree in May, 1884. He was admitted to the bar during the same month. Mr. Ballard came to Batavia in October, 1884, and at once formed a partnership with William Tyrrell under the firm name of Tyrrell & Ballard. This partnership still continues.

Frank E. Lawson was born in Rochester, February 25, 1873. He graduated from Batavia High School in the classical course in 1891, and in the fall of the same year entered Hobart College. He graduated from that institution in 1895, receiving the degree of A. B. He studied law with William E. Prentice and was admitted to the bar November 2, 1897. He remained with Mr. Prentice until the spring of 1899, when he was elected police justice for the village of Batavia and opened a law office in Ellicott Hall.

Frank J. Robinson was born at Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1861. He received his education at district schools, Forestville Academy and at the Chamberlain Institute, Randolph. He studied law with Pindar & Inman, in Salamanca, and with Farrar & Wende in Buffalo. He was admitted to the bar at Rochester in 1893. Prior to his admission Mr. Robinson taught school for six years and for five years was the editor and proprietor of the North Collins Leader. After being admitted to the bar he practiced in Buffalo until 1896, when he removed to Bergen, Genesee county. Mr. Robinson was married July 1, 1885, to Ella M. Hurd of Brant, N. Y.

James A. Le Seur was born in Brattleboro, Vt., November 18, 1861. His father, John Le Seur, was a native of Manchester, Mass., a graduate of Hanover College and was a minister in the M. E. church. He died in Batavia March 11, 1897, at the ripe age of ninety-five years. James A. Le Seur was educated at Claverack Institute and was graduated in 1879 with the rank of captain. He then entered Rochester University. In 1883 he went to Boston where he remained until 1887 when he came to Batavia. On the 1st day of June, 1889, he became clerk of the Surrogate's Court, and served in that capacity until January 1, 1893, when he assumed the office of district attorney, to which he had been elected the November previous. During his service in the

Surrogate's Court he studied law with Judge North and he was admitted to the bar in 1891. He formed a partnership with David D. Lent, which still continues under the name of Le Seur & Lent. He served as district attorney for two terms of three years each. The famous murder trial, resulting in the conviction of Howard C. Benham, took place during his second term. In 1883 Mr. Le Seur married Carrie, daughter of John Eckler, and they have two children, John E. and Muriel C. Mr. Le Seur joined the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in 1892 and since that time has taken great interest in the work of the order. He is a past grand and a past patriarch. At this time he is grand marshal of the Grand Encampment of the State of New York. Mr. Le Seur is known among his friends as a proficient, all round athlete and he takes great pleasure in athletic sports and exercises.

David Jackson Bissell is the oldest son of the late Gen. C. Fitch Bissell of Le Roy, and was born August 21, 1845. He married Heppie S. Dix; they have four sons and one daughter; the family have always lived in Le Roy. Mr. Bissell was graduated from the law department of the University of Michigan in 1868, and he was associated with his father in practice until the lamented death of the latter in December, 1898. In politics Mr. Bissell is a Democrat, and he has been active and influential in the management of party matters.

John R. Olmsted was born in Le Roy, N. Y., October 17, 1819, son of Col. William and Cynthia (Franklin) Olmsted. His parents were natives of Connecticut, his father coming to Genesee county in 1810. John R. Olmsted was educated in the district schools and at the Round House School, from which he was graduated. He studied law at Le Roy and in Rochester, and was admitted to the bar in 1847. He began the practice of his profession in Le Roy with the late Alfred F. Bartow, and for half a century was engaged in practice. He never sought public office. In 1896 he retired from practice. He was married in 1853 to Elizabeth N. Allen, of Mumford, N. Y. They have six children: John B., a lawyer in Buffalo; Oliver A., in the grain business in Chicago; Allen S., a manufacturer in Le Roy; Jacob, in Le Roy; Mrs. E. P. White, and Lillian. Mrs. Olmsted possesses considerable literary ability and has some reputation as a poet.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

## THE MEDICAL PROFESSION.

REVISED BY L. L. TOZIER, M. D.

Closely following the location of the first settlers of Genesee county in their new homes came "the good physician" in nearly every community. In many instances, perhaps, the pioneers were compelled to ride or drive many miles through the wilderness to secure the services of the men of medicine, but research into the pioneer history of the county shows the names of a considerable number of medical practitioners who braved the dangers and hardships of the then western wilderness to bring comfort and health to the sturdy inhabitants. Possibly some of these physicians may have come here in the expectation of building themselves a wealth producing practice, but if this is so the majority of them were doomed to profound disappointment. There was nothing in the nature of a bonanza in the necessarily laborious country practice of those days, even in older and more densely populated districts than Genesee county, and many of the early practitioners died quite as poor as they had lived.

In the early years of the present century the State of New York, unlike the New England States and Pennsylvania, had done little or nothing in the direction of encouraging science, and particularly the important science of medicine. Until the century was well advanced there was no school of medicine worthy of the name nearer than Boston or Philadelphia. In rare instances only could young men afford to attend either of these schools for the purpose of qualifying themselves for the profession, no matter how brilliant might be the prospects of the future. This condition of things led to the prevailing custom among the younger aspirants for medical practice to enter the office of some physician already established in practice, read the science under his direction and counsel for two or three years, accompany him on his professional visits in the meantime, and then enter upon the independent practice of the profession. As laws then governing the admission

and practice of physicians were practically worthless, few young men failed to attain the goal sought after two or three years of study of this character. The result was that some of the young practitioners of those days were poorly qualified, even at that date, to say the least, to enter upon a reasonably successful career as "men of medicine."

But soon reforms in the profession began to be made, chiefly through the instrumentality of practitioners who beheld the mischief that was being wrought by inexperienced, thoughtless and incompetent physicians. In 1806 the State Legislature passed an act repealing former laws governing the practice, and authorizing a general State-Medical Society and county societies in each of the counties of the State. In accordance with the provisions of this act medical societies began to spring up in all parts of the State, and the elevation of the standard of this most important profession began.

Even before the passage of this law there was an association of physicians in Western New York, at that time nearly all embraced in the county of Ontario, which association had been organized in 1801. Among its early members was Dr. McCracken, one of the pioneer inhabitants of the village of Batavia. This society met annually until 1807, when, in pursuance of the law of 1806 referred to, the New York State Medical Society was incorporated. In the same year the Genesee County Medical Society was organized, practically every physician in the county becoming a member in that year or very soon thereafter.

In 1884 the new State Medical Association was formed. This organization drew away many members of the county society, which gradually died out until it became practically extinct, though not formally disbanding. In 1887 Dr. B. A. Fuller of Le Roy called a special meeting of the members of the old society. At this meeting an attempt was made to reorganize, but this endeavor failing, Dr. William B. Sprague of Pavilion proposed the formation of a new and independent society. This was agreed upon and Drs. Sprague, Tozier and Townsend were made a committee to prepare a constitution and by-laws. This committee reported at a meeting held at Batavia August 9, 1887, when a new society was organized with the following officers:

President, Dr. William B. Sprague; vice-president, Dr. Lemuel L. Tozier; secretary, Dr. W. L. Bolton; treasurer, Dr. E. C. Smith.

The Genesee County Medical Society had a prosperous career for a period of about three-quarters of a century. Its last report to the New York State Medical Society was rendered in 1882, at which time

Dr. I. V. Mullen was president, Dr. Henry Pamphilon, vice-president, and Dr. J. R. Cotes secretary and treasurer. Dr. A. P. Jackson of Oakfield was sent as delegate to the State Society. In that year the following physicians were enrolled as members of the society:

Batavia—John R. Cotes, J. C. Davidson, H. A. Morse, C. F. Rand, L. L. Tozier; Le Roy—S. Barrett, J. F. Cleveland, B. A. Fuller, R. Williams; Alabama—S. C. Bateman, A. F. G. Zurhorst; Alexander—I. V. Mullen, John N. Mullen; Corfu—F. W. Crane; Bethany—Orlando R. Croff, G. W. Croff; Bergen—Morris W. Townsend; Attica—A. G. Ellenwood; Byron—G. B. Gilbert; South Byron—G. U. Gleason; Oakfield—A. P. Jackson, William Pardee; Elba—J. M. Lewis, J. W. Warner; Stafford—Henry Pamphilon; East Pembroke—A. D. Smith, E. C. Smith; Pavilion—William B. Sprague.

The first delegate sent from the county society to the State Medical Society was Dr. Levi Ward of Bergen, who was present at a meeting held at Albany, February 6, 1810. According to the records of the State society, Genesee county was not represented thereafter until 1828, when Dr. J. A. Billings of Batavia was in attendance. From that time until 1883 the Genesee County Medical Society was represented at the meetings of the State society, when the county society was nearly disrupted over a division of sentiment regarding the holding of consultations with physicians not attached to the regular school.

The pioneer physician of Batavia was Dr. David McCracken, who came here in 1801, the year preceding the founding of the village, when the community was little better than a wilderness. Unfortunately little is known regarding him, before or after he removed to Batavia. He practiced in that village until 1818, when he removed to Rochester. The next practitioner in Batavia, as far as can be learned, was Dr. Joseph Alvord, who came about 1802. He was killed during the British and Indian attack upon Lewiston, whither he had removed, in 1813. Dr. Asa McCracken located there during or prior to 1805. Whether he was related to Dr. David McCracken is not known. Dr. Ephraim Brown, who came in 1809, became very prominent in his profession and in public affairs generally, practicing until his death in 1826, or soon after that year. Dr. John Z. Ross was in practice there as early as 1811. Dr. Orris Crosby came about 1815, residing in town until his death in 1862, and practicing until within a few years of his death. Dr. Charles S. Rumsey and Dr. Winter Hewitt located in Batavia in 1816. The death of the latter occurred in 1824.

Dr. John Cotes was one of the most prominent physicians who practiced in Batavia during the early years of the century. Dr. Cotes was born in the eastern part of the State in 1794, studied medicine in Otsego county and settled in Batavia, where he at once opened an office, in 1817. Soon after his location there he entered into a partnership with Dr. Ephraim Brown, whose sister he married in 1819. A few years later Dr. Brown died, and Dr. Cotes formed a partnership with his brother, Dr. Levant B. Cotes, which existed two years. He then took Dr. Truman Woodruff into partnership in the practice of medicine, and about the same time engaged in the drug business in company with William Seaver. In 1830 Dr. Cotes visited Europe, studying his profession in the schools and hospitals of Paris and London for more than a year. He returned to America and Batavia in 1831 and continued to practice in company with Dr. Woodruff until the death of the latter. Soon after he entered into partnership with Dr. Holton Ganson, with whom he practiced until 1855, when his youngest son, Dr. Albert Cotes, entered into the practice of his profession with him. Soon after the latter located in the West. Dr. Cotes's medical career covered a period of nearly forty-three years. His death occurred in 1859.

Dr. James Avery Billings was a contemporary of Dr. Cotes, locating in Batavia one year later than the latter. Dr. Billings was a member of one of the oldest families of Saratoga county, N. Y., a family which produced several physicians of prominence. Born in 1795, the eldest son of Perez Billings of Northumberland, Saratoga county, he was graduated from the University of New York in 1818, immediately after which he came to Batavia and purchased the property upon which he resided until his death. His lot was the first to which a deed was issued by the Holland Land Company. Dr. Winter Hewitt had settled in town two years before, and soon after his arrival Dr. Billings entered into a partnership with him for the practice of their profession. Dr. Billings was a man of high moral character and great public spirit, and a devoted and influential member of the Episcopal church. He died August 2, 1858.

Other physicians who located in Batavia soon after the advent of Dr. Billings included Dr. Gilbert B. Champlin, who came in 1820 or 1821; Dr. Samuel Z. Ross, 1823; Dr. Amos Towne, 1823; Dr. C. Bradford, 1825; Dr. H. Thomas, 1826; Dr. E. A. Bigelow, 1826; Dr. Charles E. Ford, 1826; Dr. Richard Dibble, 1827; Dr. Levant Ballard Cotes, 1827.

Dr. L. B. Cotes was born July 15, 1801, in Springfield, Otsego county,

N. Y., was educated under private tutors and at academies, principally the academy of Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y., and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, located at the latter place, from which he was graduated in 1826. Immediately afterwards he located in Batavia, where he successfully practiced medicine and surgery for more than half a century. During that period he was a faithful member of the Genesee County Medical Society, filling the highest offices in that organization and reading before it some of the most valuable papers ever prepared by a member of the profession, not only in Genesee county but in the State generally. He was also a permanent member of the Medical Society of the State of New York, elected in 1860, and of the American Medical Association, to which position he was elected in 1856. For a quarter of a century he was curator of the medical department of the University of Buffalo, and for the last ten years of his life was United States examining surgeon for pensions. He also served as post-master at Batavia for several years. He continued in the active practice of his profession until about four years before his death, which occurred September 11, 1880, of apoplexy. One of his sons, John R. Cotes, became a successful practitioner in Batavia and elsewhere, his career covering a long term of years.

Succeeding Dr. Cotes were the following physicians: Drs. Jonathan Hurlburt and William H. Webster, 1828; Dr. Truman H. Woodruff, who practiced for some time in partnership with Dr. John Cotes, and who came in 1829; Drs. Eleazer Bingham and Elihu Lee, 1829; Drs. J. V. C. Teller and R. Belden, 1830; Dr. Zebulon Metcalf, 1831; Dr. E. H. Rokewood, 1833; Dr. S. P. Choate, Dr. C. V. N. Lent, Dr. E. Farnham and Dr. A. F. Dodge, 1834 or prior thereto; Dr. Holton Ganson, 1835.

Dr. Ganson was a representative of the pioneer Ganson family of the town of Le Roy. He received his early education in that village, and at a comparatively early age began the practice of his chosen profession. After having practiced for several years, he visited Europe and took a post-graduate course, after which he returned to Batavia. His partnership with Dr. John Cotes has been referred to in the brief sketch of the life and services of the latter. His practice was large and lucrative, and he accumulated a fortune. So great was his fame that he frequently was called upon to consult with some of the most eminent physicians of Western New York not residing in Batavia. He died December 1, 1875, while apparently hardly past the prime of life, and his death was mourned by thousands.

Following Dr. Ganson came Dr. Z. S. Jackson, 1836; Dr. Thomas E. Everett, 1838; Dr. Caleb H. Austin, 1841; Dr. W. B. Slosson, 1842; Dr. L. D. Stone, 1847; Dr. C. D. Griswold, Dr. Foote and Dr. Baker, 1848; Dr. Albert L. Cotes, 1854; and Dr. John R. Cotes.

Dr. John R. Cotes, as has been shown, came of a family illustrious for its physicians. The son of Dr. Levant B. Cotes, he was born in Batavia in 1829, where his preliminary education was obtained. After leaving school he began the study of medicine with his father, and in 1850 was graduated from the Buffalo Medical College. After a brief period of practice in the village of his birth he removed to Michigan, but four years later returned to Batavia, where he practiced until the beginning of the War of the Rebellion—seven years. He served during that war as surgeon of the 151st Regiment, N. Y. Vol. Infantry, returning to Batavia at its close, where he remained in practice until his death in 1884. For many years Dr. Cotes was secretary of the Genesee County Medical Society, was a member of the New York State Medical Society, was coroner one term, and for four years was physician to the New York State Institution for the Blind at Batavia. He was esteemed as a scholarly man and a most careful, as he certainly was a most successful, practitioner.

Dr. John Root, who located in Batavia about 1856, was born in Sweden, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1824, and was graduated from Union College in 1844. In 1850 the Buffalo Medical College granted him a diploma. After practicing for a while in Lockport he settled in Batavia, where he resided until his death from consumption November 29, 1876. For many years Dr. Root was an active member of the county medical society, and was strict in his observance of medical etiquette. He married Margaret C. Billings, daughter of Dr. James A. Billings, and had a family of five children.

Dr. R. H. Benham, of Honeoye Falls, came to Batavia in 1867, but a few years later returned to his old home. Dr. Norris G. Clark, who came in 1859, was born in 1818 at West Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y., where his preliminary education was received. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. He assisted his brother, Dr. Oliver P. Clark, in a large and lucrative practice, which, upon the death of the latter, devolved upon Dr. N. G. Clark. The latter died July 27, 1876. Dr. John L. Curtis, a native of Genesee county and a graduate of the Philadelphia Medical College, removed to Batavia after practicing for a time at Elba. His death occurred June 5, 1880.

The pioneer physician of the town of Le Roy was Dr. William Coe, who located there in 1803. He engaged in practice for a long period of years. Dr. Ella G. Smith came in 1805. Dr. Frederick Fitch settled in town in 1808, where he soon became recognized as one of the most enterprising and progressive men in town. He was very public-spirited. It was he who organized the first company of artillery in Le Roy, becoming its first captain. During one of the oldtime trainings at Stafford he was accidentally wounded in the leg, necessitating the amputation of that member.

Dr. William Sheldon was one of the most conspicuous members of his profession, as well as a citizen of more than ordinary worth, during the early history of the town. He came from Bennington, Vt., in 1810, riding all the way on the back of his faithful horse. He stopped at the Ganson tavern, alluded to in a previous chapter, announcing that he had come west to engage in the practice of medicine. His professional career began earlier than he anticipated. During the night the wife of his host was taken suddenly ill, and he was called upon to administer to her. She soon recovered, but the next day, and for several days thereafter, sick people who had learned of his presence at the tavern came to him for treatment. So successful was the young doctor that he was earnestly besought to locate permanently there, which he finally decided to do, there being no other physician in the neighborhood. During the war of 1812 he served as captain of a local military company for a time, afterwards becoming surgeon and aid-de camp upon the staff of General Daniel Davis. Dr. Sheldon participated in seven battles in that war, was captured by the British during their attack upon Black Rock, and carried a captive to Montreal, where he remained about six months. Returning to Le Roy he continued in active lucrative practice for many years, dying in January, 1874.

Dr. Chauncey P. Smith, who came to Le Roy in 1814, after saving the earnings of a large practice for a quarter of a century, engaged in the drug business and, through the cupidity of a dishonest partner, soon lost all his property. He was cared for in his declining years by his friends, but his mind finally gave way and he was sent to the almshouse, where his death occurred. The next practitioner to locate at this point was Dr. Elizur Butler, who located there in 1815 or 1816. Dr. Lakey came in 1818, but removed a few years later to Palmyra. Dr. Edmund Barnes was a contemporary.

Dr. Stephen O. Almy, born in Sterling, Conn., June 18, 1798, came

to Pavilion when a young man, and a few years later bought out the drug business of Dr. Fitch. In 1821 he received a medical diploma from Yale University. After practicing for about fifteen years he engaged in the lumber business at Olean, subsequently engaging in the same line at Cincinnati. For several years he practiced his profession at Le Roy in company with Dr. Alfred Wilcox, and then both men established a private banking house. This failed during the financial crisis of 1854, and Dr. Almy returned to his practice. He resided some time at Cincinnati after this, engaging in practice there, but again returning to Le Roy, where he was stricken with apoplexy, which caused his death January 2, 1877.

Dr. Benjamin Hill, born in Guilford, Conn., April 15, 1765, came to Le Roy on horseback in 1808 and purchased four hundred and fifty-eight acres of land. He then returned to his native State, but came to locate here permanently in 1828. He died at Pavilion in April, 1849. Others who were in practice in this town about the same period included Dr. B. Douglas, 1819; Dr. Warren A. Cowdrey, 1820; Dr. Daniel Woodward, 1823; Dr. Nicholas D. Gardner, 1828; Dr. Alfred Wilcox, 1830. Dr. John Codman studied medicine with Dr. Almy, practiced in Le Roy four or five years, then removed to Michigan, where he died in 1870. About 1830 Dr. Prescott Lawrence, Dr. Graham Fitch, Dr. William A. Amy and Dr. Ezekiel Kelsey were engaged in practice. The latter was born in Greenfield, Saratoga county, N. Y., in 1801, came to Le Roy with his father at the age of sixteen, taught school for several years, then studied medicine and entered upon a professional career in 1830. His practice was very successful, but was cut short by death in 1840. Between 1830 and 1840 the following were engaged in practice in Le Roy: Drs. Charles Smith, Benjamin Bliss, Caleb H. Austin, Almond Pratt and Joseph C. Tozier. The latter, who resided in Bangor, Me., was one of the most successful practitioners of his period. Dr. Lemuel L. Tozier of Batavia is his son.

Few physicians have ever been so generally respected and loved, as well as uniformly successful in the treatment of diseases, as Dr. D. C. Chamberlain, who for thirty-seven years made Le Roy his home and the scene of his principal practice. Dr. Chamberlain was born in Quebec, January 8, 1815, of American parents. At the age of eight he was sent to Hubbardton, Vt., to be reared under the care of a maternal aunt. In that historic village he received his elementary education. In 1833 he began the study of medicine with Dr. Charles W. Horton

of Sudbury, Vt., and four years later was graduated from the Vermont Academy of Medicine. The following year he began practice at Cuttingsville, Vt., and two years later took a private course of lectures on anatomy and surgery at Castleton, Vt., under Prof. Robert Nelson. For a year thereafter he assisted his old preceptor at Sudbury, and then becoming restless, he decided to start for the famed "Genesee country." He reached Le Roy in 1841, immediately entered upon practice, and the next year became a member of the county society. His practice was eminently successful. In 1861 he was engaged in enlisting and recruiting volunteers for the Union Army, was examining surgeon of the recruits brought to Le Roy to form the One Hundred and Fifth Regiment, N. Y. Vols., and was commissioned as its surgeon. He served throughout the war, and after the expiration of his commission in March, 1865, remained with the army as an independent volunteer until after the fall of Richmond. Dr. Chamberlain practiced in Le Roy until 1878, when he retired from active work in his profession and removed from the town.

Dr. Moses Barrett, who came to Le Roy in 1842, removed to Wisconsin eight years later, where he became superintendent of the State Reform School. He was subsequently elected to the chair of chemistry and natural science in the college at Ripon, soon after which he died. Dr. Barrett was profoundly learned in his profession.

Dr. Solomon Barrett, born in Rowe, Mass., February 23, 1810, was graduated from the Berkshire, Mass., Medical College in 1833, began practice at Buffalo, and in 1850 located at Le Roy. He was noted as a surgeon and oculist, and at one time maintained an eye infirmary at Le Roy. In his latter years he became nearly blind. His death occurred at Le Roy February 3, 1884. One of those who studied under his guidance was Dr. Chauncey M. Smith, who began practice at Le Roy in 1856. For a time he was in partnership with Dr. D. C. Chamberlain. Before entering upon a medical career he taught school, and under the old law was for several years superintendent of schools for the town of Le Roy. He died in 1864.

Dr. Asa W. Fuller, who came to Le Roy in 1864, was born in Lisbon, Conn., in July, 1817, and a graduate from the medical department of Yale university. Previous to locating in this town he had been engaged in practice in Rhode Island and at Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y. He followed his profession in Le Roy for thirteen years, dying January 29, 1877. Dr. O. P. Barber settled in town before 1870. Dr.

George Emerson, a student and afterwards a partner of Dr. Chamberlain, was in practice here for several years after 1870. Dr. George McNaughton located in this town for practice in 1880, but a short time afterwards removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.

The first physician to engage in practice in the town of Pembroke was Dr. Abijah W. Stoddard, who came to this town in 1810 or 1811 from Hartford, Washington county, N. Y., where he had studied medicine with Dr. Sill. His home was on the site of the present village of Corfu, where he remained until about 1855, when he removed to Milwaukee, Wis., dying there five years later. His practice in Pembroke was very lucrative. Dr. David Long, accompanied by his son John, had come to this place in 1808, but as far as can be learned he did not engage in the practice of his profession. The next physician at that place of whom there is any record extant was Dr. Elihu Lee, who was in practice as early as 1820. Dr. Aaron Long was there in 1830, perhaps earlier; and the year following Dr. Alanson Owen, Dr. J. S. Dodge, Dr. James S. Grout and Dr. Barton Streeter ministered to the wants of the afflicted, in various parts of the town. Dr. William E. Brown was at East Pembroke in 1833. Dr. Samuel S. Knight is recorded as a member of the county society in 1840. In 1864 Drs. Isaiah Rano and John Durboraw located in town. The same year Dr. Earl B. Lounsbury began practice at East Pembroke. He was a native of Alexander, born in 1838, and a graduate of the Buffalo Medical College. After remaining in town eighteen months, he removed to Byron Centre. Dr. L. B. Parmelee came to East Pembroke during or prior to 1867, but soon removed to Rochester, and later to Batavia. In 1868 Dr. Joshua W. Read came to Corfu, Dr. H. W. Cobb to Indian Falls and Dr. George H. Norton to East Pembroke. The former was born in Batavia in 1837, graduated from the State Normal school at Albany, and after devoting four years to teaching began the study of medicine with Dr. Knight at Peekskill, graduating in 1866. Before removing to Corfu he practiced two years at Bloomington, Ills., and after remaining at Corfu two years he removed to Newark, N. J. Dr. Absalom Billington located at Corfu in 1869.

In 1871 Dr. Albert Crawford settled at Corfu, but ten years later he removed to Buffalo. Dr. Crawford was a native of Delaware and a graduate of the Buffalo Medical College in the class of 1862. Dr. Parker, who came to Corfu about 1881, remained there but a short time. He was a graduate of the Buffalo school.

Dr. Charles Chaffee was probably the earliest physician to engage in practice in the town of Alexander. Dr. John Hall died there in 1812, but the date of his location there is unknown. In 1823 Dr. Ammi R. R. Butler removed there from Stafford and for a time was associated with Dr. Stephen Martin. He followed his profession with great success until within a short time of his death, which occurred in 1858 at the home of his daughter in Buffalo. Dr. Amos Walker came to Alexander in 1835, Dr. Erasmus D. Baker in 1837, and Dr. Lemuel McAlpine in 1839. Dr. H. B. Miller was there in 1860, and may have located there several years before that time. He was president of the county society in 1867. A year afterwards he removed to Johnsonburgh, Wyoming county, where he died soon afterwards. Dr. Isaac V. Mullen settled in Alexander in 1866. He came from Stafford, and was a graduate from the Vermont Medical College. He was a veteran of the Civil War, serving four years in that struggle. After practicing for twenty-three years at Alexander he removed to West Bethany. Two of his sons became physicians. Dr. John R. Mullen located at Alexander and Dr. I. T. Mullen has practiced in Stafford and Oakfield.

Either Dr. Woodward or Dr. Amasa Briggs was the pioneer physician of the town of Elba. The latter located there in 1823, and is now generally supposed to have been the first in town. Dr. Benedict and Dr. J. A. Campbell were in practice there in 1830, and Dr. Jonas S. Billings the year after. He was an active and prominent member of the county society. He died about 1870. Dr. Francis Smiley was an early physician of whom little is now known. Dr. James H. Smith was in practice there in 1831 and Dr. E. B. Benedict in 1841.

Dr. Levi Ward, the pioneer doctor of Bergen, was in practice there as early as 1805, in which year he was a member of the Genesee County Medical Society. In 1810 he represented that organization at the annual meeting of the New York State Medical Society. Dr. Ward was one of the foremost physicians of his day, and was widely respected. He died in Rochester, whither he had removed in 1817.

In 1818 Dr. Apollon P. Auger succeeded Dr. Ward. In 1825 or 1826 Dr. Eugene O'Donoghue began practice in Bergen, which he continued until his death in 1868. He was one of the most highly respected members of the profession in all Genesee county. Dr. Thomas M. Hendry was in practice there in 1836 or earlier. In 1840 Dr. Levi Fay was registered as a member of the county society, of which he became president in 1853. Dr. M. J. Munger located at North Bergen about

1868. Among his contemporaries were Dr. R. Andrews, Dr. M. B. Gage and Dr. R. Gay. Others who practiced in that town included Dr. Orrin Lee and Dr. Gilbert Churchill.

The first physician of Oakfield of whom anything definite is now known was Dr. Andrew Thompson, who was enrolled as a member of the county society in 1830. He practiced there until 1876, when he removed to Bergen, dying at the latter place. Dr. Garrett Davis is also mentioned as one of the earliest practitioners of the town. Dr. William Pardee came to Oakfield in 1868 and remained there until his death, which occurred in 1884.

In Alabama the first doctor whose name appears upon the records of the Genesee County Medical Society, and probably the earliest to engage in practice in that town, on account of the lateness of its settlement, was Dr. Flint L. Keyes, who became connected with the local society in 1829. Dr. Guy B. Shepard came in two years later, and Dr. Alexander H. Cox in 1839. Each of these men may have been in practice there several years before the date mentioned. Dr. Samuel C. Bateman, who was killed by the cars at Sauborn in 1887, settled for practice in Alabama in 1846. Dr. Townsend, who subsequently removed to Michigan, settled in town in 1855. Dr. Emery came soon after, but later on removed to Batavia, where he died. Dr. Tyler is recorded as having been in practice at South Alabama, as also was Dr. Nelson Horning, who became a member of the county society in 1866. In 1870 Dr. William M. Wallis located there, and two or three years later Dr. C. R. Pearce opened an office in town.

Dr. Benjamin Davis and Dr. Ammi R. R. Butler were the earliest physicians in Stafford. Dr. Davis opened an office there in 1821. Dr. Butler removed there from Alexander prior to 1823, but the exact date is not known. Drs. Thomas Blanchard, Elizur Butler, Samuel Butler and Jonathan G. Abbott practiced in town about 1829. Dr. W. B. Slawson was established at Morganville as early as 1831. Dr. Thomas D. Morrison came in 1839 and Dr. Jucius M. Haynes in 1840. The latter remained in practice until his death in 1854. Dr. Mark W. Tomlinson came to town in 1851 and Dr. Theophilus S. Loomis in 1852, but the latter soon removed to Bethany, where his death occurred.

One of the most conspicuous physicians of his day was Dr. Henry Pamphilon, who began business in Stafford in 1855. Dr. Pamphilon was born in England in 1828, was educated in London, came to the United States in 1851 and located at Lancaster, Erie county, N. Y. He

practiced in Stafford from 1855 to 1884, dying March 13 of the latter year. He was a successful physician, and a man of high literary attainments. Contemporaneous with Dr. Pamphilon was Dr. T. S. King, a native of Plainfield, N. J., and a graduate of the University of New York. He continued in practice in Stafford until his death in 1867, at the age of forty-two years. Dr. Ayer was one of leading physicians of his day. In 1863, while the people were in a high state of excitement over matters pertaining to the Civil War, he was arrested and lodged in jail at Batavia for the too free expression of anti-war sentiment. Humiliated by this event, he soon after removed to Buffalo, where he he enjoyed a lucrative practice until his death.

Dr. F. L. Stone, who located in Stafford in 1868, was born at Marcy, Oneida county, N. Y., in 1834, received his preliminary education at the Whitestown Seminary, and after studying medicine with Dr. Babcock of Oriskany was graduated from Bellevue Medical College in 1865. After practicing for a while with his preceptor he came to Stafford, where he enjoyed a successful practice for seven years. He then removed to Caledonia and subsequently to Le Roy.

Dr. Benjamin Packard, the pioneer physician of the town of Bethany, was established in practice there as early as 1813, as in that year he became a member of the county society. Little is known of his career. Succeeding him came Dr. Daniel Spalding, in 1816, and Dr. Daniel Rumsey in 1817. Dr. Jonathan K. Barlow, who settled in town in 1818, remained in practice there for more than thirty years. He was a man of high scientific attainments, and electricity was his hobby. He frequently delivered lectures on the subject when the science was in its infancy. Dr. Beriah Douglas was established in practice in 1819, prior to which year he is believed to have been located in Le Roy. Dr. William W. Markham settled in this town in 1829, Dr. Theodore C. Hurd in 1835, and Dr. William P. Hurd in 1837. Dr. Loomis was engaged in practice at East Bethany about this period, and at Linden Dr. John G. Meacham and Dr. John Howard. Dr. Alden was an early practitioner at Bethany Centre.

It is impossible at this late date to ascertain who were the first men to enter upon the practice of medicine in the town of Pavilion. In 1841, when the town was formed, two doctors were established in practice within its limits—Dr. Warren Fay and Dr. Abel Tennant. The former resided at the village of Pavilion, and the latter at South Le-Roy, later Pavilion Center. Dr. Fay was born in 1797 at Walpole, N.

H. After teaching school for a while he prepared for a medical career under Dr. Daniel White, then at the Castleton, Vt., Medical Academy, and finally, June 23, 1823, received a diploma from the Livingston County, N. Y., Medical Society. Soon after he came to Pavilion, where for a quarter of a century he remained in the active practice of his profession. He accumulated a fortune, and is reported as having been very successful in the treatment of diseases. His death occurred in 1875. Dr. Tennant was famous as a botanist. It was his firm belief that all the necessary remedies were to be found in the vegetable life provided by nature. He began practice about 1812, continuing his career for about forty years. In 1837 he published a work called "Tennant's Botany." In 1856 he removed to Pennsylvania, where he soon after died.

Dr. S. C. Upson settled in Pavilion in 1842. He was born in Bristol, Conn., March 29, 1792, received his diploma at Hartford, Conn., in 1816, began his career as a physician at Fabius, N. Y., where he remained until his removal to Pavilion. After practicing in this town for four years only, he removed to Nunda, N. Y., where his death occurred in 1829. Dr. Upson was extremely affable and courteous, and the possessor of a very kind heart.

A physician who was widely beloved and very successful was Dr. William M. Sprague. He was born in New Marlborough, Mass., in 1803; removed with his father to Covington in 1812; attended Middlebury Academy; took a course in medicine at Pittsfield, Mass., after studying with Drs. Daniel White and Warren Fay, and in 1829 was licensed to practice by the Genesee County Medical Society. After practicing for three years, he engaged in manufacturing and agricultural pursuits until 1849, when he resumed the practice of his profession. He died in 1868, mourned by thousands of friends and acquaintances.

Dr. Silas Taylor is believed to have been the first practicing physician in the town of Byron, his location there dating from the year 1812. The following year Dr. Samuel Taggart was also engaged in practice there. Little is known of the careers of these men. Dr. Oliver Hulett followed in 1821 and Dr. Landon D. Woodruff in 1828. Dr. Sanford Emery, who came in 1840, was a native of Vermont and a graduate of the Burlington Medical College in the class of 1838. His practice in Byron covered a period of about thirty years. Subsequently he located in Alabama, and still later in the northern part of the town of Batavia,

where he continued in practice until a short time before his death in 1880. Dr. J. D. Fowler came from Covington, Wyoming county. He began practice in Byron after having prepared himself for the profession under the direction of Dr. Eben Warner, his brother-in-law. He was yet a young man when he died, in 1843, from blood poisoning contracted while making a post mortem examination. Dr. Appleton W. Billings located at South Byron in 1851. He was born at Barre, N. Y., in 1821, and studied medicine with Dr. Willard Eaton of Orleans county. He retired from active practice in 1868, after a successful and honorable career. Dr. Homer P. Smith was in practice here in 1846 and for several years thereafter.

One of the most eminent physicians and surgeons to practice in the town of Byron was Dr. C. C. F. Gay, who became a member of the county society in 1852. He was born at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1821, received his preliminary education in the schools of Lebanon Springs, N. Y., and the Collegiate Institute at Brockport, N. Y., and in 1844 began the study of medicine under the guidance of Dr. Joseph Bates of Lebanon Springs. He attended lectures at Woodstock, Vt., and was graduated from the Berkshire, Mass., Medical College in 1846, after which he took a course of lectures at the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia. After practicing a short time at Bennington, Vt., he located in Byron, where he was very successful. In 1853 he removed to Buffalo, where he soon attained a high position in the ranks of his profession. For many years he was surgeon to the Buffalo General Hospital, was a prominent member of the Erie County Medical Society and of the Buffalo Medical and Surgical Association, a permanent member of the New York State Medical Society and also of the American Medical Association. During the War of the Rebellion he was surgeon in charge of Fort Porter. In 1883 he became professor of operative and clinical surgery at Niagara University of Buffalo. His death occurred at Buffalo March 27, 1887.

Dr. Earl B. Lounsbury, whose location at East Pembroke has been noticed, came to Byron in 1864, where he continued in practice for ten years. He then removed to the West, where he died eleven years later. In 1873 Dr. B. A. Fuller located at Byron Centre and Dr. George U. Gleason at South Byron. The former removed to Le Roy soon after the death of his father, Dr. A. W. Fuller, in 1877.

Little is known regarding the careers of the earlier physicians of Darien. Dr. James E. Seaver, who was in practice in that town in

1817, is generally believed to have been the first physician there. Dr. William P. Harris was located there in 1829, Dr. Erastus Cross in 1830, Dr. John M. Harrington in 1832 and Dr. Isaiah Rano in 1836. Dr. E. W. Marsh is reported as having become enrolled on the membership list of the county society from that town in 1870.

Dr. Benjamin F. Fuller of Le Roy, who died in that village August 7, 1891, was born in Providence, R. I., November 17, 1845, was educated in the Middlebury, N. Y., Academy, and in 1862 went to Le Roy and began the study of law with Gen. C. Fitch Bissell. He was graduated from the Albany Law School in 1865, but the legal profession not proving congenial, in 1870 he began the study of medicine, being graduated in 1873 from the Buffalo Medical College. In 1877, after a brief period of practice in Byron, he located in Le Roy, where he remained in practice until the time of his death.

Dr. Ganson W. Croff was born in Bethany April 1, 1845, and died March 22, 1893. He studied medicine under the direction of his father, Dr. Orlando R. Croff, attended lectures at Ann Arbor, Mich., and was graduated from the Buffalo Medical College in the class of 1867. His practice was always confined to the town of Bethany.

Dr. Howard W. Vickery was born in Yates, Orleans county, N. Y., August 29, 1834. In 1852 he entered the office of Dr. Ballard of Buffalo, and in 1863 was graduated with the degree of M. D. from the Buffalo Medical College. He practiced for many years at Darien Centre, and was successful. His death occurred March 16, 1897.

Dr. David C. Chamberlain, who died in Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1896, at the age of eighty-one years, was for thirty-five years engaged in successful practice in Le Roy. Early in the Civil war he was commissioned surgeon in the One Hundred and Fifth Regiment, N. Y. Vols., serving until the close of the war. After retiring from practice of his profession in Le Roy he removed to Charlevoix, Mich. Dr. Chamberlain was the successor to the practice of Dr. William Sheldon, an early practitioner in Le Roy.

Dr. John Follett Baker, who practiced in Batavia continuously from 1848 to within a short time before his death, which occurred May 15, 1898, was born at Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y., September 14, 1815, and was graduated as an allopathic physician from the Geneva Medical College in 1839. In 1847 he became a homoeopathic practitioner, locating in Batavia the year following. He was not only the first of that school to engage in practice in Batavia, but he was credited with being the oldest "new school" physician in New York State.

## CHAPTER XIX.

EDUCATION IN GENESEE COUNTY.<sup>1</sup>

REVISED BY PROF. JOHN KENNEDY.

A record of the details of the early efforts to establish means for the education of the young in Genesee county unfortunately has not been very carefully preserved. Early school records were either poorly kept or not preserved at all, in many localities. In the eastern section of the State records which throw considerable light on the important subject have been preserved. The Dutch West India Company, which for a period of about fifty years completely dominated the Hudson valley, realized that its own interests and the interests of the colonies would be best subserved by fostering the cause of education. Consequently one of the first persons it sent over to New Netherlands after a trading post and little colony had been established at Manhattan was a schoolmaster—Johannes Megapolensis. This teacher was not only an instructor of the young, but a preacher and small farmer as well. The careers of most of the other early teachers corresponded with his in part. They not only taught school, but they did anything else, in conjunction with the practice of this precarious profession, which their hands found to do, in order to keep body and soul together.

With the end of Dutch rule in New York and the accession of the British a considerable improvement in educational affairs was brought about. While the Dutch permitted almost anybody to teach, or attempt to teach, the English required pedagogues, at first, to secure licenses from the governor of the colony.<sup>2</sup> The English government was very

<sup>1</sup> For much of the information contained in this chapter, especially for the data regarding the union free school system of the village of Batavia, the writer is indebted to a pamphlet published in 1876 by John F. Lay, Esq., for many years secretary of the Board of Education of Batavia. The more recent history of this system has been supplied principally by P. P. Bradish, Esq., the present secretary of that body. The other information regarding the educational institutions of the county has been drawn from various sources.

<sup>2</sup> The license granted to the first English teacher in Albany, a quaint document, read as follows:

"Whereas, the teaching of the English tongue is necessary to this government; I have, therefore, thought fit to give License to John Shutte to bee the English Schoolmaster at Albany; And upon condition that the said John Shutte shall not demand any more wages from each schollar

strict in regard to the qualifications of teachers. In the instructions given to Gov. Thomas Dongan in 1686 the following appears:

And wee doe further direct that noe Schoolmaster bee henceforth permitted to come from England & to keep school within our province of New York without the license of the said Archbishop of Canterbury; and that noe other person now there or that shall come from other parts bee admitted to keep school without your license first had.

The cause of education in the colonies was also enhanced by one of the orders of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, incorporated in 1701, relative to the qualifications of teachers:

1. That no person be admitted a Schoolmaster, till he bring Certificates, with respect to these Particulars following: 1. The age of the Person. 2. His condition of life, whether married or single. 3. His Temper. 4. His Learning. 5. His Prudence. 6. His sober and pious Conversation. 7. His zeal for the Christian Religion and diligence in his Calling. 8. His Affection to the Present Government. 9. His Conformity to the Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of England.

Previous to the Revolutionary War most of the teachers were men. But with the close of the Revolution the cause of education was rapidly advanced. The Regents of the University of the State of New York were incorporated in 1784, and in their report for 1793 they called attention to the benefits likely to accrue from the establishment of more schools in various parts of the State. In 1795 the Legislature, in response to the suggestion of Governor Clinton, appointed a committee to consider the subject. The report of this committee became a law. It appropriated fifty thousand dollars annually for five years for the general support of common schools. The act provided for the election of not less than three nor more than seven commissioners in each town, who had supervision of the schools of each town. The inhabitants in the different sections of the towns were authorized to meet for the purpose of procuring "good and sufficient schoolmasters, and for erecting and maintaining school houses in such and so many parts of the town where they may reside, as shall be most convenient," and to appoint two or more trustees, whose duties were defined by the law mentioned.

Early in the history of the State, lotteries were instituted by the State for the support of the schools. The first of these was that of 1799, when the sum of one hundred thousand dollars was to be raised, twelve

than is given by the Dutch to their Dutch Schoolmaster, I have further granted to the said John Shutte that hee shall bee the onely English Schoolmaster in Albany.

"Given under my hand, at Fort James, in New York, the 12th day of October, 1685.

"RICH'D NICOLLS,"

thousand five hundred dollars of which was to go to academies and the remainder to common schools. In 1805 a law was passed providing that the net proceeds of the sale of five hundred thousand acres of unappropriated State lands should be made a permanent fund for the support of schools, the proceeds to be invested until the interest amounted to fifty thousand dollars, when that sum should be annually distributed among the schools. In 1811 a law was passed authorizing the Governor to name five commissioners to report a system for the organization of the common schools. The commission appointed consisted of Jedediah Peck, John Murray, Jr., Samuel Russell, Roger Skinner and Samuel Macomb. The bill they reported became substantially the common school law which continued in effect until 1838. This law provided, in brief, that the several towns in the State be divided into school districts, and three commissioners elected in each town; that three trustees be elected in each district, to whom should be confided the care and superintendence of the school to be established therein; that the interest of the school fund be divided among the different counties and towns according to their respective population; that the proportions received by the respective towns be sub-divided, according to the number of children in each, between the ages of five and fifteen years; that each town raise annually as much money as it shall have received from the school fund; that the gross amount of moneys received from the State and raised by the towns be appropriated exclusively to the payment of teachers; and that the whole system be placed under the superintendence of an officer designated by the Council of Appointment. Gideon Hawley of Saratoga county became the first superintendent of common schools under this law, holding office from 1813 to 1821.

The founding of this system was an educational movement of tremendous importance to the State. Its benefits became instantly apparent. As Superintendent Hawley said in his second annual report, the greatest benefit of the system lay "in securing the establishment of common schools wherever they are necessary; in organizing them on a suitable and permanent foundation; and in guarding them against the admission of unqualified teachers."

In the year 1838 the sum of one hundred and sixty thousand dollars, of the annual revenue of the United States deposit fund, was added to the amount to be appropriated among the various school districts. Up to this time the increase in the number of school districts was as follows: 1798, 1,352 districts; 1816, about 5,000; 1820, 5,763; 1825, 7,642; 1830, 8,872; 1835, 9,865; 1838, 10,583.

Various important changes in the school law were effected from time to time. The subject of teachers' institutes was brought forward in 1842 at a meeting of the Tompkins County Teachers' Association, and the first institute in New York State was held at Ithaca, April 4, 1843. While the commission which framed the constitution of 1846 was at work a persistent effort to incorporate a paragraph providing for a free school system nearly succeeded. The friends of this important movement prepared a clause reading as follows:

The Legislature shall provide for the free education and instruction of every child of the State in the common schools, now established, or which shall thereafter be established therein.

The commission actually adopted the section by a vote of fifty-seven to fifty-three, whereupon a provision was added directing the Legislature to provide for raising the necessary taxes in the districts to carry out the plan. The convention then took a recess for dinner. At the afternoon session the clause relative to schools was referred to a committee of one, with instructions to strike out the last two sections relating to free schools. By this act the proposed measure was defeated.

November 13, 1847, the Legislature passed a law abolishing the office of county superintendent of common schools, directing appeals authorized to be made by law to be made to the state superintendent, and the annual reports of the town superintendents to be made to the county clerk. But the measure, for the time being, was disastrous to the welfare of the common schools. Consequently, on December 16, 1847, the various statutes relating to common schools were consolidated into one act, with several amendments. By the latter town superintendents were to hold office for two years; the library law was modified so that library money might be used for teachers' wages, provided the number of volumes in the library had reached a certain proportion to the number of children.

But the day of free schools was near at hand. March 26, 1849, the Legislature, after receiving the report of the state superintendent on this question, passed an act "establishing free schools throughout the State." The question, it was provided, was to be submitted to the people at the ensuing general election, and if a majority voted against it the act was to be void. Fortunately for the cause of education, the proposition was carried by the decisive vote of 249,872 to 91,951. Still the public was not satisfied with its own action. The practical application of the system met with widespread and intense opposition from

the start, and it soon became evident that the voters would have to be given an opportunity to repeal the law. Therefore the question of its repeal was submitted to popular vote in November, 1850; but the good sense and judgment of the people, or a majority of them, prevailed, and the proposition to repeal the law was lost by a majority vote of 25,088. By this act the free school system was established for all time—almost half a century ago.

In 1853 a law was passed providing for union free schools, authorizing the inhabitants of two or more districts to elect trustees and levy a tax on the property in the united districts for the payment of teachers' salaries and other expenses. The union free schools in Genesee county are noticed further on in this chapter. In 1856 the provision of the law of 1851 appropriating annually eight hundred thousand dollars was repealed, and a tax of three-fourths of a mill on the dollar on real and personal property was substituted for payment of teachers' wages. The rate bill was continued, and school commissioners, who previously had been appointed by boards of supervisors, were to be elected on a separate ballot. In 1867 the rate bill was abolished and a tax of one and one-fourth mills on the dollar was substituted. Since that time there have been many changes in the school law, but it is not desirable or necessary to note them here.

It is a misfortune to the present and future generations that the records of the pioneer schools in Genesee county were so meagerly kept, if kept at all; and still more unfortunate is it that in some cases there are in existence actually no official records. It is known, however, that as early as 1801 a log school house was built at Ganson's (now Le Roy), and that the first person to engage in instructing the youth there was Luseba Scott, who afterward became the wife of James Ganson. In 1802 she was succeeded by Phoebe Bates. In 1803 Mrs. Stephen Wolcott was in charge. In all probability this was the first school taught in Genesee county. In the year 1804 a frame school house was erected there by a stock company organized at Le Roy. This was the first frame school house west of the Genesee river. The first teacher employed there was a man named Pomeroy, who came from Albany. David Hascall succeeded him. The third school house in town stood opposite the old Lent tavern. It was used for the triple purpose of school house, church meeting house and Masonic hall for several years. The famous Round House<sup>1</sup>, as it was known, was erected in 1825 by the

<sup>1</sup> See the chapter on Masonry in Genesee county.

Masonic fraternity at Le Roy. It was intended for use as a Masonic temple. But the local lodge became practically extinct upon the outbreak of the anti-Masonic agitation following the disappearance of William Morgan; consequently the Round House was never used as a Masonic hall. In 1828 the second story was converted into a school room and occupied by a select school until 1859, when it was razed to make room for the Universalist church erected in that year. In 1834 William Le Roy Annin of Le Roy, who in that year had been graduated from Harvard college, rented the Round House and opened a classical school. His efforts met with great success. Among those who studied under his supervision were many youths who became some of the foremost men of Genesee county. Later on schools were conducted successfully in the building by Messrs. Daniels, Olmsted, Whiting, Brooks, Reed, McCall, Beckley and others. The destruction of the Round House led to an immediate demand for another classical school, and the result was the founding of the Le Roy Academic Institute, to which more extended reference will be made later on.

The exact date of the establishment of the earliest school in Batavia cannot be learned from the records. Thomas Layton, the pioneer teacher at this point, located in Batavia in 1801, and soon afterward opened a private school "east of the land office." The next school of which any record has been left was that established in 1822 by Mrs. Benjamin H. Stevens, who continued it until 1849. Two private schools were opened in the village in 1825 by the Rev. James Cochran and Miss Gardner. A year later Messrs. Nixon and Stearns founded an institution known as the Batavia Academy. Reference to the files of the newspaper of that year (1826) shows that select schools were also conducted by Miss L. Starr, Mrs. Aikin, Mrs. Winchester, Miss Colton, Miss Deshon and Miss Plumb. In 1827 M. W. Fletcher and Mr. Hovey advertised that they would give instruction in all the common branches, and many advanced studies. In 1828 Horace U. Soper opened a private school, which he conducted successfully for several years. In 1829 Miss Colton's school passed under the management of Miss Blanchard. In 1832 and 1833 Mrs. Ford, Miss Burnham and H. H. Smead advertised for pupils. Lester Cross and E. C. Porter also advertised "select schools" in 1835. In 1841 Mrs. J. F. Ernst opened a boarding school at what is now 422 East Main street; and in the same year schools were also established by S. E. Hollister and C. N. Chandler. Mrs. Rathbone opened a private school in 1842; D. E. Walker

one in 1843; and Young and Oliphant one in 1844. In the latter year the Batavia Female Seminary threw open its doors, under the management of Miss Beardsley and Miss Smith.

In 1848 Mrs. William G. Bryan, who is still remembered by many residents of Batavia, some of whom were her pupils, established a successful academic school in the former residence of David E. Evans. This school was one of the best—perhaps the very best private school ever conducted in Batavia. The sons and daughters of many of the most prominent residents, and numbers from out of town, received their education within the walls of this time-honored building. After Mrs. Bryan's retirement Miss E. Y. Thrall taught in the same building, from 1875 to 1889. In 1864 a college preparatory school under the management of E. Wildman was opened in the village, but its career was brief and not successful, from a financial view point. In the same year a private school was established by Miss McCully. The well known Park Place School, the last of the more prominent and successful private schools of Batavia, was established in 1883 by Miss Ellen K. Hooker. In 1887 she was succeeded as principal by Miss Mary J. Stevens. In the meantime the union free school system of the village had advanced to a position where it was prepared to offer educational advantages entirely beyond those which might be extended by even the most carefully conducted private school having but one or two instructors. The inevitable result was the upbuilding of the public school and the decay of the private institution—and the career of the Park Place School ended, for the want of financial support, in 1890.

The first school in Alabama probably was that opened by Henry Howard in a log school house in 1817.

Charles Austin was the pioneer teacher of Alexander, but when he began his career there is unknown.

The first school in Bergen was taught by Harvey Kelsey, a graduate of Yale College. Within a few years after his advent Titus Wilcox, Joshua Field, Chloe Wright (daughter of Deacon Benjamin Wright), Lucy Hill and Elizabeth Pierson also conducted schools in that town. Just when Kelsey's school was opened cannot be learned. But it probably was between 1803 and 1805. In 1808 Hamilton Wilcox, who came from East Guilford, Conn., opened a school, which was largely attended. He was then but sixteen years of age. He continued teaching until 1813, when he joined the American army in the war of 1812-14. At Black Rock he received wounds from which he died.

Matilda Wedge, who began teaching in Bethany in 1808, is generally believed to have had the first school in that town. Aaron Bailey was the first teacher at Linden, beginning his school there in 1828. In 1832 the Genesee Manual Labor Seminary in Bethany was incorporated with a capital of twenty thousand dollars. Among the principals of this then novel institution were R. Whiting, who served from 1834 to 1841, and Joseph Hurty, who continued the school from 1841 to 1844.

The earliest school in Byron, if the records are correct, was that opened in 1810 or 1811 by Chester T. Holbrook. Nothing certain is now known of any other early schools in that town.

The first school house in Darien was erected in 1811 or 1812, but just where it stood or who presided therein as instructor is something which the present or future generations probably never will know.

Chester Scott settled in the town of Elba in 1817 and taught the first school there. The year in which it was opened cannot be ascertained. It is referred to, however, in 1820.

Esther Sprout's school, established in Stafford in 1806, is reputed to have been the first in that town. A little later Richard Radley conducted a private school in the building east of the Episcopal church. Between 1830 and 1835 a cobblestone school house was erected in the northwestern part of the town. It is still standing.

The earliest known teacher in Pavilion was Laura Terrill (or Tyrrell). When she opened her school is not known, but is believed to have been during the War of 1812. Other early teachers were Daniel Walker, Louis Moon, Mary Hill and Rodema Judd.

In 1811 Anna Horton began teaching in Pembroke. Hers doubtless was the first school opened in that town. Little is known of any other early schools.

We now come to the modern public school systems of the county and to other educational institutions which now flourish or have existed up to a comparatively recent period.

#### THE SCHOOL SYSTEM OF BATAVIA.

Among the early school records of the town of Batavia is a deed from Nathan Rumsey to Simeon Cummings and Libbeus Fish, dated September 2, 1811, conveying the premises formerly occupied by Mrs. Hascall, commonly known as the "old brick school house," now forming a part of Ross street at its intersection with Main street. This brick building was completed in 1811 or 1812. The lower floor was

arranged for occupancy as a public school, while the upper rooms were finished off for meetings of the local Masonic lodge. This building was the first brick structure west of the Genesee river.

The first school meeting was held in this building December 1, 1813, under an act of the State Legislature passed in June, ~~1813~~, to establish common schools. School district No. 2 of the town of Batavia then included "all that part of the village of Batavia, east of an alley on the east side of lot 16, and on a line running south from the south end of said alley to the southern boundary of said village, the north half of lots 7, 9 and 11, sec. 8; north third of lot 1, sec. 12; lots No. 8, 10 and 12, sec. 8; lots No. 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12, sec. 9; lots No. 2, 4 and 6, sec. 13, T. 12, R. 1."

The first "warning," issued by John Z. Ross, Ebenezer Mix and Isaiah Babcock, commissioners of schools for the town of Batavia, was dated November 25, 1813, and read as follows:

To Simeon Cummings: You are hereby required and directed to warn all the freeholders or taxable inhabitants of Dist. No. 2, a description whereof is above given, to meet at the Brick School House, in said district, on Wednesday the first day of December next, at one o'clock, P. M., by virtue of an Act entitled "an Act for the establishment of Common Schools."

Pursuant to this order Mr. Cummings issued a warning to the following persons:

Aaron Van Cleve, John Hickox, Ebenezer Cary, Trumbull Cary, David McCracken, Horace Gibbs, Richard Smith, Burrage Bristol, Aden Glass, John S. Leonard, Baker Leonard, Nathan Graham, Sylvanus Graham, Ethan B. Allen, John Z. Ross, Charles Eggleston, Oliver Smith, Rufus Hart, Russell A. Dickenson, Winter Hewitt, Samuel Latham, Daniel B. Brown, Ephraim Brown, Elisha C. Hickox, Enoch Baldwin, Benjamin Graham, Peter Powers, John Glass, Dodridge Loomis, James Cochran, Libbeus Fish, Patrick Powers, Oswald Williams, James Williams, Samuel Houghton, Libbeus Perkins, Uriah Debow, Robert Wilson, John De Wolf, Roswell Graham, Benjamin Porter, Ebenezer Mix, Benjamin Blodgett.

At the first school meeting, held pursuant to the notice thus given, Simeon Cummings, Libbeus Fish and Daniel B. Brown were chosen trustees of the district, Richard Smith was chosen clerk, and James Cochran collector. They served until the annual meeting of 1815. From that time to March 1829, when the district was divided, the following served as trustees:

1815, Libbeus Fish, David C. Miller, Benjamin Allen.

1816, Simeon Cummings, George W. Harris, Oswald Williams.

1817, John Z. Ross, Aaron Van Cleve, Horace Gibbs.

1818-1819, Richard Smith, Benjamin Allen, Oswald Williams.  
 1820, Libbeus Fish, Ephraim Chapin, Benjamin Allen.  
 1821, Simeon Cummings, Johnson Goodwill, Oswald Williams.  
 1822, Johnson Goodwill, John Z. Ross, John Allen.  
 1823, William Seaver, Simeon Cummings, John Allen.  
 1824, Trumbull Cary, Phineas L. Tracy, Orange Allen.  
 1825-1826, Henry Brown, Daniel H. Chandler, Samuel Graves.  
 1827, John A. Coffin, Nahum Loring, Lawrence Wilks.  
 1828, Samuel D. Green, Elijah Lathrop, James Allen.

At a public meeting held at the brick school house March 28, 1829, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"That the School District be divided at some point to accommodate the inhabitants of the district, and that four persons be chosen as a Committee to aid the Trustees, and that Hinman Holden, George W. Lay, Horace Gibbs and Oswald Williams be said Committee."

In accordance with the recommendation of this committee and the trustees, the district was divided at the annual school meeting held October 12, 1829, by the passage of a resolution reading as follows:

All that part west of the street or alley called "Dingle Alley," or Centre street, running between the house of Clement Carpenter and the blacksmith's shop standing on James Cochran's land north, and running south across Genesee street between the lands owned on the northeast corner by Chauncey Kirkham, and the land or house now owned by Mrs. Jacob S. Otto, to be known and distinguished as School District No. 12, and all that part of the old district lying east of the said streets to be still known and distinguished as School District No. 2.

After the division of the district the following served as trustees of school district No. 2.

1829, Trumbull Cary, Silas Finch, John Lowber.  
 1830, Libbeus Fish, David Gardner, Joel Dun.  
 1831, Elisha Parmalee, Chauncey Kirkham, James P. Smith.  
 1832, Aaron Van Cleve, John Lowber, John Allen.  
 1833, Nathan Follett, E. C. Dibble, Jonathan Lay.  
 1834, William Fitch, Joseph W. Coffin, Simeon Cummings.  
 1835, Phineas L. Tracy, Luther Barker, Homer Kimberly.  
 1836-1839, Ira Belden, Oswald Williams, David N. Tuttle.  
 1840, Chauncey Kirkham, Phineas Moffett, Preston Durant.  
 1841, James P. Smith, Levi Barnes, Stephen Tuttle.  
 1842-1846, Homer Kimberly, Daniel D. Waite, Onan Dustin.

In 1839 Judge Taggart, one of the foremost champions of the cause of education for many years, made an effort to establish a union school system in Batavia. He drew up an act consolidating the two districts, which passed the State Legislature; but the inhabitants of Batavia evi-

dently were not quite prepared to take this important step, and they voted down a resolution to raise by taxation the money necessary to perfect the plan of consolidation. But seven years later, December 28, 1846, the inhabitants of the two districts, having voted for consolidation and the establishment of a union school system, elected these trustees: Daniel D. Waite, three years; Benjamin Pringle, two years; Augustus Cowdin, one year. Branon Young was elected clerk, John Griswold collector, and Isaac M. Joslyn librarian. March 20, 1827, Joseph Nixon had conveyed to David Evans, Trumbull Cary and John R. Cotes, Jr., as trustees of the Batavia Academy, the old academy lot adjoining St. James church. Here was established, at first, a select academy. Among the early instructors were Joseph Nixon, Robert Hoag and others. But in 1829 this property came into possession of the trustees of school district No. 2, and was occupied as a school house from 1829 to 1848, when the consolidation of the districts took place. There is in existence no records of the trustees of this old district, as far as can be ascertained.

January 20, 1847, the site of the first union school house was located on a lot on Liberty street known as the John Lowber lot. By an act of the Legislature passed March 28, 1847, the taxable inhabitants of consolidated school district No. 2 were authorized to raise money by tax for the purchase of a site and the building of a new school house. April 6 following it was voted to raise the sum of \$5,500 for the purchase of a site and the erection of a new building for the union school. The new building was occupied as a school house in the fall of that year, and during the year following the old brick school house and the academy building were sold and the proceeds employed toward paying for the new structure on Liberty street. The first appropriation, with the proceeds of this sale, proving inadequate, September 25, 1849, \$1,250 additional was voted to pay the debt and complete the building. November 3, 1853, the inhabitants voted that the school should be free and known as The Batavia Union Free School District No. 2. The number of trustees was also increased to six. From the date of the organization of the Union school to the establishment of the free school, the following served as trustees:

- 1847, David D. Waite, Benjamin Pringle, Wm. S. Mallory.
- 1848-1850, Benjamin Pringle, Junius A. Smith, Daniel D. Waite.
- 1851, Daniel D. Waite, Elias Foote, Corneal Ganson.
- 1852, Elias Foote, Asa A. Flint, Alexander Smith.
- 1853, Homer Kimberley, Charles T. Buxton, James A. Olds.

The development of the educational system of Batavia since the founding of the union free school in 1853 has been remarkable. Public interest was awakened about that time, and many efforts were made to improve the facilities of the school. In 1861, in conformity to an application therefor made by Seth Wakeman, Jarvis R. Smith, H. M. Warren, George Babcock and other trustees, the Regents of the University of the State of New York established an academical department in the school. The school continued to grow and improve in other ways. In October, 1866, school district No. 1, at the east end of the village, united with the union free school. April 25, 1872, at a largely attended public meeting held at Ellicott hall, the site for a new school house, embracing three acres of land near the geographical centre of the district was adopted by a vote of 178 to 62, and at the same time the sum of \$50,000 was appropriated for the purchase of the site and the erection of the new building. June 13 the board of education appointed H. I. Glowacki, H. U. Howard and John F. Lay a building committee to superintend the erection of the new edifice. July 17 following the site was purchased of Mrs. Tomlinson for \$4,500.

In the meantime the enemies to educational progress had been at work. As the result of their appeal, Hon. A. B. Weaver, then state superintendent of public instruction, on July 17, the day the site was purchased, set aside, as irregular, the proceedings of the meeting at which the sum of \$50,000 had been voted. But the friends of education were now thoroughly aroused, and at a second public meeting, held August 1, 1872, the same site was again adopted by a vote of 192 to 167, and the sum of \$40,000, together with the proceeds arising from the sale of the school house on Liberty street, was voted to be used to pay for the site already purchased and for the erection of a new building. In October the name of John Fisher was added to the building committee.

During the summer of 1872 the building committee had inspected a large number of new school buildings located in various places. After careful consideration they finally adopted the plans submitted by A. J. Warner of Rochester. Work upon the structure was begun that fall, but the severe weather of the ensuing winter caused delay until spring. In the meantime the board of education awarded the contract for the erection of the building to John Dellinger, for \$40,840. At the annual meeting held in October, 1873, the further sum of \$25,000 was voted to complete the structure. In June, 1874, the term closed at the union

school house on Liberty street, and thenceforward it ceased to be used for school purposes; having been occupied from 1848 to 1874.

The new building was opened on September 1, 1874. The dedicatory services were of unusual interest. Among those present were Dr. S. B. Woolworth, secretary of the Regents of the University of the State of New York, who delivered an address which was most appropriate to the occasion; Hon. L. A. Haywood of Warsaw; Judge Bangs of Le Roy; R. L. Selden, school commissioner of Genesee county; Dr. A. D. Lord, superintendent of the State Institution for the Blind; Prof. H. B. Buckingham of the Buffalo State Normal School; Prof. Briggs of Buffalo; Prof. N. F. Wright, a former principal of the school; M. C. Richardson, editor of the Lockport Journal; Judge Richard P. Marvin of Chautauqua county; Rev. W. Mallory, Rev. J. E. Bills, Hon. John Fisher, Judge Soper, William Tyrrell, William C. Watson; John H. Yates, a former pupil of the union school who delivered a poem untitled "The Living Age," and many others. Several highly interesting addresses were made. At their conclusion Major H. I. Glowacki, president of the board of education, delivered the key of the building to Prof. Gardner Fuller, principal of the school. This ended the exercises of the day.

With the completion of the commodious building on Ross street, it was the prevalent belief in Batavia that the school accommodations in the county seat were not only greater than necessary, but also that many years would elapse before any considerable increase in the accommodations would be necessary. How faulty these conclusions were is shown by the fact that within fifteen years the number of public school buildings within the district had been increased from one to seven. These schools are as follows: The schools on Pringle avenue, Washington avenue, Pearl street, West Main street, East Main street and William street.

The first of these schools was that located on Pringle avenue, which was erected in 1883 at a cost of over eight thousand dollars. Two years later the Washington avenue school was built. In 1887 the inhabitants of school district No. 4 in the town of Batavia voted in favor of consolidation with union free school district No. 2, and soon after the necessary steps for the union were taken. The school building then in use, a frame structure, still remains in use, though remodeled and enlarged, the only frame building in the district, the others being of brick. The school facilities of the district were still further increased in 1891 by the construction of three new school buildings, located respectively on

West Main street, East Main street and William street. These additions to the educational facilities of Batavia complete the public school system of Batavia, undoubtedly as excellent from every standpoint as that of any other village of equal size in the country, and superior from many view points to that of many villages or cities containing a much greater population.

Upon the organization of the union free school district in 1853 the number of trustees ~~was~~ increased from three to six. Since that year ~~the various school boards~~ have been constituted as follows:

1853—E. C. Dibble, president; Horace M. Warren, clerk; Homer Kimberly, Charles T. Buxton, James A. Olds, Rufus Robertson.

1854—E. C. Dibble, president; H. M. Warren, clerk; Homer Kimberly, Charles T. Buxton, Rufus Robertson, James A. Olds.

1855—Homer Kimberly, president; H. M. Warren, clerk; James A. Olds, Augustus Cowdin, Rufus Robertson, Charles T. Buxton.

1856—Homer Kimberly, president; H. M. Warren, clerk; Charles T. Buxton, James A. Olds, Augustus Cowdin, Rufus Robertson.

1857—Homer Kimberly, president; H. M. Warren, clerk and treasurer; G. B. Worthington, Charles T. Buxton, Augustus Cowdin, James A. Olds.

1858—Homer Kimberly, president; H. M. Warren, clerk and treasurer; Jarvis R. Smith, S. Wakeman, G. B. Worthington, Charles T. Buxton.

1859—Seth Wakeman, president; H. M. Warren, clerk and treasurer; G. B. Worthington, George Babcock, Augustus Cowdin, Jarvis R. Smith.

1860—Seth Wakeman, president; H. M. Warren, clerk and treasurer; John Fisher, George Babcock, Augustus Cowdin, Jarvis R. Smith.

1861—Seth Wakeman, president; H. M. Warren, secretary and treasurer; John T. Carr, D. W. Tomlinson, George Babcock, Augustus Cowdin.

1862—Seth Wakeman, president; H. M. Warren, secretary; Charles T. Buxton, treasurer; John Fisher, D. W. Tomlinson, Augustus Cowdin.

1863—Seth Wakeman, president; H. M. Warren, secretary; Charles T. Buxton, treasurer; Augustus Cowdin, D. W. Tomlinson, John Fisher.

1864—Seth Wakeman, president; H. M. Warren, secretary; Charles T. Buxton, treasurer; D. W. Tomlinson, John Fisher, Augustus Cowdin.

1865—Seth Wakeman, president; H. M. Warren, secretary; Charles T. Buxton, treasurer; M. H. Bierce, Wilber Smith, D. W. Tomlinson.

1866—Seth Wakeman, president; H. M. Warren, secretary; Charles T. Buxton, treasurer; D. W. Tomlinson, M. H. Bierce, Wilber Smith.

1867—D. W. Tomlinson, president; H. M. Warren, secretary; Tracy Pardee, treasurer; H. I. Glowacki, M. H. Bierce, Wilber Smith.

1868—D. W. Tomlinson, president; H. M. Warren, secretary; Tracy Pardee, treasurer; Joseph C. Wilson, William Casey, H. I. Glowacki.

1869—H. I. Glowacki, president; William Casey, secretary; Joseph C. Wilson, H. U. Howard, S. U. Main, Tracy Pardee.

1870—H. I. Glowacki, president; William Casey, secretary; Joseph C. Wilson, W. T. Bliss, H. U. Howard, S. U. Main

## EDUCATIONAL.

403

- 1871—H. I. Glowacki, president; John F. Lay, secretary; H. U. Howard, S. U. Main, W. T. Bliss, Miles H. Bierce.
- 1872—H. I. Glowacki, president; John F. Lay, secretary; H. U. Howard, S. U. Main, John Fisher, M. H. Bierce.
- 1873—H. I. Glowacki, president; John F. Lay, secretary; H. U. Howard, S. U. Main, M. H. Bierce, N. A. Woodward.
- 1874—H. I. Glowacki, president; John F. Lay, secretary; H. U. Howard, S. U. Main, John Fisher, N. A. Woodward.
- 1875—H. I. Glowacki, president; John F. Lay, secretary; H. U. Howard, William C. Watson, Nathan A. Woodward, John Fisher.
- 1876—President, John Fisher; secretary, John F. Lay; Hayden U. Howard, William C. Watson, Daniel W. Tomlinson, Horace S. Hutchins, M. D.
- 1877—President, Hayden U. Howard; secretary, John F. Lay; H. S. Hutchins, William C. Watson, D. W. Tomlinson, Wilber Smith.
- 1878—President, H. S. Hutchins; secretary, John F. Lay; Wilber Smith, D. W. Tomlinson, Theron F. Woodward, George Wiard.
- 1879—President, H. S. Hutchins; secretary, John F. Lay; George Wiard, T. F. Woodward, M. H. Bierce, Wilber Smith.
- 1880—President, H. S. Hutchins; clerk, Wayne H. Parsons; George Wiard, D. W. Tomlinson, T. F. Woodward, Carlos A. Hull, Miles H. Bierce.
- 1881—President, H. S. Hutchins; clerk, Marcus L. Babcock; George Wiard, M. H. Bierce, Carlos A. Hull, Wayne H. Parsons, William C. Watson.
- 1882—President, H. S. Hutchins; clerk, Marcus L. Babcock; George Wiard, Carlos A. Hull, Edward F. Wood, Wayne H. Parsons.
- 1883—President, H. S. Hutchins; clerk, Marcus L. Babcock; George Wiard, Wayne H. Parsons, Edward F. Wood, John Holley Bradish, Robert B. Pease.
- 1884—President, H. S. Hutchins; clerk, Marcus L. Babcock and J. W. Le Seur; Robert B. Pease, Levant C. McIntyre, George Wiard, Edward F. Wood, J. Holley Bradish.
- 1885—President, George Wiard; clerk, Philander P. Bradish; L. C. McIntyre, J. H. Bradish, Mrs. Adelaide R. Kenny, Mrs. Marion E. Sheffield, R. B. Pease.
- 1886—President, George Wiard; clerk, P. P. Bradish; L. C. McIntyre, Mrs. Adelaide R. Kenny, Mrs. Marion E. Sheffield, Robert B. Pease, J. H. Bradish.
- 1887—President, George Wiard; clerk, P. P. Bradish; L. C. McIntyre, R. B. Pease, Mrs. A. R. Kenny, Mrs. M. E. Sheffield, J. H. Bradish.
- 1888—President, George Wiard; clerk, P. P. Bradish; Mrs. A. R. Kenny, Mrs. Emily Tozier, R. B. Pease, L. C. McIntyre, J. H. Bradish.
- 1889—President, George Wiard; clerk, P. P. Bradish; Mrs. Emily Tozier, Mrs. A. R. Kenny, John M. McKenzie, L. C. McIntyre, J. H. Bradish.
- 1890—President, D. W. Tomlinson; clerk, P. P. Bradish; Mrs. Emily Tozier, Mrs. A. R. Kenny, John M. McKenzie, R. B. Pease, J. H. Bradish.
- 1891—President, D. W. Tomlinson; clerk, P. P. Bradish; Julian J. Washburn, Hobart B. Cone, John M. McKenzie, J. H. Bradish, R. B. Pease.
- 1892—President, D. W. Tomlinson; clerk, P. P. Bradish; J. H. Bradish, J. M. McKenzie, J. J. Washburn, R. B. Pease, H. B. Cone.
- 1893—President, D. W. Tomlinson; clerk, P. P. Bradish; J. J. Washburn, R. B. Pease, J. H. Bradish, J. M. McKenzie, H. B. Cone.

1894—President, D. W. Tomlinson; clerk, P. P. Bradish; J. M. McKenzie, R. B. Pease, J. H. Bradish, J. J. Washburn, H. B. Cone.

1895—President, D. W. Tomlinson; clerk, P. P. Bradish; J. H. Bradish, J. M. McKenzie, H. B. Cone, J. J. Washburn, R. B. Pease.

1896—President, D. W. Tomlinson; clerk, P. P. Bradish; H. B. Cone, J. H. Bradish, R. B. Pease, J. J. Washburn, J. M. McKenzie.

1897—President, D. W. Tomlinson; clerk, P. P. Bradish; H. B. Cone, J. H. Bradish, R. B. Pease, J. J. Washburn, J. M. McKenzie.

1898—President, D. W. Tomlinson; clerk, P. P. Bradish; H. B. Cone, J. H. Bradish, R. B. Pease, J. J. Washburn, J. M. McKenzie.

#### OTHER SCHOOLS.

The union free school system of Le Roy was organized in 1890. Thursday evening, August 21, 1890, the taxpayers and voters of school districts No. 1, 3, 4 and 10 of the town of Le Roy met in the opera house in Le Roy according to a call of the school trustees of the districts mentioned for the purpose of forming a union free school district. The following officers of the meeting were selected without opposition: Chairman, S. W. Skinner; secretary, Edwin D. Shepard; tellers, Frank E. Chaddock, W. E. Humelbaugh; inspectors, Melvin N. King, Stephen Loucks. Twenty-six voters were present from District No. 1, twenty-eight from No. 2, thirty from No. 4, and one hundred from No. 10. The resolution for consolidation was adopted by a vote of 298 to 81. August 29 another meeting was held, when the following trustees were elected to serve the union district: For one year, Arthur M. Artman, William Huyck; two years, Butler Ward, Archibald Sinclair; three years, S. W. Skinner, F. T. Wilcox, John Maloney. Prof. Charles T. Brace was elected principal of the new school in 1891, its first year, and Miss Emma Henderson assistant principal. In the meantime the new district had purchased the building formerly occupied by the Le Roy Academic Institute, which was occupied in 1891. In 1893 Prof. R. A. Kneeland was chosen principal to succeed Prof. Brace, who had resigned. Miss Henderson acted as principal for two years after Prof. Brace's retirement, and she in turn was succeeded by Prof. J. C. Benedict, who is still principal. In 1898 a commodious addition, of stone, was erected on the east side of the old academy building for the accommodation of the rapidly increasing number of students.

The Oakfield union free school was organized at a meeting held January 3, 1891, at which B. J. Chapman acted as chairman and George A. Isaac as secretary. The resolution to form a union free school district

was adopted by a vote of ninety-five to forty-one, and the following were elected the first trustees: John W. Heal, one year; Messrs. Hawes and Stevens, two years; Messrs. Griffin and Wright, three years. The building, upon which work was begun soon after the formation of the district, is a handsome brick structure of two stories, cost about seven thousand dollars, and has accommodations for about one hundred and fifty pupils. When the formation of the union district had been accomplished, the Regents of the University of the State of New York granted the application for a charter, making it a junior academic school. In connection with the school is a library of over six hundred volumes. Prof. Ray M. Lowry, who served the school as principal until 1897, was succeeded in that year by Prof. A. H. Downey.

The union school of Bergen was organized at a meeting held August 8, 1893, at which A. Arnold presided as chairman and D. J. McPherson acted as secretary. The resolution adopted provided "that a union free school be established within the limits of joint school district No. 7, in the towns of Bergen and Riga." August 15 H. H. Wilcox and D. J. McPherson were elected trustees for three years, Mrs. Spencer Wilcox and Mrs. S. E. Spencer for two years, and H. L. Gage and J. S. Gleason for one year. The school was admitted to the University of the State of New York in January, 1894. E. A. Ladd is principal of the school. For several years a private school known as the Bergen High School was conducted in Bergen by B. F. Hamilton.

The first meeting in which any action was taken to consider the changing of the Genesee and Wyoming Seminary of Alexander to a union free school was held January 19, 1886. On that occasion James A. North acted as president and Drayton Sprague as secretary. The chairman appointed Messrs. Green, Day, Sprague, Crosman and Chaddock a committee to confer with a committee to be appointed by the school district in reference to the occupancy of the seminary building for union school purposes. The result was the issuance of a call by R. C. Curtiss, trustee of District No. 2 and W. E. Moulton, trustee of District No. 6, for a special school meeting, which was held at the seminary building March 3, 1886. At this meeting Oel S. Kidder was elected chairman and Charles F. Lewis secretary. A resolution consolidating the two districts was adopted and the following trustees were elected: Sanford Riddle, Charles F. Lewis, Warren E. Moulton, Roswell C. Curtiss, Suel Chaddock, Jesse A. Hawkins, Charles J. Hawkins. These trustees elected R. C. Curtiss president and Charles F.

Lewis secretary. J. C. Shaddock was chosen as the first principal of the school. His successors have been Orson Warren, A. J. Glenny, W. Almond Andrews, J. L. Walthart, J. Howarth, E. A. Ladd and Perry H. Kidder, the present principal.

The union free school of East Pembroke was formed March 11, 1893, by the consolidation of District No 7 of Pembroke and District No. 9 of Batavia. John Mullaney was elected trustee for one year, E. A. Seamans and O. C. Uphill for two years, and O. G. Dennison and John Allen for three years. W. H. Dyer is now the principal of the school. The enemies of consolidation contested the legality of the proceedings for three or four months, but the friends of the new system finally won and the proceedings were declared valid.

Elba's union free school was organized May 25, 1897, J. A. Loveridge acting as chairman of the organization meeting and J. S. Wilford as clerk. William H. Hunn was elected trustee for one year, Walter A. Brockway and Charles D. Andrews for two years, and Arthur Barker and J. S. Wilford for three years. A. M. McIlroy is the present principal of the school.

April 22, 1898, the union free school at Byron Centre was organized within the limits of District No. 1 of the town of Byron by the election of Dr. A. Prince as trustee for one year, F. T. Miller and C. V. Doud for two years, and H. C. Norton and William D. Dibble for three years. A. H. Kneale was chosen as the first principal of the new school.

The South Byron union school was formed June 7, 1898, when E. J. Cook was chosen trustee for one year, Frank Flaherty and C. R. Kellogg for two years, and W. H. Philleo and C. H. Coward for three years. Levi C. Higley was selected for the first principal.

The Ingham University, originally Ingham Collegiate Institute, was incorporated at Le Roy in 1857. The institution was established at Attica in 1835 by Miss Marietta Ingham and a younger sister, Emily E. Ingham, who subsequently married Phineas Stanton. The Misses Ingham came from Massachusetts. In 1837 they removed their school to Le Roy and established it as the Le Roy Female Seminary, aided and supported by Samuel Comstock, Jonathan P. Darling, Seth M. Gates, Albert Brewster, A. S. Upham, Enos Bachelder, A. P. Hascall, Lee Comstock, Israel Rathbone, Richard Hollister and William S. Bradley. It was chartered in 1841. April 6, 1852, the whole establishment, costing over twenty thousand dollars, was donated by its founders to the Synod of Genesee, upon the conditions that a full collegiate course

should be established and a permanent fund raised for its support. The gift was accepted by the Synod and the name of Ingham Collegiate Institute bestowed upon the institution. The corporation created at this time consisted of the Rev. Charles N. Mattoon, Samuel Skinner, A. P. Hascall, J. B. Skinner, C. Danforth, Moses Taggart, Samuel Comstock, C. Comstock, Martin O. Coe, A. F. Bartow, Israel Rathbone, J. G. Bixby, Jonathan P. Darling, Albert Brewster, Phineas Staunton and Marietta Ingham. Twenty four trustees were appointed. The corporation was vested with the power to create a normal school, a seminary and collegiate departments, to appoint professors and teachers, and to grant diplomas. This school was thus in advance of all other female institutions in the provisions of its charter, as it was the first to introduce a college curriculum for the education of young ladies, and a charter giving it power to confer degrees. In this particular Ingham preceded South Hadley, Elmira, Farmington, Wells, Parker and Vassar.

Not satisfied with this material advance, the institution soon asked for a still higher rank by applying to the State for a university charter. This was at first refused on the ground of its inadaptability to a female institution of learning, a rank then unknown anywhere in the United States. But in the legislative session of 1857 so strongly was the matter urged that a university charter was granted; and in April, 1857, the name of "trustees" was changed to that of "counse'ors." In the same year the Rev. Samuel Hanson Cox of New York city was installed as chancellor, imposing ceremonies being held in the Le Roy Presbyterian church. Dr. Cox's high attainments were at once applied to elevate the standard of the institution, which soon became a model of its kind. Colonel Phineas Staunton<sup>1</sup> was temporarily elected vice-chancellor.

The property valuation of Ingham University as reported to it by the Regents of the University of the State of New York in 1875 was \$101,000. About 1885 the Alumni Association donated to the institution a large brick dormitory. After the granting of the university charter, the Legislature of 1861 was asked to give \$25,000 to the institution, but only one-fifth of that amount was secured. Further appeals to the public resulted in securing only \$1,400 more.

<sup>1</sup> Colonel Staunton was an artist of great ability and made this branch a speciality in the university. His father was a general in the War of 1812. Colonel Staunton was born in Wyoming, N. Y., and married Emily E. Ingham in 1847. He served as lieutenant-colonel of the One Hundredth N. Y. Vols. in the Rebellion. While accompanying a Williams College scientific expedition to South America he died at Quito, and was buried there.

The Synod of Genesee then relinquished its trust. In 1883 a new charter was granted, and a new board of trustees organized as follows: James H. Loomis, Henry N. Page, Charles F. Prentice, Schuyler C. Wells, William Lampson, Rev. W. W. Totherob, Butler Ward, Rev. Edward B. Walsworth, Nicholas B. Keeney, Augustus Frank, Rev. Herman C. Riggs, Augustus E. Miller, Edward C. Walker, Rev. Samuel Bowden, Rev. Amasa S. Freeman.

The Rev. Dr. Cox resigned the office of chancellor in 1863. He was succeeded by the Rev. Dr. Samuel D. Burchard, who served until 1872; Dr. Edward B. Walsworth, and Dr. W. W. Totherob. Mrs. Emily Ingham Stanton, the last of the early founders of the university, died in November, 1889, in her seventy-ninth year. She was the first woman in the country to conceive and carry out to a successful issue a university charter for female education. Soon after her death the institution began to lose its prestige and became a victim to financial depression. November 4, 1893, the property was sold to William Lampson for \$20,000, and the old university ceased to exist.

Cary Collegiate Seminary was founded at Caryville (now Oakfield) in 1840, mainly through the influence and by the means of Col. Alfred Cary,<sup>1</sup> in whose honor the institution was named. The corner stone of the main building was laid July 4, 1840. During the succeeding three years and a half the building was erected and equipped at an expense of about fifteen thousand dollars. In 1844 it was opened for students, with Warden Reynolds, A. M., as principal. From the beginning it attracted a large patronage, its enrollment for the fifteen years before the war of the Rebellion ranging from two hundred to three hundred students. Its principals and other teachers were men of character, who left their impress upon their students, many of whom afterwards became men of prominence. Among the teachers during that period were Rollins Richards, Rev. Bela Francher, Rev. E. N. Manley, Marion M. Baldwin, Rev. G. C. V. Eastman and Rev. H. V. Gardner.

During the Civil war the school suffered, as did most institutions of a similar character throughout the country. After the war, in 1865, the Rev. James R. Coe was head master for nine years, during which period the school was especially prosperous. The various rectors of St. Michael's church, with the exception of Rev. A. J. Warner, also served as head masters. R. H. Coe, a nephew of the Rev. James R. Coe, terminated a six years' principalship in 1889 to become president

<sup>1</sup> Colonel Cary died at Oakfield September 17, 1858, at the age of seventy-nine years.

of De Vaux College. His successor was the Rev. C. C. Gove, M. A., who is still at the head of the school. Before coming to Cary Seminary Prof. Gove had been engaged in educational work since 1874, when he was graduated from Middlebury (Vt.) College. He had been principal of the Monson Academy and the North Adams (Mass.) High School. At the time of his election to Cary, extensive repairs were made to St. Michael's hall, a building erected for the seminary in 1856.

The policy of the school has undergone some changes in late years. The primary and intermediate departments have been suspended, and work is now confined to the academic grade. The school is governed by a self-perpetuating board of trustees. The late Right Reverend Arthur Cleveland Coxe, D. D., bishop of Western New York, was president from 1877 to the time of his death in July, 1896. The value of the seminary property is fifty thousand dollars. The school is under the supervision of the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Among the prominent graduates of this excellent educational institution have been R. H. Coe, president of De Vaux College; Rev. C. F. J. Wrigley, rector of St. Mary-on-the-Hill, Buffalo; Rev. E. W. Worthington, rector of Grace church, Cleveland; Charles Baker, ex-member of Congress; Col. S. P. Moulthrop, principal of public school, Rochester, and many other gentlemen who have attained positions of dignity and responsibility.

The Bethany Academy was incorporated by the Legislature March 29, 1841. The incorporators named in the act were William Mitchell, Jonathan K. Barlow, Abel W. Page, Ira Wait, Charles Huntington, Nason Blood, Charles Kendall, Samuel Kendall, Reuben Kendall, Obadiah Walker, Roswell Frary, Luman Stevens, Nathan Rumsey, Israel E. Judd, Abram Chapman, Harvey Putnam, Elijah Herrick, Heman Brown, Edward Dixon, John Jenna, John Sprague, Sylvester Lincoln and William Darby, who were also designated as the first trustees.

The Genesee and Wyoming Seminary of the village of Alexander was the outgrowth of a public library founded in 1811 by Alexander Rea, Henry Hawkins, Colonel Brainard, Samuel Latham, jr., Harvey Hawkins, Noah North and Ezra W. Osborn, who became the first trustees. This institution was named the Alexandrian Library. In 1828 a literary society was formed among the patrons of the library. Soon after the citizens of that village began to discuss the practicability of a project to establish a classical school. As the result of this agita-

tion six thousand dollars was raised by subscription in 1837 for the purpose of building a school to be known as the Genesee and Wyoming Seminary. The expense of erecting the structure was seven thousand dollars, and Henry Hawkins magnanimously paid the deficiency of one thousand dollars from his private purse. The building was of stone, and E. T. Crooker and E. T. Benedict were the first principals. The school flourished beyond all expectations, the number of students within three or four years after it was opened being three hundred, its full capacity. By a foreclosure of mortgage, assumed by him at the time of his gift for the purpose of protecting the property, Henry Hawkins came into possession of the building in 1844. In 1845 he secured for the institution a charter from the Regents of the University of the State of New York, gave to it all the lands and buildings, and endowed it with four thousand dollars in money, his private library and his valuable geological cabinet. Less than three months later he died of smallpox. The Genesee and Wyoming Seminary continued as a private preparatory school for many years thereafter. In 1886 a union free school system was organized at Alexander, and the old seminary building was turned over to the village for the occupancy of the newly organized public school.

The Rural Academy at East Pembroke was incorporated by the Regents of the University of the State of New York in 1856. Rev. Mr. Horton, a Presbyterian minister, was its founder, donating land for the purpose, the fee to which was held by trustees so long as it was used for educational purposes.

The Batavia Business University was established in 1867 at No. 92 East Main street by W. W. Whitcomb. John M. McKenzie became associated with Mr. Whitcomb in the conduct of the school in 1885, acting as secretary and treasurer. It was then located in the Dodge building at the corner of East Main and Jackson streets. In the spring of 1890 Mr. McKenzie retired from the partnership and the school was moved to the Tomlinson block on East Main street by Mr. Whitcomb, who then became the sole proprietor. Two years later the school ceased to exist.

The Batavia Shorthand and Business School, located on the second floor of the Commercial building, is the outgrowth of a school of stenography and typewriting established in 1886 by Miss Sarah M. Blount, the principal and proprietor of the present school. In 1892 Miss Blount moved her school into its present location in the Commercial

building, at the same time adding book-keeping and some of the common branches to the curriculum. Miss Blount has capable assistants, and the institution in her charge is one in which the residents of Batavia have exhibited just pride.

#### THE NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

The establishment of the New York State Institution (now school) for the Blind, was authorized by an act of the Legislature passed April 27, 1865. This act provided for the appointment, by the governor, of five commissioners to select a suitable site for the school. After the determination of a site by these commissioners, the governor, secretary of state and comptroller were required to appoint a commission consisting of three persons to contract for the erecting of buildings for such school on such plans and terms as they, in connection with the state officers, thought just and proper. The act also provided for the appointment of nine trustees to take charge of the school after its completion. The sum of \$100,000 was appropriated for the purposes of the act.

Immediately after the passage of the act, the governor appointed the following gentlemen to act as commissioners to locate the school: Hon. E. W. Leavenworth, Syracuse; Hon. B. F. Manierre, New York; Hon. James Ferguson, Ovid; Hon. O. K. Woods, Chazy; Hon. M. M. Southworth, Lockport. The board, after examining several competing sites in Central and Western New York, selected grounds in the village of Batavia, which had been purchased and presented to the State by the people of the village. In March, 1866, the following gentlemen were appointed commissioners to procure plans and superintend the erection of suitable buildings for the accommodation of the school: Hon. John Fisher, Batavia; Hon. John Van Horn, Lockport; Hon. Lloyd A. Haywood, Warsaw.

In the following June, this commission submitted to the governor, secretary of state and comptroller matured plans and specifications for the erection of buildings for the school. These plans were accepted, with the modification limiting the expenditure to \$200,000 and correspondingly reducing the capacity of the school.

August 21, 1866, the corner-stone was laid, attended by elaborate ceremonies under the charge of prominent citizens of the village. The principal address upon the occasion was given by Dr. Samuel G. Howe,

superintendent of the Massachusetts State School for the Blind. The buildings were completed and the keys of the same formally delivered by the building committee into the hands of the trustees of the school July 15, 1868.

The school opened September 2, 1868, with Dr. Asa D. Lord as superintendent. The board of trustees were fortunate in securing the services of Dr. Lord to take charge of the school and start it upon its mission. He had for twelve years been superintendent of the School for the Blind at Columbus, Ohio. His marked success in the conduct of of this institution first drew the attention of the board of trustees to him with the final result that he was persuaded to undertake the superintendency of the first State School for the Blind in the State of New York. During September, the first month of the school, forty pupils were registered, and in the first school year, closing in June, 1869, seventy-four pupils had been enrolled, sixty-four being in actual attendance at the close of the school.

As a very mistaken as well as harmful impression as to the character, aims and purposes of the school had become quite generally prevalent in the minds of the public, which has survived to some extent to the present time, Dr. Lord had the wisdom and foresight to make it clear in his first annual report to the board of trustees that the institution was not a home for the helpless, nor an asylum for the defective, nor a charitable institution of any character. The following is quoted from his first report:

The quotations from the law defining the objects of the institution which are given in the circular of the trustees appended to this report, state explicitly that it is not a hospital for the treatment of blindness, nor an asylum or home for the blind of any age, hence the mere fact that a person is blind, however needy or worthy he may be, gives him no claim to its privileges. Only those believed to be of suitable age and capacity to receive instruction, can be admitted as pupils, and any supposed to be such can be discharged whenever it is found that they cannot be profited by its opportunities. The institution is simply a school for blind youths in good health, of good character and habits, and of respectable intellectual abilities. In regard to this, the law is clear and positive, and no appeal to the sympathies of the trustees or officers for the admission of persons who do not belong to the class for whom it is intended can be regarded by them without a palpable violation of the law. This institution being thus purely an educational one, should be regarded as a part of the great system of public instruction sustained by the State, and intended to give to the blind the same advantages which New York has so long and so freely afforded to seeing children in its common and higher schools. As the blind cannot be so well taught in schools with other children, it is necessary in order to instruct them eco-

nomically, to collect them together, and in so doing the State provides for them board, lodging, etc., in addition to tuition, and its pupils are beneficiaries in much the same manner as those who attend the common and normal schools and other institutions which are sustained or have been liberally endowed at public expense.

Dr. Lord remained in charge of the school till his death in March, 1875. The seven years the school was under his supervision were years of growth and prosperity. Each year saw the number of pupils increase, until in 1875, there were 168 registered. As a scholar, a wise and skillful teacher, a kind and noble man, he gave unstinted service and finally his life to the school. The lives of hundreds of blind boys and girls were made brighter and better by his noble life and unselfish service in their behalf.

On the death of Dr. Lord, his widow was appointed superintendent. Mrs. Lord had been her husband's most able assistant in the work of the school from the beginning, and her success as superintendent most amply proved the wisdom of the board of trustees in appointing her to the position. She retained the position two years, resigning in September, 1877.

Mrs. Lord was succeeded by the Rev. James McLeod, who, after serving one year, retired and gave place to the Rev. A. D. Wilbor, D. D.

In 1883, Dr. Wilbor was succeeded by Arthur G. Clement as superintendent, under whose charge the school remained until 1893, when he resigned. He was followed by Frederick R. Place, whose services were dispensed with in February, 1895.

In April, 1895, Gardner Fuller was appointed superintendent by the board of trustees. Prof. Fuller had served for several years as superintendent of schools in the village of Batavia, and long before his appointment as superintendent of the institution had become recognized as one of the most competent and successful educators in New York State.

Thus in thirty years there have been seven superintendents. This frequent change has unquestionably not been for the best interests of the school. In the teacher's, as in all professions, the trained skill which is so essential to success comes only through actual experience.

Formerly, children were not admitted to the school until they were nine years of age. It is now the policy of the school to get as many as possible into the school under that age, even as young as five years. More can be done in the way of moulding and forming these blind boys and girls into normal boys and girls between the ages of five and nine

than in ten years after they have reached the age of nine. And in many cases it is all important to secure them at an early age in order to save them from the foolish and mistaken indulgence of the home circle.

In 1896, the Regents' examinations were taken in the school for the first time. All the classes, both in common and higher English, are now taking these examinations regularly. Instruction in typewriting was commenced in 1897 with most gratifying success. The school has now eight typewriters of the latest make, and several classes in typewriting, numbering some forty pupils in all.

In the last three years, the Legislature has made special appropriations amounting to more than forty thousand dollars for repairs, improvements and new buildings. In 1897, a new building costing nine thousand five hundred dollars, was erected for the accommodation of the tuning department and the boy's industrial department. This building meets a need that had long been seriously felt. The department of tuning, one of the most important connected with the school, had never had accommodations worthy of the name, and the boy's industrial department, broom-making, etc., was buried in the basement.

In this year, also, bay windows at an expense of one thousand eight hundred dollars, were erected on the east and west sides of the main building for the purpose of lighting up the long corridors extending east and west through the building. In the summer of 1898, a broad glass-enclosed piazza from twelve to sixteen feet in width and seventy-five feet in length was constructed on the east side of the school building as a place of exercise and recreation for the girls and the kindergarteners in stormy and inclement weather. These additions, bay windows and piazza, have not only added greatly to the comfort and health of the children, but have added greatly to the appearance of the building from an architectural point of view, relieving the long stretch of straight perpendicular walls that were suggestive of anything but home life within. There is now (December, 1898), nearing completion, a gymnasium forty-three feet in width by eighty-four feet in length. The outside walls are of first quality old gold Canandaigua brick. The facilities for physical training which this will afford when fully equipped will be of inestimable value to the pupils both physically and mentally.

Owing to the crowded condition of the school and the increasing number of applications for admission, the board of trustees will ask the Legislature of 1899 for an appropriation for the erection of an administration building, and a number of cottages connected with it, for the

accommodation of all the girls in the school. The present building will then be used for the boys exclusively.

## STATISTICAL ABSTRACT.

TOWNS.	Districts with School Houses in County.	Teachers Employed for Legal Term.	Whole No. of Children Attending School.	Aggregate Days of Attendance During School Year.	Value of School Buildings and Sites.	Assessed Valuation of Districts.	Public Money Received from State.	Amount of Money Raised by Local Taxation.
Alabama .....	11	11	350	38,424	\$ 7,615	\$ 735,643	\$ 1,348 15	\$ 2,078 20
Alexander .....	9	11	317	33,463	10,455	1,065,661	1,401 94	1,735 18
Batavia .....	12	43	2,120	253,931	185,750	5,268,144	6,454 40	24,036 78
Bergen .....	8	13	474	59,280	15,200	1,127,373	1,829 84	3,890 09
Bethany .....	11	11	314	30,847	7,595	967,265	1,275 65	1,972 79
Byron .....	8	10	295	36,709	8,800	1,121,208	1,200 28	2,660 02
Darien .....	13	13	399	38,498	8,265	1,266,116	1,510 65	2,193 08
Elba .....	9	11	300	33,363	7,450	880,045	1,294 15	2,719 09
Le Roy .....	9	21	767	94,186	16,520	2,898,851	2,551 60	6,802 62
Oakfield .....	8	10	354	40,052	10,825	731,380	1,377 43	2,669 78
Pavilion .....	9	11	291	31,770	9,500	976,510	1,281 21	3,589 27
Pembroke .....	13	16	558	56,114	11,925	1,170,864	2,087 18	3,353 19
Stafford .....	8	10	317	36,941	6,825	1,374,955	1,221 00	2,521 04
Total .....	128	191	6,856	783,605	\$306,275	\$19,484,075	\$24,813 48	\$60,221 22

## CHAPTER XX.

MASONRY IN GENESEE COUNTY.<sup>1</sup>

Batavia Lodge No. 475, Free and Accepted Masons, is the outgrowth or successor of several Masonic organizations, now extinct, the first of which, Olive Branch Lodge No. 39, was chartered in 1811. May 10, 1810, Isaiah Babcock of Batavia drafted a petition to the Grand Lodge asking for the institution of a lodge in this village, and this paper was signed by the following resident members of the Masonic fraternity: Ezra Platt, Tom Lemon, Richard Smith, Thomas Olcott, Lemuel Fos-

<sup>1</sup> Much of the information obtained in this chapter was taken from David Seaver's "History of Masonry at Batavia," published in 1861. The chapter has been revised by Charles W. Stickle, esq., secretary of Batavia Lodge No. 476, F. & A. M.

ter, Cyrus Griswold, William Rumsey, Bateman Fisk, Isaiah Babcock, Frederick A. Curtis, Sebe Brainard, Edmund Tracy, Isaac Marsh, Jason Munn and Isaac Lincoln. The petition was recommended by Genesee Lodge No. 130, of Avon. The latter lodge, however, was in arrears in its dues to the Grand Lodge, and the parent body decided that the warrant for the lodge at Batavia should not be issued until the lodge at Avon "paid up its dues." The latter organization soon after complied with the demand of the Grand Lodge and the dispensation sought was soon after granted. The petitioners originally intended to name their lodge Fredonian Lodge, but for some reason they decided to substitute the name of Olive Branch Lodge.

The dispensation for Olive Branch Lodge was issued March 9, 1811, and signed by De Witt Clinton, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of the State of New York. The new lodge was regularly instituted on May 30, 1811, at the tavern of William Keyes in Batavia, by Dr. Charles Little of Avon, past master of Genesee Lodge No. 130. The minutes of that historic meeting read as follows:

May 30, 1811.

Olive Branch Lodge, after having been duly installed in virtue of a Warrant of Installation, given by the Most Worshipfull, the Hon. De Witt Clinton, esq., Grand Master of Masons of the State of New York to our Worthy Brother Charles Little, for that purpose, met at the house of Wm. Keyes, in the Village of Batavia, on the the 30th of May, A. L., 5811, and was opened on the first step of Masonry.

Present, the Worshipfull Ezra Platt, Master; Richard Smith, Senior Warden; Lemuel Foster, Junior Warden; Wm. Rumsey, Treasurer; Isaiah Babcock, Secretary; Sebe Brainard, Senior Deacon; Isaac Lincoln, Junior Deacon; Bateman Fisk, Matthew B. Eames, Stewards; Luther Cutler, Tyler.

Brethren present: Jonathan Hastings, Alexander Rea, Edmund Tracy, Josiah Risdon, George Cassick, Wm. Hastings, Cyrus Griswold, James Ganson, Abner Ashley, Othniel Field, Benjamin Allen, Solomon Lathrop.

The lodge then proceeded to business.

The petition of Parmenio Adams, praying the benefits of Masonry of this lodge, was read by the Secretary, who reported the receipt of \$8. On motion, ordered the same to be placed on file. The Entered Apprentice Lodge was dispensed with and that of Fellow Craft opened. The Fellow Crafts Lodge was dispensed with and a Masters Lodge duly opened.

The by-laws of Genesee Lodge being read, on motion, ordered that the W. Master be requested to appoint a committee to revise the same and report their proceedings at the next meeting. Whereupon the W. Master appointed brothers Richard Smith, William Rumsey and Isaiah Babcock said committee.

Voted that the next stated meeting of this lodge be on Wednesday evening next succeeding the second Tuesday of June next, at 6 o'clock P. M.

The several lodges were then closed in due form.

The early meetings of Olive Branch Lodge were generally held at the public taverns, no regular headquarters having been furnished. Aaron Van Cleve, sheriff and proprietor of an early tavern, set apart a commodious room in his hostelry which was used as a lodge room for some time after the first two meetings, which were held at Keyes's tavern. September 2, 1811, the trustees of the Batavia school district, in conjunction with a committee from Olive Branch Lodge, purchased a lot on the north side of Main street, at the corner of Ross street, for five dollars. Nathan Rumsey, the original owner, stipulated in the contract for the sale that a two-story brick building should be erected upon this lot within one and one-half years, the lower portion of which should be occupied as a school and the upper portion as a Masonic lodge room. The local members of the Masonic fraternity subscribed funds toward the erection of the building, but the War of 1812 caused a delay in the construction of the edifice, which was not completed until the winter of 1813-14. February 28, 1814, the lodge held its first meeting in its new quarters.

Up to the spring of 1813 the lodge had been working under a dispensation. But in response to a petition, the Grand Lodge, on May 20, 1813, granted a full charter to "Olive Branch Lodge No. 215," in which Richard Smith was named as first worshipful master, Lemuel Foster as first senior warden and John Zenas Ross as first junior warden. The lodge was formally instituted under the complete warrant December 21, 1813, at which time the first meeting under the new charter was held. According to the minutes of that meeting,

A Master Lodge, being duly opened and dispensed with, and that of Past Masters duly opened in virtue of a charter granted by the Grand Lodge of the State of New York, dated in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen, and in the year of Masonry five thousand eight hundred and thirteen, empowering certain Brethren therein named and their associates to hold a Lodge in the town of Batavia, to be distinguished by the name or style of Olive Branch Lodge, No. 215. Present, Bro. Frederick A. Curtis, R. W. M.; Lemuel Foster, W. S. W.; James Ganson, W. J. W.; John Latham, W. Treasurer; Thomas Olcott, W. Tyler. Brother Richard Smith received the degree of Past Master and was conducted to the chair by W. Bro. Ganson and duly seated by R. W. Bro. Frederick A. Curtis. The lodge was then closed in due form.

December 21, 1813. Olive Branch Lodge met at the lodge room in the Village of Batavia. Present, Richard Smith, W. M.; Lemuel Foster, S. W.; John Z. Ross, J. W.; Edmund Tracy, T. P. T.; John Latham, S. P. T.; Wm. Sheldon, S. D. P. T.; Isaac Lincoln, S. D. P. T.; Frederick Fitch, J. D. P. T.; Blanchard Powers and Bate-man Fisk, S.; E. Tracy, Tyler. Brethren present: Samuel Latham, Elijah Gray,

Levi Farnham, Jason Munn, James Ganson, Thomas Olcott, Frederick A. Curtis. The petition of Uriah P. M. Monro being balloted for the same appeared clear. The Lodge was then closed to meet on the 27th inst. at 2 P. M.

Olive Branch Lodge now being a fully matured, permanent organization, the members became very zealous and active and the lodge consequently prospered. According to the by-laws adopted, "Wednesday before the full moon" was selected as the time for regular monthly communications. The fees for admission were: Eight dollars for the first degree, four dollars for the second and four for the third. The annual dues were fifty cents, payable one shilling quarterly. Each member also paid the stewards twenty-five cents additional as "evening dues for refreshments," except at special meetings, when the candidates were expected to pay the bill for the evening entertainment. The by-laws also provided that the secretary should be paid two shillings for every petition filed, whether the candidate was accepted or rejected. The brick school house and lodge room, contracted for in 1811, was now finished and made ready for occupancy. The first session of the lodge was held therein February 28, 1814. Even at the first meeting it was evident that the new quarters were inadequate; consequently the lodge frequently convened at the taverns of William Keyes, Paul Knowlton, Doddridge Loomis and John S. Leonard in Batavia, and in the famous inn of Worthy L. Churchill, which was located on the road to Stafford, about three miles east of the court house. August 1, 1816, the lodge appointed Richard Smith, Benjamin Allen and Blanchard Powers a committee to confer with the other proprietors of the school building relative to buying or selling their respective rights in the structure. Whether they succeeded or not does not appear upon the records of the lodge, but the latter body abandoned its quarters in the school house<sup>1</sup> and the building was used in the future exclusively for school purposes. That the school district refused to buy out the right of the lodge in the premises in 1816 is evident, however, from the fact that on May 8, 1842, the lodge, then located in Bethany, decided to sell the right of Olive Branch lodge in the building to the Batavia lodge of Odd Fellows for twenty-five dollars. Whether this sale was ultimately consummated does not appear, but it is known that the building was used as a school house until 1854, when it was sold to William S. Mallory, who converted it into a dwelling house. It subsequently was demolished.

In 1819 Olive Branch Lodge was nearly disrupted by internal dissen-

<sup>1</sup> This was the first brick building erected in the village of Batavia.

sions and the institution of new lodges, which numbered among their members numerous Masons who formerly had affiliated with the Batavia organization. In 1815 Le Roy Lodge No. 260 was formed at Le Roy. In 1816 Allegany Lodge No. 277 was instituted at South Pembroke (now Darien), and Rising Star Lodge No. 317 was instituted at Attica. Besides these, lodges had also been organized at Sheldon, Middlebury and Warsaw. Later on lodges were also formed in the towns of Byron, Alexander, Stafford, Bergen and Covington. Consequently, despite the enthusiasm among the members of the craft at Batavia, the membership decreased so rapidly that there soon remained hardly enough resident Masons to hold a session. Yet the meetings were continued in various places in Batavia and Bethany.

The last meeting of Olive Branch Lodge at Batavia was held December 14, 1820, when these officers were elected: W. M., Abner Ashley, Bethany; S. W., Uriel Spencer, Bethany; J. W., Kelsey Stone, Batavia; treasurer, John Nash, Batavia; secretary, Josiah Churchill, Bethany; S. D., Hezekiah B. Pierpont, Batavia; J. D., William R. Thompson, Batavia; stewards, Jonathan Gregg, Bethany; John Wilson, Bethany; tiler, Z. Howe, Bethany. The first meeting at Bethany was held April 5, 1821, at the tavern of Cornelius J. and Jedediah Lincoln.

According to the action of the lodge on November 2, 1820, it was intended that the removal of the organization to Bethany should be nothing but a temporary step, for the express purpose of keeping the membership up to the highest possible figure; and it was expected that at the end of three or four years the lodge would be strong enough to move back to Batavia and there continue to work. During the succeeding four years, from 1820 to 1824, a number of Masons removed from other places to Batavia, and the resident members of the craft began to discuss the return of the lodge's headquarters to the county seat. By 1824 fully fifty Masons lived in Batavia, and for many of them it was inconvenient to attend the sessions at Bethany. Consequently the Batavia brethren made formal application for the right to resume sessions regularly at Batavia. But the Bethany brethren insisted upon having a lodge of their own, though conceding practically everything else asked. The result of the movement was a compromise, whereby the Bethany brethren were permitted to retain the old name and warrant, while the Batavia brethren kept possession of all the funds and effects for the purpose of organizing a new lodge under a different name. The records of the meeting of Olive Branch Lodge November 8, 1824, show the following action:

Voted, That Olive Branch Lodge be and remain in the town of Bethany for time immemorial, and that this Lodge recommend to the Grand Lodge the granting of a charter for the brethren of Batavia.

Also voted, That the new Lodge (to be known as Batavia Lodge) shall have all the funds of this Lodge (Olive Branch Lodge) up to the first Wednesday in December next, and the furniture, except the jewels.

On the same evening a petition was then drawn up and signed by fifteen brethren asking for the formation of Batavia Lodge, in which William Seaver was named as First Worshipful Master, Blanchard Powers as First Senior Warden, and Richard Dibble as First Junior Warden. The requisite recommendatory certificate was then formally endorsed, and the following day the documents were forwarded to the Grand Master. Later on nearly twenty other members of Olive Branch Lodge transferred their affiliation to the new organization.

Thus ended the career of Olive Branch Lodge in Batavia. After a career of several years in Bethany it was finally removed to Le Roy, where it still exists. This, the first lodge of Masons in Genesee county, numbered among its members many of the most substantial and influential men of the day. The following is an accurate list of all those who were connected with it from the time of its institution to the year 1820, and of the Batavia residents initiated up to 1824, when the Batavia members withdrew for the purpose of organizing a new lodge:

Original petitioners—Ezra Platt, Isaac Lincoln, Isaac Marsh, Tom Lemon, Thomas Olcott, Jason Munn, Le Roy; Richard Smith, Lemuel Foster, William Rumsey, Isaiah Babcock, Batavia; Sebe Brainard, Edmund Tracy, Alexander; Cyrus Griswold, Frederick A. Curtis, Sheldon; Bateman Fisk.

1811-1812—Othniel Field, Benjamin Allen, Dr. John Zenas Ross, Luther Cutler, John Latham, Abel Wheeler, Dr. Winter Hewitt, Samuel Peek, Rev. Isaac Jones, Dr. David McCracken, Richard Godfrey, Dr. John Hubbard, Blanchard Powers, Uriah P. B. Munro, Batavia; George Cassick, Mathew B. Eames, Alexander Rea, Josiah Goodrich, Pardee Brainard, Samuel Latham, Alexander; Buel Brown, Solomon Lathrop, Abner Ashley, Jotham Bisbee, Jehiel Mitchell, Bethany; Jonathan Hastings, William Hastings, Darien; Judge John H. Jones, Cuylerville; Joshua Green, Byron; Levi Farnham, Le Roy; Daniel Andrews, Michael Andrews, Parmenio Adams, Thomas Cooley, Attica.

1814—Benjamin Butterfield; William Whitman, John Lamberton, Joel Thompson, Asa Fuller, Ephraim Towner, Asahel Wright, Doddridge Loomis, Charles G. Eggleston, Charles S. Rumsey, Calvin Houghton, Benjamin C. Adams, Abel Bigelow, Jonathan Scott, Batavia; Newcomb Demery, Levi Thompson, Norman Brainard, Noah North, Suel Fisher, Alexander; Dr. Benjamin H. Packard, Liberty Judd, Roswell Lathrop, Rev. William Barlow, Bethany; Elijah Cheeney, Pavilion; Gaius B. Rich, Attica; James Stage, Stafford; Otis Bramin, David Riddle, Moody R. Freeman, Erastus Crosby, Dr. Robert H. Henderson, residence not given.

1815—Thomas H. Clark, Jeremiah West, Oliver B. Smith, Norman Shepard, Dr. Orris Crosby, James McKain, jr., George E. Martin, Seymour Kellogg, Benjamin

Porter, sr., Benjamin Porter, jr., Jacob Hall, Gurdon Huntington, Capt. William Hull, James Hoyt, Asahel Powers, Batavia; Phineas Stevens, Le Roy; Joseph Wilder, Attica; Calvin Barross, Bethany; James Cronk, Amherst; Nehemiah Tracy, Alexander; Elisha Godfrey, Stafford; Henry St. John, Reuben T. Baker, Samuel McDougall, William Coffee, Eber Decow, John Easterbrook, Robbins Stillman, Ebenezer Pratt, Abner Colby, John H. Redstone, residence not given.

1816—Dr. Ephraim Brown, Benjamin Blodgett, George W. Blodgett, Moses Beecher, John F. Cary, Samuel Lake, John Richardson, jr., Samuel J. Grannis, Thomas D. Campbell, Silas Frisbie, Henry O. Bronson, Batavia; Job Cole, David Goss, East Pembroke; Eden Foster, Stafford; Jasper Bennett, Bethany; Erastus Barrett, Alfred Peck, Edward Taylor, residence not given.

1817—Daniel Tisdale, Rev. Samuel Johnson, Milton W. Rogers, John Showerman, Levi Kimball, James Cawte, Batavia; Henry Rumsey, Josiah Churchill, Joseph Towner, Dr. Daniel Rumsey, Elisha Walker Rumsey, Bethany; Joseph Harris, residence not given.

1818-1819—Rev. Elisha House, Hezekiah B. Pierpont, Leicester Stone, Elijah Spencer, Jabez Howe, Kelsey Stone, Lyman D. Wood, John Nash, William R. Thompson, Batavia; Heman Nelson, Alexander; Uriel Spencer, Bethany.

1820—William F. Lake, Thomas G. Green, Peter Daw, Batavia; Jonathan Gregg, John Wilson, Z. Howe, Bethany; Amos Wright, Peter Richardson, Zachariah H. Royce, residence not given.

1822-1824—John Chatfield, Rev. Levi S. Ives, Henry Tisdale, Alfred Pember, John Wills, John Getty, William Purcell, Adams Getty, Israel Webber, Ephraim Powers, Batavia.

The following residents of Batavia were initiated at Bethany in 1840-1842: Michael McDonald, Stevens T. Crane, Dr. Thomas T. Everett, Dr. James A. Billings, Richard S. Blennerhassett, Lucas Seaver, Dr. William H. Webster, Duane Patterson, Daniel M. Seaver, Eli Todd Lewis. These were initiated at Le Roy in 1848: William H. Preston, William H. Moody, Sanford S. Clark.

Following is a complete and accurate list of all the officers of Olive Branch Lodge and the years of their service:

Masters—1811, Ezra Pratt; 1812-1814, Richard Smith; 1815, Lemuel Foster; 1816-1817, Blanchard Powers; 1818, John Zenas Ross; 1819-1820, Blanchard Powers.

Senior Wardens—1811-1812, Richard Smith; 1813-1814, Lemuel Foster; 1815, John Z. Ross; 1816, Edmund Tracy; 1817, Charles S. Rumsey; 1818-1819, Eden Foster; 1820, Ephraim Towner.

Junior Wardens—1811-1812, Lemuel Foster; 1813-1814, John Z. Ross; 1815, Blanchard Powers; 1816, Charles S. Rumsey; 1817, Benjamin Allen; 1818, Benjamin-Blodgett; 1819-1820, Abner Ashley.

Treasurers—1811-1815, William Rumsey; 1816, Benjamin Allen; 1817, Benjamin Porter, sr.; 1818, Abner Ashley; 1819-1820, Noah North.

Secretaries—1811-1815, Isaiah Babcock; 1816, Richard Smith; 1817, Thomas H. Clarke; 1818-1820, Samuel Lake.

Senior Deacons—1811-1814, Sebe Brainard; 1815, Benjamin Allen; 1816, James McKain; 1817, Gurdon Huntington; 1818, Norman Shepard; 1819, Gurdon Huntington; 1820, Kelsey Stone.

Junior Deacons—1811-1814, Isaac Lincoln; 1815, C. G. Eggleston; 1816, Jacob Hull; 1817, James Cawte; 1818, James McKain; 1819, James Cawte; 1820, Uriel Spencer.

Stewards—1811-1814, Matthew B. Eames, Bateman Fisk; 1815, Calvin Houghton, Abner Ashley; 1816, Benjamin Porter, jr., Norman Shepard; 1818, Asabel Powers, Moses Beecher; 1818, Levi Kimball, James Cawte; 1819, Asabel Powers, John Showerman; 1820, Hezekiah B. Pierpont, Leicester Stone.

Tilers—1811-1814, Luther Cutler; 1815-1817, Levi Thompson; 1818-1820 Jonathan Scott.

The petition for the formation of the new lodge at Batavia bore date November 8, 1824, was officially recommended by Olive Branch Lodge, and bears the signatures of the following brethren, who thus became the charter members of the new lodge:

William Seaver, master; Blanchard Powers, senior warden; Dr. Richard Dibble, junior warden; Richard Smith, treasurer; Richard Martin, secretary; Dr. John Z. Ross, Dr. Ephraim Brown, William R. Thompson, Benjamin C. Adams, Ephraim Towner, John Wills, Benjamin Porter, sr., Orange Allen, Samuel Graves, Alfred Pember.

A dispensation for the new lodge was granted April 30, 1825, by Grand Master Joseph Enos, and June 8, 1825, the Grand Lodge granted a permanent warrant of constitution under the name of Batavia Lodge No. 433, F. & A. M. The first meeting of the new lodge was held August 15, 1825, at the Eagle tavern of Bissell Humphrey, located on the site of Hotel Richmond, on the southeast corner of Main and Court streets. On September 20, following, Dr. John Cotes was initiated into the first degree, he being the first person to be made a Mason by the new lodge.

Early in the winter arrangements were made for the installation of Batavia Lodge. This event was first arranged for December 13, but for some reason a postponement was had until December 19, when the ceremony occurred in St. James Episcopal church. A procession formed in front of Humphrey's tavern at eleven o'clock in the morning, under the direction General Ephraim Towner, marshal of the day. Headed by a band the body proceeded to the church, where the following programme was carried out: Instrumental music; prayer; Masonic Ode by the choir, under direction of H. Gifford, choirmaster of St. James church; address by Rev. M. Smith; instrumental music; consecration

of the lodge; chant—"Cantata Domino"; installation of officers; vocal music, "Strike the Cymbal;" benediction.

Soon after the institution of Batavia Lodge came the mysterious disappearance of the notorious William Morgan, an event which is referred to in detail in preceding pages. In the exciting times which followed for several years the lodge met only at intervals, and then usually with great secrecy. As this event marks the most important epoch in the history of Masonry in the United States, the following complete list of the members of the lodge in 1826, the year of Morgan's disappearance, is given. It is worthy of notice that but two members of Batavia Lodge ever renounced Masonry—George W. Harris, who was expelled August 15, 1826, and subsequently married the widow of William Morgan, and Samuel D. Greene, who was expelled February 8, 1827. The other members of the lodge at this time were:

William Seaver, Blanchard Powers, Dr. Richard Dibble, Dr. Ephraim Brown, Richard Martin, Richard Smith, Dr. John Z. Ross, William R. Thompson, Benjamin C. Adams, Samuel Graves, Orange Allen, John Willis, Benjamin Porter, sr., Alfred Pember, Ephraim Towner, Henry Brown, Rev. Lucius Smith, Johnson Goodwill, John Lamberton, Peter Daw, John S. Ganson, Dr. Jonas S. Billings, Cotton Denio, Leicester Stone, Benjamin Allen, George E. Martin, Joseph Clark, Jabez Harve, Nathan Townsend, Daniel Latimer, Daniel Tisdale, John Showerman, Kelsey Stone, Benjamin Blodgett, Dr. John Hubbard, Philo W. Stocking, Alba Burnham, John Chatfield, Dr. John Cotes, Nathan Follett, Charles C. Church, Joseph W. C. Coffin, John Foote, Wray T. Palmer, Amos P. Parker, Nahum Loring, Frederick Follett, Benjamin F. Towner, Hezekiah D. Platt, Ezekiel King, Joel Chandler, Joseph Nixon, Ebenezer Mix, Simeon C. Steele, Joseph Baker, Jason Grattan, Silas Finch, Daniel H. Chandler, Abner Pratt, Lyman Swift, George Metzger, Lewis Swift, Parley Paine, Simeon Cumings, Samuel C. Holden, Joseph W. Churchill, Horace Seaver, Phineas Dodge, Phineas Silsby, Thomas McCully, John Wilson, George L. Davis, Benjamin Stetson, Robert Clark.

In 1826 Batavia Chapter No. 122, Royal Arch Masons, came into existence. Rev. Lucius Smith was its first high priest, William Seaver its first king and Henry Brown its first scribe.

June 25, 1839, Batavia Lodge forfeited its charter, and for three years Masonry was a dead letter in Batavia. Meantime a large number of lodges had become extinct, by reason of the anti-Masonic agitation following the Morgan episode, and the Grand Lodge renumbered the ex-

isting subordinate lodges. By this act Batavia Lodge became No. 88, and its first meeting as such was held June 1, 1842, at "Holden's upper sitting room," Brother Eden Foster presiding. These officers were at that time elected: Master, Ebenezer Mix; S. W., Thomas McCully; J. W., Joel Allen; treasurer, Abiel W. Ensign; secretary, Daniel M. Seaver; S. D., Stevens T. Crane; J. D., Joseph N. Perry; stewards, Horace Eells and Jabez Howe; tiler, Richard Austin.

Meantime the lodge had met at various places—sometimes at Holden's tavern, sometimes at O. T. Fargo's tavern, which stood about midway between Batavia and Alexander, and sometimes at the Genesee House. In January, 1844, headquarters were established in the old "Cobblestone block," where most of the meetings were held until 1847, when the lodge again surrendered its charter. This dissolution was brought about principally by internal dissension. The warrant was taken away November 9, 1847.

The principal officers of Batavia Lodge No. 433 with the years of their service were:

Master—1825-1828, William Seaver.

Senior Wardens—1825, Blanchard Powers; 1826-1828, Henry Brown.

Junior Wardens—1825, Richard Dibble; 1826-1828, Jonas S. Billings.

Treasurers—1825, Ephraim Brown; 1826-1828, Richard Smith.

Secretary—1825-1828, Richard Martin.

As Lodge No. 88, Batavia Lodge had the following officers:

Masters—1842-1843, Ebenezer Mix; 1844, Eden Foster; 1845, Joel Allen; 1846, Dr. Guy B. Shepard; 1847, Joel Allen.

Senior Wardens—1842, Thomas McCully; 1843, Eden Foster; 1844, Joel Allen; 1845, Guy B. Shepard; 1846, Joel Allen; 1847, Horace M. Warren.

Junior Wardens—1842, Joel Allen; 1843, John Wheeler; 1844, Daniel M. Seaver; 1845, T. T. Everett; 1846, M. C. Townsend; 1847, Hector Humphrey.

Treasurers—1842, Abiel W. Ensign; 1843-1846, Hector Humphrey; 1847, Stephen Wilson.

Secretaries—1842, Daniel M. Seaver; 1843, Kelsey Stone; 1844, George G. Blodgett; 1845, Eden Foster; 1846-1847, B. G. Tisdale.

Senior Deacons—1842, Stevens T. Crane; 1843-1845, Elias M. Chapel; 1846, Horace M. Warren; 1847, Horace Eells.

Junior Deacons—1842, Joseph N. Perry; 1843, M. C. Townsend; 1844, A. W. Ensign; 1845, Eli Woods; 1846, Bradley G. Tisdale; 1847, Francis Bush.

Stewards—1842, Horace Eells, Jabez Howe; 1843, Horace Eells, J. B. Tillon; 1844, Preston Durant, Josiah Patterson; 1845, H. Narramore, Cyrus Pond; 1846, Preston Durant, Cyrus Pond; 1847, Orrin Frink, Cyrus Pond.

Tilers—1842-1843, Richard Austin; 1844, M. C. Townsend; 1845-1846, Francis Bush; 1847, Preston Durant.

After the dissolution of Batavia Lodge No. 88 the fraternity in Batavia were without an organization for about three years. Nevertheless interest in Masonry had been kept up almost equally with what would have obtained with a large body working regularly. The personal differences among some of the members of the now defunct lodge having died away steps were taken by the resident members of the fraternity to secure a warrant for a new lodge. In December, 1850, a petition for the institution of a lodge to be known as Fisher's Lodge,<sup>1</sup> and designating Cyrus Pond as the first master, Horace M. Warren as senior warden and Stephen A. Wilson as junior warden, received the signatures of Cyrus Pond, Horace M. Warren, Stephen A. Wilson, Hector Humphrey, Bradley G. Tisdale, Sanford S. Clark, Reuben Wentworth, Augustus Cowdin, Nelson Stevens, Oliver B. Smith, Barnum Bliss, William H. Moody, Josiah Patterson, Duane Patterson, Jerome Patterson, Andrew Martin, Alexander Martin and James Martin. Pursuant to this petition a dispensation for the organization of the new lodge was granted by Nelson Randall, deputy grand master, and the first meeting of Fisher's Lodge No. 212 was held December 17, 1850, in the old Cobblestone block, which occupied the site of No. 67 Main street. While Fisher's Lodge was technically a new organization, it was essentially a revival of Batavia Lodge No. 88, which had disbanded to allow certain personal differences among rival claimants to the same office to heal. The first candidate initiated by the new lodge was Edgar C. Dibble, a prominent lawyer of Batavia, who was also the first to be raised to the degree of master mason. After working under the dispensation for two months the lodge received a full warrant, under which its first meeting was held March 4, 1851. The degree of master mason was conferred upon Hiram Deuel of Alabama March 18.

Fisher's Lodge prospered from the start. In 1852 the headquarters were removed from the Cobblestone building to the Odd Fellows' hall, which had been erected in that year. Hector Humphrey, a member of the lodge, died June 5, 1855, and on the following Sunday his body was interred in the village cemetery with full Masonic honors. The occasion was a notable one by reason of the fact that it was the first time that the local fraternity had formally appeared in public since the memorable celebration of St. John's Day in June, 1827.

Fisher's Lodge enjoyed a successful career for a period of eight years, when suddenly came a rude awakening, followed by the collapse and

<sup>1</sup>So named in honor of Lillie Fisher, one of the early residents of the town of Alexander.

death of the organization. For some hidden reason, members whose names were unknown had studiously blackballed all candidates for Masonic honors, no matter how worthy they were. It therefore becoming apparent that the lodge as it then existed could not enjoy a healthy growth, it was decided to surrender the warrant and organize a new lodge. On April 5, 1859, the lodge ceased to exist. Those who served in its various offices were as follows:

Masters.—1851, Cyrus Pond; 1852, Horace M. Warren; 1853, Edgar C. Dibble; 1854, Kimball Ferren; 1855, Gad Worthington; 1856, Horace M. Warren; 1857-1859, Stephen A. Wilson.

Senior Wardens.—1851, Horace M. Warren; 1852, Edgar C. Dibble; 1853, Kimball Ferren; 1854, Horace M. Warren; 1855, E. A. Fargo; 1856, Kimball Ferren; 1857, Orrin Dewolf; 1858, Benjamin Pringle; 1859, Orrin Dewolf.

Junior Wardens.—1851, Stephen A. Wilson; 1852, Kimball Ferren; 1853, Gad Worthington; 1854, E. A. Fargo; 1855, W. Sutherland; 1856, Orrin Dewolf; 1857, Smith Frost; 1858-1859, S. B. Pierson.

Treasurers.—1851, Hector Humphrey; 1852, J. C. Wilson; 1853, Horace M. Warren; 1854, George W. Miller; 1855-1856, H. T. Cross; 1857, T. C. Kimberly; 1858, H. T. Cross; 1859, A. H. Towne.

Secretaries.—1851-1852, John Eager; 1853, Smith Frost; 1854, T. C. Kimberly; 1855, David Seaver; 1856-1857, James A. Olds; 1858-1859, David Seaver.

Senior Deacons.—1851, Edgar C. Dibble; 1852-1854, Elias Foote; 1855, Stephen A. Wilson; 1856, Ira Backus; 1857-1858, Benjamin Brewster; 1859, Orrin S. Clark.

Junior Deacons.—1851, Kimball Ferren; 1852-1853, D. C. Colony; 1854, W. Sutherland; 1855, William Bush; 1856, Benjamin Brewster; 1857, A. H. Towne; 1858, David Y. Smith; 1859, James C. Palmer.

Stewards.—1851, J. C. Wilson, George W. Miller; 1852-1853, Calvin Rich, Le Roy Leach; 1854, Calvin Rich, William Bush; 1855, Benjamin Brewster, Foster Clark; 1856-1857, Calvin Rich, George Burdett; 1858, Calvin Rich, Caleb T. Gifford; 1859, William Bush, George B. Kemp.

Tilers.—1851-1853, Sanford S. Clark; 1854-1859, Frederick J. Oswald.

Hardly had the death knell of Fisher's Lodge been sounded when the initial step toward the organization of its successor was taken. An hour or two after the members of Fisher's Lodge had voted to surrender their charter several of those who had been members met at the law office of Hon. Benjamin Pringle and drew up a petition for a charter for a new lodge, to be known as Batavia Lodge. This paper named Benjamin Pringle as the first master, Kimball Ferren the first senior warden and Marcus L. Babcock the first junior warden. The petition bore the signatures of these three men and Horace M. Warren, George Babcock, Horace B. Ferren, Joseph Clark, Abiel Bowen, George Bowen, Augustus Cowdin, Gad Worthington, George B. Kemp, David Y.

Smith, John B. Wentworth, Samuel B. Pierson, George W. Miller, Nelson Stevens, Alvin Pease, William Mann, Orlo R. Clark and Albert R. Warner. April 7 John L. Lewis, grand master, granted a dispensation for the formation of Batavia Lodge, and April 9 the first meeting was held at the office of Judge Pringle.

The first formal business session of the new organization was held April 12 at a lodge room then located in the brick building on the southwest corner of Main and Jackson streets. At the annual communication of the Grand Lodge in June following a warrant was granted and the lodge given the name of Batavia Lodge No. 475, F. & A. M.. But in accordance with the prevailing custom of the parent body the charter was dated July 4. July 12, 1859, the lodge was formally instituted and its officers installed in the lodge rooms on Main and Jackson streets. The first person to be initiated was Homer Bostwick, who received his first degree July 19, 1859. The first Masonic funeral was that of Eden Foster, a veteran Mason of 1816, and past master of Batavia Lodge No. 88, which occurred September 13, 1859. The first annual election of officers occurred in December, 1859, when the following were chosen: W. M., Horace M. Warren; S. W., Samuel B. Pierson; J. W., David Y. Smith; treasurer, Nelson Stevens; secretary, Weeden T. Bliss; S. D., Homer Bostwick; J. D., George Merritt; tiler, Frederick J. Oswald.

Beginning with the year 1860 the lodge enjoyed a successful career, which has continued without interruption for a period of nearly forty years. Its members include not only a large number of the representative citizens of Batavia, but also many residents of the towns of Alabama, Alexander, Bethany, Byron, Darien, Elba, Pembroke and Stafford.

When Batavia Lodge No. 475 was first organized it met regularly in the third story of the brick block at Nos. 87 and 89 Main street, corner of Jackson, the property owned by the local lodge of Odd Fellows. Soon after headquarters were removed to the Champion block, Nos. 26 and 28 Main street. These quarters soon becoming inadequate, on March 1, 1865, the organization secured a twenty years' lease of the entire upper portion of the building located on the corner of Main and State streets, formerly used as a hotel—the old Genesee House, built in 1834 by Truman Hurlburt, sr. Over two thousand dollars was expended by the lodge in remodeling and furnishing the rooms, which were the finest in Western New York for many years. The new hall was dedicated with great pomp and ceremony on St. John's day, June

24, 1855. Three days later the lodge held its first session in its new home, where it continued to meet regularly for a period of twenty years.

But Batavia Lodge continued to prosper and gain in numbers until even the commodious quarters on Main and State streets became inconvenient and inadequate. In 1880 Hon. Edward C. Walker began the construction of the Walker block, located on Main street east of Park avenue. The building was completed in the fall of that year, the third floor having been fitted up exclusively for the use of Batavia Lodge, and under the direction of a committee of that organization. On New Years eve—December 31, 1880—the Knights Templar gave their ninth annual reception in the new hall.

March 26, 1867, Batavia Lodge took the steps necessary for incorporation, naming Horace M. Warren, Homer Bostwick and David Seaver as the first trustees.

Following is a complete list of the officers of Batavia Lodge No. 475 from its organization to the year 1898:

Masters—1859, Benjamin Pringle; 1860, Horace M. Warren; 1861, Samuel B. Pierson; 1862, Homer Bostwick; 1863, Kimball Ferren; 1864–1868, Horace M. Warren; 1869, Anderson D. Tryon; 1870, Oliver C. Stone; 1871, Horace M. Warren; 1872, Edgar G. T. Adams; 1873–1875, Elonzo N. Stone; 1876–1877, John Thomas; 1878–1880, Uri Scott; 1881, John H. Ward; 1882–1883, Edwin Darrow; 1884–1885, Llewellyn C. Lorish; 1886, Elonzo N. Stone; 1887, Uri Scott; 1888–1891, Alexander Hays; 1892–1893, Willis D. Sanford; 1894, W. J. Barr; 1895, William T. Mylcrane; 1896, George E. Perrin; 1897, C. B. Austin; 1898, H. P. Maddock.

Senior Wardens—1859, Kimball Ferren; 1860, Samuel B. Pierson; 1861–1862, David Y. Smith; 1863, Joseph Booth; 1864–1865, Homer Bostwick; 1866, Charles Henshaw; 1867, George Merritt; 1868, Anderson D. Tryon; 1869, David Seaver; 1870, Harry Wiard; 1871, Edgar G. T. Adams; 1872, Elonzo N. Stone; 1873, F. M. Jameson; 1874, George W. Griffin; 1875, John Thomas; 1876, Alvin J. Fox; 1877, Alvin Pease; 1878, J. M. Hamilton; 1879, Orrin C. Parker; 1880, John I. Lown; 1881–1882, F. C. Campbell; 1883, L. C. Lorish; 1884, A. G. Gage; 1885, Uri Scott; 1886–1887, John I. Lown; 1888–1889, B. F. Showerman; 1890, Willis D. Sanford; 1891, Safford E. North; 1892–1894, W. T. Mylcrane; 1895, F. H. Hagadorn; 1896, C. B. Austin; 1897, H. P. Maddock; 1898, J. C. Richardson.

Junior Wardens—1859, Marcus L. Babcock; 1860, David Y. Smith; 1861, Homer Bostwick; 1862, Joseph Booth; 1863, George Merritt; 1864, J. M. Showerman; 1865, L. J. Macomber; 1866, George Merritt; 1867, Anderson D. Tryon; 1868, David Seaver; 1869, O. C. Stone; 1870, Edgar G. T. Adams; 1871, Elonzo N. Stone; 1872, A. D. Waldo; 1873, George W. Griffin; 1874, A. H. Brown; 1875, Alvin J. Fox; 1876–1877, Uri Scott; 1878–1879, John I. Lown; 1880, F. C. Campbell; 1881, Edwin Darrow; 1882, C. W. Tallman; 1883, M. Rourk; 1884, J. M. Hamilton; 1885, John I. Lown; 1886, J. M. McKenzie; 1887, H. J. Brown; 1888–1889, George E. Perrin; 1890,

## MASONRY.

429

A. W. Caney; 1891, E. A. Swanson; 1892-1893, W. J. Barr; 1894, F. H. Hagadorn; 1895, George M. Neel; 1896, H. P. Maddock; 1897, C. B. Squires; 1898, Charles W. Stickle.

Treasurers—1859-1861, Nelson Stevens; 1862-1863, George W. Miller; 1864-1868, George B. Kemp; 1869-1882, Orlo R. Clark; 1883-1887, John H. Ward; 1888-1891, Wilber Smith; 1892-1898, Elonzo N. Stone.

Secretaries—1859, Trumbull C. Kimberly; 1860, W. T. Bliss; 1861-1863, Horace M. Warren; 1864, C. H. Kirkham; 1865-1866, A. G. B. Sleeper; 1867, David Seaver; 1868-1875, A. R. Warner; 1876-1877, J. A. Mackey; 1878-1890, Wilber Smith; 1881-1882, Homer Bostwick; 1883-1897, Charles W. Stickle; 1898, L. C. Lorish.

Senior Deacons—1859, Samuel B. Pierson; 1860, Homer Bostwick; 1861-1862, E. P. Morse; 1863, David Y. Smith; 1864-1865, W. T. Bliss; 1866, Harry Wiard; 1867, J. M. Showerman; 1868, O. C. Stone; 1869-1870, Elonzo N. Stone; 1871, B. Kinner; 1872, John Thomas; 1873, A. H. Brown; 1874, John Thomas; 1875, Uri Scott; 1876, J. M. Hamilton; 1877, C. V. Hooper; 1878, John H. Ward; 1879, F. C. Campbell; 1880, John Thomas; 1881-1892, L. C. Lorish; 1883, A. B. Lowe; 1884, Elonzo N. Stone; 1885, H. A. King; 1886, H. J. Brown; 1887, E. A. Rial; 1888-1889, Willis D. Sanford; 1890, C. M. Robson; 1891, W. T. Mylcrane; 1892, B. F. Showerman; 1893, F. H. Hagadorn; 1894, George M. Neel; 1895, H. P. Maddock; 1896, C. B. Squires; 1897, J. C. Richardson; 1898, E. R. Thomas.

Junior Deacons—1859, D. Y. Smith; 1860, George Merritt; 1861, J. M. Showerman; 1862, George Merritt; 1863, William Bliss; 1864, C. H. Knill; 1865, E. Wiard; 1866, William F. Robe; 1867-1868, A. D. Waldo; 1869, E. G. T. Adams; 1870, George E. True; 1871, J. M. Hamilton; 1872, F. M. Jameson; 1873, T. H. Sanford; 1874, A. J. Fox; 1875, J. M. Hamilton; 1876, John I. Lown; 1877, F. C. Campbell; 1878, R. B. Pease; 1879, D. Buchanan; 1880, L. C. Lorish; 1881-1882, M. Rourk; 1883, F. A. Moreau; 1884, H. A. King; 1885, D. Buchanan; 1886, E. A. Rial; 1887, E. A. Swanson; 1888-1889, A. W. Tyler; 1890, A. J. McWain; 1891, W. J. Barr; 1892, J. M. Pickett; 1893, G. M. Neel; 1894, H. P. Maddock; 1895, C. S. Shaul; 1896, J. C. Richardson; 1897, J. F. Hall; 1898, Harry Burrows.

Stewards—1864, Orlo R. Clark, S. O. Dulmage; 1865, L. A. Marsh, G. L. Wolcott; 1866, Anderson D. Tryon, C. H. Reynolds; 1867, O. C. Stone, N. L. Nobles; 1868, B. Kinner, N. L. Nobles; 1869, H. S. Hutchins, L. L. Tozier; 1870, C. B. Smith, H. B. Cone; 1871, M. H. Bailey, F. M. Jameson; 1872, A. M. Edwards, George W. Griffiths; 1873, John I. Lown, Alvin J. Fox; 1874, Uri Scott, S. D. Hinman; 1875, J. A. Mackey, S. D. Hinman; 1876, W. M. Tompkins, F. C. Campbell; 1877, D. Buchanan, James Drake; 1878, Edwin Darrow, Edward Dow; 1879, L. C. Lorish, E. A. Swanson; 1880, J. A. Mackey, A. J. Patterson; 1881, C. W. Tallman, Charles R. Gould; 1882, D. Buchanan, J. B. Neasmith; 1883, A. J. Patterson, John Freidley; 1884, A. J. Patterson, J. W. Gardner; 1885, A. J. Patterson, W. P. Simpson; 1886, E. A. Swanson, E. A. Darrow; 1887, E. A. Darrow, A. B. Lowe; 1888, A. C. Olmstead, A. T. Miller; 1889, Safford E. North, A. J. McWain; 1890, Andrew Hiller, A. B. Lowe; 1891, Andrew Hiller, O. Cooley; 1892-1893, H. P. Maddock, C. S. Shaul; 1894, C. S. Shaul, G. S. Nicol; 1895, G. S. Nicol, W. A. Acker; 1896-1897, W. A. Acker, L. W. Hahn; 1898, A. J. Harper, E. C. Hawkins.

Tilers—1859-1862, F. J. Oswald; 1863-1864, H. S. Morse; 1865-1881, W. H. Brown; 1882-1887, Andrew Hiller; 1888-1898, W. H. Brown.

Western Star Chapter No. 35, Royal Arch Masons of Batavia, was instituted March 29, 1813, during the first year of organized Masonry in Batavia. The following have served as high priests of the chapter:

1813, William Markham; 1814, Justin Smith; 1815, Orange Risdon; 1816, Daniel White; 1817, Orange Risdon; 1818-1823, Blanchard Powers; 1824, John Brady; 1825, Daniel White; 1826, Calvin Holbrook; 1827-1830, Blanchard Powers; 1831, Ebenezer Mix; 1832-1848, Blanchard Powers; 1849, Azor Curtis; 1850-1852, Thomas C. Ladd; 1853-1854, Horace M. Warren; 1855, Kimball Ferren; 1856-1859, Edgar C. Dibble; 1860, Kimball Ferren; 1861, Benjamin Pringle; 1862, Kimball Ferrin; 1863-1865, David Seaver; 1866-1867, Homer Bostwick; 1868-1869, J. M. Showerman; 1870-1872, Walter S. Lewis; 1873-1881, Elonzo N. Stone; 1882, Homer Bostwick; 1883, D. W. Tomlinson; 1884-1885, Elonzo N. Stone; 1886-1887, George P. Bowen; 1888-1889, J. M. Showerman; 1890-1891, Ashton W. Caney; 1892-1894, Clarence B. Austin; 1895, George M. Neel; 1896, W. D. Sanford; 1897-1898, George E. Perrin.

Batavia Commandery No. 34, Knights Templar, of Batavia, was chartered September 26, 1865, with these officers: Eminent commander, David Seaver; generalissimo, John R. Anderson; captain general, Albert R. Warner; prelate, Horace M. Warren; senior warden, James M. Willett; junior warden, J. M. Showerman; treasurer, Charles H. Monell; recorder, Henry Todd; standard bearer, L. Judson Macomber; sword bearer, L. P. Bickford; warder, E. G. Flanders; captain of guard, Henry Agar; sentinel, William H. Brown. The principal officers of the commandery since its organization have been:

Eminent Commanders—1865-1868, David Seaver; 1869, Horace M. Warren; 1870-1871, James M. Showerman; 1872-1873, Albert R. Warner; 1874-1877, O. C. Parker; 1878-1879, George W. Griffis; 1880, Daniel W. Tomlinson; 1881-1882, George P. Bowen; 1883-1884, Lucien R. Bailey; 1885, Augustus N. Cowdin; 1886, L. Sidney Crooker; 1887-1888, O. C. Parker; 1889-1891, Willis D. Sanford; 1892, Ashton W. Caney; 1893-1894, W. T. Mylcrane; 1895-1898, H. J. Burkhart.

Generalissimo—1865, John R. Anderson; 1866-1868, Welden T. Bliss; 1869, James M. Willett; 1870-1872, Elonzo N. Stone; 1873, Lucien R. Bailey; 1874-1877, George W. Griffis; 1878, G. H. Robertson; 1879, D. W. Tomlinson; 1880, George P. Bowen; 1881, Lucien R. Bailey; 1882, George P. Bowen; 1883-1886, James C. Young; 1887, D. W. Tomlinson; 1888, Linus G. Steele; 1889-1891, Ashton W. Caney; 1892, George E. Perrin; 1893-1894, H. J. Burkhart; 1895-1896, C. B. Austin; 1897-1898, James C. Young.

Captain Generals—1865-1868, Albert R. Warner; 1869, Oliver C. Stone; 1870, A. R. Warner; 1871-1872, L. R. Bailey; 1873, O. C. Parker; 1874, John Thomas; 1875-1877, George H. Robertson; 1878, D. W. Tomlinson; 1879, George P. Bowen; 1880, L. R. Bailey; 1881-1882, James C. Young; 1883, William M. Tompkins; 1884, A. W. Cowdin; 1885, L. Sidney Crooker; 1886-1887, Linus G. Steele; 1888, W. D. Sanford; 1889-1890, Warren P. Simpson; 1891, George E. Perrin; 1892, A. T. Miller; 1893-1895, F. H. Hagadorn; 1896, George J. Russell; 1897-1898, Charles Pratt.

Prelates—1865-1868, Horace M. Warren; 1868-1888, Homer Bostwick; 1889-1898, Rev. Pierre Cushing.

Senior Wardens—1865-1868, James M. Willett; 1869-1871, Charles H. Kirkham; 1872, E. G. T. Adams; 1873, George W. Griffis; 1874, E. G. T. Adams; 1875-1880, James C. Young; 1881, John Thomas; 1882, John H. Ward; 1883, A. N. Cowdin; 1884, L. S. Crooker; 1885, L. G. Steele; 1886, I. D. Southworth; 1887, A. N. Cowdin; 1888, A. W. Caney; 1889-1890, Alexander Hayes; 1891, A. T. Miller; 1892, W. T. Mylcrane; 1893, George J. Russell; 1894-1896, W. D. Sanford; 1897, George D. Williamson; 1898, H. C. Senn.

Junior Wardens—1865-1866, J. M. Showerman; 1867, C. H. Kirkham; 1868, J. M. Showerman; 1869-1871, E. G. T. Adams; 1872, W. S. Lewis; 1873, John Thomas; 1874, James C. Young; 1875-1878, R. C. Marsh; 1879-1880, John Thomas; 1881-1882, W. M. Tompkins; 1883, L. S. Crooker; 1884, John H. Ward; 1885, E. N. Stone; 1886, Charles D. Stone; 1887, W. D. Sanford; 1888, Alexander Hayes; 1889-1891, A. J. McWain; 1892, H. J. Burkhart; 1893, J. N. Champion; 1894, George J. Russell; 1895, G. D. Williamson; 1896-1897, C. B. Squires; 1898, F. F. Weiss.

Treasurers—1865-1873, Charles H. Monell; 1874-1876, Albert R. Warner; 1877-1882, A. N. Cowdin; 1883-1887, D. A. McDonald; 1888-1894, I. D. Southworth; 1895-1897, H. A. Morse; 1898, G. D. Williamson.

Recorders—1865-1871, Henry Todd; 1872-1897, Frank M. Jameson; 1898, Charles W. Stickle.

Standard Bearers—1865, L. Judson Macomber; 1866-1867, W. B. Pickett; 1868, Homer Bostwick; 1869-1871, R. C. Marsh; 1872, M. H. Bailey; 1873-1878, James M. Hamilton; 1879-1884, Isaac Huyck; 1885, W. D. Sanford; 1886-1887, James M. Hamilton; 1888, Andrew Hiller; 1889-1891, John F. Kurtz; 1892-1896, Charles Pratt; 1897-1898, Thomas W. Dowd.

Sword Bearers—1865-1867, L. P. Bickford; 1868, O. C. Stone; 1869, C. B. Smith; 1870-1871, Charles H. Tilney; 1872, O. C. Parker; 1873-1874, R. C. Marsh; 1875-1877, George P. Bowen; 1878, E. N. Stone; 1879-1883, John I. Lown; 1884, James M. Hamilton; 1885, R. G. Egbert; 1886, W. D. Sanford; 1887, C. D. Stone; 1888, James M. Hamilton; 1889-1890, C. B. Austin; 1891, G. W. Palmer; 1892, F. H. Hagadorn; 1893, S. B. Durfey; 1894-1895, C. B. Austin; 1896, Charles W. Stickle; 1897, H. C. Senn; 1898, E. A. Freidley.

Warders—1865-1867, E. G. Flanders; 1868-1869, E. N. Stone; 1870-1871, C. B. Smith; 1872, George W. Griffis; 1873, James C. Young; 1874, G. H. Robertson; 1875-1877, D. W. Tomlinson; 1878, George P. Bowen; 1879-1883, James M. Hamilton; 1884, L. G. Steele; 1885, J. M. Hamilton; 1886-1888, W. P. Simpson; 1889-1890, A. T. Miller; 1891, H. J. Burkhart; 1892, George J. Russell; 1893, G. D. Williamson; 1894, A. W. Caney; 1895-1896, H. C. Senn; 1897, F. F. Weiss; 1898, E. R. Mueller.

Captains of Guard—1865-1867, Henry Agar; 1868, R. A. Kneeland; 1869, A. G. Collins; 1870-1871, W. S. Lewis; 1872, J. M. Hamilton; 1873-1875, W. M. Tompkins; 1876-1877, W. J. Tyler; 1878, C. H. Reynolds; 1879-1881, W. H. Brown; 1882-1890, Andrew Hiller; 1891-1892, Orville Cooley; 1893, Herman Schafer; 1894, H. C. Senn; 1895-1896, F. F. Weiss; 1897-1898, W. A. Acker.

Sentinels—1865-1884, William H. Brown; 1885-1886, Andrew Hiller; 1887-1898, William H. Brown.

Transit Lodge No. 363, F. & A. M., was organized at Stafford in October, 1825, with Dr. Samuel S. Butler as master, Eden Foster as senior warden and Jacob Wade as junior warden. The lodge rooms were dedicated in September, 1825, upon which occasion Rev. Lucius Smith of Batavia preached a sermon. The lodge died out after an existence of a few years, and the charter has never been revived.

The history of Free Masonry in Le Roy dates from the year 1815, four years later than the date of the institution of the first lodge in Genesee county—Olive Branch Lodge of Batavia. January 7, 1815, the grand master of the Grand Lodge of New York State granted a dispensation to James Ganson, Orange Risdon, Levi Farnham, Hugh Murphy, Salmon Butler, Levi Beardsley, Elisha Severance, Thomas Tufts, John Gilbert, Frederick Fitch, Daniel Biddlecome, John Richards and Paul E. Day to organize a lodge to be known as Le Roy Lodge. Of this lodge the first officers were: Master, Orange Risdon; senior warden, James Ganson; junior warden, Levi Farnham. The new lodge held its first meeting February 16, 1815. At the meeting held on March 8 following Daniel Le Barron was initiated, he being the first person to be made a Mason by this lodge.

At the meeting of the Grand Lodge on June 11, 1816, a full warrant or charter was granted, and the new branch was officially designated as Le Roy Lodge No. 260, F. & A. M. For a period of eleven years the organization was prosperous, the membership at one time being as high as one hundred and fifty, many of them being among the most influential residents of the eastern part of Genesee county. The anti-Masonic agitation brought about by the disappearance of William Morgan resulted in disaster to Le Roy Lodge, in common with most others in New York State and elsewhere, and the institution went down, surrendering its charter September 19, 1827. For nearly twenty years thereafter no organization existed, and meetings of the brethren occurred very infrequently and with no regularity whatever. In the meantime Olive Branch Lodge No. 39 had been kept barely alive by the members of the craft in Attica and Bethany. This lodge was originally instituted at Batavia, whence it had been removed to Bethany in 1821, while operating under its original number, two hundred and fifteen.<sup>1</sup> In July, 1845, it was removed to Attica. But no benefit resulted from the change of base, and almost utter inactivity marked its career for the ensuing eighteen months. At this juncture Lucius Parks,

<sup>1</sup> A full history of this lodge appears in the history of Masonry in Batavia.

William Sheldon, Azor Curtis, Thomas C. Ladd, Consider Warner, Orator H. Kendall, Daniel Biddlecome and others, who had remained true to their principles, succeeded in their well directed efforts to secure its removal from Attica to Le Roy.

The first meeting of the lodge at Le Roy was held January 27, 1847, with Lucius Parks presiding as master. The first candidate initiated was Patrick Hasset, who became a Mason at the second meeting, held February 24. From that date to the present time the lodge has enjoyed a career of great prosperity and growth. June 22, 1870, its semi-centennial was celebrated at Starr hall in Le Roy. At the banquet at Central hall which concluded the day's festivities, covers were laid for one thousand persons, including many men of prominence, some of whom came from distant parts of the State. On that occasion the W. M., W. S. Brown, delivered a historical sketch, and R. W. John R. Anderson made the principal address. William H. C. Hosmer of Avon read an original poem, written especially for the occasion.

Connected with Olive Branch Lodge is Le Roy Chapter No. 183, Royal Arch Masons, which was organized December 12, 1864. John R. Andrews was the first high priest, C. Fitch Bissell was the first king and Marcus L. Babcock was the first scribe. The remaining charter members were John Butterfield, William Sheldon, Lucius Parks, Consider Warner, Orator H. Kendall, Albert Brewster, William Barnett, Nelson Thayer, William M. Irish, Charles Cravens, Thomas C. Ladd, William M. Tompkins, Robert F. Stage and Robert McKay.

The early Masons of Le Roy were enthusiastic to a degree that was unusual in those days. Not satisfied with meeting in rooms rented for the purpose, they decided, in 1825, to build a Masonic temple for their uses. The first meetings of the first lodge had been held in the village school house, and in the ball room of the ancient Ganson tavern. They had paid a part of the expense of the erection of the school house, but they soon wearied of it. The Round House, as it was known, erected in 1825, was intended by the Masons to be used as a temple. The building was circular in shape, made of brick, and forty feet in diameter. The upper room, on the third floor, was designed to be used for the performance of the sacred ceremonies of the order. In front of the building stood a square tower, also three stories in height, surmounted by a belfry nearly twenty-five feet high. The total height of the edifice was about seventy feet. Hardly had the building been completed, however, when the case of William Morgan began to excite the nation,

resulting in the collapse of the local branch of the Masonic order. Consequently the remarkable Round House was never used for the purposes for which it had been intended. For many years the lower room was used for the Sunday meetings of the Congregational society and for other public meetings and lectures. In 1828 the second story was converted into a school room and occupied by a private school until its demolition in 1859 and the erection of the Universalist church on its site.

---

## CHAPTER. XXI.

### THE PRESS OF GENESEE COUNTY.<sup>1</sup>

Though the number of newspapers published within the limits of Genesee county is now comparatively small, about thirty publications of this character have been issued in this county since its organization. The first of these was the *Genesee Intelligencer*, established at Batavia in the spring of 1807 by Elias Williams, which was the first newspaper to be published at any point west of the Genesee river. Its career was brief, publication being suspended in October of the year in which it was founded.

The *Cornucopia* was first printed in Batavia in the spring of 1808 by Benjamin Blodgett and Samuel Peck. It was discontinued in 1811.

The *Republican Advocate* was established in Batavia in 1811 by Benjamin Blodgett and David C. Miller. It soon passed into the hands of Mr. Miller and was published by him until 1828. It was then successively in the hands of Charles Sentell, Charles W. Miller, Edwin Hough, Andrew W. Young, Lewis & Brown, C. C. Allen, Waite & Cooley and Daniel D. Waite. It 1854 it was merged in the *Genesee County Whig* and was issued by Kimberly & Goodrich as

The *Republican Advocate* and *Genesee County Whig*. In 1855 Mr. Goodrich withdrew, and the name was changed to

The *Republican Advocate*, which was continued by J. H. Kimberly until 1857, when the office passed into the hands of D. D. Waite, one of the former proprietors.

<sup>1</sup>The names of papers still published are printed in italics; the names of extinct newspapers in roman.

The Daily Advocate was commenced in May, 1859, by D. D. Waite.

*The Spirit of the Times* was founded in Batavia February 13, 1819, by Oran Follett. In May, 1825, it was sold to his brother, Frederick Follett, who continued its publication until August, 1836. It was successively published by Nelson D. Wood, Frederick Follett, Lucas Seaver, William Seaver & Son, and Charles Hurley until 1856. In the latter year Andrew J. McWain purchased the Genesee Herald, then printed at Le Roy, moved the material to Batavia, and in January, 1857, continued its publication under the title of

Genesee County Herald and Spirit of the Times. From 1858 to 1860 a paper called the

Daily Herald was published. *The Spirit of the Times* dropped the Herald name in 1860, when Henry Todd bought out the paper. The latter published the Times until January 1, 1886, when his son, Charles E. Todd, and A. H. Thomas became the owners. April 15, 1889, Mr. Thomas and Joseph F. Hall succeeded to the business. Joseph F. Hall afterward purchased the paper. January 1, 1895, Mr. Hall disposed of it to Frances S. Hall, his wife. March 19, 1895, the paper was purchased by E. Kirby Calkins and David D. Lent, who are still the proprietors.

The People's Press was established in Batavia in 1825 by an association, with Benjamin Blodgett as editor. It was afterward issued by Martin, Adams & Thorp, by Adams & Thorp, and by Adams & McCleary. It was subsequently merged in the Spirit of the Times and for several years was published as

The Spirit of the Times and the People's Press by Follett & Adams and others.

The Morgan Investigator was published at the office of the Republican Advocate in Batavia during the Morgan excitement of 1827, and continued about a year.

The Masonic Intelligencer, instigated by the same excitement, was published for about the same period from the office of the People's Press, in Batavia.

The Farmers' and Mechanics' Journal was established at Alexander November 4, 1837, by Peter Lawrence. In June, 1840, it was removed to Batavia, and issued as

The Batavia Times and Farmers' and Mechanics' Journal, by Frederick Follett and Peter Lawrence. Soon afterward the former became sole proprietor, and published it until September, 1843, when it was sold to Lucas Seaver and was merged in the Spirit of the Times.

The Temperance Herald, monthly, was issued from the office of the Spirit of the Times, in Batavia, by Lucas Seaver, from March, 1842, to March, 1843.

*The Le Roy Gazette* was established in 1826 at Le Roy by J. O. Balch. It was successively issued by Starr & Hotchkiss, Henry D. Ward, Richard Hollister, Rufus Robertson, F. Goodrich, Seth M. Gates, Martin O. Coe and Cyrus Thompson, until 1840, when it passed into the hands of Charles B. Thompson. The latter continued in control until 1884, when he sold the paper to George E. Marcellus and George W. Hand (as Marcellus & Hand). In 1887 Mr. Marcellus purchased his partner's interest, since which time he has been sole proprietor.

The Genesee Republican and Herald of Reform was established at Le Roy in 1829, and was published for about two years by Freeman & Son.

The Le Roy Courier was established at Le Roy in the spring of 1844 by Edward Bliss, and was published about a year. Mr. Bliss resuscitated it in 1853 and published it for a short time thereafter.

*The Genesee Courier* was established at Le Roy in 1870 by George M. Howe, who has continued its publication as sole proprietor and editor to the present time.

The Genesee Herald was established at Le Roy in 1854 by William C. Grummond. In January, 1857, it was removed to Batavia and published by A. J. McWain for a short time.

The Le Roy Democrat was established in December, 1852, at Le Roy, by Henry Todd. In November, 1853, it was removed to Batavia and its name changed to

The Batavia Democrat. In December, 1856, it passed into the hands of John Bergen, by whom it was changed to

The Genesee Weekly Democrat, which was subsequently purchased by R. S. Lewis and merged in the Progressive Batavian.

The Genesee County Whig was established at Batavia in 1852, by Kimberly & Tyrrell, and was published by them until 1854, when it was merged in the Republican Advocate.

The Le Roy Advertiser was founded April 1, 1857, by Thomas B. Tufts. It was discontinued in July, 1858.

The Progressive Batavian was established in Batavia in 1868 by R. S. Lewis. The latter purchased the Genesee Democrat and merged it in the Batavian. He conducted the latter paper as proprietor and editor until January, 1896. It was then purchased by Griswold &

McWain, who conducted it one year, at the end of which publication was suspended.

*The Daily News* was established as a morning paper in Batavia June 25, 1878, by Mix Brothers & Bradish. Soon afterward it was enlarged from four to five columns and was published in the afternoon. There were occasional changes in the management until 1881, Malcolm D. Mix continuing his connection with the paper in the meantime however. August 15, 1881, G. S. Griswold and A. J. McWain purchased the paper and are still in control, issuing the paper every afternoon except Sunday. *The Daily News* is the only daily newspaper now published in Genesee county. It has a daily circulation of over 5,000 copies, larger, it is claimed, than that of any other daily paper in the United States published in a town no larger than Batavia.

*The Bergen Herald* was established in May, 1879, by F. M. Merrill.

*The Le Roy Times* was founded at Le Roy in 1880 by Frank H. Morgan. It was afterward owned by the Le Roy Times Company. September 4, 1894, it was sold to George E. Marcellus and merged in the Le Roy Gazette.

*The Morning Call*, a daily paper, was established in Batavia in January, 1882, but its publication was discontinued about Christmas of the same year.

*The Fireside Journal* was established at Oakfield in 1887 by Mr. Van Hoesen. Publication ceased in 1889.

*The Morning Advertiser*, daily, was established by George B. Herick in Batavia June 1, 1888. Its publication was suspended about six weeks later.

*The Oakfield Reporter* was founded at Oakfield in 1889 by B. H. James. In 1890 E. B. Gregory purchased the paper.

*The Bergen Star* was established in April, 1889, by George W. Games.

*The Sun*, a weekly paper, was started in Batavia in February, 1890, by L. C. Parmer and M. A. Weed.

*The Bergen Enterprise* was founded April 25, 1896, by A. A. Roberts. July 28, 1898, it was sold under chattel mortgage foreclosure to G. A. and R. I. Page of Batavia. They sold it to the American Type Foundry Company, who rented the plant October 31, 1898, to W. H. Dietrich.

*The Corfu Enterprise* was started at Corfu by A. A. Bloomfield & Son, May 19, 1898. December 1, 1898, it was sold to Myron S. Pike of Akron, the present owner.

## CHAPTER XXII.

## CIVIL LIST AND STATISTICS.

Following is a list of the principal officers serving in Genesee county since its organization, as they appear on the records in the office of the county clerk; also State and national officers residing in Genesee county. The names of the principal town officers will be found in the Gazetteer of Towns:

## FIRST JUDGES OF COMMON PLEAS.

1806, Joseph Ellicott; 1807-1811, Ezra Platt; 1812-1820, John H. Jones; 1821-1822, Isaac Wilson; 1823-1826, John Z. Ross; 1827-1829, William H. Tisdale; 1830-1835, Isaac Wilson; 1836-1840, William Mitchell; 1841-1845, Phineas L. Tracy; 1846, Edgar C. Dibble.<sup>1</sup>

## SURROGATES.

1804, Jeremiah R. Munson; 1805-1814, Richard Smith; 1815-1820, Andrew A. Elliott;<sup>2</sup> 1821-1839, Ebenezer Mix; 1840, Harvey Putnam; 1841-1844, Timothy Fitch; 1845, Samuel Willett.<sup>3</sup>

## COUNTY JUDGES AND SURROGATES.

1847-1850, Horace U. Soper; 1851-1854, Edgar C. Dibble; 1855-1858, Joshua L. Brown; 1859-1866, Moses Taggart; 1867-1869, Charles Henshaw;<sup>4</sup> 1870-1881, Lucius N. Bangs; 1882-1888, Myron H. Peck; 1889-1898, Safford E. North.

JUSTICES OF SESSIONS.<sup>5</sup>

1847, J. M. Halcomb, William M. Sprague.  
 1849, James S. Stewart, Thomas Riddle.  
 1850, German Lathrop, Miles Wallace.  
 1851, John D. Safford, Charles S. Cone.  
 1852, John D. Safford, William Barnett.  
 1853, Wheaton S. Miller, John C. Cranston.

<sup>1</sup> The Court of Common Pleas was abolished by the constitution of 1846.

<sup>2</sup> Did not qualify.

<sup>3</sup> By the constitution of 1846 the offices of County Judge and Surrogate were consolidated in Genesee county.

<sup>4</sup> Randolph Ballard was appointed in 1870 to succeed Henshaw, deceased.

<sup>5</sup> The constitution of 1846 abolished the office of Associate Judge and created the office of Justice of Sessions, two being elected from among acting Justices of the Peace of the county.

## CIVIL LIST.

489

- 1854, Abner Hull, jr., John Munroe, jr.  
 1855, Augustus Cowdin, Oswald Bond.  
 1856, John G. Bixby, William H. Davis.  
 1857, John F. Bixby, James Stewart.  
 1858, William H. Davis, William Barnett.  
 1859, Oswald Bond, Luther Crosby.  
 1860, James S. Stewart, Jonathan M. Foreman.  
 1861, William G. Sherwood, William Barnett.  
 1862, Halleck Stilwell, John F. Perry.  
 1863, Halleck Stilwell, William Barnett.  
 1864, Halleck Stilwell, Samuel Church.  
 1865, Benjamin F. Harris, Samuel Church.  
 1866, Nathaniel Reed, Sebastian R. Moore.  
 1867, Joseph W. Holmes, William Barnett.  
 1868, Joseph W. Holmes, Lawrence L. Crosby.  
 1869, Charles Sprague, Lawrence L. Crosby.  
 1870, Charles W. Rumsey, William L. Rugg.  
 1871, Charles W. Rumsey, William L. Rugg.  
 1872, Ansel D. Mills, Thomas J. Dean.  
 1873, Ansel D. Mills, Thomas J. Dean.  
 1874, Ansel D. Mills, Albert H. Perry.  
 1875, Philip Cope, Albert H. Perry.  
 1876, Philip Cope, Henry O. Bostwick.  
 1877, Israel M. Peck, Henry O. Bostwick.  
 1878, Israel M. Peck, Henry O. Bostwick.  
 1879, Irving D. Southworth, Henry O. Bostwick.  
 1880, William S. Coe, M. Nelson Moulthrop.  
 1881, William S. Coe, M. Nelson Moulthrop.  
 1882, Alexander Campbell, Roswell C. Curtiss.  
 1883, Roswell C. Curtiss, Alva Babcock.  
 1884, Israel M. Peck, Roswell C. Curtiss.  
 1885, Roswell C. Curtiss, Charles F. Lewis.  
 1886, Jay W. Stratton, Charles F. Lewis.  
 1887, Frank E. Vosburg, Jay W. Stratton.  
 1888, William G. Pollard, M. Nelson Moulthrop.  
 1889, William G. Pollard, M. Nelson Moulthrop.  
 1890, William G. Pollard, M. Nelson Moulthrop.  
 1891, Joseph F. Stutterd, A. F. G. Zurhorst.  
 1892, Joseph F. Stutterd, Lephaine D. Gilbert.  
 1893, Joseph F. Stutterd, Lephaine D. Gilbert.  
 1894, William H. Coward, Joseph H. Robson.  
 1895, William H. Coward, Daniel W. Smith.

## COUNTY CLERKS.

1803-1809, James W. Stevens; 1810, Isaac Babcock; 1811-1815, Simeon Cummins;  
 1816-1817, John Z. Ross; 1818-1821, Simeon Cummins; 1822-1824, Chauncey L. Shel-

don; 1825-1827, Ralph Coffin; 1828-1830, David C. Miller; 1831-1836, Timothy Fitch; 1837-1842, Horace U. Soper; 1843-1845, H. H. Carpenter; 1846-1848, Samuel C. Holden; 1849-1854, Merrill G. Soper; 1855-1860, Hiram W. Haskell; 1861-1866, George H. Holden; 1867-1898, Carlos A. Hull.

## COUNTY TREASURERS.

1803-1809, Joseph Ellicott; 1810, James Brisbane; 1811, Asa McCracken; 1812, William Ramsey; 1813-1818, David McCracken; 1819-1821, James Williams; 1822-1824, Ethan B. Allen; 1825-1831, George W. Lay; 1832-1833, Edgar C. Dibble; 1834, William Davis; 1835-1839, William S. Mallory; 1840-1842, Joshua L. Brown; 1843-1844, Pardon C. Sherman; 1845, Seth Wakeman; 1846-1850, Brannan Young; 1851-1853, Thomas Yates; 1854-1856, Horace M. Warren; 1857-1859, Thomas Yates; 1860, Oliver P. Clark; 1861-1866, Nathaniel A. Woodward; 1867-1872, Anderson D. Tryon; 1873-1875, Hiram K. Buell; 1876-1878, Orrin C. Parker; 1879-1881, Jerome C. Guiteau; 1882-1891, John Thomas; 1892-1897, John M. Hamilton; 1898-1900, Lewis B. McLean.

## SHERIFFS.

1803-1806, Richard M. Stoddard; 1807, Benjamin Barton; 1808-1809, Asher Bates; 1810, Nathan Marvin; 1811-1814, Aaron Van Cleve; 1815, Parmenio Adams; 1816-1817, William Sheldon; 1818-1821, Parmenio Adams; 1822-1824, Worthy L. Churchill; 1825-1827, William R. Thompson; 1828-1830, John Wilder; 1831, Earle Kidder (appointed vice Wilder); 1831-1832, John A. McElwaine; 1833-1836, Nathan Townsend; 1837-1839, John Wilder; 1840-1841, Rufus Robertson; 1842-1844, James Long; 1845-1847, John Sprague; 1848-1850, Henry Morrell; 1851-1853, Salmon B. Lusk; 1854-1856, James R. Mitchell; 1857-1859, Alvin Pease; 1860-1862, Ferdinand H. Hull; 1863-1865, Parley Upton; 1866-1868, Archibald D. McLachlin; 1869-1871, William I. Parish; 1872-1874, George H. Robertson; 1875-1877, John H. Ward; 1878-1880, George W. Griffiths; 1881-1883, Irving D. Southworth; 1884-1886, Joseph H. Robson; 1887-1890, William J. Reedy; 1891-1893, James F. Tilley; 1894-1896, John B. Neasmith; 1897-1899, Wm. H. Heal.

## DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

1818-1820, Daniel B. Brown; 1821-1828, Heman J. Redfield; 1829-1833, Levi Rumsey; 1834-1837, Daniel H. Chandler; 1838-1841, Isaac A. Verplanck; 1842-1844, John H. Martindale; 1845, Moses Taggart; 1846, Isaac A. Verplanck; 1847-1849, John H. Martindale; 1850-1855, Seth Wakeman; 1856-1858, George Bowler; 1859-1861, James M. Willett; 1862-1864, William Tyrrell; 1865-1867, C. Fitch Bissell; 1868-1873, William C. Watson; 1874-1876, C. Fitch Bissell; 1877-1879, Thomas P. Heddon; 1880-1885, Safford E. North; 1886-1892, Frank S. Wood; 1893-1898, James A. Le Seur; 1899, Frederick S. Randall.

## COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOLS.

1857-1862, O. S. Throop; 1863-1868, D. C. Rumsey; 1869-1874, R. L. Selden; 1875-1880, Charles V. Hooper; 1881-1887, William E. Prentice; 1887-1895, William J. Barr; 1896, Herbert G. Reed; 1897-1898, Joel A. Loveridge.

## CORONERS.

1832, Horace Gibbs, A. Dibble, Abraham Smith; 1835 Horace Gibbs, Leverett Seward, Clark Sanford; 1838, Robert Baker, Horace Healy, Antonio Willard; 1839, H. N. Waldo; 1841, Augustus Cowdin, Josiah Harvey, Samuel Taggart, Aaron Long, Chester Hannan; 1843, Robert Baker; 1844, Calvin Wells; 1845, Charles English; 1847, Robert Baker, A. Dibble; 1850, Robert Baker, Horace B. Houghton; 1851, Uriah Crampton, P. Carpenter, Jr.; 1853, Robert Baker, H. Howard; 1854, Ira Wait; 1856, Robert Baker, T. J. Leonard; 1857, Randal Williams, Wm. W. Andrews; 1858, Robert Baker; 1859, S. Chamberlin, Wm. D. Howard; 1860, Orlando R. Croff; 1862, John Root, S. Chamberlin; 1863, O. R. Croff, John Root, J. L. Curtis; 1866, O. R. Croff, S. Chamberlin; 1867, J. L. Curtis; 1868, E. B. Lounsbury, 1869, S. C. Bateman, Lemuel L. Tozier; 1871, John L. Gage, J. L. Curtis, A. H. Crawford; 1873, L. L. Tozier, A. P. Jackson, Henry Pamphilon; 1874, A. H. Crawford; 1876, L. L. Tozier, A. P. Jackson.

## MEMBERS OF ASSEMBLY.

*Tryon County.*

1777-1778—Samuel Clyde, Michael Edie, Jacob G. Klock, Jacob Snell, Abraham Van Horne, Johannes Vedder.

1778-1779—George Henry Bell, John Newkirk, Abraham Van Horne, Peter Waggoner, jr., Moses Younglove.

1779-1780—Abraham Copeman, Peter S. Deygart, Frederick Fox, Jacob Gardenier, Melkert Van Deuzen, Peter Waggoner, jr.

1780-1781—Zephaniah Batchelor, Jacob Gardenier, Abraham Garrison, John Moore, Abraham Van Horne, Peter Waggoner, jr.

1781-1782—Zephaniah Batchelor, Abraham Garrison, William Harper, Isaac Merselis, John Moore, William Petrie.

1782-1783—Zephaniah Batchelor, Frederick Fischer, John Frey, Andrew Finck, jr., Christian Nellis, William Petrie.

1784—Abraham Copeman, William Harper, James Livingston, Isaac Paris, Volkert Veeder, Christopher P. Yates.

*Montgomery County.*

1784-1785—<sup>1</sup> Frederick C. Fox, William Harper, James Livingston, Isaac Paris, Volkert Veeder, Christopher P. Yates.

1786—Abraham Arndt, John Frey, William Harper, James Livingston, Abraham Van Horne, Volkert Veeder.

1787—Zephaniah Batchelor, James Cannon, Josiah Crane, John Frey, William Harper, James Livingston.

1788—Abraham Arndt, John Frey, John Livingston, Isaac Paris, Volkert Veeder, John Winn

1788-1789—John Frey, William Harper, Henry Stauring, Volkert Veeder, John Winn, Christopher P. Yates.

<sup>1</sup> Tryon county, organized March 12, 1772, became Montgomery county April 2, 1784. Genesee county was included in this county. Ontario, which also included Genesee, was set off in 1789.

1789-1790—Abraham Arndt, Josiah Crane, James Livingston, David McMasters, Michael Myers, Volkert Veeder.

1791—Abraham Arndt, Josiah Crane, John Frey, James Livingston, Michael Myers, John T. Visscher.

*Ontario County.*

1792—Eleazer Lindsley.

1792-1793—Isaac (or Israel) Chapin.

1794—Thomas Morris.

1795—Thomas Morris.

1796—Thomas Morris.

1796-1797—Lemuel Chipman, Charles Williamson.

1798-1799 (Ontario and Steuben)—Amos Hall, Charles Williamson.

1800 (Ontario and Steuben)—Nathaniel Norton, Charles Williamson.

1800-1801 (Ontario and Steuben)—Lemuel Chipman, Nathaniel Norton.

1802 (Ontario and Steuben)—Daniel Chapin, Peter B. Porter.

*Genesee and Ontario Counties.*

1803—Thaddeus Chapin, Augustus Porter, Polydore B. Wisner.

1804—Amos Hall, Nathaniel W. Howell, Polydore B. Wisner

1804-1805—Amos Hall, Daniel W. Lewis, Alexander Rea.

1806—Daniel W. Lewis, Ezra Patterson, Alexander Rea

1807 (including Allegany)—Alexander Rea, Philetus Swift, Asahel Warner.

1808 (including Allegany)—Amos Hall (resigned in favor of William Rumsey), Philetus Swift, Asahel Warner, jr.

*Genesee County.*

1808-1809, William Rumsey; 1810-1811, Chauncey Loomis; 1812, Zacheus Colby; 1813-1814, James Ganson; 1814-1815, Isaac Sutherland; 1816, James Ganson, Elizur Webster, John Wilson; 1816-1817, James Ganson, Elizur Webster, Isaac Wilson; 1818-1819, Gilbert Howell, Abraham Matteson, Isaac Sutherland; 1820, Fitch Chipman, Gideon T. Jenkins, Robert McKay; 1820-1821, Fitch Chipman, Jesse Hawley, Samuel M. Hopkins; 1822, Robert Anderson, Benedict Brooks, Samuel McWhorter; 1823, Apollos P. Auger, William Bristol, Josiah Churchill, Otis Turner; 1824, Shubael Dunham, Oran Follett, James Ganson, Horace S. Turner; 1825, Jeremiah Brown, Fitch Chipman, Shubael Dunham, Gaius B. Rich; 1826, Josiah Churchill, David Scott, Phineas Stanton; 1827, Josiah Churchill, Shubael Dunham, John B. Skinner; 1828, Dennis Blakeley, Trumbull Cary, John B. Skinner; 1829, Calvin P. Bailey, John Hascall, John B. Skinner; 1830, Calvin P. Bailey, Timothy Fitch, Stephen Griswold; 1831, Robert Earll, jr., Stephen Griswold, Charles Woodworth; 1832, Seth M. Gates, Henry Hawkins, James Sprague, 2d; 1833, Peter Patterson, Rufus Robertson, Charles Woodworth; 1834, Truman Lewis, Peter Patterson, Rufus Robertson; 1835, Truman Lewis, Samuel Richmond, Amos Tyrrell, jr.; 1836, Samuel Richmond, Charles O. Shepard, Amos Tyrrell, jr.; 1837, Reuben Benham, John A. McElwain, Leverett Seward, Charles O. Shepard; 1838, Reuben Benham, Andrew H. Green, John Head, Leverett Seward; 1839, Andrew H. Green, John Head, Horace Healey, Alva Jefferson; 1840, John W. Bronson, Horace Healey, Alva Jefferson,

## CIVIL LIST.

443

George W. Lay; 1841, John W. Brownson, Samuel Richmond, David Scott, Isaac N. Stoddard; 1842, Robinson Smiley, Albert Smith; 1843 Robinson Smiley, Ira Wait; 1844, Charles P. Brown, Chester Hannum; 1845, Chester Hannum, Aaron Long; 1846, Heman Blodgett, Aaron Long; 1847, Heman Blodgett, Alonzo S. Upham; 1848, 1st district, Tracy Pardee; 2d district, Alonzo S. Upham; 1849, 1st, Tracy Pardee; 2d, Martin C. Ward; 1850, 1st, John C. Gardner; 2d, Martin C. Ward; 1851, 1st, Albert Rowe; 2d, Levi Fisk; 1852, 1st, Albert Rowe; 2d, Levi Fisk; 1853, 1st, Theodore C. Peters; 2d, Joseph Cook; 1854, 1st, Theodore C. Peters; 2d, Joseph Cook; 1855, 1st, Ambrose Stevens; 2d, David Mallory; 1856, 1st, Seth Wakeman; 2d, David Mallory; 1857, 1st, Seth Wakeman; 2d, John J. McPherson; 1858, Franklin G. Kingman; 1859-1860, Elbridge G. Moulton; 1861, George W. Wright; 1862, Benjamin Pringle; 1863-1864, Loren Green; 1865-1866, John W. Brown; 1867-1868, Henry Fisk Tarbox; 1869-1870, Edward C. Walker; 1871-1872, Volney G. Knapp; 1873-1874, Elbert Townsend; 1875-1876, Newton H. Green; 1877-1878, Eli Taylor; 1879-1880, John Sanders; 1881-1882, Joseph W. Holmes; 1883, Robert W. Nichol; 1884-1885, Lucien R. Bailey; 1886-1887, Charles A. Seaver; 1888-1889, John McKenzie; 1890-1891, Francis T. Miller; 1892-1893, Charles Newton Reed; 1894-1895, Thomas B. Tuttle; 1896-1897, Archie D. Sanders; 1898, John J. Ellis.

## STATE SENATORS.

(Residing in Genesee county).

1808, Alexander Rea; 1818, Isaac Wilson; 1820, David E. Evans; 1823, Heman J. Redfield; 1826, Ethan B. Allen; 1831, Trumbull Cary; 1843, Harvey Putnam; 1850, Alonzo S. Upham; 1870, George Bowen; 1886, Edward C. Walker.

## MEMBERS OF CONGRESS.

(Residing in Genesee county).

1813, Samuel M. Hopkins; 1817, Benjamin Ellicott; 1825, Parmenio Adams; 1827, Phineas L. Tracy; 1833, George W. Lay; 1837, Harvey Putnam; 1839, Seth M. Gates; 1843, Albert Smith; 1847, Harvey Putnam; 1851, Augustus P. Hascall; 1853, Benjamin Pringle; 1867, John Fisher; 1871, Seth Wakeman.

Some conception of the industrial status of Genesee county at the close of the nineteenth century may be gained by a perusal of the appended list of the taxpaying corporations in the county in 1898:

TOWN.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Assessed Valuation
Alabama,	West Shore Railroad Co.....	\$ 65,200
"	National Telegraph Co.....	2,050
Alexander,	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.....	75,000
"	Erie Railroad Co.....	130,500
"	Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R. Co.....	140,000
"	Bell Telephone Co.....	1,000
"	American Telegraph and Telephone Co.....	5,000
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	2,000

## OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

TOWN.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Assessed Valuation
Batavia,	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.....	809,317
"	Erie Railroad Co.....	85,849
"	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.....	312,627
"	Bank of Genesee.....	41,800
"	Johnston Harvester Co.....	315,000
"	First National Bank of Batavia.....	77,000
"	Bank of Batavia.....	147,000
"	Consolidated Gas and Electric Company.....	30,000
"	Batavia Club.....	6,000
"	Baker Gun and Forging Co.....	70,000
"	Bell Telephone Co.....	17,500
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	7,980
"	Batavia and New York Wood Working Co.....	30,000
"	Wiard Plow Co.....	95,000
"	Batavia Preserving Co.....	7,500
"	E. N. Rowell Co.....	24,000
"	Batavia Carriage Wheel Co.....	40,000
Bergen,	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.....	260,000
"	West Shore Railroad Co.....	40,000
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	4,495
Bethany,	Erie Railroad Co.....	\$ 52,670
"	Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R. Co.....	181,340
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	1,000
"	Lackawanna Transportation Co.....	75,000
"	American Telegraph and Telephone Co.....	6,000
Byron,	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.....	246,000
"	West Shore Railroad Co.....	40,600
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	3,380
"	Bell Telephone Co.....	50
Darien,	Erie Railroad Co.....	180,000
"	Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R.....	180,000
"	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.....	110,000
"	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.....	139,800
"	American Telegraph and Telephone Co.....	8,000
"	Bell Telephone Co.....	1,500
"	Victor Mineral Spring Co.....	1,000
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	7,000
"	Elgin Co-operative Creamery Co.....	1,560
Elba,	West Shore Railroad Co.....	50,000
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	1,780
"	Bell Telephone Co.....	450
"	National Bank of Genesee.....	1,000
"	First National Bank.....	3,900
Le Roy,	Erie Railroad Co.....	100,000
"	Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg R. R. Co.....	105,000

## CIVIL LIST.

445

TOWN.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Assessed Valuation
Le Roy,	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.....	60,800
"	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.....	205,000
"	Le Roy Salt Co.....	40,000
"	Le Roy Gaslight Co.....	25,000
"	Bank of Le Roy.....	103,000
"	Bell Telephone Co.....	5,000
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	2,500
"	Lehigh Salt Mining Co.....	70,000
"	Randall Fence Co.....	3,000
"	Genesee Pure Food Co.....	25,000
"	Oatka Chemical Co.....	5,000
"	Le Roy Chemical Co.....	-----
"	Beechnut Creamery Co.....	2,500
"	Improved Dash Co.....	800
"	Hydraulic Electric Light Co.....	8,000
"	Le Roy Power and Milling Co.....	18,000
"	Citizens' Bank of Le Roy.....	50,000
"	W. D. Matthews Malting Co.....	70,000
Oakfield,	West Shore Railroad Co.....	35,500
"	Bell Telephone Co.....	2,000
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	1,700
"	Oakfield Fertilizer Co.....	13,975
Pavilion,	Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg R. R. Co.....	80,000
"	Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R. Co.....	200,000
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	1,800
"	Le Roy Salt Co.....	3,000
"	Hall Associations.....	300
"	American Telegraph and Telephone Co.....	5,000
"	Pavilion Salt Co.....	11,500
"	Bell Telephone Co.....	1,500
Pembroke,	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.....	364,752
"	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.....	48,000
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	5,850
"	Bell Telephone Co.....	1,100
"	Corfu Gas Co.....	1,000
Stafford,	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.....	245,000
"	Erie Railroad Co.....	52,500
"	Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.....	152,000
"	Western Union Telegraph Co.....	3,950
"	Bell Telephone Co.....	1,125

## CHAPTER XXIII.

## PRIMITIVE MAN IN GENESEE COUNTY.

BY SAMUEL P. MOULTHROP, PRINCIPAL WASHINGTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

“ But I behold a fearful sign,  
To which the white man's eyes are blind;  
Their race may vanish like mine  
And leave no trace behind,  
Save ruins o'er the region spread  
And the white stones above the dead.”

Writers of antiquity tell us of four successive ages; but the archæologist finds that ages have succeeded each other, and that memory only begins at a somewhat advanced stage of the development of the race. It has no consciousness of earlier conditions. For instance, the Mound-builders wrought the native copper of Lake Superior, with stone hammers, without the aid of fire, long before the day when the Peruvians cast weapons and bronze statues.

These tribes belonged also to the Stone Age, generally conceded to be the first stage of civilization. This age has been divided into two periods given the names, Paleolithic, or Age of Rough Stone, and Neolithic, or Age of Polished Stone.

The Paleolithic Age was contemporaneous with the mammoth, musk-ox, and other animals, now extinct, or found only in the extreme north. A fossil specimen of the ox, which was pronounced by the authorities at Washington as belonging to an extinct species, was found by Dr. Whiton of Byron and loaned to the writer.

Prof. Steenstrup, in a most conclusive way, has proven that the *Bos-primigenius* was contemporary with the ancient forests. In a forest peat moss of the island of Moen, he discovered an entire skeleton of a primitive ox, buried, so to speak, in a shroud of needles of the Scotch fir.

He has further concluded from the presence of arrow-heads in these bones, which during the life of the animals had been covered by a new

growth of bone, that man had pursued and wounded, but had not killed them. He was, therefore, contemporary with them.

In Genesee county, remains of the extinct mastodon have also been found. I have found, in peat bogs in Stafford, paleolithic implements in stone. Such are frequently being picked up by observing farmers, furnishing proof of the occupancy of this county by man, during the Paleolithic period.

In our day, groups of men exist, who are still in their lithic age, and who are in intimate relations with people who have attained an advanced stage of civilization. Such are some of the Australian tribes, who cling persistently to their savage life, and continue to use weapons of stone, in the presence of modern weapons introduced by the English. The New Caledonians employ iron implements, concurrently with axes of well polished stone, and still hunt with stone-headed arrows, though they cultivate sugar cane and fruit trees.

One should, therefore, before pronouncing an opinion as to the real age of a flint implement, be thoroughly acquainted not only with the place where it was found, but the circumstances attending its discovery. Facts show that flint implements are not, in themselves, evidences of a very remote epoch. The important point should be to establish principal landmarks.

The true nature of flints has been known only within the recollection of some of the olden archæologists. The ancients knew of their existence, and gave them names that expressed a strong nation; that they had fallen from the skies with the thunder claps, or were formed in the earth by fire. They were afterwards looked upon as freaks of nature. In 1734, Matindel ventured to say that they were the weapons of antediluvian man, but this assertion was received with ridicule.

Buffon, in 1778, affirmed again that the first men began by sharpening, into the forms of axes, these hard flints or thunderbolts, which were believed to have fallen from the clouds and to have been formed by the thunder.

This just theory passed unnoticed at that time, but science has determined the truth of the first part of the statement. It is readily seen, by one accustomed to look for stone points, that the idea of their falling from the clouds during a storm would be accepted, since, now, one accustomed to search for them, will select a time just after a heavy storm of rain. They may be more readily seen after the rainfall has washed the earth away, leaving the sharp flint raised above the surface.

This has been the experience, not only of the writer, but of many others, who have searched before the storm with poor success and have found them in abundance after it.

As soon as man knew how to polish his hammers and axes, he conceived the idea of drilling a hole for the handle; but this idea was of late birth, and, during the whole of the Neolithic Age, it was seldom put in practice. Flint knives were variously constructed; sometimes the cutting edge was straight, occasionally curved; sometimes the handle was a continuation of the stone itself, the blade often no longer than that of a pocket-knife; others were as long as a hunting knife, one, found near Conesus Lake, being twelve inches in length.

The axes varied in size and form, being constructed of all kinds of stone, the finer of green jade; others of flint, quartz and obsidian; gouges or chisels, intended for hollowing wood, were made with a semicircular edge, more or less wide. Many Indian tribes now use them to remove charred wood from logs, when building canoes. Drills were made from flint inserted in bone handles and are used by the Esquimaux at the present time; saws, for cutting bone and wood, were constructed by notching the edges of flints.

The mortars and pestles, used by primitive men of the Stone Age, in Genesee county, for bruising and cracking corn and other grains, were similar to those of the modern Indian found here by the early settlers. They were made from hard rock, such as granite or diorite, with the upper surface more or less hollow. The pestle was also of stone, spherical or oval in form, or else clubshaped.

One of the finest pestles found in this country was picked up and presented to the writer by Chas. Pratt, of Batavia, this being a counterpart of those found among the ruins of the Swiss Lake dwellers. Joly and Figuier both claimed that those belonged, incontestably, to the most ancient Lake-dwellers.

Prof. Steenstrup, of Copenhagen, has proved in a most original way, that the dog was the first wild animal domesticated by man. He says that the dog hunted with man and shared his repasts, at that remote epoch, when the savage inhabitants of Denmark heaped up, along the coast of the Baltic, the enormous kitchen middens. He has given the dog bones to gnaw, and found that they almost invariably leave them in the shapes of those found in the lowest remains of man's feast.

Townsend says: "The dog is the greatest conquest man ever made; the dog was the first element in human progress. Without the dog,

man would have been condemned to vegetate eternally in the swaddling clothes of savagery. It was the dog which effected the passage of human society from the savage to the patriarchal state, in making possible the guardianship of the flock. It is to the dog that man owed his hours of leisure, in which he made observations that led him to advance and rise in the scale of human beings."

As Joly says: "It might be objected, certainly, that the bones of birds, which form part of the kitchen refuse, could have been gnawed by wild dogs, wolves or foxes; but the fact is too general and tallies too exactly with the experiments undertaken in proof of the professor's theory, to allow of our refusing to attach any faith in the latter."

Canine teeth, found plentifully in the earliest works here, furnish indications that in Genesee county similar conditions existed.

(1) It is evident that to the Indian there is a mystery surrounding his ancestry.

(2) Could there have been one like Hon. Lewis H. Morgan, Prof. Henry Ward, or George H. Harris, among the first settlers of this region, to have patiently explored and investigated mound fortifications (now nearly obliterated), or traced traditions then extant among the aborigines, much more light would have been furnished for our guidance at the present time.

(3) Of the two lines of investigation mentioned by Morgan as independent, that of inventions and discoveries made by primitive man and his successors is the most satisfactorily followed by the student of archæology and ethnology.

(4) The conclusion that man commenced his career at the bottom of the scale and worked his way from savagery to civilization forces itself upon the student as he finds traces of progress, as shown in the fragments of pottery found, that give unmistakable evidence of having been used by primitive man, the use of which pre-supposes village life. From the wicker marked fragments the advance is easily traced by well defined attempts at ornamentation, commencing with plain marking made simply to relieve a plain surface gradually through a course of lines and markings to systematic decoration, showing skill and certainly a knowledge of number and measurements.

(5) Some writers claim the invention of the bow and arrow before that of pottery. It is certain that the first pottery was made with a basket of wicker for a mould.

(6) Early writers claim that the attempt to make the baskets hold

liquids, by using clay, resulted in a new discovery. The heat finally destroyed the basket, leaving the clay outside as a separate vessel.

(7) A navigator who visited the southeastern coast of South America in 1503, says that he found the natives using vessels and utensils of wood; even the boiling pots were of wood, but plastered with a kind of clay a good finger thick, which prevented the fire from burning them.

(8) Most of the pottery we have found is of very good material, and appears to have been worked with a great deal of taste and skill. It is found in great abundance in the old fortification at Oakfield, Genesee County, N. Y. Mr. Charles Pratt, of Batavia, found a very fine clay pipe and several finely marked fragments of vessels.

(9) The material used in all aboriginal pottery is composed of clay, tempered with pounded quartz, shells or fine sand, to prevent shrinkage and resist the action of fire. Most of it is well burned, but does not show glazing. One fine fragment is of what is known as the black incised pottery, produced by placing the utensil over a fire made from pitch pine, the oily black smoke coloring and partially glazing.

(10) The clay pipes are often fancifully moulded and ornamented, some bearing the forms of animals, the distinctive features of which are well preserved; others are fluted and dotted with regular figures.

(11) Early writers state that, whenever pottery was buried with the dead, or left behind when moving from one location to another, or when driven away by a stronger tribe, the vessels were broken, so as to be rendered useless.

(12) Investigators at the present time will readily assent to this belief, as nothing but fragments are found, except in Central America and Mexico, where pottery has been in use during the present century. In shape they were mostly constructed with gourd-like bottoms, with a ridge or groove around the top to allow for suspension. In some cases they have flat bottoms.

(13) The usual size was from one to four quarts. The markings were evidently made with a bone instrument, constructed with points and grooves for that purpose. Mr. M. B. Turpin found in Seneca Park a little bone marker which fitted the grooves in the marked pottery found with it, which from its high polish had evidently been used for that purpose.

(14) There is some question as to whether the pottery made by the aborigines was hardened by fire or cured by the simpler methods of



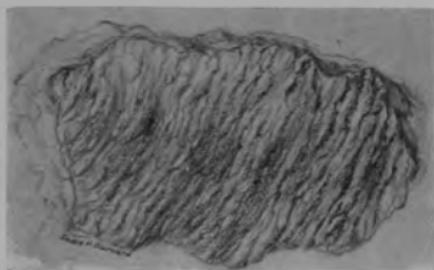
3



5



1



A



2



4



X

Cut X is the representation of a basket partially covered with clay, and was restored from a fragment of pottery which bears undoubted evidence of the manner in which the first pottery was constructed by primitive man. From the nature of the markings visible on the fragment, we conclude that a framework of wicker was first fashioned into the desired form and then plastered on the outside with clay until of the requisite thickness. Travelers speak of having seen natives cooking with vessels of wood plastered with clay as a protection from fire, and also of pottery with portions of the basket still remaining.

The fragments shown in the cuts were all found in what is now known as Genesee county. The larger one, marked A, was picked up near Tonawanda Creek, four miles from Batavia; No. 1 on the west side of the Genesee River; No. 2 in the old fortification at Oakfield, and No. 3 in the same earth-work. No. 4 was found at Fort Hill, Le Roy, and No. 5 was unearthed in Seneca Park, on the west side of Genesee River.

drying. Analysis shows us that so far as chemical constituents are concerned, it agrees very well with the composition of hydraulic stones.

(15) Most of the pottery found in mounds is composed of clay, sand and fresh-water shells pulverized. Vessels formed of it harden without being burned.

(16) The fragments of shells served the purpose of gravel, used at present in the manufacture of concrete. Pieces of pottery taken from the site of an ancient village located in Seneca Park contain a good proportion of crushed quartz, together with bits of shell. The fragments found, ranging from wicker work or basket pottery through successive stages to finely finished and neatly glazed black incised vessels, would indicate this as a place inhabited not only by primitive man, but by succeeding tribes to a time contemporaneous with the natives found on the continent by Columbus.

(17) The utensils commonly found would indicate that primitive man in Genesee county was well advanced in the manufacture of pottery. The fragments found correspond with those found in the Old World. They are ornamented in the simplest and most uniform way, with designs in relief, or impressions made with the finger nail or the top of the finger, with pieces of wood or string pressed in the fresh clay.

(18) On the more recent vessels these are in the form of straight or zigzag lines, dots, parallel lines, squares and triangles.

(19) The instinct of imitation was much stronger among the people of the new world than those of the Old World of the same age. Joly says the modern pottery of certain American tribes has retained the same character in spite of contact with Europeans. The finest specimens in my collection were found in the ancient work at Oakfield, formerly Elba, N. Y.

(20) After the commencement of European intercourse, vessels of iron, copper, brass and tin superseded those of pottery, and its production was discontinued; but the Indian pipe was still preferred as being superior to that of European manufacture.

(21) The partially village Indians who were barbarous, such as the Iroquois, Choctaw and Cherokees, made it in smaller quantities and in a limited number of forms. But the non-horticultural Indians who were in a state of savagery, such as the Athabaskan tribes of California and in the valley of the Columbia, were ignorant of its use.

(22) The introduction of this art brought a new epoch in human progress in this direction, improved living, and increased domestic conveniences.

The so-called old fortification at Oakfield was very graphically described by the Rev. Samuel Kirkland, who visited it in 1788. A portion of this work remains the same as when seen by him. The place was called, by the Senecas, Togatamasghque, meaning a double fortified town, having a fort at each end; the one contained about four acres of ground; the other, about two miles distant from this and situated at the other extremity of the ancient town, encloses twice that surface. The ditch around the former was about five or six feet deep. A small stream of living water, with a high bank, circumscribed nearly one-third of the enclosed ground.

There were traces of six gates and a dugway near the works to the water. The ground on the opposite side of the water was, in some places, nearly as high as that on which they built the fortification, which might make it necessary for the covered way to the water. A considerable number of large oaks have grown up within the enclosed ground, both in and upon the ditch and embankment. Some of them appear to be at least three or four hundred years old. In some places, at the bottom of the ditch, one could dig down five or six feet, before reaching the original soil.

Kirkland says that, near the northern fortification, are the remains of a funeral pile. Indian tradition says, also, that these works were raised, and a famous battle fought, in true Indian style, with Indian weapons, long before their knowledge and use of firearms. The nations used, at that time, bows, arrows and spears, the war club and death mall. A fine specimen of the latter was found in Stafford, N. Y.

When the arrows were expended they came into close engagement, using the death mall. Their shield, or dress, for this method of fighting, was a short jacket made of willow sticks laced tightly around the body. The head was covered with a cap of the same kind, but commonly worn double for the better protection of that part against a stroke from a war club.

Some affirm that in this battle eight hundred were slain. All the historians agree that the battle was fought here; some say four, others, five ages ago, an age being reckoned as one hundred snows or winters.

The other best preserved work of primitive man is the one that is known as Fort Hill, three miles north of Le Roy, on a point of land formed by the junction of a small stream, called Fordham's brook, with Allen's creek. The best view of this fortification is had at the north of it, on the road from Bergen. From this point it needs but little to im-

agine that it was erected as a fortification, by a large and powerful army looking for a permanent and an inaccessible bulwark of defense.

From the centre of the hill, in a northwesterly course, the country lies flat; north and east, the land is also level for one hundred rods, when it rises nearly as high as the hill, and continues quite elevated for several miles.

In approaching the hill from the north it rises abruptly, but not perpendicularly, to the height of eighty or ninety feet, extending about forty rods on a line east and west, the corners being round and continuing to the south on the west side for some fifty or sixty rods; on the east side for about half a mile, maintaining the same elevation on the side as on the front, beyond which distance the line of the hill is that of the land around.

These are undoubted evidences that it was resorted to as a fortification, and of its having constituted a valuable point of defense to a rude and half-civilized people. Years ago an entrenchment, ten feet deep and twelve or fifteen feet wide, extended from the west to the east end, along the north or front part, and continued up each side twenty rods, when it crossed over, and joining, made the circuit of entrenchment complete. At the present time a portion of the entrenchment is easily perceived.

It is certain that the inhabitants of the Genesee country in what is now known as Genesee county, before the settlement of Joncair, who is conceded by all to be the first white settler west of the Genesee river, were a people who had attained a high rank among the Red Men.

Their captives were many, their raids often extending as far west as the Mississippi and south to Virginia and the Carolinas. On their reservations may still be found descendants of the Cherokee, Seminole, Illinois and Catawba captives; in fact, of all the tribes with which they had been at war in early times. Tradition furnishes their genealogy far more accurately than we, with written records, are able to keep.

Our admiration and wonder are attracted to them when we learn that, in all the numerous cases of captivity, escape from the captors was never undertaken. If of their own race and color, he soon forgot that he was in the wigwam of strangers. Social and political courtesies were extended to him. Were his family left behind, they were supplied him. The interests of the adopter and the one adopted were identical. So it was in a great degree with our own race, many of whom were made captives, but not degraded, and there being no restraint or coercion, the desire for escape entirely disappeared.

Turner says that during his boyhood he had listened to the stories of the captive whites among the Senecas, and they invariably preferred remaining, rather than to return to their own kindred. The freedom of outdoor life and absence of restraint were, undoubtedly, factors, but the influence of kindness was the great lever that produced this state of affairs. The Indian mother knew no difference between the natural and the adopted child; no discrimination, or, if any, in favor of the ward.

The government rested lightly upon the people, who really were governed but little. An individual independence, that the Senecas knew well how to prize, was created; and then, as at the present time, the self-governing people were the happiest.

Their limited wants, the absence of property and infrequency of crime, dispensed with the legislation incident to civilized society. But little can be said of their progress in art or science; still, their integrity, unbounded hospitality, unbroken fidelity, inborn sentiments so conspicuous in their character, form ornaments that no art of education can bestow. The character of our Indian predecessors in the "Realm of the Senecas" will stand the search-light of investigation and challenge the admiration of the investigator.

Red Jacket, whose war-whoop rang along the banks of the Ta-nawunda Ga-hun-da (Tonawanda Creek) was an orator of whom any nation might well be proud, and, as if by common consent, the Senecas were allowed the head war-chief. He was also at the head of that most powerful Indian federation known as the Iroquois.

It may be well to quote names, furnished by Lewis H. Morgan, that were applied to the different towns in Genesee county:

Nun-da-wa-o-no-ga, or Seneca Territory-

Tä-ná-wun-da Gä hun da, or Tonawanda Creek, meaning "swift water."

Deo on-go-wä—Batavia—(great hearing place).

Yä go-o geh—Stafford—(place of hearing).

Te-car-dä na duk—Oakfield—(place of many trenches).

Ga-swä-däk—Alabama—(by the cedar swamp).

Gan-dak—Careyville—(by the plains).

Të-cä so-á-a—Pine Hill—(Elba)—"pine lying up," so-called by the early settlers.

Da ó sa ho-geh—Alexander—(place without a name).

Te car-na-wun-na-dä-ne, or Le Roy—(many rapids).

O-s6-ont-geh—Darien—(place of turkeys).  
O-ä-geh—Pembroke.  
Dä ge-á-no-gä-nut Gä-hun-da—Oak Orchard Creek.

---

## CHAPTER XXIV.

## GAZETTEER OF TOWNS.

## TOWN OF ALABAMA.

The town of Alabama is the most northeasterly of Genesee county. It is bounded on the north by the town of Shelby, Orleans county; on the east by Oakfield and Batavia; on the south by Pembroke; and on the west by Newstead, Erie county, and Royalton, Niagara county. It contains 27,904 acres. The surface of the town is mostly level. Tonawanda creek flows sluggishly through the southwestern part of the town from southeast to northwest. A feeder for the Erie canal extends in a northerly direction in the northwestern section, from the Tonawanda creek. The northwestern section is largely covered by the Tonawanda swamp. Oak Orchard creek runs through the northeastern portion of the town. In the western section is a part of the Tonawanda Indian Reservation. In the southern section is a vein of limestone of the same character as that which runs through the adjoining town of Oakfield, forming a terrace extending in an easterly and westerly direction.

The Oak Orchard Acid Springs, also known as "Alabama Sour Springs," are situated near the centre of the northern part of the town, a few rods from the banks of Oak Orchard creek. They are nine in number, and all lie within a circle of fifty rods. They issue from mounds, evidently formed by the action of the water, two and a half to four feet above the surrounding surface. No two of these springs are alike, and in one instance three springs issue from a single mound within ten feet of one another, and the waters are essentially dissimilar. Analysis of the waters of the three principal springs is as follows:

Spring No. 1, analyzed by Profs. Silliman and Norton—

	Grains.
Sulphuric acid .....	184.732
Proto-sulphate of iron .....	28.623
Sulphate of alumina .....	21.690
Sulphate of lime .....	74.891
Sulphate of magnesia .....	35.596
Sulphate of potash .....	6.519
Sulphate of soda .....	6.343
Chloride of sodium .....	2.484
Chloride of silica .....	4.592
<hr/>	
Total grains per gallon .....	314.420

## Spring No. 2, analyzed by Prof. E. Emmons—

	Grains.
Sulphate of lime .....	1.552
Sulphate of magnesia .....	0.623
Sulphate of iron .....	4.904
Free sulphuric acid .....	16.132
Free organic matter .....	1.960
Free silica .....	0.230
<hr/>	
Total grains in a pint .....	24.801

## Spring No. 3, Analyzed by Prof. E. Emmons—

	Grains.
Free sulphuric acid .....	12.414
Sulphate of lime .....	0.736
Sulphate of iron .....	3.920
Sulphate of magnesia .....	1.236
Organic matter .....	0.100
Silica .....	a trace
<hr/>	
Total grains in a pint .....	18.406

A writer in the New York Journal of Commerce in July, 1849, gives the following "description of the Alabama Sour Springs:"

During my stay in Batavia I have visited the Oak Orchard Acid Spring, situated in the town of Alabama, about 14 miles from the village, 18 from Lockport, and 8 miles from Medina. The spring is in Tonawanda Swamp, on a little elevation, on which and in the immediate vicinity eight springs have been discovered, three of which are acid, one sulphur, one magnesia, one iron, and one gas spring sufficient to light 50 gas burners. The principal one is called "sour spring," from which the celebrated Acid Water is taken, which is carried in great quantities to the Eastern cities, and many boxes sent to the Western States. About 25,000 bottles have been sold this past year at 25 cents per bottle. These springs are very highly recommended by Professor Emmons of Albany, Dr. Chilton of New York, and Professor R. Silliman, jr., of Yale College. Dr. Chilton says they contain of:

	Grains.
Free sulphuric acid .....	85.96
Sulphate of lime .....	39.60
Proto-sulphate of iron .....	14.32
Sulphate of alumina .....	9.68
Sulphate of magnesia .....	8.28
Silica .....	1.04
Organic extractive matter .....	3.38
From one gallon .....	160.62

Prof. Emmons remarks that "the peculiar character of these waters renders them useful in many chronic diseases especially those of the digestive organs and those of weakness and debility." Dr. James McNaughton of Albany says: "The internal and external use of these waters I have no doubt will prove valuable in the treatment of several chronic cutaneous diseases." Dr. Robert Campbell of Pittsfield, Mass., says: "As medical agents they must be highly beneficial for all chronic diseases of the stomach and bowels." There are numerous other testimonials from eminent physicians. A good hotel has been erected by Messrs. J. C. Colton of Lockport and Thomas W. Olcott of Albany, which is kept in a very handsome manner by Messrs. Everett & Harrington, two industrious young men, who deserve and have received a very liberal patronage.

The hotel is distant from the springs about half a mile, to which there is a good plank road. Oak Orchard creek runs within a short distance of the house, affording good fishing, as an instance of which pickerel have been taken weighing from 4 to 8 lbs. There is also good field sporting in the vicinity. I am confident if these springs possess all the virtue represented by intelligent and scientific men, they will be resorted to, not only by the invalid, but as a relief from the toils of business. At present about 200 visit the springs daily.

The first permanent settlement made on the territory now comprised within the limits of Alabama was made in 1806, by James Walsworth, who conducted the first tavern in the town. Among the other early inhabitants were John Richardson, James Richardson, jr., Hannah Carr and Samuel Sheldon, who came in 1814; William Daniels, 1815; Jonas Kinne, Benjamin Gumaer and Henry Howard, 1817. The latter opened the first school-house in the town. The first sawmill was erected in 1824 by Elder Samuel Whitcomb, and the first store of which there is any record was opened in 1828 by Nahum Loring. The first church was organized in 1824 by the Freewill Baptists.

Alabama was formed from Shelby, Orleans county, April 17, 1826, and was originally called Gerrysville, after Elbridge Gerry, vice-president of the United States. April 21, 1828, the name was changed to Alabama, meaning "Here we rest." In 1832 a portion of the town of Wales, Erie county, was annexed. The first town meeting was held April 17, 1826, when the following officers were elected:

Supervisor, Benjamin Gumaer; town clerk, Chester Wolcott; assessors, David Goodrich, Charles P. Brown, Elijah Craig. At this meeting the inhabitants appropriated twenty-five dollars for road improvement and fifty dollars for the maintenance of schools. Seven road districts were established, and John S. Wolcott, Joseph Holmes and Ephraim Divinny were chosen commissioners of highways. Seventy-three persons were assessed at this meeting. The supervisors of the town since its organization have been as follows:

1826-1828, Benjamin Gumaer; 1829-1830, Charles P. Brown; 1831-1832, George F. Dinsmoor; 1833-1835, Guy B. Shepard; 1836-1837, Thomas B. Wolcott; 1838-1839, Abraham Bolton; 1840-1841, Orrin Densmore; 1842, Charles P. Brown; 1843-1844, John Crombie; 1845-1846, William Macumber; 1847, Charles P. Brown; 1848, Jacob Winslow; 1849-1850, Chester Cabot; 1851-1852, Jacob Winslow; 1853, Charles P. Brown; 1854, Reuben B. Warren; 1855-1856, Jacob Winslow; 1857-1859, Chauncey Williams; 1860, Edward Halsey; 1861-1864, Chauncey Williams; 1865-1867, Aden G. Gage; 1868-1870, Volney G. Knapp; 1871-1874, Joseph W. Holmes; 1875-1876, Volney G. Knapp; 1877, Sabert H. Basom; 1878, Robert W. Nichol; 1879-1881, Sabert H. Basom; 1882-1883, Charles W. Roberts; 1884-1888, Sabert H. Basom; 1889-1890, A. F. G. Zurhorst; 1891-1897, Medad S. Morton; 1898, Harmon C. Ingalsbe.

Following is a complete list of the town clerks from the date of the organization of the town to the present time:

1826-1827, Chester Wolcott; 1828, Matthew Bement; 1829, Levi Eggleston; 1830, Thomas R. Wolcott; 1831, G. S. Knowlton; 1832, Levi Lee; 1833-1834, Elisha Russell; 1835, George P. Densmore; 1836, Lee Parish; 1837-1839, Asa Cutler; 1840-1841, Charles P. Brown; 1842-1843, John R. Geer, jr.; 1844-1847, James Ingalsbe; 1848, Reuben B. Warren; 1849, James Ingalsbe; 1850-1853, Reuben B. Warren; 1854, Hiram Frary; 1855, S. Clark Bateman; 1856, George H. Potter; 1857-1858, R. B. Warren; 1859, Hiram Frary; 1860-1862, Alfred Losee; 1863-1864, Jonah Vail; 1865-1868, Augde P. Gilbert; 1869, Warren Burlingame; 1870-1874, Harry E. Seeley; 1875-1876, J. M. Bickford; 1877, Charles A. Young; 1878-1879, F. A. Pixley; 1880-1881, Dexter Pratt; 1882-1885, Gilmore Royce; 1886, Jay Pixley; 1887-1889, Gilmore Royce; 1890, Frank Vail; 1891, Gilmore Royce; 1892-1893, John Tumlalty; 1894-1897, George Ingalsbe; 1898, Frank Gregory.

The justices of the peace elected in 1827 were Benjamin Gumaer, Sylvester Sweet, Charles P. Brown and Matthew Bement. Since then the following have been elected to the office:

1828, Charles P. Brown; 1829, Nathan Baker, jr.; 1830, George F. Dinsmore; 1831, Charles Macumber; 1832, C. P. Brown; 1833, Amasa Johnson; 1834, N. Baker, jr.; 1835, Henry Thomas; 1836, C. P. Brown; 1837, John Crombry; 1838, Anson Dewolf; 1839, Thomas R. Wolcott; 1840, Guy B. Shephard; 1841, Parley V. Ingalsbe; 1842, Anson Dewolf; 1843, Orin Densmore (l. t.), Charles Macumber (s. t.); 1844, Guy B.

Shephard (l. t.), Lancaster Gorton (s. t.); 1845, Parley V. Ingalsbe (l. t.), Stanton Kenyon (s. t.); 1846, Thomas Wolcott; 1847, Lancaster Gorton; 1848, Moses Hoskins; 1849, Isaac P. Deuel; 1850, L. A. Olcott; 1851, Lancaster Gorton; 1852, Moses Hoskins (l. t.); Jesse E. Combs (s. t.); 1853, Isaac P. Deuel; 1854, John E. Combs; 1855, E. Ward Godey; 1856, Edward Diver; 1857, Isaac P. Deuel; 1858, James F. Beckwith; 1859, Charles Brown; 1860, Sabert Basom (l. t.), William G. Sherwood (s. t.); 1861, Isaac P. Deuel (l. t.), Anson Dewolf (s. t.); 1862, Anson Dewolf; 1863, William G. Sherwood; 1864, Sabert Basom (l. t.), William Halley (s. t.); 1865, Isaac P. Deuel (l. t.), Joseph Holmes (s. t.); 1866, James Chamberlain; 1867, Joseph Holmes (l. t.), Lorenzo Olcott (s. t.); 1868, Daniel Norton (l. t.), S. Dow Dewey (s. t.); 1869, S. Dow Dewey; 1870, Lorenzo Olcott; 1871, Joseph Holmes (l. t.), Isaac P. Deuel (s. t.); 1872, Daniel Norton; 1873, Isaac P. Deuel; 1874, Daniel R. Taylor; 1875, Joseph Holmes; 1876, Daniel Norton; 1877, Isaac P. Deuel; 1878, Joseph Holmes; 1879, George Aberdeen; 1880, Daniel Norton (l. t.), William Daniels (s. t.); 1881, Daniel Norton; 1882, Abbott Wight (l. t.), William Amsden (s. t.); 1883, Harmon Norton; 1884, Daniel Norton (l. t.), C. W. Roberts (s. t.); 1885, Frank Vosburg; 1886, Abbott Wight; 1887, C. W. Roberts; 1888, A. F. G. Zurhirst; 1889, Alpha Bement; 1890, Frank Vosburg; 1891, Alvin A. Barrett; 1892, Harmon Norton; 1893, Alpha Bement (l. t.), Charles Dye (s. t.), Marion Filkins (s. t.); 1894, Marion Filkins (l. t.), Moses Hitchcock (s. t.); 1895, Edwin Goodwin; 1896, C. D. Roberts; 1897, George Hotchkiss; 1898, Marion Filkins.

The villages and hamlets in Alabama are Alabama Centre, Wheatville, Smithville and Basom.

Alabama Centre is situated a short distance north of the centre of the town, on the road from Batavia to Lewiston. It contains two churches, Methodist Episcopal and Baptist, a school, a saw mill, a cheese factory, blacksmith shop, wagon shop and one or two other small industries. Excelsior Lodge No. 638, I. O. G. T., was organized in March, 1887, and the W. C. T. U. was organized in 1886.

Wheatville is a hamlet about two and a half miles east of Alabama Centre. Here the first saw mill in town was erected by Samuel Whitcomb, prior to 1820. Levi Lee and Mr. Parrish were pioneer merchants. Dr. Shepard was the first physician. John Wolcott conducted the first tavern. There are two churches at this point—the Freewill Baptist, the oldest in the town, and the Roman Catholic.

Smithville, or South Alabama, is on the West Shore railroad. The Baptist church of Oakfield and Alabama, founded in 1839, is located here. A hotel was built here in 1884 by Henry Ceder. Odd Fellows Lodge No. 496 was founded here several years ago.

Basom post-office was opened October 25, 1889, with Julius Ingalsbe as the first postmaster. It is located on the West Shore railroad, and has a lumber yard, blacksmith shop, two stores and a hotel.

The Tonawanda Indian Reservation is located partly in Alabama, partly in Pembroke and partly in Erie county. It originally had an area of forty-five thousand acres; but from time to time its territory has been reduced until it now embraces but a little more than seven thousand five hundred acres. This land has been occupied by the Indians, originally by a remnant of the Seneca nation, for more than a century.<sup>1</sup> The Indians receive an annuity of several thousand dollars from the general government. While there are many Christians among the inhabitants of the Reservation the pagans are in the majority. The law provides for the election of a president for the tribe, who must also be the chief, and a clerk, marshal and peacemakers. William Parker, for many years a chief, who served in the war of 1812, died in 1864. His wife was a niece of the famous Red Jacket, and his son, Gen. Ely S. Parker, for many years chief of the nation, was an aid on the staff of Gen. U. S. Grant. He was a native of the Reservation.

A mission church was organized on the Reservation in 1825 by the Baptists, who built a log chapel. The Rev. Mr. Brigham was first in charge of the mission. In recent years a brick church has been erected. The Presbyterians, under Asher Wright, organized a mission in 1870.

#### TOWN OF ALEXANDER.

Alexander is one of the four towns in the southern tier. It is bounded on the north by Batavia, on the east by Bethany, on the south by Wyoming county, and on the west by Darien. The town is perfectly square in form. The surface of the town is hilly in the centre and south, and rolling or level in the north. The Tonawanda creek, which rises in Wyoming county, enters the town at the western part of the southern boundary, flows in a northeasterly direction through the town, leaving it near its northeast corner. Its course through Alexander is exceedingly tortuous. Bowen creek, a branch of the Tonawanda, rises west of the centre and flows in a northeasterly direction. Little Tonawanda creek flows northerly through the extreme eastern part. The Attica branch of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad and a branch of the Erie Railroad run parallel through the town along the course of the Tonawanda creek, and the main line of the Erie from Buffalo eastward traverses the southwestern and southeastern parts of the town.

<sup>1</sup> See Chapter VI.

Settlements were made in Alexander at a very early day in the history of Genesee county. The productive lands along the Tonawanda attracted numerous settlers, and early in the century the outlook was that it would become one of the most populous towns in the county. Over one hundred families are believed to have taken up lands in that town between 1802 and 1815, most of whom came before the War of 1812.

Alexander Rea, who had been a surveyor for the Holland Land Company, under direction of Joseph Ellicott, made the first purchase of land in the town in 1802. He founded the village of Alexander, which was named in his honor, and there erected a sawmill in 1804, the first in the town. William Blackman located in the town at a very early date, and may have become an actual settler before Mr. Rea built a home there. Mr. Rea was a brigadier-general in the militia, and served as State senator for several years. Elijah Root, John Olney, George Darrow and William Johnson came from 1803 to 1805. Lillie Fisher, Caleb Blodgett, Lewis Disbrow, Joseph Fellows, Elias Lee, John Lee, Samuel Russell, Elijah Rowe, Solomon Blodgett, Elisha Carver and Benjamin Preston also located in town, or purchased land there, during or prior to 1804. Among the other pioneers were Captain Marcellus Fellows, William Adams, Wolcott Marsh, Lyman Riddle, John Riddle, E. C. Moulton, Luther Chaddock, Dennis Chaddock, Colonel Seba Brainard, Timothy Haskins, Captain Royal Moulton and Benjamin Moulton.

The first grist mill in town was erected in 1808 by William Adams. John and Samuel Latham erected the first frame dwelling. Harvey Hawkins conducted the first tavern, and Hon. Abel Ensign the first store. The first physician was Dr. Charles Chaffee. Alden Richards conducted the first tannery in town. In 1811 the Alexandrian Library was formed with Alexander Rea, Henry Hawkins, Colonel Seba Brainard, Samuel Latham, Jr., Harvey Hawkins, Noah North and Ezra W. Osborn as trustees. In 1828 a literary society was formed, and in 1837 the Genesee and Wyoming Seminary was organized as its outgrowth. The building is still standing, and is used by the Alexander High School. The Alexander Cemetery was surveyed in 1813 by Nathan Holmes, whose body was the first to be interred therein.

The first religious meeting was held in 1805, Elder Burton presiding. A Presbyterian church organized in 1807 by Harvey Hawkins and Cyrenus Wilbor was the first established in town. There are now in town also a Methodist, a Universalist and a free Methodist church.

The town of Alexander was organized June 8, 1812, and the first town

meeting was held four days later. The town clerk's office was burned in 1868, and it is therefore impossible to secure a complete civil list of the town. The following is a list of the principal officers of the town as shown by the existing records.

Supervisors—1831, Ziba S. Beardsley; 1832, Jonathan Hall; 1833-1835, Samuel Benedict, jr.; 1836, Royal Moulton; 1837, Samuel Benedict, jr.; 1838-1839, Jesse Hawkins; 1840, Elbridge G. Moulton; 1841, Jesse Hawkins; 1842, George W. King; 1843, Jesse Hawkins; 1844, Benajah Benedict; 1845, Ammi R. R. Butler; 1846, Earl Kidder; 1847-1848, Elbridge G. Moulton; 1849-1850, Heman Blodgett; 1851-1853, Earl Kidder; 1854, David Halsted; 1855-1856, Anson Lewis; 1857-1859, Byram Moulton; 1860-1865, Van Rensselaer Hawkins; 1866-1867, William I. Parish; 1868-1869, Henry Chapple; 1870-1871, Drayton Sprague; 1872-1873, Cortland Crosman; 1874-1878, Frank G. Moulton; 1879-1880, Van Rensselaer Hawkins; 1881-1883, Jasper B. Lewis; 1884, Frank G. Moulton; 1885, Suel Chaddock; 1886-1887, Oel S. Kidder; 1888-1889, Charles F. Lewis; 1890-1891, Jesse A. Hawkins; 1892-1893, Joseph O. Greene; 1894-1895, Clark Shaw; 1896-1898, R. Tracy Miller.

Town Clerks—Levi M. Button, 1869-1870; William L. Dickinson, 1870-1871; Jacob Zwetsch, 1871-1876; Scott Rowe, 1876-1877; Alonzo T. Mooers, 1877-1878; Scott Rowe, 1878-1879; J. W. Jerome, 1879-1881; I. T. Mullen, 1881-1884; W. H. Mooers, 1884-1887; G. E. Smith, 1887-1889; F. M. Richards, 1889-1890; John F. Whiteside, 1890-1891; Charles Zwetsch, 1891-1894; Norman Bentley, 1894-1898; George W. Zwetsch, 1898.

Justices of the Peace—C. W. Van de Bogart, 1869-1880; Phillip Zwetsch, 1869-1879; Drayton Sprague, 1869-1878; Cortland Crosman, 1869-1873; Joseph E. Van de Bogart, 1871-1875; Delos L. Dodson, 1875-1883; Elbridge G. Moulton, 1878-1894; R. C. Curtiss, 1878-1886; Charles F. Lewis, 1880-1888; J. O. Greene, 1883-1898; William G. Pollard, 1886-1890; Charles R. Eglestone, 1888 (resigned); R. C. Curtiss, 1889-1892; Charles F. Lewis, 1890-1897; Phillip Zwetsch, 1892-1896; David W. Burt, 1893-1897; M. F. Lincoln, 1896-1898; Phillip Zwetsch, 1897-1898; Albert H. Moulton, 1898; Edwin Shadbolt, 1897-1898.

The village of Alexander, located south of the centre of the town, was incorporated in 1834. It is situated principally west of the tracks of the Erie and New York Central and Hudson River railroads. It contains a roller mill, a creamery, blacksmith shop, three stores, one hotel, three churches, and an excellent union school. The Tonawanda creek furnishes excellent water power for the flour mill. The village was founded by Alexander Rea, who took up the first land sold in that township by the Holland Land Company. Brookville is a small hamlet northeast of Alexander. West Bethany lies at the eastern bounds of the town, partly in Bethany.

In former years a bank known as the Exchange Bank of Genesee flourished at the village of Alexander. This institution was founded

in 1842. Later, Daniel W. Tomlinson became interested in it, and in 1850, after buying up all the stock, removed it to Batavia, where it ultimately discontinued business.

#### TOWN OF BATAVIA.

Batavia is the largest town in Genesee county, both in point of territory and population. It is located in about the centre of the county, and is bounded on the north by Oakfield and Elba, on the east by Stafford, on the south by Bethany and Alexander, and on the west by Pembroke and Alabama. The surface of the town is undulating, being nearly level in some portions. Tonawanda creek enters the town on the southern border, flows in a northerly direction to the village of Batavia, where it turns and takes a westerly course, passing out of the town at the centre of the western boundary. Its course through the town is exceedingly sluggish for most of the way. Bowen's creek, which has its source in Alexander, flows northwesterly through Batavia until it reaches Tonawanda creek, near the western limits of the town. The soil of this town is a deep, fertile, sandy loam, adapted to many kinds of agricultural pursuits, but especially to fruit raising. Batavia village, the county seat of Genesee county, is situated in the east half of the town.

Several railroads pass through Batavia. The main line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad extends in a general southwesterly and northeasterly direction through the central part of the town. The Tonawanda branch of the same road extends from east to west through the centre; the Canandaigua branch extends in a southeasterly direction from the village of Batavia; the Batavia and Attica branch extends in a southwesterly direction from Batavia. The Erie Railroad enters the town near the centre of the southern boundary, runs parallel with the Attica branch of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad to Batavia, and there turns and runs eastward.

The first settlements in the town were made by Isaac Sutherland, Colonel William Rumsey and General Worthy L. Churchill. Mr. Sutherland erected a substantial log house on his farm about two miles west of the village. The pioneer homes of Colonel Rumsey and General Churchill stood about three miles east of the village. Others who came into the town, either to reside or to take up land, prior to the

founding of the village, were Joseph Ellicott, Benjamin Ellicott, James Brisbane, in 1798; James W. Stevens, John Branan, in 1800; Thomas Ashley, Gideon Dunham, Garrett Davis, Samuel F. Geer, Dr. David McCracken, R. Noble, Stephen Russell, Abel Rowe, Aaron White, in 1801; John Lamberton, Benjamin Morgan.<sup>1</sup> Batavia village was founded by Joseph Ellicott, agent of the Holland Land Company, in 1802. The first building in the village was erected in March, 1801, by Abel Rowe.

The original town of Batavia included practically the entire Holland Purchase. The town was formed by act of the Legislature, March 30, 1802. Alexander, Bergen, Bethany and Pembroke were set off in 1812, and Elba and a part of Stafford in 1820. The first town meeting was held at the tavern of Peter Vandeventer (now Newstead, Erie county) March 1, 1803. On that occasion the following officers were elected:

Supervisor—Peter Vandeventer; town clerk, David Cully; assessors, Enos Kellogg, Asa Ransom, Alexander Rea; commissioners of highways, Alexander Rea, Isaac Sutherland, Suffrenus Maybee; overseers of the poor, David Cully, Benjamin Porter; collector, Abel Rowe; constables, John Mudge, Levi Felton, Rufus Hart, Abel Rowe, Seymour Kellogg, Hugh Howell; overseers of highways, Martin Mid-  
daugh, Timothy Hopkins, Orlando Hopkins, Benjamin Morgan, Rufus Hart, Lovell Churchill, Jabez Warren, William Blackman, Samuel Clark, Gideon Dunham, Jonathan Willard, Thomas Layton, Hugh Howell, Benjamin Porter and William Walsworth.

Since the organization of the town the principal officers have been as follows:

Supervisors—1803, Peter Vandeventer; 1804, Alexander Rea; 1805-1809, Isaac Sutherland; 1810-1811, David McCracken; 1812-1813, Isaac Sutherland; 1814-1815, John Z. Ross; 1816, Shubael Dunham; 1817-1822, Isaac Sutherland; 1823, James P. Smith; 1824, Isaac Sutherland; 1825, David C. Miller; 1826, Joseph Baker; 1827, William H. Bush; 1828, Oswald Williams; 1829, Isaac Sutherland; 1830, Oswald Williams; 1831, Shubael Dunham; 1832-1833, David C. Miller; 1834, John G. Russell; 1835, John Clifford; 1836, John G. Russell; 1837, David Canfield; 1838, Timothy Fitch; 1839, Albert Smith; 1840-1842, Nathaniel Read; 1843-1844, Moses Taggart; 1845, Benjamin Pringle; 1846, John G. Russell; 1847, William S. Mallory; 1848-1850, Timothy Fitch; 1851, John B. Pike; 1852, William H. Potter; 1853, Homer Daw; 1854, Rufus Robertson; 1855, John G. Russell; 1856-1857, Martin F. Robertson; 1858, Benjamin Pringle; 1859, Austin E. Warner; 1860, Martin F. Robertson; 1861, Seth Wakeman; 1862, Harry Backus; 1863-1864, George W.

<sup>1</sup>The history of the town being essentially the history of the village during the early days, we refer the reader to the chapter devoted to The Village of Batavia for more detailed information regarding the pioneer days.

Terry; 1865-1866, Hayden U. Howard; 1867, Ebenezer B. Morgan; 1868, Hayden U. Howard; 1869, Ebenezer B. Morgan; 1870-1871, George Burt; 1872-1877, Charles H. Monell; 1878; Wm. C. Watson; 1879-1880, Henry Craft; 1881-1891, Nehemiah Osborn; 1892-1898, John Thomas.

Town Clerks—1803, David Cully; 1804-1805, Isaiah Babcock; 1806-1809, Asa McCracken; 1810, Charles Blanchard; 1811-1824, Samuel F. Geer; 1825-1826, Richard Smith; 1827, Benjamin Henshaw; 1828, Horace Gibbs; 1829, Richard Pratt; 1830, Horace Gibbs; 1831, Libbeus Fish; 1832, Horace U. Soper; 1833-1834, Libbeus Fish; 1835, William S. Mallory; 1836, Daniel D. Waite; 1837, Isaac M. Joslyn; 1838, Eli H. Fish; 1839-1848, Isaac M. Joslyn; 1849, Merrill G. Soper; 1850-1851, Isaac M. Joslyn; 1854, George H. Holden; 1855, Isaac M. Joslyn; 1856, George Bowen; 1857, Henry T. Cross; 1858-1860, Ira Richardson; 1861-1863, Almerin Joslyn; 1864, Homer Kimberly; 1865-1866, David Seaver; 1867, Isaac M. Joslyn; 1868, Bradford Kinner; 1869, Hiram K. Buell; 1870, Elonzo N. Stone; 1871, Charles J. Baker; 1872, Elonzo N. Stone; 1873, John Holley Bradish; 1874-1875, Charles R. Gould; 1876, John Thomas; 1877, Elonzo N. Stone; 1878, James Mackay; 1879-1880, Homer N. Kelsey; 1881-1883, Peter Thomas; 1884-1885, Frank Page; 1886-1888, Albert E. Brown; 1889-1890, John J. Kane; 1891-1893, Herman May; 1894-1898, George E. Redshaw.

Justices of the Peace—1803, Enos Kellogg, David McCracken, Wm. Rumsey, Asa Ransom; 1804, Enos Kellogg, David McCracken, Alexander Rea, Asa Ransom; 1805, Enos Kellogg, David McCracken; 1806, Enos Kellogg, David McCracken, Asa Ransom, Zenas Bigelow, Richard Smith; 1807, Richard Smith, David McCracken, Jotham Curtis, Andrew A. Ellicott; 1808, Parmenio Adams, David McCracken, Moody Stone, Andrew A. Ellicott; 1809, Jesse Rumsey, David McCracken, Worthy L. Churchill, J. Lamberton; 1810, Charles Blanchard, David McCracken, Sylvester Lincoln, Jr., R. Godfrey; 1811, Eben Eggleston, R. Fleming, Lemuel Foster, Richard Godfrey; 1812, J. Lamberton, Clarkson F. Brooks, Sylvester Lincoln, J. Z. Ross, Ebenezer Cary; 1813, John Hickox, Robert Fleming, Lemuel Foster, Richard Godfrey; 1814, Phineas L. Tracy, Oliver Wilcox, Lemuel Foster, Ebenezer Cary; 1815, Phineas L. Tracy, Oliver Wilcox, T. B. Campbell, Eden Foster, D. R. Cooley, Erastus Wolcott; 1816, Thomas H. Clarke, Blanchard Powers, J. Goodwill; 1818, Richard Smith, Justus Ingersoll, A. Reynolds, David C. Miller, Johnson Goodwill; 1819, Richard Smith, Justus Ingersoll, Thomas C. Love; 1820, Richard Smith, Joseph Aplin, Lemuel Foster; 1821, Benjamin Blodgett; 1822, Blanchard Powers, Wm. H. Tisdale; 1823, Nehemiah Houghton, Benjamin Stetson, Clement Carpenter, Daniel Tisdale; 1824, Richard Smith, Benjamin Stetson, Clement Carpenter, Daniel Tisdale; 1825-1826, Clement Carpenter, Daniel Tisdale; 1827, Timothy Fitch, Richard Pratt, Clement Carpenter, Marcus Wakeman; 1828, Timothy Fitch, Charles M. Russell, Marcus Wakeman; 1829, Timothy Fitch, Charles M. Russell, Marcus Wakeman; 1830, Marcus Wakeman, Timothy Fitch, Charles M. Russell, Moses Taggart; 1831, Timothy Fitch, Charles M. Russell, Moses Taggart, Marcus Wakeman; 1832, Libbeus Fish, Charles M. Russell, Moses Taggart, Marcus Wakeman; 1833, Libbeus Fish, Charles M. Russell, Moses Taggart, Marcus Wakeman; 1834, Libbeus Fish, Charles M. Russell, James G. Hoyt, Nathaniel Read; 1835, Libbeus Fish, Charles M. Russell, James G. Hoyt, Nathaniel Read; 1836, James D. Merrill, Charles M. Russell, James G. Hoyt, Nathaniel Read; 1837, James D. Merrill,

Charles M. Russell, Seth Wakeman, Nathaniel Read; 1838, James D. Merrill, Charles M. Russell, Seth Wakeman, Nathaniel Read; 1839-1859, Richard Smith; 1839-1840, Charles M. Russell, Seth Wakeman, Nathaniel Read; 1840-1868, Augustus Cowdin; 1841-1849, Seth Wakeman; 1840-1842, Nathaniel Read; 1843-1845, Charles Goodrich; 1846-1850, Nathaniel Read; 1850-1857, M. Wells Hewitt; 1851-1854, Daniel Putnam; 1855-1858, William H. Davis; 1858-1861, Homer Kimberly; 1859-1866, Uriel B. Gould; 1862-1865, M. Wells Hewitt; 1860-1862, George Babcock; 1863-1867, Horace M. Warren; 1866, Jarvis R. Smith; 1867, Russell A. Kneeland, W. C. Watson; 1868, Nelson Stevens, Weeden T. Bliss, George Burt; 1869, Nelson Stevens, Myron H. Peck, Weeden T. Bliss, George Burt; 1870, Nelson Stevens, Myron H. Peck, Sidney A. Sherwin, George Burt; 1871-1872, Benjamin C. Page, Myron H. Peck, Sidney A. Sherwin, E. R. Hall; 1872, Augustus Cowdin;<sup>1</sup> 1873, John G. Johnson; 1874, Samuel Jack; 1875, Benjamin C. Page; 1876, Harry Wilber; 1877, John G. Johnson, David Lent; 1878, Samuel Jack; 1879, Benjamin C. Page; 1880, John B. Crosby; 1881, David Lent; 1882, Samuel Jack; 1883, Horace M. Warren; 1885, Daniel Lent; 1886, Samuel Jack; 1887, no election (tie vote); 1888, John B. Crosby, L. L. Crosby; 1889, Wm. E. Webster; 1890, Louis C. Case, Joseph H. Robson; 1891, Frederick H. Dunham; 1892, Joseph H. Robson; 1893, Martin Brown; 1894, Norman H. Blodgett; 1895, Frederick H. Dunham; 1896, Frederick M. Safford; 1897, Clayton W. Shedd; 1898, Frank W. Ballard.

Commissioners of Highways—1803, Isaac Sutherland, Suffrenus Mabee, Alexander Rea; 1804, Samuel F. Geer, William Rumsey, Cruger Stanley; 1805, Seymour Kellogg, Reuben Town, Zerah Phelps; 1806, John Lamberton, Samuel F. Geer, Elizur Webster; 1807, John Lamberton, Sebe Brainard, Elizur Webster; 1808, John Lamberton, Sebe Brainard, Ebenezer Eggleston; 1809, John Lamberton, Sebe Brainard, Isaiah Babcock; 1810, John Lamberton, Sebe Brainard, Abel Wheeler; 1811, Richard Godfrey, Sebe Brainard, Ebenezer Eggleston; 1812, Worthy L. Churchill, William H. Bush, Isaiah Babcock; 1813, Richard Godfrey, Lemuel Foster, Isaiah Babcock; 1814, Seymour Kellogg, Horace Gibbs, David R. Cooley; 1815, Thomas B. Campbell, Horace Gibbs, Aaron Gary; 1816, Oliver Wilcox, William Keyes, Thomas H. Clarke; 1817, Oliver Wilcox, Horace Gibbs, Eden Foster; 1818, Joseph Baker, Ira Gilbert, Benjamin Clark; 1819, Joseph Baker, Horace Gibbs, Ephraim Tower; 1820, Nehemiah Houghton, Oswald Williams, Alpheus Reynolds; 1821, Nehemiah Houghton, Oswald Williams, Benjamin Stetson; 1822, Harvey Eggleston, Oswald Williams, Benjamin Stetson; 1823-1825, Joseph Aplin, Samuel Willett, John Davids; 1826, Joseph Aplin, John L. Bartholf, Benjamin Stetson; 1827, Joseph Aplin, John L. Bartholf, Alpheus Reynolds; 1828, Joseph Aplin, John L. Bartholf, Joshua Sutherland; 1829, Harvey Eggleston, Richard Beckwith, John W. More; 1830, Harvey Eggleston, Richard Beckwith, David R. Cooley; 1831, John L. Bartholf, Richard Beckwith, Nathan Warner; 1832-1836, John L. Bartholf, James Brownell, Calvin Rich; 1837, Nathaniel Bayn, Chester Gould, Jesse Hurd; 1838, Nathaniel Merrill, John F. Plato, John L. Bartholf; 1839, Nathaniel Merrill, John F. Plato, Martin Rose; 1840, Nathaniel Merrill, John F. Plato, John L. Bartholf; 1841, Alexander H. Foster, James Pendill, Daniel Upton; 1842, Alexander H. Foster, James Pendill, Samuel W,

<sup>1</sup>The dates given after 1871 indicate the year on which the justices denoted were elected for terms of four years each.

Lyman; 1843, Alexander H. Foster, Aaron Sleeper, Samuel W. Lyman; 1844, Alexander H. Foster, Nathan E. Hollister, Samuel W. Lyman; 1845-1846, Elisha Bigelow, Nathan E. Hollister, Jacob Williams; 1847-1848, Russell Bradley, Nathan E. Hollister, Jacob Williams; 1849-1850, Russell Bradley, Justin Williams, Jacob Williams; 1851, Russell Bradley, Justin Williams, Martin Rose; 1852, Russell Bradley, Joshua C. Davis, Martin Rose; 1853-1854, Nathan Warner, Joshua C. Davis, Martin Rose; 1855, Nathan Warner, Hiram P. Flanders, Martin Rose; 1856, Chester E. Orcutt, Hiram P. Flanders, Martin Rose; 1857-1863, Chester E. Orcutt, Hiram P. Flanders, Jonathan Greene; 1864, Chester E. Orcutt, Samuel Heston, Jonathan Greene; 1865, Jerome Thompson, Samuel Heston, Jonathan Greene; 1866, Jerome Thompson, Samuel Heston, Sylvester Whitney; 1867, Jerome Thompson, James T. Hamilton, Sylvester Whitney; 1868, Jerome Thompson, James T. Hamilton, Sylvester Whitney; 1869-1871, Jerome Thompson, James T. Hamilton, Alonzo A. Lawson; 1872, Alvin Pease, Alonzo A. Lawson; 1873, Harvey Weed; 1874, Chester E. Orcutt; 1875, A. A. Lawson; 1876, Charles Pratt; 1877, Chester E. Orcutt; 1878, Henry H. Woolsey; 1879, Nehemiah Osborn; 1880, Nicholas Y. Vrooman; 1881, Henry H. Woolsey; 1882, Charles Hirsch; 1883, Nicholas Y. Warren, John H. McCulley; 1884, John H. McCulley; 1885, Uri Johnson; 1886, Stephen Estes; 1887, John H. McCulley; 1888, Thomas F. Hussey; 1889, Stephen Estes; 1890, John H. McCulley; 1891, Thomas F. Hussey; 1892, William Uphill; 1893, G. Harrison Wheeler; 1894, William M. Torrance; 1895, William Uphill; 1896, G. Harrison Wheeler; 1897, William M. Torrance; 1898, William H. Uphill.

Assessors—1803, Alexander Rea, Asa Ransom, Suffrenus Mabee, Enos Kellogg; 1804, Isaac Sutherland, Asa Ransom, David Thompson; 1805, Orsemus Kellogg, Zenas Bigelow, Linus Gunn; 1806, Orsemus Kellogg, Zenas Bigelow, Daniel Adams; 1807, Samuel F. Geer, Daniel Burbank, Elizur Webster; 1808, Samuel F. Geer, Seymour Kellogg, Harvey Hawkins; 1809, William H. Bush, Abel Wheeler, Newcomb Demary; 1810, William H. Bush, Josiah Churchill, Henry Hawkins; 1811, Worthy L. Churchill, Josiah Churchill, Stephen Day; 1812, Lemuel Foster, Robert Fleming, Ebenezer Eggleston; 1813, Shubael Dunham, John S. Leonard, William Rumsey; 1814, Oliver Wilcox, Erastus Wolcott, George Mills; 1815, Shubael Dunham, Baker Leonard, George Mills; 1816, William H. Bush, Horace Gibbs, Thomas B. Campbell; 1817, William H. Bush, Winter Hewitt, William Rumsey; 1818, David Danolds, Oliver Wilcox, George Mills; 1819, David Danolds, John Lamberton, Ebenezer Mix; 1820, William H. Bush, John Lamberton, Libbeus Fish; 1821, William H. Bush, David R. Cooley, Benjamin Allen; 1822, James Collar, David R. Cooley, Ephraim Towner; 1823, James Collar, David R. Cooley, Horace Gibbs; 1824, Phineas Ford, Thomas Christie, Horace Gibbs; 1825, Peter Huidekoper, Samuel Willett, Jabez Howe; 1826, Aaron Van Cleve, Samuel Willett, Benjamin Blodgett; 1827, Aaron Van Cleve, Richard Pratt, Amherst Crane; 1828, Aaron Van Cleve, Richard Pratt, Charles Gould; 1829, Shubael Dunham, Jonathan Lay, James McMillan; 1830, Aaron Van Cleve, Joseph Aplin, James McMillan; 1831, Aaron Van Cleve, Joseph Aplin, Hall Deland; 1832-1833, Aaron Van Cleve, Thomas Pember, Hall Deland; 1834, David R. Cooley, Thomas Pember, Hall Deland; 1835, Aaron Van Cleve, Thomas C. Sleeper, Libbeus Allen; 1836, Chester White, Thomas C. Sleeper, Libbeus Allen; 1837, David N. Tuttle, Eli Woods, John A. Sanford; 1838-1839, Chester White, Thomas C. Sleeper, Libbeus Allen; 1840-1841, Chester White, Warren L. Fields,

Joseph W. Hopkins; 1842, Eli H. Fish, Warren L. Fields, Libbeus Allen; 1843, Eli H. Fish, Phineas Ford, Libbeus Allen; 1844-1845, John F. Plato, Nathaniel Read, William H. Davis; 1846-1847, Sheldon Cook, Thomas C. Sleeper, Azro Kendall; 1848, Sheldon Cook, Nathaniel Read, Azro Kendall; 1849, Sheldon Cook, Nathaniel Read, Asahel Peck; 1850, John F. Plato, Nathaniel Read, Asahel Peck; 1851, John F. Plato, Isaac M. Barnes, Asahel Peck; 1852, John F. Plato, Isaac M. Barnes, Abram Pease, jr.; 1853-1854, William W. Vallett, Isaac M. Barnes, Abram Pease, jr.; 1855, William W. Vallett, Isaac M. Barnes, John F. Plato; 1856, William W. Vallett, Isaac M. Barnes, Elonzo F. Hollister; 1857, William W. Vallett, Daniel Upton, Seneca M. Short; 1858, William W. Vallett, Daniel Upton, Gad B. Worthington; 1859, William W. Vallett, Daniel Upton, Horace M. Warren; 1860-1864, William W. Vallett, George B. Kemp, Horace M. Warren; 1865, Sanford Wilber, George B. Kemp, George A. Briggs; 1866, Sanford Wilber, George B. Kemp, George A. Briggs; 1867, Sanford Wilber, George B. Kemp, Chester E. Orcutt; 1868, Henry I. Glowacki, George B. Kemp, Chester E. Orcutt; 1869, Henry I. Glowacki, Martin Rose, Chester E. Orcutt; 1870-1871, Henry I. Glowacki, Martin Pease, Salmon B. Lusk; 1872, Nicholas Y. Vrooman, James S. Stewart; 1873, Salmon B. Lusk, Miles H. Bierce; 1874, Miles H. Bierce; 1875, George C. Gould; 1876, James W. Harris; 1877, Lucius R. Bailey; 1878, Frank B. Redfield; 1879, Miles H. Bierce; 1880, George C. Gould, Kirk White; 1881, Kirk P. White; 1882, Miles H. Bierce; 1883, George C. Gould; 1884, Kirk P. White; 1885, Miles H. Bierce; 1886, Charles Pratt; 1887, George C. Burt; 1888, Miles H. Bierce, Uri Johnson; 1889, Charles Pratt; 1890, Levi O. Camp bell; 1891, Frank J. Harris; 1892, Nicholas Y. Vrooman; 1893, Whiting C. Woolsey; 1894, Myron A. Williams; 1895, Nicholas Y. Vrooman; 1896, Whiting C. Woolsey; 1897, Myron A. Williams; 1898, Nicholas Y. Vrooman.

Overseers of the Poor.—1803, Benjamin Porter, David Culley; 1804, Zenas Bigelow, David Culley; 1805-1806, Reuben Town, Worthy L. Churchill; 1807-1809, David McCracken; 1807, Elizur Webster; 1808, Moody Stone; 1809, Harvey Hawkins; 1810-1823, William Keyes; 1810, Worthy L. Churchill; 1811, William Rumsey; 1812, Othniel Field; 1813, Worthy L. Churchill; 1814, Trumbull Cary; 1815-1816, William Rumsey; 1817, Oswald Williams; 1818, Benjamin Allen; 1819-1826, William H. Bush; 1824, Benjamin Allen; 1825, Joseph Baker; 1826, Samuel Willett; 1827, Hinman Holden; 1827-1831, Libbeus Fish; 1828-1832, William Keyes; 1832, Oswald Williams; 1833, David R. Cooley, William Dickinson; 1834, Aaron Van Cleve, Thomas C. Sleeper; 1835, Oswald Williams, Isaac M. Joslyn; 1836, Oswald Williams, Libbeus Fish; 1837, Chauncey Kirkham, William H. Bush; 1838, Chauncey Kirkham, Nathaniel Bayn; 1839, Oswald Williams, Archibald Perkins; 1840, Oswald Williams, Thomas C. Sleeper; 1841, Chauncey Kirkham, William Spaulding; 1842, Chauncey Kirkham, Nathaniel Bayn; 1843, Charles T. Buxton, Nathaniel Bayn; 1844-1846, Asahel Peck; 1844-1845, Warren L. Fields; 1846-1847, Charles E. Ford; 1847-1855, Levi Barner; 1848, William H. Davis; 1849-1850, Ebenezer B. Morgan; 1851-1854, Silas E. Hollister; 1855-1856, Phineas S. Moffett; 1856-1864, Kimball Ferren; 1857-1859, Levi Barner; 1860, Ebenezer B. Morgan; 1861-1866, Salmon B. Kendall; 1865, William B. Harmon; 1866-1869, Isaac M. Barnes; 1867, John G. Russell; 1868-1869, Henry L. Onderdonk; 1870, Roderick F. Thompson, Ira Armstrong; 1871, Roderick F. Thompson, Robert McCann; 1872, Isaac M. Barnes, Ira Armstrong; 1873, Benjamin F. Graham, Ira Armstrong; 1874, B. F. Graham, Stilman Pond; 1875, Rodney G. Worden,

Stilman Pond; 1876, William D. Palmer, Andrew Hartshorn; 1877-1882, Henry L. Onderdonk; 1883-1887, Henry T. Cross; 1888-1889, H. B. Booth; 1890-1891, Ernst Rupp; 1892-1896, Daniel W. Griffis; 1897-1898, Chester Ford.

Collectors.—1803, Abel Roe; 1804, A. A. Ellicott, R. G. Wheeler; 1805-1806, Jesse Hubbard; 1807-1810, William J. McCracken; 1811, Henry Rumsey; 1812, Benjamin Blodgett; 1813-1814, Aaron Gary; 1815, Robert Fleming; 1816-1823, Simeon Kellogg; 1824-1825, Benjamin C. Adams; 1826-1830, Lorton Holden; 1831-1832, James McMillan; 1833-1836, Lamont Holden; 1837-1838, Augustus Cowdin; 1839, Lemuel O. Hammond; 1840, Augustus Cowdin; 1841-1843, Simeon F. Moore; 1844, Joel Sutherland; 1845, John, Griswold; 1846, Silas E. Hollister; 1847-1850, Thomas Yates; 1851-1856, Ira Backus; 1857-1858, Almerin Joslyn; 1859-1863, Simon F. Moore; 1864, James E. Cross; 1865, Joseph T. Buxton; 1866, George R. Cochrane; 1867, John J. Sherman; 1868, Harry Backus; 1869, David S. Mackey; 1870, Dwight Pease; 1871, Homer P. Daw; 1872, Ezra Chapman; 1873, Andrus C. Holdridge; 1874, Albert Weber; 1875, James Hogan; 1876, Albert Benchly; 1877, John A. Mackey; 1878, George J. King; 1879, William M. Blake; 1880, Henry Monell; 1881, John B. Neasmith; 1882, Roderick F. Thompson; 1883, Daniel Rogers; 1884, Jacob L. Johnson; 1885, Edward A. Perrin; 1886, Thomas J. Perfield; 1887, Patrick Donoghue; 1888, Frank Coleman; 1889, Andrew Hiller; 1890, William Hoffman; 1891, Carlos M. Ruppell; 1892, Jeffrey W. Gardner; 1893, Thomas Yates; 1894, George Schafer; 1895, William F. Miller; 1896, John Redshaw; 1897, John Porschet; 1898, Frank Jaquith.

School Commissioners.—1813, Ebenezer Mix, Isaiah Babcock, John Z. Ross; 1814, Ebenezer Mix, Isaiah Babcock, Oliver Wilcox; 1815, Ebenezer Mix, Libbeus Fish, Richard Smith; 1816, Ebenezer Mix, Libbeus Fish, Isaac Sutherland; 1817, Ebenezer Mix, John Z. Ross, Richard Smith; 1818, Ebenezer Mix, John Z. Ross, David Canfield; 1819, Ebenezer Mix, John Z. Ross, Richard Smith; 1820, Ethan B. Allen, Simeon Kellogg, Benjamin Allen; 1821, Nehemiah Houghton, Daniel H. Chandler, Andrew Adams; 1822, Robert Leach, Daniel H. Chandler, Benjamin Allen; 1823-1826, Ebenezer Mix, Daniel H. Chandler, Amherst Crane; 1827, Phineas Ford, Charles Gould, Carlton Townner; 1828, Nathaniel Merrill, John B. Pike, Samuel D. Greene; 1829, Caleb Palmer, Libbeus Graves, George Edwards; 1830, Caleb Palmer, Libbeus Graves, David Sutherland; 1831-1833, Caleb Palmer, Eli H. Fish, David Sutherland; 1833, David R. Cooley, Chester White, Marcus Wakeman; 1834, Caleb Palmer, Nathaniel Read, William S. Mallory; 1835, Caleb Palmer, Thomas Pember, Jonathan D. Woolsey; 1836, Warren L. Fields, Eli H. Fish, John Dorman; 1837, Thomas J. Hoyt, John Merrill, James A. Billings; 1838, Phineas Ford, Charles Gould, Nathan McCumber; 1839, Phineas Ford, Charles Gould, Nathaniel Read; 1840, Phineas Ford, Charles Gould, Nathaniel Bayn; 1841, Phineas Ford, Eli H. Fish, Charles Brooks; 1842, Phineas Ford, Charles Gould, Caleb Palmer; 1843, Phineas Ford, Nathaniel Bayn, Caleb Palmer.

School Inspectors.—1813, Lemuel Foster, E. B. Allen, Richard Smith, Thomas Ashley, William Rumsey; 1814, Lemuel Foster, E. B. Allen, George E. Martin, Thomas Ashley, Moses McIntyre; 1815, Lemuel Foster, E. B. Allen, B. S. Driggs, Thomas Ashley, Moses McIntyre; 1816, Lemuel Foster, E. B. Allen, Richard Smith, Phineas L. Tracy, William Rumsey; 1817, Lemuel Foster, E. B. Allen, Richard Smith, Seymour Tracy, J. Hanning; 1818, Lemuel Foster, E. B. Allen, Richard Smith, G. E. Martin, John Cotes; 1819, Lemuel Foster, T. C. Love, C. Carpenter,

G. E. Martin, Moses McIntyre; 1820, Daniel H. Chandler, Nehemiah Houghton, Thomas Ashley; 1821, Richard Smith, Ephraim Chapin, Alfred Pember; 1822, Carlton Towner, Cyrenus W. Canfield, John B. Watkins; 1823, Carlton Towner, William H. Tisdale, Thomas Christie; 1824, Amos Towne, William H. Tisdale, C. W. Canfield; 1825, Carlton Towner, Timothy Fitch, Richard Martin; 1826, Carlton Towner, Timothy Fitch, Lucius S. Comstock; 1827, John A. Campbell, Moses Taggart, Levant B. Cotes; 1828, John A. Campbell, Mark D. Fletcher, Albert Smith; 1829, John A. Campbell, Horace U. Soper, Albert Smith; 1830, O. L. Kirtland, Horace U. Soper, Albert Smith; 1831, Benjamin Pringle, Horace U. Soper, William B. Beebe; 1832, Benjamin Pringle, John F. Soper, James D. Merrill; 1833, Benjamin Pringle, William H. Webster, James D. Merrill; 1834, Benjamin Pringle, C. J. Rumsey, James D. Merrill; 1835, Andrew W. Young, Prentiss S. Hewitt, James D. Merrill; 1836, Benjamin Pringle, H. U. Soper, Branon Young; 1837, William H. Webster, Joel Allen, Benjamin F. Towner; 1838, Joshua Brown, Nathaniel Read, Moses B. Nash; 1839, Joshua Brown, M. Wells Hewitt, B. S. Farr, jr.; 1840, Benjamin C. Page, Charles N. Chandler, P. A. Royce; 1841, Branon Young, Joseph E. Peck, J. L. Dorrance; 1842, Branon Young, Joshua L. Brown, 1843, Branon Young, William G. Bryan.

Superintendents of Schools.—1844, Branon Young; 1845-1847, Henry F. Campbell; 1848, John E. Tompkins.

Police Justices.—1875, B. C. Page; 1876-1881, John G. Johnson; 1881, David Lent, vice Johnson, resigned; 1882-1887, David Lent; 1888, Lawrence L. Crosby; 1889, J. B. Crosby; 1890, Joseph H. Robson; 1892, William E. Webster; 1892-1894, Fred Dunham; 1895-1898, Herbert P. Woodward.

Batavia is the principal and only incorporated village. It is located east of the centre of the town, has about ten thousand population, and is the county seat. It is the most important place between Rochester and Buffalo. The village was founded in 1802 by Joseph Ellicott. The first court house was erected in 1803 and the present one in 1841. There are in the village eight churches—Presbyterian, Protestant Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, Baptist, Freewill Baptist, Catholic, Evangelical Association and United Evangelical; a very high grade union free school system, with a high school; four banks, several hotels, the court house and other county offices, the New York State Institution for the Blind, a finely equipped library building containing a circulating library of about twelve thousand volumes, an opera house and large town hall, and several important manufacturing concerns, some of which are known the world over. Among the latter are the plants of the great Johnston Harvester Company, makers of all kinds of harvesting machinery, harrows, cultivators, etc.; the Wiard Plow Company, makers of plows, cultivators, harrows, and other farm implements; the Batavia and New York Wood Working Company, one of the greatest industries of its

kind in the world; the Baker Gun and Forging Company, manufacturer of many varieties of high grade sporting guns; the Batavia Carriage Wheel Company, having an international reputation; the Batavia Preserving Company, with factories in Batavia, Brockport and Middleport; a shoe factory, a paper box factory, two roller mills, a cold storage warehouse, two breweries and a malt house, three steam laundries and several other industries. Two newspapers, one daily and one weekly, are published in the village. There are also a business college, a Masonic lodge, two Odd Fellows' lodges and other secret societies. The old stone building used for many years as the headquarters of the agents of the Holland Land Company is still standing, on West Main street, and has been converted into a local museum of antiquities. Two railroads, with several branch lines, pass through or centre in the village. There is also an excellent system of waterworks and a fire department.

The village of Batavia was incorporated April 23, 1823. The first meeting of the citizens in pursuance of the act of incorporation was held June 3, 1823, at John Ganson's tavern, when the following officers were elected:

Trustees, Daniel H. Chandler, David E. Evans, Nathan Follett, Simeon Cummings, Silas Finch; treasurer, Trumbull Cary; collector, Parley Paine.

June 14 Daniel H. Chandler was elected first president of the village. The first fire company was organized April 20, 1824, with William Seaver, jr., as captain.

The following is a list of the presidents of the village since its incorporation:

1823, Daniel H. Chandler; 1824, William Keyes; 1825, Johnson Goodwill; 1826, Charles C. Church; 1827-1828, Hinman Holden; 1829, Simeon Cummings; 1830-1831, Frederick Follett; 1832, Nathan Follett; 1833, Daniel H. Chandler; 1834, Augustus C. Stevens; 1835, Simeon Cummings; 1836, Nathan Follett; 1837, William Seaver; 1838, Timothy Fitch; 1839, Benjamin Pringle; 1840, Frederick Follett; 1841, Edgar C. Dibble; 1842, Ira Belden; 1843, James D. Merrill; 1844, Lucius A. Smith; 1845, Junius A. Smith; 1846, Nathan Follett; 1847, James D. Merrill; 1848, Joseph Clark; 1849, Hinman Holden; 1850-1853, records missing; 1854, Moses Taggart; 1855-1859, records do not state; 1860, Rufus Robertson; 1861-1865, Harry Backus; 1866-1873, records do not state; 1874, Daniel W. Tomlinson; 1875, E. S. Dodge (resigned; George Ruprecht elected to succeed him); 1876, Richard O. Holden; 1877, George Ruprecht; 1878, F. V. Booth; 1879, Daniel W. Tomlinson; 1880, Joseph Hamilton; 1881, Wilber Smith; 1882, Lucian R. Bailey; 1883, Edward G. Richmond; 1884-1885, Daniel W. Tomlinson; 1886, Julian J. Washburn; 1887, Henry O. Bostwick; 1888-1889,

Whiting C. Woolsey; 1890, George Burt; 1891, John M. Seacord; 1892, William W. Lewis; 1893-1898, Willis D. Sanford.

The village records for many of the early years of the corporation are either incomplete or missing entirely. The following list of other officers is as nearly complete as it can be made after an exhaustive search of the original records on file with the village clerk:

Village clerks—1840, M. W. Hewitt; 1842, Branon Young; 1843, William S. Byram; 1854, William Tyrrell; 1855-1856, George Bowen; 1860-1861, David Seaver; 1862-1863, Smith Frost; 1864-1865, W. Nelson Cross; 1867-1870, Myron H. Peck, jr.; 1871-1874, John G. Johnson; 1875-1878, Myron H. Peck, jr.; 1879-1880, Safford E. North; 1881-1882, Lawrence L. Crosby; 1883-1884, William E. Webster; 1885-1887, Lawrence L. Crosby; 1888-1889, George E. Perrin; 1890, William D. Smith; 1891-1898, George E. Perrin.

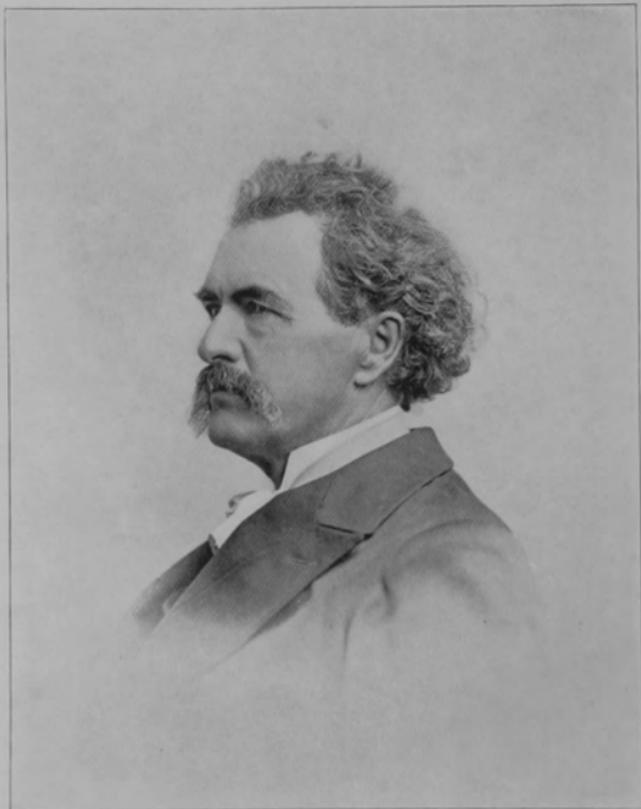
Village treasurers—1840-1841, Alva Smith; 1842, John S. Ganson; 1843, Alva Smith; 1844-1846, James P. Smith; 1849-1851, Branon Young; 1852, Charles R. Ganson; 1853, Gad B. Worthington; 1854-1856, Henry T. Cross; 1863, S. H. Russell; 1867-1868, Augustus N. Cowdin; 1874-1876, Charles R. Gould; 1877-1880, Albert Weber; 1881-1882, Hiland H. Benjamin; 1883, Frank Page; 1884, H. H. Benjamin; 1885, John O'Connor; 1886-1887, George E. Perrin; 1888-1890, George Roth; 1891, H. T. Booth; 1892-1895, Oren C. Steele; 1896, Charles W. Stickle; 1897-1898, Richard L. Cotes.

Collectors—1874, Richard G. Tompkins; 1875, Nicholas Frank; 1876, Oscar Frost; 1877, John Thomas; 1878, Ellis R. Hay; 1879, Arthur Ferris; 1880, Philip J. Weiss; 1881, Roderick F. Thompson; 1882, John F. Mackey; 1883, John K. Giddings; 1884, William H. McCann; 1885, James Burns; 1886, Patrick Green; 1887, Samuel Cooper; 1888, David S. Mackey; 1889, L. E. Champlain; 1890, John Quirk; 1891, W. Frank Squires; 1892, William Radley; 1893, John F. Gallagher; 1894, William H. Kendall; 1895, D. Burt Benedict; 1896, Robert J. Hutchinson; 1897, A. Elliott; 1898, Ralph A. Griswold.

#### TOWN OF BERGEN.

Bergen is the most northeasterly town in Genesee county. It is bounded on the north by Clarendon, Orleans county, and Sweden, Monroe county; on the east by Riga, Monroe county; on the south by Le Roy, and on the west by Byron. The town contains an area of 17,289 acres. It is a portion of the triangular tract sold to Le Roy and others from the Morris Reserve; and it also contains two tiers of lots from the Connecticut tract. The latter are in the western part of the town.

The surface of the town is gently undulating, with a slight inclination toward the north, but in most portions is very nearly level. The soil is a fertile and productive clayey loam. Black creek flows in an



MORRIS W. TOWNSEND, M. D.

easterly direction through the town, north of the centre. The main line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad passes through in a northeasterly and southwesterly direction, south of the centre.

Bergen was first settled in 1801 by Samuel Lincoln. In the same year George Letson, William Letson, Benajah Worden, Richard Abbey, Solomon Levi, Jesse Leach, James Letson, Gideon Elliott and David Scott settled in town. The first church organization was established in December, 1807. The Congregational church was founded January 25, 1808. Harry Kelsey, a graduate of Yale college, taught the first school. The first frame house in the town was erected by Dr. Levi Ward, the pioneer physician. Jared Merritt built the first saw mill. Dr. Ward was also proprietor of the first store, in 1808. The first inn was opened in 1809 by Samuel Butler. Colonel W. H. Ward was the first postmaster.

The town of Bergen was erected from Batavia, June 8, 1812. The town of Byron was set off in 1820. Prior to the erection of Bergen the town formed a part of the great original town of Northampton. In the existing records in the office of the town clerk the name of Justin Worthington appears as town clerk for Northampton in 1808 and 1809. Unfortunately the records do not give an account of the first town meeting. The list of supervisors begins with the year 1831 and is as follows:

1831-1833, Rufus Hubbard; 1834-1835, Samuel Richmond; 1836, Franklin D. Kingman; 1837, Joseph Chipman, jr.; 1838-1840, Samuel Richmond; 1841, Franklin D. Kingman; 1842-1844, Joseph Chipman; 1845, Franklin D. Kingman; 1846, Martin C. Ward; 1847, Luther Crosby; 1848, Martin C. Ward; 1849, Joseph Chipman; 1850-1851, Abner Hull, jr.; 1852, Luther Crosby; 1853, Franklin D. Kingman; 1854, Daniel F. Merritt; 1855, Elisha H. Parish; 1856, Samuel Richmond; 1857, Elisha H. Parish; 1858, Ebenezer Scofield; 1859-1861, Josiah Pierson; 1862, David Hooper; 1863-1867, Edward H. Parmelee; 1868-1869, Andrew J. Gleason; 1870-1872, Elisha H. Parish; 1873-1874, Chas. N. Reed; 1875, John H. Ward; 1876, James D. Doolittle; 1877, Henry S. Andrews; 1878-1879, Henry S. Andrews; 1880, Alonzo L. Greene; 1881-1882, Myron H. Parmelee; 1883, Morris W. Townsend; 1884, Philip Snyder; 1885, Morris W. Townsend; 1886, Myron H. Parmelee; 1887, Philip Snyder; 1888-1889, Samuel E. Bower; 1890, Morris W. Townsend; 1891, Benjamin N. Walker; 1892, Morris W. Townsend; 1893, Benjamin N. Walker; 1894-1898, Eugene D. Hull.

The names of the town clerks appearing upon the records are as follows:

1815-1816, Josiah Pierson; 1817-1821, Samuel Taggart; 1823-1824, James Munger;

1825, David Evarts; 1826-1828, D. G. Evarts; 1829, John Cushing; 1830-1832, Theodore Cushing; 1833-1834, Samuel Richmond; 1835-1836, James Gibson; 1837, Nathan B. Griffin; 1838-1839, James Gibson; 1839, Franklin D. Kingman; 1840-1843, Moses S. Gibson; 1844-1846, Francis T. Moseley; 1847, J. B. Hatch; 1848, Lansing W. Hoyt; 1849, John M. Gillette; 1850-1852, James D. Doolittle; 1854, Ezra T. Merrill; 1855, Henry M. Ward; 1856, Andrew Southworth; 1857-1858, Francis T. Moseley; 1859-1860, Chapin Hall; 1861, John H. Parish; 1862, J. H. Moore; 1863-1865, Chauncey D. Graves; 1866, Samuel K. Green; 1867-1868, Elias P. Green; 1869-1870, Thomas J. Tone; 1871, C. T. Moseley; 1872-1874, T. J. Tone; 1875, Peter S. Harkness; 1876-1878, Delos Murdock; 1879-1880, J. W. Stratton; 1881, D. H. Murdock; 1882, George C. Wolcott; 1883-1884, E. L. Fisher; 1885-1887, Daniel J. McPherson; 1888-1893, E. L. Fisher; 1894-1898, Will E. Gillette.

The following are recorded as having been elected to the office of justice of the peace in Bergen in the years designated:

1832, Hart Spafford; 1834, Jonah Guthrie, Abner Hull; 1835, Oren Bliss; 1836, Hart Spafford; 1837, Luther Crosby; 1838, Abner Hull; 1839, Shubael Reed; 1840, Samuel Richmond; 1841, Ebenezer Schofield; 1843, William L. Lewis; 1844, Abner Hull; 1845, Samuel Richmond (l. t.), Stephen Putnam (s. t.); 1846, Luther Crosby; 1847, Stephen Putnam (l. t.), Erasmus C. Dibble (s. t.); 1848, Abner Hull; 1849, Alonzo E. Richmond (l. t.), Johnson N. Tower (s. t.); 1851, D. T. Merrill (l. t.), W. P. Munger, Samuel Richmond (s. t.); 1852, Abner Hull; 1854, Luther Crosby; 1855, Daniel T. Merrill; 1856, Edward Parmalee; 1857, Stephen F. Curtiss; 1858, Luther Crosby; 1859, D. T. Merrill; 1860, E. H. Parmalee; 1861, Stephen F. Curtiss; 1862, Samuel Church; 1863, David R. Fuller; 1864, Horace M. Ward; 1865, Sebastian R. Moore (l. t.) Henry B. Bowman (s. t.); 1866, William P. Munger (l. t.), David Fancher (s. t.); 1867, Horace M. Ward (l. t.), Lawrence L. Crosby (s. t.); 1868, H. M. Ward (l. t.), L. L. Crosby (s. t.); 1869, Porter Davis (l. t.), William Phillips (s. t.); 1870, D. F. Merrill, D. C. Rumsey, l. t., N. J. Munger, s. t.; 1871, Harlan Fordham, Thomas J. Dean; 1872, T. J. Dean, J. R. McKenzie, Myron Lewellyn; 1873, George H. Church, full term, Jerome T. Feezlear, l. t., A. A. Arnold, s. t.; 1874, Francis E. Terry; 1875, Silas C. Pratt; 1876, J. M. Templeton, Jerome T. Feezlear; 1877, A. T. Southworth, l. t., M. M. Conklin, s. t.; 1878, B. F. Henderson; 1879, Silas C. Pratt, l. t., Frank S. Weeks, s. t.; 1880, H. W. Arnold, Alexander Campbell; 1881, J. M. Templeton; 1882, S. E. Parker, l. t., J. W. Stratton, s. t.; 1883, John D. Gifford; 1884, Cyrus Beswick; 1885, Jay W. Stratton; 1886, S. E. Parker; 1887, H. F. Fordham, Thomas J. Deane; 1888, E. H. Parmalee; 1889, Jay W. Stratton; 1890, George W. Emerson; 1891, T. J. Dean; 1892, Thomas J. Bissell, l. t., James A. Growney, s. t.; 1893, James A. Growney; 1894, E. H. Parmalee; 1895, Daniel J. McPherson, Frederick H. Sizer; 1896, James A. Bissell; 1897, Frank S. Weeks; 1898, Daniel J. McPherson.

The principal village in the town is Bergen, located near the centre of the eastern boundary line, on the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad. It has a population of about one thousand. It contains four churches, two hotels, a bank, a union free school, a cigar

factory employing over thirty hands, a machine shop, an elevator for grain, two feed mills, a saw mill, and a number of smaller manufactories. It also has an excellent fire department. One weekly newspaper is published. The village is incorporated.

North Bergen is a post-office in the northwest part of the town. It contains a church, a store, one or two small manufactories and about one hundred and fifty inhabitants.

West Bergen is a hamlet, with post-office, in the western part, on the line of the railroad. It has a store, a hotel and some minor manufactures.

Stone Church, in the southeastern part of the town, contains one church and store. It is a small hamlet.

#### TOWN OF BETHANY.

Bethany is one of the four towns in the southern tier. It is bounded on the north by Batavia and Stafford, on the east by Stafford and Pavilion, on the south by Middlebury, Wyoming county, and on the west by Alexander. Bethany, like Alexander, is perfectly square in form. Its northern half is gently undulating, while in the southern section it is somewhat hilly. Black creek passes in a northerly direction through the town, east of the centre. White creek rises in the southeast corner, and flows northeasterly. Little Tonawanda creek passes northwesterly through the southwest corner. The soil is fertile and well adapted to the culture of fruit and grain, and to grazing. The Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad passes through the northern part of the town and a branch of the Erie Railroad crosses the southwest corner.

Bethany was first settled in 1803 by John Torry, who came from Cayuga county. During the same year Orsamus Kellogg, Lyman D. Prindle, Samuel Prindle, Charles Culver, John Dewey, Jedediah Riggs, Nathaniel Pinney, Horace Shepard, M. Scott, David Hall, Captain George Lathrop, Solomon Lathrop, Richard Pearson, and O. Fletcher purchased farms in town and either settled there or declared their intentions of doing so. The first grist mill is believed to have been that built by John Wilder for Judge Wilson, in 1810, on the Little Tonawanda creek, in the southeastern part of the town. That stream furnishes a good water power at that point. A carding and woolen mill was built in 1809 by Calvin Barrows. A saw mill was built even earlier—in 1808—by a Mr. Coles. The first tavern at Linden—then known

as Gad-Pouch—was conducted by Joseph Chamberlain in a house built by Mr. Lusk. Sylvester Lincoln had a tavern near by as early as 1805. In later years Nathaniel Eastman had a stone distillery there, W. H. Barrows a cabinet shop, Mr. Webster and Mr. Gardner had asheries, Mr. Townner a grist mill. The Freewill Baptist church, organized in 1809, was the first in town.

Bethany was formed from Batavia, June 8, 1812. But there are in existence no official town records prior to 1847, excepting the list of supervisors since 1831, which are to be found in the office of the county clerk. Following are the names of the supervisors of Bethany:

1831, Nathan Rumsey; 1832-1833, Ira Wait; 1834, Josiah Churchill; 1835-1837, Ira Wait; 1838-1840, John Jenne; 1841-1843, Charles Kendall; 1844, William W. Rumsey; 1845-1846, Jesse Norton; 1847-1848, John Jenne; 1849-1851, William W. Rumsey; 1852, Reuben Kendall; 1853, John Jenne; 1854, Daniel L. Worthington; 1855-1856, Orlando R. Croff; 1857-1859, Carlos A. Huggins; 1860-1861, Lemuel F. Lincoln; 1862, Almon Smith; 1863-1865, Robert S. Fargo; 1866-1867, Lyman Brown; 1868-1869, William L. Hamilton; 1870-1871, Charles A. Lathrop; 1872-1873, Benjamin F. Peck; 1874-1875, Carlos A. Huggins; 1876-1881, Benjamin F. Hamilton; 1882, John Markley; 1883, Joseph Crawford; 1884, John Markley; 1885-1888, Collis H. Sammis; 1889-1890, James H. Gifford; 1891-1892, Daniel Harris; 1893, Charles W. Hamilton; 1894-1898, John R. Bennington.

The names of the town clerks as they appear on the records in the possession of the town clerk are:

Charles Kendall, jr., 1847; Erastus Northrup, 1848; Ira R. Gifford, 1849; Erastus Northrup, 1850; Ira R. Gifford, 1851-1852; Solomon B. Lathrop, 1853-1855; Cyrus R. Nichols, 1856-1859; Ebenezer W. Lincoln, 1860-1871; Ganson W. Croff, 1872-1873; Charles W. Cone, 1874; Ganson W. Croff, 1875-1886; Charles W. Rumsey, 1887-1888; Charles M. Stebbins, 1889-1890; Orra R. Croff, 1891-1893; Cary E. Hoxie, 1894-1895; Henry Webster, 1896-1898.

The records of the election of justices are not complete. The names as they appear are as follows:

1847, Mason Blood, Luman Stevens, Charles S. Cone, Daniel L. Worthington; 1849, Dr. Orlando R. Croff; 1851, John C. Cranston; 1852, Alexander G. Perry; 1853, Carlos A. Huggins; 1854, Carlos S. Cone, l. t., Jabin W. Bosworth, s. t.; 1856, Peleg H. Cornell; 1857, Charles Sprague; 1858, Jabin W. Bosworth; 1859, John F. Perry; 1860, Alexander G. Perry; 1861, Dr. Orlando R. Croff; 1862, Peleg H. Cornell; 1863, Charles Sprague; 1864, Alexander G. Perry; 1865, Charles W. Rumsey; 1867, Charles Sprague; 1868, Peleg H. Cornell; 1869, Charles W. Rumsey; 1870, Jabin W. Bosworth, l. t., Henry C. Adgate, s. t.; 1872, Abram J. Voorhees, l. t., Henry C. Adgate, s. t.; 1873, Charles W. Rumsey; 1874, Henry O. Bostwick; 1875, William G. Peck; 1876, Nelson Blood; 1877, John M. Webster; 1878, Henry O. Bostwick; 1879, James H. Gifford; 1880, Nelson Blood; 1881, John M. Webster, l. t., Frederick W. Hamil-

ton, s. t.; 1882, Frederick W. Hamilton; 1883, J. H. Gifford, l. t., Charles A. Norton, s. t.; 1884, Nelson Blood; 1885, John M. Watson; 1886, Charles A. Norton; 1887, G. M. Peck; 1888, Alexander G. Perry; 1889, J. M. Webster; 1890, Walter Brown; 1891, G. M. Peck; 1892, H. M. Smith, l. t., William Carson, s. t.; 1893, J. M. Webster; 1894, William Carson; 1895, G. M. Peck, l. t., Charles A. Norton, s. t.; 1896, H. M. Smith; 1897, Charles A. Norton; 1898, William Carson, l. t., Thurman A. Hart, s. t.

Bethany contains the Genesee county almshouse, which is located in the southern part of the town. Richard Pierson has been a superintendent of the poor for twenty years. Connected with the house is a farm of two hundred acres. The Genesee Manual Labor Seminary, long since extinct, was founded in 1832, with a capital of twenty thousand dollars. Its first principal was R. Whiting.

Linden, the most important village in Bethany, is located in the southwestern part of the town on the Erie Railroad. It has a good school, a grist mill, built by George Perry in 1881, a sawmill, and one or two other small industries.

East Bethany is in the northeastern section, on the D., L. & W. Railroad. It has one church (Presbyterian), a school, a hotel, two stores and a mill.

Bethany Centre is a short distance south of the centre of the town, has two churches (Presbyterian and Baptist), two stores and a school.

Little Canada (formerly known as Bennett's), is located in the northeastern part of the town, has a Free Methodist church, a school, a grist and saw mill.

West Bethany is a hamlet on the western bounds of the town. It has a church (Freeville Baptist), a school and a store.

Bethany is an agricultural town, and has had and now has few industries aside from farming.

#### TOWN OF BYRON.

Byron is one of the the five towns in the northern tier, lying in the northeastern part of the county. It is bounded on the north by Clarendon, Orleans county; on the east by Bergen, on the south by Le Roy and Stafford, and on the west by Stafford and Elba. The surface is gently undulating, and the soil a gravelly and sandy loam of great fertility, perfectly adapted to the culture of fruit trees and of many other forms of agriculture. The principal stream, Black creek, flows in a northeasterly direction through the central part of the town. Spring creek and Bigelow creek are its principal tributaries, on the west. A

short distance north of Byron, on Black creek, is a sulphur spring emitting carburetted hydrogen gas. In the southwestern part is an acid spring known as the "sour spring," issuing from an elevation four or five feet above the plain. The West Shore Railroad runs nearly east and west through the central part of the town. The town is a portion of the Connecticut tract of the Morris Reserve, and of the Pultney tract.

Byron was first settled in 1807 or 1808 by Benham Preston, who purchased lot 197. In the latter year Mr. Hoskins and Elisha Taylor, who came from Otsego county, located on lot 186. In 1809 Wheaton Carpenter came from Rhode Island and Elisha Miller from Pennsylvania. The first school was opened by Chester T. Holbrook about 1810. In 1815 Ira Newburg opened an inn, the first in town. Amos Hewitt opened a store as early as 1813. The first saw mill was erected by William Shepherd in 1813, and the first grist mill by Asa Williams in 1814. The Byron Library Society was organized May 9, 1824. The first religious services were held in 1809 by the Rev. Royal Phelps, a Presbyterian missionary. The first church established was of the Baptist denomination, in 1810, and was located at Byron Centre. It was disbanded many years ago.

The town was formed from Bergen April 4, 1820, and named in honor of Lord Byron. The records prior to 1850 are missing. The names of the supervisors as they appear on the records in the county clerk's office are as follows:

1831, Amos Hewitt; 1832, James Pendill; 1833-1834, Bartholomew Benham; 1835, Amos Hewitt; 1836-1837, David P. Coy; 1838-1839, Andrew Dibble; 1840, Andrew H. Green; 1841-1842, Andrew Dibble; 1843, Andrew H. Green; 1844, Andrew Dibble; 1845-1847, Andrew Adams; 1848-1850, Levi Fisk; 1851, Addison Terry; 1852-1853, Wheaton S. Miller; 1854-1855, Hiram Tuttle; 1856, Cyrus Walker; 1857-1863, Loren Green; 1864, James T. Boynton; 1865-1866, Loren Green; 1867, Cyrenus Walker; 1868-1870, Holden T. Miller; 1872-1875, Newton H. Green; 1876-1878, Charles A. Seaver; 1879-1881, Francis T. Miller; 1882-1884, John C. Walker; 1885-1888, Elisha H. Miller; 1889-1891, Isaac Dillingham; 1892, Newton H. Greene; 1893, Henry W. Merriman; 1894-1897, Lawton A. Terry; 1898, Iverson W. White.

Following are the names of the town clerks as they appear on the official records:

Charles P. Hall, 1850-1853; John S. Fisk, 1854; Alvirus Loomis, 1855-1856; James W. Seaver, 1857; Theodore Cumming, 1858-1860; Oliver C. Stone, 1861; Holden T. Miller, 1862-1864; Francis C. Terry, 1865; John Seaver, 1866-1867; Earl B. Lounsbury, 1868-1872; Seth C. Hall, 1873-1886; Burt L. McElver, 1887-1890; George H. Radley, 1890-1893; Burt L. McElver, 1894-1896; E. L. McElver, 1897-1898.

The justices of the peace since 1850 have been :

1850, Milo W. Shedd; 1851, John Green; 1852, Ezra Hazen; 1853, Wheaton S. Miller; 1854, Milo W. Shedd; 1855, Isaac A. Todd; 1856, Isaac A. Todd; 1857, Alexander Gardner, l. t., L. J. Woods, s. t.; 1858, Milo W. Shedd; 1859, John Rambo; 1860, Moses B. Gage; 1861, George W. Dewey; 1862, Milo W. Shedd, l. t., Theodore Cumming, s. t.; 1863, John Rambo; 1864, Wheaton S. Miller; 1865, Theodore Cumming, Rialto O. Arnold, s. t.; 1866, Milo W. Shedd, l. t., James W. Seaver, s. t.; 1867, John Rambo, l. t., Irving D. Southworth, s. t.; 1868, Irving D. Southworth; 1869, James W. Seaver; 1870, Milo W. Shedd; 1871, John Rambo, Hiram Tuttle; 1872, Loren Green; 1873, Charles A. Seaver; 1874, Milo W. Shedd, l. t., Irving D. Southworth, s. t.; 1875, John Rambo; 1876, Irving D. Southworth, l. t., Charles B. Judd, s. t.; 1877, Charles B. Judd; 1878, Milo W. Shedd, l. t., A. W. Billings, s. t., James W. Seaver, v.; 1879, H. S. Peckham; 1880, Irving D. Southworth, l. t., Charles E. Cook, s. t.; 1881, James W. Seaver, l. t., William Coward, s. t.; 1882, James E. Mills, l. t., Clifford L. Benham, s. t., Elisha H. Miller, v., George G. Check, v.; 1883, George C. Check, l. t., Albert Eaton, l. v., Zeno T. Croker, s. v.; 1884, Elisha H. Miller; 1885, Zeno T. Croker; 1886, Albert Eaton, l. t.; Dr. A. M. Whiton, s. t.; 1887, F. P. Coward, l. t., E. M. Croker, s. t.; 1888, Elisha A. Miller, l. t., F. D. Barber, s. t.; 1889, J. M. Sherwood, l. t., George Prentice, l. v., James G. Perry, s. v.; 1890, James G. Perry, l. t., M. C. Benham, s. t.; 1891, Elisha H. Miller, l. t., Bert S. Bean, s. t.; 1892, Charles H. Shedd, l. t., William H. Coward, s. t.; 1893, John M. Sherwood; 1894, George McDaniels; 1895, William H. Coward; 1896, John E. Moore; 1897, John M. Sherwood, l. t., Henry C. Perry, s. t.; 1898, J. M. Gibbs, l. t., A. F. Bennett, s. t.

Byron Centre, the most important village in the town, is situated near the centre of the town, on Black creek and the West Shore Railroad. A considerable business in grain and pork is done at this point. The village contains two churches (Presbyterian and German Evangelical), a good school, two flouring mills, an iron foundry and manufactory of agricultural implements, a hotel, about ten stores, and a few smaller industries. Near the village is the Bergen cheese factory, built in 1867. The Genesee mills stand half a mile east of the village, on Black creek. McElver & Sons agricultural works were established at Byron Centre about fifteen years ago.

North Byron is situated about a mile north of Byron Centre. It is a small hamlet. It has one church (Freewill Baptist).

South Byron is in the southern part of the town, on the main line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad. It contains a Methodist Episcopal church, an excellent school, three or four stores, a hotel, a mill and a produce warehouse.

## TOWN OF DARIEN.

Darien occupies the southwestern corner of Genesee county. It is bounded on the north by Pembroke, on the east by Alexander, on the south by Bennington, Wyoming county, and on the west by Alden, Erie county. The surface is undulating in the north and hilly in the south. Murder creek flows in a northerly direction through the eastern section. Elliott creek, Huron creek and Eleven Mile creek are the other principal streams. In the northern part of the town the soil is a gravelly and sandy loam. In the southern part it is a clayey loam underlain by limestone. The Erie Railroad extends through the town from east to west, south of the centre; the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad extends east and west, north of the centre; the New York Central & Hudson River and the Lehigh Valley Railroads pass through the northwestern part.

The first settlement was made near Darien City in 1803 by Orange Carter, who came from Vermont. In 1804 Isaac Chaddock, also from Vermont, settled near the same place. The first tavern was that conducted by Stephen Parker at Darien City in 1808, and the first sawmill was erected in 1809 by Amos Humphrey. It was located on Eleven Mile creek. Stephen King had the first store, which he opened at Darien Centre in 1815. The earliest religious services of which any record has been left were held in 1820 by Elder William Throop, a Baptist minister. The first church society, which has been extinct since 1860, was a Congregational church organized at Darien Centre, May 9, 1823, with twelve members.

Darien was formed from Pembroke February 10, 1832. The first annual town meeting was held April 3, 1832, at the tavern of Stephen King, when these officers were elected:

Supervisor, Hugh Long; town clerk, Thomas Riddle; justices of the peace, Jonathan Durkee, James Sutherland, Adna Tenney; assessors, William Thayer, William Williams, Thomas Miller; overseers of the poor, Chilson Mullet, Price Mattison; commissioners of highways, Lyman H. Seaver, Lewis Clark, William Kidder; commissioners of schools, Daniel Carter, Constantine Gilman, Newton Haws; collector, Daniel Kendrick.

The supervisors of the town from its organization to the present time have been as follows:

1832, Hugh Long; 1833-1835, Selvey Kidder; 1836-1837, William Thayer; 1838-1840, James Long; 1841, Zina Waite; 1842-1843, Stephen King; 1844, Lewis Clark; 1845-1846, Ebenezer Losee; 1847-1848, Adna Tenney; 1849, Daniel Carter; 1850-

1851, Heman McIntyre; 1852-1853, Daniel Carter; 1854-1855, Norman Matteson; 1856, Daniel S. Jones; 1857, Calvin Topliff; 1858, Daniel S. Jones; 1859, Lucius H. Yates; 1860, Alanson Fisher; 1861-1862, Alva Jefferson; 1863, Daniel S. Jones; 1864, Calvin Topliff; 1865-1869, Benajah Griswold; 1870-1872, Frank Chapin; 1873-1874, James Tyrrell; 1875-1876, John Sumner; 1877-1878, Cyrus Wait; 1879-1880, Richard R. Losee; 1881-1884, James H. Sutherland; 1885-1886, John J. Ellis; 1887-1888, James Kinsey; 1889-1892, Flavius J. Whiting; 1893-1895, Frank W. Simonds; 1896-1897, Flavius J. Whiting; 1898, Alexander F. Richley.

Darien Centre, originally called King's Corners, is situated a short distance south of the centre of the town, on the Erie Railroad. It has a Methodist Episcopal Church, a school, hotel, several stores and small industries.

Darien, or Darien City, as it is sometimes called, is one and a half miles east of Darien Centre and about half a mile north of the Erie Railroad. It contains a Methodist Church, a school, a saw and grist mills and two or three small shops.

Sawens is located on Murder creek in the northeastern part of the town. It is a small hamlet with a store, sawmill, cider mill and blacksmith shop.

Fargo is a small hamlet in the northwestern part of the town, on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad, and contains a store, cheese factory and blacksmith shop.

#### TOWN OF ELBA.

Elba is the central of the northern tier of towns. It is bounded on the north by Barre, Orleans county; on the east by Byron, on the south by Stafford and Batavia, and on the west by Oakfield. The surface of the town is undulating, with gently rising slopes, and the soil is extremely productive. Fruit and grain are the chief crops. Underneath the soil is a stratum of limestone. The principal stream is Oak Orchard creek, which has numerous tributaries flowing into it from the south. The chief source of this stream is a never failing spring called the "Hackley spring," located near Dunham's Corners. Oak Orchard creek flows northeast through the centre of the town to the northeast corner, and thence in a westerly direction a short distance south of the northern boundary. Its tributaries flow in the same general direction. Spring creek rises in the southeast corner and flows northeasterly into the town of Byron. These streams furnish ample water power. The "Scott spring," which is strongly impregnated with sulphur, in the

southeast corner, is the source of a small creek flowing through "The Transit," which for many years has furnished power for the Transit mills on the east line of the town. The West Shore Railroad runs through the town east and west, a short distance south of the centre.

The first permanent settler in Elba was John Young, who, on July 11, 1803, purchased of the Holland Land Company a farm a short distance south of Elba village. In 1804 John Roraback located on the site of Elba village (then called "Pine Hill"). He was the first weaver in town, and many of the pioneers wore clothing cut from cloth made by him. Thomas Turner, Ephraim Husted, Bannan Clark, Orlando Town and Ephraim Wortman were also early settlers. The first school was taught by Chester Scott; Comfort Smith conducted the first grist mill, Solomon Smith the first carding works and distillery, Horace Gibbs the first saw mill, Stephen Harmon the first tavern, in 1815; Samuel Laing the first store, in 1819. Dr. Daniel Wood was the pioneer physician. The first religious society was that of the Quaker denomination, established about 1820.

Elba was erected from Batavia March 14, 1820. The town of Oakfield was set off April 11, 1842. The first town meeting was held March 14, when these officers were elected:

Supervisor, Lemuel Foster; town clerk and collector, Mason Turner; assessors, George Mills, Charles Woodworth and John Underhill; overseers of the poor, Erastus Wolcott and Isaac Benedict; commissioners of highways, Jeremiah Wilford, Mark Turner and Dudley Sawyer; commissioners of schools, Lemuel Foster, Jeremiah Wilford and Isaac Higley; constables, Eleazur D. Davis, Ichabod Hinckley, jr., and Jessamin Drake; school inspectors, Eleazur D. Davis, Samuel White and Martin Wilson; poundmaster, Nehemiah Ingersoll; number of votes cast, 166.

The list of supervisors in existence dates from 1831. It is as follows:

1831-1833, Daniel Woodward; 1834-1835, Charles Woodworth; 1836-1837, Asa Badcock; 1838-1847, Robinson Smiley; 1848, James Fuller, jr.; 1849-1851, Nelson Parker; 1852-1854, Henry Monell; 1855-1856, Anson Higley; 1857, Henry Monell; 1858, Anson Higley; 1859-1861, Alva U. Willis; 1862-1865, William C. Raymond; 1866-1867, Alonzo J. Hulett; 1868-1869, Eli Taylor; 1870-1871, William C. Raymond; 1872-1873, Harlow E. Parker; 1874-1875, William H. Raymond; 1876-1877, Alva U. Willis; 1878-1879, Samuel Parker; 1880, Job A. Staples; 1881, Orlando Town, jr.; 1882, Job A. Staples; 1883-1884, Lanckton Harris; 1885, Edwin Parker; 1886, William F. Robe; 1887, Edwin Parker; 1888-1889, William F. Robe; 1890, Isaac A. Higley; 1891-1892, Joseph N. Parker; 1893-1895, John H. Dorman; 1896-1898, William H. Parker.

Elba is the principal village. It is located on the West Shore Railroad near the centre of the town, and was formerly known as Pine Hill,

or the Pinery. The village has a population of about six hundred, has four churches—Baptist, Presbyterian, Methodist Protestant and German Evangelical; a public school, private school, several stores, a hotel, two stave and heading factories, saw mills and grist mills.

Lanckton's Corners is a small place north of the centre of the town. East Elba, a hamlet in the southeast corner, has a church and school. Davis's Corners, on the southern boundary, is a very small hamlet.

#### TOWN OF LE ROY.

Le Roy is the most easterly town in Genesee county, and is second in importance to Batavia only. It is bounded on the north by Byron and Bergen, and by Riga, Monroe county, on the east by Wheatland, Monroe county, and Caledonia, Livingston county; on the south by Caledonia and Pavilion, and on the west by Stafford and Bergen. The surface of the town for the most part is undulating, though level in many places. The southern part contains a few low hills. The Oatka creek enters the town at its southwest corner, flows in a northerly direction through the village of Le Roy, and about two miles north of that village turns and pursues a southeasterly course until it leaves the town. It furnishes splendid water power at Le Roy and elsewhere. The first grist mill in Genesee county was erected on this stream at Le Roy by Captain John Ganson. Buttermilk Falls, in the Oatka, are a short distance north of Le Roy. Mud creek flows northeast through the southeast section of the town. Neither has any tributaries of importance. Three railroads traverse the town, all passing through Le Roy village. The Erie and the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad (Canandaigua branch) pass east and west south of the centre. The Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg Railway runs parallel with the first two roads mentioned from the east limits of the town to Le Roy village, and there turns and proceeds in a southerly direction into Pavilion. A dozen salt wells are located in the town, and since their discovery the salt industry has been the most important, from most stand-points, of any in Le Roy.

The first settlement in town was made in 1793 by Charles Wilbur, who erected a log tavern on the site of Le Roy village. In 1797 Captain John Ganson immigrated to this point, purchased Wilbur's tavern, and soon afterward built a mill there. Soon afterward Deacon Hinds Chamberlin moved to a farm near by. Both lived in the eastern part

of the present village. Others who came about this time were Chapman Hawley, Gilbert Half, Jesse Beach, Philip Beach, and Samuel Davis' who also opened a tavern east of the village. General Daniel Davis, who located in town in 1801, was also an early tavern keeper. He was a brigadier-general in the War of 1812, and was killed in the sortie before Fort Erie. Asa Buell, a Revolutionary soldier, was another primitive settler. Jeremiah Hascall, who came in 1805, was a justice of the peace when all the territory in the State west of the Genesee river was embraced in his jurisdiction. James Austin, Nathan Harvey, Richard Waite, Stephen Stillwell and the Parmalee family were also pioneers.

The first school house in the town was built in 1801. In it the first school was taught in 1802 by Luseba Scott. Dr. William Coe was the first physician, and Dudley Saltonstall the first to practice law. The first bridge, built on the site of the present Main street bridge over the Oatka, was constructed in 1801, and cost four hundred dollars. The first church services, Protestant Episcopal, began in 1802; but the first church to be regularly organized was the Presbyterian church of Le Roy, founded February 7, 1812.

The town of Le Roy was erected from Caledonia, Livingston county, June 8, 1812, and called Bellona. Its name was afterward changed to Le Roy in honor of Herman Le Roy, a New York city merchant who was one of the original purchasers of the "Triangle Tract." This tract was surveyed in 1801 by Richard M. Stoddard, who subsequently became the local agent for its sale. A part of Stafford was taken from Le Roy in 1820, and a part of Pavilion in 1842. Le Roy originally formed a part of the great township of Northampton, which embraced all the territory west of the Genesee river. The first town meeting of Northampton was held at Caledonia (originally known as Big Springs) April 4, 1797. Gad Wadsworth presided. Josiah Fish was elected supervisor, Eli Granger town clerk, Peter Shaefer road commissioner and poormaster, Isaac Scott fence-viewer, Hinds Chamberlin, constable.

Upon the erection of the county of Genesee the present territory of Le Roy became a part of the town of Southampton, erected from a part of the original town of Northampton. The first meeting of the newly formed township was held in March, 1802, when Christopher

<sup>1</sup>Samuel Davis was murdered in his own house in 1827 or 1828 by James Gray, because of Davis's refusal to release a child of Gray's who had been indentured to him. Gray was hanged at Batavia, November 5, 1830.

Layburn was chosen supervisor. Early justices of the peace included James Ganson, John Ganson, Ezra Platt, Richard M. Stoddard, Joseph Hewitt, Amos Hall, Robert Nesbitt, Samuel Davis, Jeremiah Hascall, S. Bates, Asher Bates, J. Fox, G. H. Fox, David Davis.

Following is a complete list of the supervisors of Le Roy from the year of the first town meeting to the present time:

1813, William Sheldon; 1814-1815, David L. Barron; 1816, E. Smith; 1817, Thomas Tufts; 1818-1819, William Sheldon; 1820-1822, Thaddeus Joy; 1823, Willis Buell; 1824, Daniel L. Barron; 1825, Harry Backus; 1826-1827, — Yates; 1828, John Hascall; 1829-1830, Seth M. Yates; 1831-1835, Dennis Blakeley; 1836-1839, John Tomlinson; 1840-1841, Knowlton Rich; 1842-1846, Elijah Platt; 1847-1848, Abiel Robertson; 1849-1852, William Morgan; 1853, John G. Bixby; 1854, John Tomlinson; 1855-1856, John J. McPherson; 1857-1858, Dr. David C. Chamberlin; 1859-1860, A. P. Hascall; 1861-1862, Walter G. Gustin; 1863, John H. Lent (died in office); 1863-1864, Abiel Robertson; 1865-1868, Walter G. Gustin; 1869, Richard L. Selden, W. Le Roy Bishop; 1870, Samuel Gillett; 1871, W. Le Roy Bishop; 1872, William S. Brown; 1873, Samuel Gillett; 1874, Walter G. Gustin; 1875, Samuel Gillett; 1876, Richard L. Selden; 1877, Samuel Gillett; 1878-1879, Walter G. Gustin; 1880, Samuel Gillett; 1881-1886, Richard L. Selden; 1887-1891, Melvin D. Pratt; 1892-1893, George F. Lowe; 1894-1897, Dwight H. Pierson; 1898, Clarence Bryant.

The town clerks during this period have been as follows:

1813-1815, Thomas Tufts; 1815-1817, Heman J. Redfield; 1818-1820, Willis Buell; 1821, M. Gates; 1822-1823, Timothy Fitch; 1824-1825, M. Gates; 1826, Augustus P. Hascall; 1827-1878, John H. Stanley; 1879, James B. Gillett; 1880-1891, Samuel F. Comstock; 1892-1893, H. H. Falkner; 1894-1895, Edwin M. Harmon; 1896-1897, H. H. Falkner; 1898, Edwin M. Harmon.

The records in the office of the town clerk begin with the year 1879, the earlier records having been lost or destroyed. Since that time the following have been elected justices of the peace:

1879, Chandler Ganson; 1880, Walter G. Gustin; 1881, William S. Coe; 1882, Angus L. Tompkins; 1883, Thomas P. Heddon; 1884, Charles S. Simons; 1885, William L. Martin; 1886, Angus L. Tompkins; 1887, Saphrine D. Gilbert; 1888, David Jackson Bissell; 1889, William R. Crofoot; 1890, Stephen F. Curtis; 1891, S. D. Gilbert; 1892, Albert A. Parmelee; 1893, W. R. Crofoot; 1894, Melvin D. Pratt; 1895, S. D. Gilbert; 1896, A. A. Parmelee; 1897, W. R. Crofoot; 1898, M. D. Pratt.

Le Roy village is located southeast of the center of the town, on the Oatka creek, which furnishes a fine water power at this point. The original purchasers of the tract on which the village is located were Richard M. Stoddard and Dudley Saltonstall, who bought it from Le Roy, Bayard and McEvers. Ezra Platt subsequently purchased Salton-

<sup>1</sup> Died in office in December, 1898.

stall's interest. Stoddard and Platt built a log house on the bank of Allen's creek in 1801 and opened a land office. In the same year they erected mills at Buttermilk Falls. In 1810 a stone building was built on the west bank of the creek, near the bridge, for merchandising purposes exclusively, and occupied by George A. Tiffany.<sup>1</sup> The first school in the village was taught by Mrs. Wolcott in 1804. The first church, Presbyterian, was founded in 1812.

The village was incorporated by the Legislature in May, 1834. The first corporation meeting was held July 3, 1834, at the house of Theodore Dwight. Hinds Chamberlin presided. As the number of persons in attendance was deemed insufficient for the transaction of business, the meeting adjourned to July 12, at the same place. At this meeting Joshua Lathrop, John Lent, Rufus Robertson, Theodore Dwight and Dennis Blakeley were elected the first trustees; Seth M. Gates, clerk; Heman J. Redfield, treasurer; Jacob Newman, Lewis M. Gates, Chester Barrow, assessors; Stephen Olmsted, collector; Hollis Pratt, police constable; Miles P. Lampson, Howard Bosworth, John Jackson, Olonzo Montcalm and Horatio N. Stanley, fire wardens. Since that date these persons have served as presidents of the village:

1834-1835, Joshua Lathrop; 1836, Lewis M. Gates; 1837-1838, Charles Danforth; 1839-1840, no name given; 1841, H. H. Carpenter; 1842, John P. Mitchell; 1843-1844, Miles P. Lampson; 1845, John P. Mitchell; 1846, Elisha Stanley; 1847-1848, Joshua Lathrop; 1849, Miles P. Lampson; 1850, John W. Shedd; 1851, David Jackson; 1852-1854, John H. Stanley; 1855-1860, Augustus P. Hascall; 1861-1863, John H. Stanley; 1864-1868, J. J. J. Tompkins; 1869, Chauncey L. Olmstead; 1870-1872, Charles Morgan; 1873, A. S. Tryon; 1874, William Huyck; 1875, R. A. Augur; 1876, Horace E. Walker; 1877-1878, Daniel D. McLachlen; 1879, James Allison; 1880, William Lampson; 1881, Horace E. Walker; 1882, Dennis Scanlon; 1883, Horace E. Walker; 1884-1886, A. E. Miller; 1887-1888, George M. Have; 1889-1890, Thomas B. Tuttle; 1891-1892, Stephen Loucks; 1893, Reuben Glass; 1894, Stephen Loucks; 1895-1896, Edward Rogerson; 1897-1898, Lucius T. Williams.

The village clerks have been:

1835, Rufus Robertson; 1836, Perrin M. Smith; 1837-1851, John H. Stanley; 1852, Abraham D. Lampkins; 1853, Jesse E. Carpenter; 1854, Russell L. Samson; 1855-1858, Owen Bryan; 1859-1860, Samuel T. Howard; 1861, Adam S. Pratt; 1862-1863, Samuel F. Comstock; 1864, John B. Candy; 1865, W. H. Anderson; 1866-1867, Frank W. Adams; 1868, Samuel F. Comstock; 1869, Frank W. Forman; 1870, William Hooker; 1871, Theodore F. Hascall; 1872, James Karlake; 1873, William Howard Olmsted; 1874, J. Fred Kochler; 1875, John Wiss; 1876-1884, Angus L. Tompkins; 1885, Samuel F. Comstock; 1886, Saphrine D. Gilbert; 1887, William R. Crofoot;

<sup>1</sup> This ancient structure is still standing.

1888-1890, S. D. Gilbert; 1891-1893, W. R. Crofoot; 1894-1895, S. D. Gilbert; 1896-1898, W. R. Crofoot<sup>1</sup>; 1898, William H. Foster.

Le Roy ranks as the second village in Genesee county in point of population, wealth and the number and importance of its industries. First and most important among its industrial elements is the great plant of the Le Roy Salt Company. There are also in the village three flouring mills, a mammoth cold storage warehouse, reputed to be next to the largest in the entire United States, a second produce warehouse, a grain elevator, three large malt houses, all under one management, an iron foundry, two grist mills, two wagon shops, two broom factories, a machine shop and foundry combined, a planing mill, five proprietary medicine manufactories, and extensive stone quarries located near the village. There are also seven churches—Presbyterian, Protestant Episcopal, Baptist, Methodist Episcopal, Catholic, German Evangelical Lutheran and Universalist; an excellent union free school system, two banks, two principal hotels<sup>2</sup> and several smaller ones, two weekly newspapers—the Le Roy Gazette and the Genesee Courier; a Masonic lodge and other secret and social organizations, a gas company, an electric light plant, now owned by the village; an excellent system of water works, a first class fire department, with one chemical engine, one hook and ladder truck and one hose cart; a large number of stores and shops and well paved streets. The Canandaigua branch of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad, the Erie Railroad and the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg Railway pass through the northern part of the village, each having a separate depot. The village was formerly the seat of Ingham University, whose buildings are still standing, and of the Le Roy Academic Institute, whose building is now occupied by the Le Roy High School.

Three miles north of Le Roy village, at a point known as Fort Hill, is the ruin of an ancient Indian fort, occupying a high bank bounded by Fordham's brook and Allen's creek, which effect a junction at this point. This fortification is about thirteen hundred feet from north to south, and two thousand feet across its broadest part, narrowing to one thousand feet at its neck, which connects it with the general table-land. There is a trace of an embankment and ditch about fifteen hundred feet long across the broad part, east and west. Skeletons, pottery, pipes,

<sup>1</sup>Mr. Crofoot died in office in December, 1898, and Mr. Foster was appointed to fill the vacancy.

<sup>2</sup>The Eagle hotel, conducted by M. O. Fisher since 1895; and the Wiss house, owned and conducted by Mrs. Anna K. Wiss for over thirty years.

beads, arrow and spear heads were formerly found here. Nothing definite is known as to the builders of these works, whether the Senecas or another tribe before them.

#### TOWN OF OAKFIELD.

Oakfield is one of the northern tier of the towns in Genesee county. It is bounded on the north by Barre, Orleans county, on the east by Elba, on the south by Batavia, and on the west by Alabama. The name was given it on account of the large surface of oak timber and oak openings covering the territory. The surface of the town is gently undulating in some places, but for the most part level, sloping to the north and west. The soil is a deep, sandy loam, with a subsoil of clay, and exceedingly fertile. Oak Orchard creek flows westerly through the northern part of the town. One of its tributaries, rising near the south line of the town and flowing north, affords ample power for mills and manufacturing. The Tonawanda Swamp extends across the northern portion, along Oak Orchard creek, and abounds with timber. In the western part of the town is one of the finest plaster beds in the State, extending from the west bounds two miles eastward, and half a mile in width. Salt springs, from which large quantities of salt were manufactured at an early day, are found near the centre of the town.

Indian mounds and earthworks that have gone into history as the most remarkable and best preserved of any in the State are found in Oakfield. The work in the best state of preservation is about half a mile west of Oakfield village. It consists of breastworks and a ditch, covers about ten acres, and is known as "the old fort." The height of the embankment above the bottom of the ditch is about six feet, and both show abundant evidence of artificial grading and engineering skill. Ancient lodges and broken pottery have been found in a part of these works. A ravine through which Dry creek flows forms the west side of the fort. Trees which bear evidences of being upwards of three hundred years old have grown upon the works, showing their antiquity. Passages with sides built up of stone are found on the west side. A mile to the northeast is the remnant of "bone fort," marked only by scattered fragments of bones.

The Rev. Samuel Kirtland, the missionary sent out by Sir William Johnson to visit the Senecas in 1788, visited this spot. In the journal of his life among the Indians, he says the Senecas called these forts

Te-gat-ai neaa-ghgue, or "doubled fortified town," i. e., a town with a fort at each end. Northeast of this fort, and about a mile therefrom, stood another fort, though of smaller dimensions.

The first settlements in Oakfield were made in 1801 by Erastus Wolcott and Aaron White. Soon after, in the same year, Gideon Dunham settled in the oak openings and gave the name to Dunham's Grove. Peter Rice and Christopher Kenyon came in the latter part of the same year. Among those who came in 1802 were Peter Lewis, Daniel Ayer and Job Babcock. Gideon Dunham opened the first tavern. The first grist and saw mills were erected in 1811 by Christopher Kenyon, and the first wool-carding and cloth dressing mill was put in operation in 1829 by Othniel Brown. The first store at Oakfield, then Caryville, was opened in 1833 by Col. Alfred Cary, after whom the village was named. The earliest religious services were held by the Free-will Baptists. The first regular church organization was effected in 1832 by the Methodists, under the Rev. Hiram May.

Oakfield was erected from Elba April 11, 1842. The first officers chosen at the first town meeting were:

Supervisor, Moses True; town clerk, George Burden; assessors, William Wolcott, John C. Gardner, John G. Satterlee; justice of the peace, John G. Satterlee; commissioners of highways, John G. Gardner, Perez Howland and George E. Martin.

Following is a complete list of the supervisors of Oakfield:

1842-1843, Moses True; 1844, James Gibson; 1845, Moses True; 1846-1852, William Wolcott; 1853-1854, John C. Gardner; 1855-1857, Clitus Wolcott; 1858-1859, William C. McCrilles; 1860-1861, Addison Armstrong; 1862, William Wolcott; 1863-1865, Parley V. Ingalsbe; 1866-1867, Homer D. Waldo; 1868-1869, Charles H. Chamberlin; 1870-1873, Asa A. Woodruff; 1874-1875, William Wolcott; 1876-1877, Darius King; 1878-1879, Norman Drake; 1880, Julius Reed; 1881-1882, Irvin J. Stedman; 1883-1884, Arthur B. Rathbone; 1885-1889, Charles H. Chamberlin; 1890-1891, Henry Caple; 1892-1897, Charles B. Avery; 1898, Lawrence D. Callan.

The following have served as town clerks:

1842-1844, George Burden; 1845, James Gibson; 1846, George Burden; 1847, James Gibson; 1848, George March; 1849-1850, James Gibson; 1851, Elbridge Jaquith; 1852, Lorenzo H. Olcott; 1853-1854, Solomon H. Parmalee; 1855-1856, Elbridge Jaquith; 1857, Samuel March; 1858, Charles H. Chamberlin; 1859-1861, Solomon H. Parmalee; 1862, Asa A. Woodruff; 1863-1866, Richard Stevens; 1867-1870, Asa A. Woodruff; 1871-1872, J. D. Stedman; 1873, F. W. Brown; 1874, Eugene T. Chamberlin; 1875-1877, Asa A. Woodruff; 1878-1882, Francis A. Griffin; 1883, Wilber H. Martin; 1884-1886, Eugene T. Chamberlin; 1887, Frederick W. Isaac; 1888-1889, C. H. Griffin; 1890, E. A. McCulloch; 1891, A. T. Heckroth; 1892-1893, Jacob B. Gann; 1894-1895, E. A. McCulloch; 1896-1897, Henry A. Decker; 1898, H. G. Saxton.

The justices of the peace, with the years of their election, have been as follows:

1842, John C. Gardner, Perez Howland; 1843, John G. Satterlee; 1844, George F. Martin; 1845, Eden McIntyre; 1846, Milan Perry; 1847, John C. Gardner, Otis J. Freeman; 1848, Henry Howard; 1849, Eden McIntyre; 1850, James T. Gorham; 1851, John C. Gardner; 1852, Henry Howard; 1853, Warren Pratt; 1854, Henry Howard; 1855, John C. Gardner; 1856, Henry Field, Eden McIntyre; 1857, Warren Pratt; 1858, Samuel Haxton, Parley V. Ingalsbe; 1859, Alexander Haight; 1860, Benjamin F. Hawes; 1861, John C. Gardner; 1862, Parley V. Ingalsbe; 1863, records missing; 1864, Benjamin F. Hawes; 1865, Samuel Haxton; 1866, Parley V. Ingalsbe; 1867, Norman Drake; 1868, B. F. Hawes; 1869, B. J. Chapman; 1870, Charles F. Chamberlin, Philip Caple; 1871, Norman Drake; 1872, B. F. Hawes; 1873, Samuel Haxton; 1874, Benjamin P. Carr; 1875, Seward A. Ingalsbee; 1876, B. F. Hawes; 1878, Benjamin P. Carr; 1879, Richard Stevens; 1880, B. F. Hawes; 1881, Charles H. Chamberlin; 1882, Benjamin P. Carr; 1883, W. H. Griffin; 1884, B. F. Hawes; 1885, I. J. Stedman; 1886, William H. Griffin; 1887, Darius J. Manchester; 1888, B. F. Hawes; 1889, I. J. Stedman; 1890, Blodgett Sparr; 1891, Willis E. Parker; 1892, B. F. Hawes; 1893, I. J. Stedman; 1894, Blodgett Sparr; 1895, Willis E. Parker; 1896, B. F. Hawes; 1897, I. J. Stedman; 1898, Blodgett Sparr.

The town clerk's office was destroyed by fire June 15, 1866, and the records were swept away, but the foregoing list, furnished by the town clerk from other records, is believed to be correct.

Oakfield, formerly known as Cary and Caryville, is the principal village. It lies south of the centre of the town, six miles northwest of Batavia, on the Lewiston road, and on the West Shore Railroad. It has a population of over one thousand. The first store in the village was opened in 1833 by Colonel Alfred Cary. There are in the village four churches—Protestant Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian and German Lutheran; a union free school, Cary Collegiate Seminary (founded by Colonel Cary, July 4, 1840), a bank, a weekly newspaper, three hotels, a large number of stores, a foundry, a fruit evaporator, a wagon shop, a saw mill, a plow and agricultural machinery factory, a stave and heading factory, a plaster mill, a flouring mill, a cement mill, a fertilizer manufactory, an oil-can factory, a lumber yard, and other minor industries. There are also an Odd Fellows lodge, founded in 1874, and a lodge of the Empire Order of Mutual Aid, founded in 1880.

The name of Caryville was changed to Plain Brook in 1837, and soon after the village was called Oakfield. It was incorporated in 1858. At the first annual village meeting held August 7, 1885, these officers were elected:

Trustees, Andrew Thompson, Virgil C. Calkins, Asa A. Woodruff, Abner C. Dodge, Seres P. Champlin; assessors, Rice Baldwin, Samuel Fellows, Horace R. Holt; clerk, Solomon H. Parmalee; treasurer, Cyrus Pond; collector, Thomas Brown; poundmaster, Dewitt C. Colony; inspectors of election, Samuel March, Asa A. Woodruff, S. P. Champlin.

Oakfield claims the honor of having elected the first Prohibition village president in Western New York, William W. Stevens, who was elected in March, 1890.

East Oakfield (Mechanicsville) is a hamlet located about three miles northeast of Oakfield.

#### TOWN OF PAVILION.

Pavilion is the most southeastern town of Genesee county. It is bounded on the north by Stafford and Le Roy, on the east by Caledonia and York, Livingston county; on the south by Covington, Wyoming county, and on the west by Middlebury, Wyoming county, Bethany and Stafford. The surface is undulating in the north and hilly in the south. The principal stream is the Oatka creek, which flows northward through the town, a short distance west of the centre. East of this stream, and nearly parallel therewith, runs the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg Railway. The Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad crosses the northern part of the county from west to east until it crosses the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg Railroad tracks, where it turns and runs southeast until it leaves the town. Joseph Ellicott surveyed the first road across the town, running it in a straight line from Batavia village to Leicester, through the village of Pavilion. This is the famous Big Tree road. About the same time the State surveyed a road from Canawaugus (Avon) to Buffalo. This road passes through the centre of the town, and intersects the Big Tree road near the west line of the town.

The first settlement in Pavilion appears to have been in 1805 by Isaac D. Lyon. The Lawrence family came in 1807, Richard Walkley, Peter Crossman, the Tyrrells and McWethys in 1809. The first tavern was opened in 1815 at Pavilion by Seth Smith. In 1817 Horace Bates opened the first store at the same point. Bial Lathrop built the first mill, in 1816, on the Oatka. The first church, Baptist, was organized in 1816 by Elden Leonard Anson.

Pavilion was formed from Covington, Wyoming county, May 19, 1841. A portion from Le Roy and Stafford was annexed March 22, 1842. The town was named in 1825 by Harmon J. Betts, who came

from Saratoga, where he had been connected with the Pavilion hotel. The records in the town clerk's office are incomplete, and nothing can be learned as to the first town meeting. Following is a list of the supervisors since the organization of the town:

1841-1842, Isaac Matthews; 1843-1845, Thomas Burns; 1846, Denby Lewis; 1847-1848, Thomas Burns; 1849, Daniel Sprague; 1850-1855, John C. Holcomb; 1856, Thomas Burns; 1857-1858, Henry H. Olmsted; 1859-1860, Oswald Bond; 1861-1863, John Lauderdale; 1864-1865, Nathan Bryant; 1866, J. Lyman Crocker; 1867-1868, Nathan Bryant; 1869-1872, Oswald Bond; 1873, J. Lyman Crocker; 1874, James H. Webster; 1875-1877, Elijah M. Tillotson; 1878-1881, Wm. Walker; 1882-1886, Benjamin W. Hartwell; 1887-1895, William Walker; 1896-1897, Jasper Starr; 1898, Ethan T. Bradley.

The town clerks have been:

1841-1845, John Lauderdale; 1846, John C. Holcomb; 1847-1852, Gilman Barnett; 1853-1854, Horace S. Hannum; 1855, C. W. Fay; 1856-1860, J. W. Chaddock; 1861-1862, John C. Holcomb; 1863-1865, H. S. Halbert; 1866-1867, Elbert Townsend; 1868-1872, Ethan T. Bradley; 1873-1879, W. H. Gilmore; 1880-1886, Charles E. Bond; 1887-1888, Sheridan O. Hubbard; 1889, Louis H. Wells; 1890-1893, Willis L. Culver; 1894, Edwin R. Christman; 1895-1897, William Quinlan; 1898, Willis L. Culver.

The records show the names of the following justices. There is no record of the election up to 1880, and the names from 1841 to 1880 are as they appear in the minutes of the town board. The names given from 1880 to 1889 are of the justices of the peace elected on the years given:

1841, Isaac Matthews, Denby Lewis, Marvin Judd, Henry Bond; 1842, Isaac Matthews, Denby Lewis, Samuel Lewis, John Lauderdale; 1843, Thomas Burns, D. Lewis, W. M. Sprague, Marvin Judd; 1844, Thomas Burns, Denby Lewis, John C. Holcomb, Marvin Judd; 1845, Thomas Burns, W. M. Sprague, J. C. Holcomb, Denby Lewis; 1846, W. M. Sprague, J. W. Duguid; 1847, Thomas Burns, W. M. Sprague, John C. Holcomb; 1848, John C. Holcomb, W. M. Sprague, J. W. Duguid; 1849, John C. Holcomb, W. M. Sprague; 1850, W. M. Sprague, J. W. Duguid; 1851, J. W. Duguid, W. M. Sprague, Denby Lewis; 1852, Denby Lewis, J. W. Duguid, George Tomlinson; 1853-1854, Denby Lewis, George Tomlinson, Oswald Bond; 1855-1858, Oswald Bond, George Tomlinson, Nathan Bryant; 1859, George Tomlinson, Nathan Bryant; 1860, Nathan Bryant, Leonard Crofoot; 1861, Nathan Bryant, Leonard Crofoot, Denby Lewis; 1862-1863, Nathan Bryant, Oswald Bond, Denby Lewis, Leonard Crofoot; 1864, Denby Lewis, Oswald Bond; 1865, Denby Lewis, Oswald Bond, Leonard Crofoot; 1866, Oswald Bond, Nathan Bryant, Denby Lewis, John L. Cook; 1867-1868, Oswald Bond, George Tomlinson; 1869, Elbert Townsend, William L. Bradley; 1870, Elbert Townsend, William L. Bradley, James Center; 1871-1872, James Center, William L. Bradley, W. H. Tompkins; 1873, James Center, W. H. Tompkins; 1874, W. J. Cook, W. H. Tompkins, William L. Bradley, E. T. Bradley; 1875-1876, W. J. Cook, William H. Ewell, William L. Bradley, E. T. Bradley; 1877, William L. Brad-

ley, William H. Ewell, J. M. Robertson; 1878, William H. Ewell, J. M. Robertson, Chauncey E. Tillotson; 1879, William L. Bradley, C. E. Tillotson, J. M. Robertson; 1880, John M. Robertson; 1881, C. E. Tillotson; 1882, Loren W. Evarts; 1883, William L. Bradley, l. t., L. W. Evarts, s. t.; 1884, Oliver W. Phelps; 1885, C. E. Tillotson; 1886, L. W. Evarts; 1887, W. L. Bradley; 1888, Myron P. Pierson, l. t., L. W. Evarts, s. t.; 1889, C. E. Tillotson; 1890, L. T. Evarts; 1891, W. L. Bradley; 1892, M. P. Pierson; 1893, Louis H. Wells; 1894, C. E. Tillotson; 1895, Oliver D. Farnsworth; 1896, M. P. Pierson; 1897, L. H. Wells; 1898, Horace E. Townsend.

Pavilion is the chief village. It is located near the centre of the southern half of the town, on the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg Railroad. It contains about four hundred inhabitants, four churches—Baptist, Methodist Episcopal, Catholic and Universalist—but no services have been held by the latter society in several years. There are also a good public school, a hotel, and nine stores, a Grand Army Post and a lodge of Odd Fellows. The manufacturing industries consist of the salt works of Senator Humphrey, of Warsaw; a large flouring mill; a fruit evaporator, a wagon shop and a blacksmith shop. A bean picking and packing establishment owned by Archibald D. Sanders of Stafford, and operated by S. D. White, was burned in the spring of 1898.

A salt mine was sunk in the northern part of the town in 1891 by the Lehigh Salt Company, but it was subsequently sold to the salt trust and the works closed.

Union Corners is a hamlet in the eastern part of the town. It contains a church and a school.

Bailey's Mills is the location of a grist mill established about 1817 by Erastus Bailey and Bial Lathrop. The dam there was built in 1828.

#### TOWN OF PEMBROKE.

Pembroke is the central of the three large towns comprising the western tier. It is bounded on the north by Alabama, on the east by Batavia, on the south by Darien and on the west by Newstead, Erie county. Its surface is gently undulating. Tonawanda creek flows in a northwesterly direction through the northeast corner, and Murder creek flows in the same direction through the southwest corner. The soil is a sandy and gravelly loam. A portion of the northern part of the town is occupied by the Tonawanda Indian Reservation. The main line of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad and the Lehigh Valley Railroad pass through the southeast corner of the town,

and the Tonawanda branch of the former road passes through the central part, from east to west.

David Goss, who took up land in 1804, was the first permanent settler in Pembroke. He converted his dwelling into a tavern, which was the first public house in the township. Samuel Carr located at Richville in 1808, and also opened a tavern. Mr. Carr erected the first grist mill and saw mill. Dr. David Long and his son, John Long, settled on the site of Corfu in 1808, and gave that locality the name of Long's Corners. The first school was conducted by Anna Horton in 1811. The first church—Presbyterian—was founded in 1817 by the Rev. Hugh Wallis. The "Franklin Library" was formed in 1819 at the house of Eben North, by twenty residents of Pembroke and Alexander.

Pembroke was erected from Batavia June 9, 1812. The records in the town clerk's office up to 1854 are missing. The names of the supervisors since 1831 are on file in the county clerk's office. They are as follows:

1831, Hugh Long; 1832-1835, Cyrus Brown; 1836-1838, Eli Ellinwood; 1839, Andrew S. Harroun; 1840, Eli Ellinwood; 1841-1842, Cyrus Brown; 1843, Andrew S. Harroun; 1844, Aaron Long; 1845, Cyrus Brown; 1846-1848, David Anderson; 1849, George W. Wright; 1850-1852, David Anderson; 1853, James M. Neasmith; 1854, John A. Willett; 1855, David Anderson; 1856, John W. Brown; 1857-1859, John D. Safford; 1860-1861, Cyrus Phelps; 1862-1864, John W. Brown; 1865, James Boyd; 1866, John W. Brown; 1867-1868, Royal W. Kinne; 1869-1870, Edward A. Brown; 1871, John Munro; 1872, Edward A. Brown; 1873, John Munro; 1874, Edward A. Brown; 1875, John Munro; 1876-1877, Joseph W. Safford; 1878-1880, Lucius B. Parmele; 1881-1885, Charles A. Kinne; 1886, Dwight Dimock; 1887, John Lincoln; 1888-1891, Albert L. Hamilton; 1892, James S. Russell; 1893-1898, Albert L. Hamilton.

The town clerks since 1854 have been as follows:

1854-1856, W. Reed; 1857, Guy C. Clark; 1858, Reuben Willett; 1859, Amasa A. Mosher; 1860, Reuben Willett; 1861, Julius C. Powers; 1862, Joseph W. Safford; 1863-1864, Peter C. Garrett; 1865, Elonzo N. Stone; 1866-1867, William S. M. Northrop; 1868-1869, Joseph W. Safford; 1870-1871, Thomas R. Hardwick; 1872-1873, W. S. M. Northrop; 1874-1875, Frank H. Edwards; 1876-1877, Ira A. Lake; 1878-1879, John Gibson; 1880, George O. Taggart; 1881, Reuben Willett; 1882, Dana Jenison; 1883, A. J. Smith; 1884-1888, William W. McGregor; 1889-1890, Wilder E. Sumner; 1891-1892, Charles Graves; 1893, John Main; 1894-1895, W. E. Sumner; 1896-1897, Charles W. Arnold; 1898, Thomas J. Doyle.

During that period the justices of the peace have been:

1854, D. A. Wells, J. D. Safford; 1855, Roderick F. Tompson; 1856, John Munro, jr., William S. Coe; 1857, John A. Taylor; 1858, Harrison H. Boughton, William

Russell; 1859, William S. Coe, Harry Stone; 1860, Parley Upton, Alanson Owen; 1861, Webster McMurphy, Ephraim P. Dean; 1862, Alanson Owen; 1863, William S. Coe; 1864, E. P. Dean; 1865, George Comber, George W. Wright; 1866, Alanson Owen, Elonzo N. Stone, Nathaniel Reed; 1867, Nathaniel Reed; 1868, George W. Wright; 1869, John Clark, John Munro; 1870, Alanson Owen; 1871, Andrew Abrams; 1872, John Munro, William McGregor; 1873, Elias Martin; 1874, Charles A. Kinne; 1875, William W. McGregor; 1876, D. H. Gorman; 1877, Martin Brown; 1878, Charles A. Kinne, John Munro; 1879, Joseph W. Safford; 1880, John Munro, Andrew F. Clark; 1881, Martin Brown; 1882, Andrew F. Clark, William Adair; 1883, J. W. Safford; 1884, Daniel W. Smith, Louis Case; 1885, Daniel W. Smith, John Cleveland; 1886, John Long; 1887, J. W. Safford, Andrew F. Clark; 1888, John Cleveland; 1889, Daniel W. Smith; 1890, Andrew F. Clark; 1891, J. W. Safford; 1892, John Cleveland; 1893, D. W. Smith; 1894, A. F. Clark; 1895, J. W. Safford; 1896, John Cleveland; 1897, D. W. Smith; 1898, E. A. Root.

Corfu is the principal village in Pembroke. It is located close to the south line of the town, on the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad. It contains five churches—Presbyterian, Methodist Episcopal, Protestant Episcopal, Universalist and Catholic; a union free school, three hotels, a weekly newspaper, a flouring and cider mill, a broom factory, a wagon shop and blacksmith shop, and twenty-six greenhouses, the latter forming the principal industry of the town. Three natural gas wells in or near the village supply gas for lighting and heating purposes. Corfu was incorporated May 1, 1868, at which time these officers were elected:

Trustees, H. P. Porter, D. Carter, R. W. Kinny, E. W. Croff, George D. Newell; clerk, Dr. A. Billington; collector, J. P. Vaughn. The following have served as village presidents:

1868, H. P. Porter; 1869, George D. Newell; 1870-1872, Jeremiah A. Garvin; 1873, Daniel Chadeayne; 1874, John Davison; 1875, Tyler D. Burnham; 1876, Daniel Carter; 1877, N. Hopkins; 1878, Jerome Sumner; 1879, B. N. Hopkins; 1880, H. P. Porter; 1881, John Lincoln; 1882, Cyrus Wait; 1883, Amos O. Curtis; 1884, John Tyrrell; 1885, Dwight Dimock; 1886, J. A. Garvin; 1887-1888, W. E. Sumner; 1889, Dwight Dimock; 1890, William Crawford; 1891, Cyrus Wait; 1892, David Clark; 1893, Daniel Schelt; 1894, W. E. Sumner; 1895, John Lincoln; 1896, H. D. Van De Bogart; 1897, Thomas A. Webb; 1898, Daniel Schelt.

The following have served as village clerks:

1868-1869, Dr. A. Billington; 1870, Joseph W. Safford; 1871-1873, Frederick T. Wilcox; 1874-1876, D. Jenison; 1877-1878, J. P. Vaughn; 1879, D. Jenison; 1880, A. J. Smith; 1881-1897, Joseph W. Safford; 1898, Dwight Dimock.

Richville is a small village in the western part of the town, and was

<sup>1</sup>Died in office.

so named after C. B. Rich, a prominent business man. The Tonawanda branch of the N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad passes through the village, and Murder creek affords ample water power at this point. The place contains a church, a school, roller mills, blacksmith shop, etc.

Indian Falls is located at the falls of the Tonawanda creek, in the extreme northern part of the town. It has three churches—Methodist Episcopal, Freewill Baptist and Evangelical; a school, a roller mill, a grist and flour mill, a hotel, blacksmith shop and several stores.

East Pembroke, located in the eastern part of the town on the Tonawanda branch of the N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad, and on Tonawanda creek, has three churches—Baptist, Presbyterian and Catholic; a public school, a hotel, a grist mill, a sawmill, a barrel factory and a cheese factory.

North Pembroke, on Tonawanda creek in the northeastern part of the town, contains one church—Christian; a school, and a saw, grist and flour mill.

#### TOWN OF STAFFORD.

Stafford is located east of the centre of Genesee county. It is bounded on the north by Elba and Byron, on the east by Byron, Le Roy and Pavilion, on the south by Pavilion and Bethany, and on the west by Bethany and Batavia. The surface of the town is gently undulating. The soil is very productive. Limestone underlies portions of the town, and this stone is much sought for building purposes. Black creek flows northward through the central portion; Bigelow creek flows through the northwest part into Byron. Four railroads pass through the town. The main line of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad runs northeasterly and southwesterly through the northeast corner. The Erie, the Lehigh Valley and the Canandaigua branch of the N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad pass east and west through the central portion of the town.

Stafford doubtless was the first town on the Holland Purchase to become permanently settled. James Brisbane, the earliest merchant on the Holland Purchase, came to the town in 1798, and opened a storehouse west of the creek in the present village of Stafford. This he called the Transit storehouse. Le Roy was settled prior to Stafford, but this earlier settlement was not on the Holland Purchase. Frederick Walther located there in 1800 and opened a tavern, in accordance with an agreement entered into with Joseph Ellicott, on behalf of the

Holland Land Company. The name Transit was continued until 1841, when it was changed to Stafford. Col. William Rumsey, who came from Hubbardton, Vt., settled in 1802 on the Stafford Hill, the highest point of land in the town. He was a surveyor employed by Mr. Elliott, a colonel of militia, and a representative of this county in the Legislature. Nathan Marvin came in 1803, Gen. Worthy Lovell Churchill in 1803 and John Debow in 1804. The first school was opened in 1806 by Esther Sprout. Jonathan Bemis, who conducted a tavern as early as 1804, was the first independent landlord, Walther being under the patronage of the Holland Land Company. The first church doubtless was the Christian church established in 1816 by the Rev. Joseph Badger. In 1810 Malachai Tyler had a wood-turning shop east of Beech creek.

Three separate tracts are represented in the composition of this town. The first in order of settlement is the Holland Purchase, forming the western part. Next comes the Craigie tract, in the southeast portion; then the Pultney lands of the Connecticut tract, in the northern and eastern parts of the town.

The town was organized March 24, 1820, from parts of Le Roy and Batavia. The existing official records are incomplete. The supervisors since 1831 have been as follows:

1831-1836, Ebenezer Rich, jr.; 1837, Harvey Sweetland; 1838-1839, Ebenezer Rich; 1840-1841, Charles English; 1842-1843, Harvey Sweetland; 1844-1845, Charles English; 1846-1848, Stephen Griswold; 1849-1851, John Lathrop; 1852, Samuel March; 1853-1855, Washington T. S. Tyler; 1856-1858, Leander Douglass; 1859-1862, Perry Randall; 1863-1865, Israel M. Peck; 1866-1868, Cyrus Prentice; 1869, Alexander H. Rumsey; 1870-1871, Joseph F. Stutterd; 1872-1874, Warren J. Tyler; 1875-1877, John Sanders; 1878-1880, Joseph Vallett; 1881-1882, Joseph F. Stutterd; 1883, Jay Lathrop; 1884-1886, Edgar C. Rugg; 1887, Joseph F. Stutterd; 1888-1889, Jay Lathrop; 1890-1891, Russell Bissell; 1892-1893, John Simmons; 1894-1895, Archie D. Sanders; 1896-1898, John W. Mullen.

There is no book of record dating prior to 1865 in the town clerk's office. Since that time the town clerks have been:

1865, Charles W. March; 1866, Henry P. Sanders; 1867, Charles W. March; 1868-1869, George Crocker; 1870-1873, Frank L. Stone; 1874-1886, Edwin B. Sanders; 1887-1893, Edward W. Pamphilon; 1894-1898, Robert Seldon.

The following have been elected justices of the peace since 1865:

1865, William Barrett, l. t., Charles D. Sweetland, s. t.; 1866, Albert E. Sweetland; 1867, Joseph Remington; 1868, Oren DeWolf; 1869, Wm. Barnett; 1870, A. E. Sweetland; 1871, Joseph Remington; 1872, Oren DeWolf, l. t., Israel M. Peck,

s. t. ; 1873, Wm. Barnett ; 1874, Israel M. Peck ; 1875, Joseph Remington ; 1876, Oren DeWolf ; 1877, Wm. Barnett, l. t., Oren DeWolf, s. t. ; 1878, I. M. Peck, l. t., Charles W. Talmadge, s. t. ; 1879, Joseph Remington ; 1880, Oren DeWolf, Columbus Buell ; 1881, Edward Y. Rugg ; 1882, I. M. Peck ; 1883, Joseph Remington ; 1884, Oren DeWolf ; 1885, Cyrus P. Bell ; 1886, I. M. Peck ; 1887, Joseph Remington ; 1888, Oren DeWolf ; 1889, Oren DeWolf ; 1890, I. M. Peck, Joseph F. Stutterd ; 1891, Anthony Waterman ; 1892, John W. Mullin ; 1893, John W. Mayne, l. t., George M. Randall, s. t. ; 1894, I. M. Peck, l. t., George M. Randall, s. t. ; 1895, Leonard Travis ; 1896, G. M. Randall ; 1897, J. W. Mayne ; 1898, I. M. Peck.

Stafford, located about a mile south of the center of the town on the Canandaigua branch of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, is the principal village. It contains two churches—Methodist Episcopal and Protestant Episcopal, a school, a store, a hotel, a fruit evaporator started in 1898, a grain warehouse, and a blacksmith shop. Its population is about two hundred and fifty.

Morganville, which received its name from William Morgan of Masonic notoriety, lies about a mile and a half north of Stafford on Black creek. The Lehigh Valley Railroad passes through this hamlet. There is a valuable water power in the creek at this point. It has a church—Christian—built 1833, a school, a hotel, a grist mill, a wagon shop, a harness shop, and store.

Roanoke is a hamlet in the southeastern part of the town. The Oatka creek, flowing through the southern part of the place, furnishes ample water power. Here are situated a roller mill, cooper shop, blacksmith shop, store, and one church—Methodist Episcopal.

PART II.

BIOGRAPHICAL.

# BIOGRAPHICAL.

---

## JOSEPH ELLICOTT.

JOSEPH ELLICOTT was a son of Andrew and Ann Bye Ellicott, who were natives of the town of Cullopton, Wales; they came to this country in 1781, having been "disowned" by the Society of Friends through the marriage of Andrew to his wife, who was not a member of that sect. These adventurers, with an infant son, landed in New York, and being possessed of some means they purchased a tract of land and settled upon it. From that date until about 1760, little is known of their history. Previous to 1760, however, they had become residents of Bucks county, Pa., and had four sons, the elder having at that time just begun operations in several business engagements. It is probable that the family did not long remain in New York after their immigration and were among the pioneers of Bucks county. The four sons of Andrew Ellicott were Nathaniel, Joseph, Andrew and John. As early as 1770 they purchased a tract of wild land on the Patapsco River in Maryland and there built mills which were long known as Ellicott's Mills.

Joseph Ellicott, son of Andrew, was the father of the subject of this notice. He was a man of liberal scientific attainments for that period and was a naturally skillful mechanic. Without special instruction he constructed a clock with four faces, showing the time, motion of some of the heavenly bodies, a chime of bells playing twenty-four tunes, etc.; it was pronounced a marvel of mechanical ingenuity and skill. The other sons of that Joseph were Joseph (the subject), Andrew, Benjamin and David. Andrew became a prominent surveyor and was at one time surveyor-general of the United States; his three sons were Andrew A., John B. and Joseph, all of whom became residents on the Holland Purchase. Benjamin entered the service of the Holland Company and was assistant to his brother Joseph. He was one of the judges

of Genesee county and a member of Congress. The younger son of the first Joseph (David) was a surveyor on the Purchase in early life and then went south and was not heard from again. There were also five sisters, daughters of the first Joseph, three of whom married three brothers named Evans. The family were prominent in Maryland as millers, founders, builders of wharves, inventors, etc.

Joseph Ellicott was only fourteen years old when his father removed from Bucks county to Maryland. His educational opportunities up to that time were confined to the public schools. His early lessons in surveying were taught him by his brother Andrew, and his first practical experience in that business was as assistant to his brother in the survey of the city of Washington. In 1701 he was appointed by the secretary of war to run the boundary between Georgia and the lands of the Creek Indians. Soon after this he was selected by Mr. Cazenove to survey the Holland Company's lands in Pennsylvania. This work finished he was engaged a short time in Maryland in business with his brothers, and then began his service for the Holland Company on their lands in this State.

The active years of Mr. Ellicott's life were principally those between 1790 and 1821. Ten or twelve of those years were passed in the arduous duties of surveyor, mostly in unsettled districts, to be finally given up for the little less trying task of local land agent. His success in these positions was largely due to his practical education, his great industry, his careful and systematic methods and his natural adaptability for executive work. These qualities are clearly shown in his voluminous correspondence and his journal. His memory must forever be identified with the surveys and settlement of Western and Central New York and the origin of the Erie canal, in both of which capacities his influence upon the future of Erie county was paramount.

After a life of great activity and usefulness he approached its close in a manner greatly to be regretted and deplored. As early as 1816-17 he became subject to periods of great depression of spirits and melancholy which, in course of time, settled into confirmed hypochondria. The causes of this condition may be sought in his natural temperament, his lonely unmarried life, disappointments in the outcome of some of his hopes and expectations and the apparent emptiness of his later years. His land agency ceased in 1821 by his own act. No neglect of duty was ever charged to him, but his condition had become such that further useful activity in that direction was not to be expected

from him. Fully conscious of this he resigned. This was practically the close of a busy and useful life. In November, 1824, by medical advice, he was removed to New York, making the journey on a canal packet. In New York a council of physicians was called, who decided that he should enter Bellevue Hospital. Anticipated benefits from this step were not realized; mental and physical infirmity increased and in July or August, 1826, he escaped from the vigilance of his attendants and took his own life. His remains were brought to Batavia for burial.

---

### GEORGE H. HOLDEN.

GEORGE H. HOLDEN was born in Batavia, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1824. His father, Samuel C. Holden, was a native of Springfield, N. Y., and came to Batavia in 1804 with his parents, James and Eunice (Hinman) Holden. James Holden bought a tract of land from the Holland Land Company, which he cleared up; he was, however, engaged in mercantile business throughout his life. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary war and saw much active service. He was at the siege of Boston, fought at the battle of Bennington and in the engagement which resulted in the surrender of Burgoyne. He died at Batavia, June 20, 1839.

Samuel C. Holden was born August 8, 1794, and died at Batavia, November 25, 1880. He was a prominent merchant, and was closely identified with the growth and development of Batavia. He was County Clerk from 1847 to 1850. He served in the war of 1812 and five of his brothers were also soldiers in the same war.

George H. Holden was educated in Batavia and for some time assisted in his father's store. In 1847 he was appointed Deputy County Clerk, and he filled this position for fifteen years, when he was elected County Clerk, serving two terms. Upon the election of Carlos A. Hull to the office of County Clerk in 1867, Mr. Holden again became deputy clerk, which position he still holds. His continuous work of more than half a century in the county clerk's office has given him a vast knowledge of the records of the county and of its growth and history. His beautiful and legible handwriting, spread over hundreds of volumes, is greatly admired. Mr. Holden enjoys remarkable bodily and mental vigor. He is fond of companionship and has hosts of friends. In 1857

Mr. Holden married Frances, daughter of Luther Babcock, and they have three children: George T., Harriet G., wife of Frank S. Wood, and Anne, wife of John H. Wood.

---

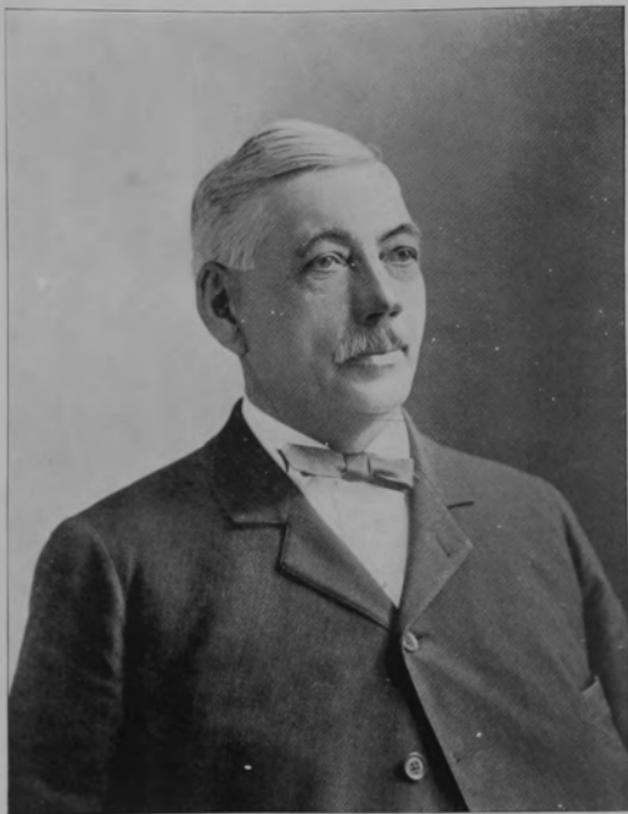
### CHARLES W. HOUGH.

CAPT. CHARLES W. HOUGH was born in Summer Hill, Cayuga county, N. Y., June 22, 1836, a son of Joel and Harriet (Smith) Hough, farmers. The family trace their descent from Sir Edward Hough, of England, whose descendants landed at Plymouth in 1664.

Charles W. Hough was educated in the common schools and at Mohravia Academy in his native county. Descended from a long line of patriotic ancestors and inheriting their spirit he enlisted in the cause of the Union in 1862, joining Co. E, 138th N. Y. Vols., which later by reorganization became the 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Enlisting as a private, he was successively promoted to corporal, sergeant, sergeant-major, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and finally was commissioned captain in the 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery. His regiment lay for about eighteen months in the defenses of Washington, and just prior to the command being ordered to the field, Lieutenant Hough was detailed by the War Department as ordnance officer in the defenses of Washington north of the Potomac. Subsequently he was made chief ordnance officer for the district of Washington, and had exclusive charge of dismantling the fortifications around the national capital north of the Potomac at the close of the war. He was honorably discharged on October 15, 1865, with the rank of captain and ordnance officer of the district of Washington.

In 1867 he went to Winona, Minn., where he remained three years. In 1871 he bought a half interest in the Wiard Plow Works at East Avon. Thus was formed the firm of Wiard & Hough, manufacturers of the well known Wiard plows. In 1876 the works were removed to Batavia, at which time the Wiard Plow Company was organized. For twenty-two years Mr. Hough has served as treasurer of the company, and during all these years it has steadily grown and prospered.

Captain Hough is one of the self-made men of Batavia. He has served as village trustee and president of the Board of Trade, and takes an active interest in educational and religious matters. He is energetic and enterprising, and has always endeavored to promote the ma-



*C. W. Haugh*

terial development of Batavia. He has built over thirty residences, has laid out suburban additions, and donated three separate streets to the village corporation; he has also used his far-reaching influence in securing manufacturing industries to Batavia. In politics he has always been identified with the Republican party.

On September 26, 1866, Captain Hough was married to Jennie Y., daughter of George W. and Jerusha (Brooks) Young. They have two sons: Arthur G. and Edward W. Arthur G. was graduated from Batavia High School, attended Woodstock College, Canada, and was graduated from Cornell University Law School. He now occupies a position with the Wiard Plow Company. Edward W. is a student at Clinton Liberal Institute at Fort Plain, N. Y.

---

#### BYRON E. HUNTLEY.

BYRON E. HUNTLEY, president of the Johnston Harvester Company of Batavia, is a native of Mexico, Oswego county, and is of Scotch descent. His ancestors came originally from the town of Huntley, in Scotland. His father, Dr. Lyman Huntley, was a physician and surgeon of note in the early days of the nineteenth century. During the war of 1812 he was appointed surgeon in the United States Army and assigned to the barracks of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Mr. Huntley's mother was Alma Upson, a native of Camden, N. Y.

Mr. Huntley accompanied his parents upon their removal from Mexico to Fairport, Monroe county. In 1844 he removed to Brockport, N. Y. While residing there he prepared for college at Brockport Collegiate Institute. He subsequently attended Madison University at Hamilton, Madison county, N. Y., now Colgate University, but failing health compelled him to abandon his college duties and he accepted a position in the office in the factory of Fitch, Barry & Co. at Brockport, N. Y. While in the employ of the firm young Huntley became interested in the McCormick reaper, which by agreement about 1847 was to be manufactured by Fitch, Barry & Co. In 1850, by reason of his energy and recognized business ability, he secured an interest in the firm, which then became Ganson, Huntley & Co. In 1868 the firm changed to Johnston, Huntley & Co. In 1870 he began making periodical visits to Europe, where he soon established a market for the output of the factory, and opened offices on that con-

tenant, and since 1870 he has crossed the Atlantic fifty-six times in the interests of the business which he now manages, and he is now undoubtedly better informed on the European harvester and mower trade than any other manufacturer in the United States. For several years he has had general supervision over the business of his company in this country and Europe, spending his time in Europe during the summer months, and in Batavia principally during the manufacturing season.

In 1853 the firm of Huntley, Bowman & Co. began the manufacture of the Palmer & Williams self-rake. For some time after that year the concern manufactured the Brockport Harvester, a hand-raking machine. In January, 1871, the concern, which for a few years had been known as Johnston, Huntley & Co., changed its title to that of The Johnston Harvester Company, with a capital stock of three hundred thousand dollars; subsequently increased to a half million, which is the capital stock at the present time, under which name it still continues to do business. In June, 1882, fire destroyed the works at Brockport. For some time better shipping facilities had been desired, and it was therefore decided to rebuild the works of the company at Batavia. Accordingly the present mammoth plant, which has been since 1882 three times enlarged and improved, was erected and occupied, and within a short time after the burning of the works at Brockport operations in the present factories were resumed, with an increased number of employees and improved machinery. In January, 1891, Mr. Huntley was elected president of the Johnston Harvester Company, which office he still holds, as well as personally looking after the European business.

For many years Mr. Huntley has been connected with the Baptist church, and is now a member of the First Baptist church of Batavia. Politically he has always been a Republican.

---

#### HORACE S. HUTCHINS, M. D.

DR. HORACE S. HUTCHINS was born in Manlius, Onondaga county, N. Y., January 5, 1829. His parents were among the pioneers of Onondaga county, moving there from New England, but soon after the birth of Dr. Hutchins they removed to Madison county. His father died in 1871, at the residence of Dr. Hutchins in Batavia.



By H. H. Smith sculp.

Horace J. Nutchins *md*

Dr. Hutchins was prepared for college at Hamilton Academy, and was graduated from Madison University (now Colgate University) with the degree of A. B., later receiving that of A. M. His first academic work was as teacher of mathematics in the Ladies' Seminary at Hamilton, N. Y., where he remained two years, and then served as principal of Peterboro Academy one year, during which time he also pursued the study of medicine. At this time, wishing to restore his health, which had been somewhat impaired by a too close application to work and devotion to his medical studies, and also impelled by a desire to see more of the world, in 1853 he went on an ocean voyage, spent some time in Central America, and, crossing the Isthmus, accompanied the United States Coast Survey Expedition along the coasts of Mexico and California to San Francisco and thence to Nevada City, Cal. During his residence in the latter city he was one of many who engaged in the struggle for the supremacy of law and order, when the famous Vigilance Committee gathered in sufficient number to awe and overpower the criminal element, thus establishing the authority of the State government.

He remained in Nevada City three years, engaged in school work and the practice of medicine. In 1857 he returned east, and went into business with his brother Harvey in Buffalo. The same year (1857) he was married to Harriet M., daughter of Corrington Babcock. In 1859 he removed to Batavia where he continued the practice of medicine. In the fall of 1860 he went to New York to review his medical studies and engage in hospital practice, and there received his degree the following year. Returning to Batavia, he resumed his practice, now covering a period of nearly forty years.

Dr. Hutchins has served as vice-president of the New York State Homoeopathic Medical Society; is a member of the American Institute of Homoeopathy; is president of the Western New York Medical Society; and is one of the Alumni Association of the New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital. For many years he has been a director and valued counselor in the banking interests of Batavia. He has always been active in the promotion of the cause of education, and for nearly ten years he was president of the Board of Education. Politically Dr. Hutchins has been a Republican since the organization of the party. In Masonry he has attained the degree of Knight Templar. For thirty-five years Dr. Hutchins has been a member of and held various official relations in the First Baptist Church of Batavia.

Two children have been born to Dr. and Mrs. Hutchins: Eleanora, wife of Dr. John W. La Seur of Batavia, and Fannie E., wife Charles A. Cooley of Nunda, N. Y.

---

### FRANKLIN D. KINGMAN.

FRANKLIN D. KINGMAN was born at Worthington, Mass., December 8, 1802. His father was Isaiah Kingman, a native of Bridgewater, Mass., born February 17, 1774, and was married in 1799 to Lucy Daniels, of Worthington, Mass.; she was born December 6, 1780. They were the parents of twelve children—six sons and six daughters—of whom but two are now living, Samuel and Albert. Samuel is a lawyer and in early life removed to Kansas, where he practiced his profession, and for a long time was a judge of the Supreme Court, until failing health compelled him to resign. Albert was a lawyer in Hickman, Ky., and sometime mayor of that city. Isaiah Kingman died in 1864 and his wife in 1872.

Franklin D. Kingman was the second son. He acquired his education in the common schools of his native town, which he supplemented with much reading and close observation. He remained at home with his father until he reached his legal majority, assisting him in every way possible. In 1825 he severed his home connection and started for what was then known as the West. For a time he stopped at Riga, Monroe county, and later came to Bergen, where he purchased the Elliot Stuart farm on the Town Line road.

In 1826 he was married to Miss Sophia Smith, of Northampton, Mass.; they both went to work in good earnest, and after many years of hard labor they accumulated enough to erect a fine, substantial farm house, at an expense of \$3,000, besides his own labor, which was an item of no small importance. On account of the death of his wife and his own failing health, he sold his farm and removed to Bergen village, where he spent the remainder of his days.

Mrs. Kingman died in 1838, and in 1854 he was married to Theodosia, daughter of Eliphalet Parish, of Bergen, and widow of Chester W. Smith, of Northampton, Mass., who survives him.

Mr. Kingman was a man of pleasing personality; genial and sympathetic in his nature, he won the love and confidence of all. Visitors at



FRANKLIN D. KINGMAN.

his home, of whatever age, were all happily entertained; the infant was contented with him; little children would sit on his knee and chat as freely as with a playmate; and so on, to those of old age, all were made to feel at home. He was a great reader and encouraged study in his family. During the long winter evenings the whole family were usually gathered around the table supplied with books and newspapers, which were read and discussed by all. He had great sympathy for the needy and counted them among his special friends; nothing gave him greater pleasure than to extend relief to such on every proper occasion; he said, "Build no costly monument over my grave—I prefer that the money be given to the poor." In this he unconsciously built his own monument in the grateful hearts of those who had received his benefactions, given so secretly and kindly that no one but the recipient knew of the gift.

He took a lively interest in political as well as social affairs, and was up to date in a general knowledge of current affairs. He was a strong Republican in his political faith, and as such was elected to the Legislature in 1854, where he served one term, ill health preventing his acceptance of a second nomination.

He was subject to attacks of inflammatory rheumatism, from which he suffered acutely, but without complaining. At the time the news of the assassination of President Lincoln—a man he revered—came to him he was suffering from an unusually acute attack of rheumatism, which, with his great grief that cannot be told, crushed his heart, and he passed away on April 26, 1865. Death came to him suddenly; but he long had been an earnest, active Christian, and he was ready and willing to go.

Mr. Kingman had two sons and two daughters: Albert, Legare, Cecelia and Malissa. Albert removed to Des Moines, Ia., in 1850; he located a farm just outside the limits of the city, set fruit trees on part of the land and succeeded well in fruit growing; he is considered one of the wealthy men of Des Moines; in 1854 he was married to Eliza J. Hegby, of Missouri. Legare died at the age of thirteen years. Cecelia was married to Charles P. Mott; they settled on a farm near Des Moines, Ia.; she is deceased. Melissa was married to Lucius P. Wilcox, of Bergen; they removed to Iowa in 1857, where he was a farmer; they had four sons and one daughter. Mr. Wilcox is deceased.

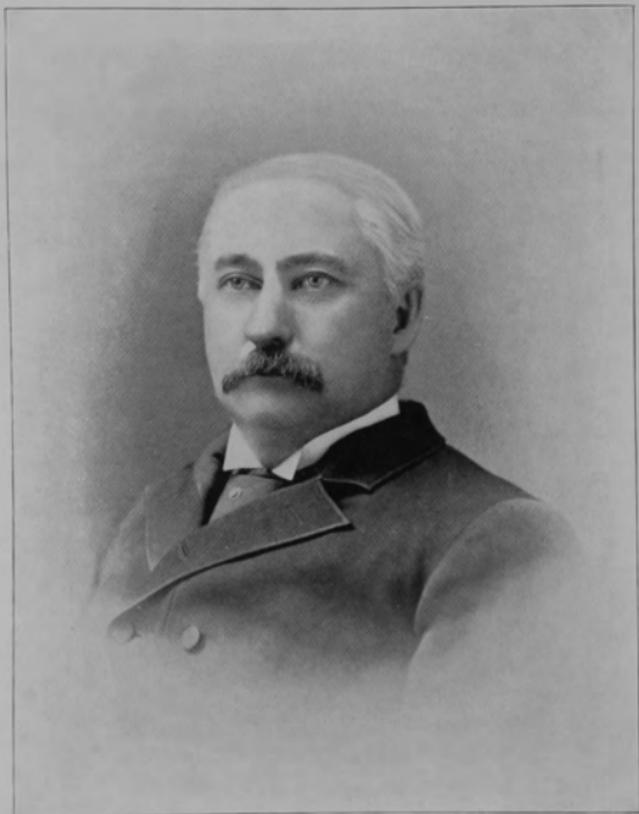
Mr. Kingman had three sisters who were married and left children, namely: Sophronia, Lucy and Mary. Sophronia was married to Elisha

H. Brewster, of Worthington, Mass. ; he was one of nature's noblemen, respected and loved by all who knew him for his many virtues. Lucy was married to Jonathan Daws, of Cummington, Mass. ; they have one son, Charles K. Mary was married to George Davis, of Bergen ; their children were three: Helen, Emma and James; Helen was married to Paul Knowles, of Riga, and bore him two children: Emily and Jennie; James enlisted in the Civil war in 1862, was wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863, and died at Stanton Hospital, Washington, D. C., on June 29; his funeral was held at his home in Bergen on July 4, 1863. Emma was married to James Gillette, of Bergen; their two sons, George and William, reside in the village of Bergen. Sophronia Kingman Brewster left five children, two of whom survive—Charles K. Brewster and Mrs. George M. Green, of New York city.

---

#### GEORGE E. MARCELLUS.

GEORGE E. MARCELLUS, editor and proprietor of the Le Roy Gazette, was born in Hamlin, Monroe county, N. Y., and came to Le Roy in 1877. His father, George W. Marcellus, was a minister. George E., desiring to engage in newspaper work, entered the office of the Le Roy Courier and was local editor of that paper for six years. In 1884 Mr. Marcellus, in partnership with Mr. G. W. Hand, purchased the Gazette from C. B. Thomson, introduced new features and notably increased the circulation. In September, 1887, Mr. Marcellus became sole owner and has since continued its publication, having enlarged its facilities for job and newspaper work, and now has a model establishment as well as one of the best local papers in the State. This paper was established in 1826 by J. O. Balch. It changed hands a number of times until 1840, when C. B. Thomson became proprietor, and continued so for forty-four years. In 1894 Mr. Marcellus bought the Le Roy Times, which had been published in Le Roy for the preceding fourteen years; he consolidated this with the Gazette. He has taken considerable interest in Republican politics; is a member of the I. O. O. F. and Encampment at Le Roy. He is president of the Business Men's Association and president of the Le Roy Band; one of the officers of the Republican Editorial Association of New York, an officer of the New York Press Association, and a member of the Board of Trustees of the Machpelah Cemetery Association.



ROBERT A. MAXWELL.

## ROBERT A. MAXWELL.

THE HON. ROBERT A. MAXWELL will rank in the history of Genesee county as one of its most prominent and highly esteemed citizens. We cannot better present the salient features of his character and the first part of his career than by quoting the following passage from a work by D. A. Harsha, entitled "Noted Living Albanians and State Officials."

"The Hon. Robert A. Maxwell, superintendent of the Insurance Department, was born in Washington county, N. Y., in 1838. He is a son of Alexander Maxwell of Jackson, a prominent citizen of the town and an intelligent and wealthy farmer. After receiving a thorough instruction at the common schools in his neighborhood he was sent to the Normal School at Albany, where he finished his education at the age of eighteen. He soon became principal of the Union school at Greenwich, N. Y., which place he held for two years. Determined to relinquish a professional career for mercantile pursuits, he removed to Chicago and engaged in the commission business, buying and selling grain and produce. For seven years he was an active member of the Board of Trade in that enterprising city. But too close attention to business and climatic influences combined to impair his health, and coming east he settled at Batavia, N. Y. Soon after his settlement in his new home he invested his ready capital in the malting business and became a successful and public spirited merchant, closely identifying himself with all those interests which are conducive to the welfare and prosperity of his adopted home. The New York State Institution for the Blind was established in Batavia in 1867; Mr. Maxwell was appointed one of its trustees in 1878. Shortly after taking up his residence at Batavia, Mr. Maxwell manifested an ardent interest in politics, his affiliation being with the Democratic party. His sagacity and wisdom displayed in local issues became so marked and widely known, that in 1880 he was chosen a member of the Democratic State committee, in which capacity he served for several years. Here his counsel was sought on all important questions of expediency and candidature, and he gradually rose to conspicuous places in the conferences of party magnates. In 1881 he received the nomination for State treasurer. The memorable 'Waterloo' of the Democracy followed a bitter and personal canvass; and out of the disaster but one survivor remained, and that was Mr. Maxwell. He had not only been elected, but led his ticket by some thirty thousand, thereby handsomely defeating his well-known

opponent, the Hon. James W. Husted. His official direction of the State treasury was so entirely satisfactory that he was unanimously re-nominated for a second term, and triumphantly elected over the Republican candidate, Mr. Pliny W. Sexton, by over seventeen thousand majority. The State treasury department, under the wise and judicious management of Mr. Maxwell, soon came to be recognized as a model business institution. The fact was especially emphasized by the Albany bankers, who expressed their satisfaction with the improvements inaugurated by the competent treasurer, in a set of complimentary resolutions."

The resignation of John A. McCall, jr., as superintendent of the State insurance department, and the acceptance thereof by the Governor, was followed almost immediately by the appointment, on January 1, 1886, of Mr. Maxwell to fill the vacancy. The news of his selection was received on all sides by marked tokens of approval. His independent integrity, tried ability and high standing as a business man and financier were cordially endorsed by the great insurance companies of New York city in their reiterated approval of the choice made for the chief of a department with which their associations and interests are so closely allied. When the nomination was sent to the Senate, the confirmation of Mr. Maxwell was moved and seconded by Republican senators (the Senate being Republican by a large majority), who dwelt at length in their speeches upon his abilities, fitness and integrity for so responsible an office. And as a high mark of universal esteem his confirmation was made unanimous.

In contemplating publications from a non-partisan standpoint, we shall find that the name of Robert A. Maxwell stands in the first rank among those officials who, for honesty, integrity of character and nobleness of purpose, have reflected the brightest luster upon the Empire state.

Referring to Mr. Maxwell's record in the insurance department, the New York Tribune, the great exponent of Republicanism, said: "Under Mr. Maxwell, its affairs have been managed solely in the interests of the general welfare; managed so as to protect those who invest in insurance, by an intelligent and faithful supervision of the companies. The result of the constant enforcement of this sound policy by Superintendent Maxwell has been what might have been expected. The department has enjoyed in a marked degree the public confidence. It has been kept free from the flagrant scandals which brought disgrace upon its administration in the comparatively near past."

Another paper of almost equal prominence supplemented the Tribune's statement by the following:

"He has been an immovable bulwark against the many fraudulent elements which constantly assail insurance interests, a vigilant guardian of the public weal in his sphere of duty, a thoroughly honest, single-minded, capable official. The breath of suspicion which poisons the records of many public men never reached him, for there was around him an atmosphere of incorruptibility which bade suspicion defiance and left not a single opportunity for the tongue of slander or scandal."

On March 9, 1893, Robert A. Maxwell was nominated by the President to be fourth assistant postmaster general, and confirmed by the Senate, assuming his new duties on the 22d of that month. His relations with President Cleveland had been of the most cordial character. They have been friends for many years, and the friendship and confidence of the former was evidenced by the tender of what is, in many respects, outside the cabinet, the most influential position in the gift of the executive. During the service of Mr. Maxwell in Washington the famous stone land office of the Holland Land Company was purchased by a historical society and set apart as a historical museum. It was dedicated with imposing ceremonies on October 13, 1894, to the memory of Robert Morris, the great patriot and financier of the revolution; and through the influence of Mr. Maxwell six members of the President's cabinet were present and took part in the ceremonies, the tablet being unveiled by the Hon. Walter Q. Gresham, Secretary of State, and the dedicatory oration delivered by the Hon. John G. Carlisle, Secretary of the Treasury. In 1869 Mr. Maxwell was married to Miss Mary McLean of Jackson, Washington county, N. Y. This union has been blessed with two children: William A. Maxwell, who resides in Chicago, and Marion Grace Maxwell, who died at the age of nine years.

---

#### SAFFORD E. NORTH.<sup>1</sup>

SAFFORD E. NORTH, a lifelong resident of Genesee county, was born upon his father's farm in the town of Alexander, January 27, 1852, a descendant of that sturdy pioneer stock to which the development of Genesee county is so much indebted. His grandfather, Noah North, who was born July 22, 1785, moved from Connecticut, and arriving in

<sup>1</sup> Prepared by H. Perry Smith.

Genesee county in 1808 located on the farm in Alexander, where both Mr. North and Mr. North's father were born. The farm was then in the midst of the woods, and we of this later day can have no realization of all the hardships, deprivations and arduous labor that such a location meant before the land could be made to return even a modest livelihood. Here on this farm, on January 4, 1813, was born the father of Judge North; James Agard North, and here Noah North reared his family of eight boys and girls. A man of superior attainments, Noah North personally attended to the education of his children, fitting several of them to be teachers. He died September 28, 1824, survived by his widow, Olive (Hungerford) North, and eight children. He was one of the earliest supervisors of the town of Alexander. His conscientious, upright life and sterling character left their impress upon the early life of the community in which he lived.

James Agard North remained for over seventy years on the farm where he was born. In 1883 he removed to the village of Alexander, where he remained until the death of his wife, which occurred July 14, 1884. He then went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Edward H. (Olive) Putnam at Attica, N. Y., where he died November 9, 1893. He lived a life of complete devotion to his family, and enjoyed the respect and affection of all who knew him. His wife, whose maiden name was Rebecca Shaw Safford, was a woman of unusual attainments, and was possessed of refined and scholarly tastes in literature. Four children were born to them. Olive, Safford E., James Agard and Myra, who died March 12, 1882, at the age of twenty years. Mrs. North was the youngest daughter of Elias and Rebecca (Shaw) Safford, who were among the early pioneers of Western New York, having moved from Albany.

Safford E. North received his education in the district schools, the Genesee and Wyoming Seminary at Alexander and at Cornell University, where he took a partial course. At the age of sixteen years in a competitive examination he won the first scholarship at Cornell and entered with the first freshman class in that institution. After leaving Cornell he taught school five winters in Genesee county, working on his father's farm the rest of the year. In 1873 he commenced the study of the law in the office of the late Judge Lucius N. Bangs at Le Roy and later continued with William C. Watson at Batavia and was admitted to the bar at Syracuse, January 4, 1878. On the 27th of May the same year he opened his office in the First National Bank



TRACY PARDEE.

building at Batavia. The next year, although not a candidate for the office, he was nominated for village clerk on the people's ticket and was elected. He was again elected in 1879. In 1880 he was elected district attorney and held the office two terms of three years each. In 1888 he was elected county judge and surrogate and was re-elected in 1894.

Judge North is an ardent Republican and has done a great deal of political speaking, mostly in Genesee county, beginning in 1876 when a law student and continuing in every presidential campaign since. His services as a speaker have been in much demand in other directions, and he has been called upon to deliver the principal addresses on patriotic and other public occasions, far more than any of his cotemporaries in the county. Many of his addresses have been printed and are valued monographs on their respective subjects. He has been a close student in his profession but has also given much time to literary and scientific studies. He has been interested in the work of the Y. M. C. A. and was president of that organization at Batavia for three years. On the 23d day of November, 1881, he was married to Cora M., daughter of the late Dr. Chauncey D. and Octavia J. (Clapp) Griswold, and to them have been born three sons: Robert, born November 19, 1882; Alfred Safford, born August 4, 1884, died April 25, 1885; and Monroe, born April 21, 1887. The family are Episcopalians.

Judge North is a member of the New York State Bar Association and of the New York Medico-Legal Society.

---

#### TRACY PARDEE.

TRACY PARDEE was born in Prattsburgh, Steuben county, N. Y., November 26, 1807, a son of Isaac and Martha Pardee. He came with his parents to Genesee county in 1828, and settled on the Town Line road, between Batavia and Oakfield. After obtaining his education he taught school several terms, and for a number of years was a farmer. He was one of the founders of the First National Bank of Batavia, and served as its president from June 29, 1865, until his death. He served two terms in the Legislature (1847-1848), where he was recognized as a careful, consistent member, intent upon securing good laws and honest legislation. He exerted a strong influence in his town, and merited the confidence and good will bestowed upon him. He died July 30, 1883.

On October 17, 1837, Mr. Pardee was married to Nancy A., daughter of John G. Satterlee, who was born November 18, 1819. They were the parents of two sons and two daughters: Charles P., George C., Mrs. Cornelia M. Rowan and Mrs. Julia A. Kneeland of New York city. The former was married to George H. Humphrey, who died in 1880; in 1882 she married Jerome Rowan, who was one of the founders of the Bank of Batavia, of which he was the first president, resigning in 1882. He died June 28, 1896. Mrs. Rowan died in Batavia March 2, 1899. She was a very estimable woman, of high intelligence, generous and benevolent, and a conscientious Christian. A member many years of St. James's Episcopal church, she made provision that upon her death a large part of her estate should go to that society, besides making substantial bequests to the Presbyterian, Baptist, Methodist and Free Baptist churches, and to the Batavia Relief Association. These generous and pious bequests will keep the name and memory of the giver in perpetual remembrance.

---

#### ELIPHALET PARISH.

ELIPHALET PARISH, father of Elisha M. Parish and grandfather of George E. Parish, was a pioneer of Genesee county. He was born in Massachusetts, January 16, 1786. In 1811 he migrated west, his outfit consisting of an ox team, a wagon and a few utensils. He selected a tract of land, the site of the present town of Bergen, purchasing it from the original owners; here he settled in the forest, erected log buildings and began to clear the land of its timber and made him a home. He became an influential man in the community, and for many years was a deacon in the First Congregational church of Bergen; a man of the strictest integrity and faithful in all his relations as a Christian, neighbor and friend. Nothing but serious sickness could keep him from attending to the duties of the church, in which he has always taken an active part. He was married four times, his first wife being Theodosia Brewster, daughter of Capt. Elisha Brewster of Worthington, Mass., who served his country through the entire Revolutionary war, receiving his discharge in the handwriting of George Washington, a relic which he treasured sacredly through a long life. His second wife was Sallie Brewster; his third wife was Zipporah Brewster; all of these ladies were sisters. His fourth marriage was to Mary Ann Dennis, of

Henrietta, N. Y. He was the father of eight children, as follows: Minerva B., wife of Horace R. Holt; Anna P., wife of Pitman Wilcox; Oliver, who was married to Melvina Devereaux of Bergen; Elisha H., who was married to Mary Putnam; Theodosia, who was married, first, to C. W. Smith of Northampton, Mass., and second, to Franklin D. Kingman of Bergen; Eliphalet, who died in infancy; Zepporah, who was married to Charles Hall of Wheatland: and Sallie, wife of Frank Baker.

Elisha H. Parish was born in Bergen, May 27, 1820, and spent nearly his entire life as a farmer, the last five years, however, he lived retired in the village of Bergen. At the time of his death he owned three farms, including the original homestead. He was supervisor for a number of years and filled the office of school commissioner for several terms.

George E. Parish was born in the town of Bergen, N. Y., December 10, 1861, and received his education in the district schools and the Canandaigua Academy. He learned the cloth-cutting trade in Batavia, where he lived for a time; and later conducted a merchant tailoring business in Bergen. He owns 250 acres of excellent farm land, including the original homestead of his grandfather. He married Marion H., daughter of William Squires of Churchville, N. Y.; she died October 27, 1883. On June 5, 1885, Mr. Parish again married, his second wife being Mary S., daughter of John Frazier of Phelps, N. Y.

---

### SAMUEL PARKER.

SAMUEL PARKER was born in Elba, N. Y., September 22, 1834, son of Sherred and Sarah (Williams) Parker. Sherred Parker was born in Massachusetts August 4, 1794, and with his parents, Samuel and Mary Parker, came to Byron, N. Y., in 1806. Like many other early residents of Western New York, he served for a time in the war of 1812. He was a prominent man in his town, public spirited and liberal in his support of educational and religious institutions. He filled many positions of trust, and his judgment was sought and respected; he died November 18, 1875.

Samuel Parker was educated in the common schools and at Albion Academy. He has been a practical farmer, making a success of that

calling. He has been a justice of the peace, president of the Genesee County Agricultural Society, and during the years 1878 and 1879 was supervisor for Elba. He is a sound Republican and has voted the ticket since the organization of the party. In April, 1898, he was elected president of the First National Bank of Batavia, succeeding the late Levant C. McIntyre. He brought to the discharge of his duties excellent judgment of men and affairs, long business experience and that other prime requisite for a successful bank president, public confidence. On April 10, 1861, Mr. Parker was married to Alice L., daughter of Orlo R. Clark of Elba (now of Batavia). Their children are B. Clark, who married Mary C. Fuller of Oakfield, H. Bert, and Carrie P., wife of Lewis H. Chase of Philadelphia. The family are attendants at the Presbyterian church.

---

#### DR. WILLIAM E. RICHARDSON.

PROMINENT among the professional men of Genesee county who have attained distinction was the late Dr. William E. Richardson, for many years a successful practitioner of dentistry in Batavia. Dr. Richardson was born on February 8, 1858, at Pinckney, Michigan. He was a son of the Rev. Chester C. Richardson, a clergyman in the Universalist church, who preached in several different pastorates in western New York with great acceptance. Rev. Mr. Richardson's wife was Ann E. Rabell.

The early life of Dr. Richardson was passed in Michigan and in western New York and Pennsylvania. He took a thorough course of study in dentistry with Dr. Stillson, of Tidioute, Pa., and with Dr. Whitcomb, in Buffalo, becoming a very skillful operator. With unusual natural mechanical aptitude and passionate devotion to his profession, he was able excel in his work and to give uniform satisfaction to his patients. He made the instruments with which he did his first work and in operative dentistry was exceptionally skillful. He began practice in Bradford, Pa., but settled permanently in Batavia in 1880, where he soon acquired a large practice and surrounded himself with many staunch friends. While he was possessed of a genial temperament and other traits that might have given him extended social popularity, his close and unremitting devotion to his business kept him to a great



WILLIAM E. RICHARDSON.



DEAN RICHMOND.

extent within his home circle; but wherever he was known he gained the respect and esteem of those with whom he came in contact.

On January 17, 1878, Dr. Richardson married Hattie Moulton, of Alexander, Genesee county. Three children were born to them: Elbridge M., a student in the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery; Edith M. and William C.

The death of Dr. Richardson took place on the 5th of December, 1897.

---

### DEAN RICHMOND.

ALTHOUGH a large part of the life of this distinguished citizen of the State of New York was passed in other localities, the fact that his home during many years was in Batavia and that his descendants are still residents of this place, renders it important that a brief account of his career shall find a place in these pages. He was born in the town of Barnard, Vt., on March 31, 1804, and was a son of Hathaway and Rachel Dean Richmond, who early migrated to that part of this State of New York now embraced in the corporate limits of Syracuse, Onondaga county, where his father was engaged in the early salt industry. Unfortunate in his business, the father removed to Mobile, Alabama, where he died, leaving a widow, two daughters and a son; the latter was Dean Richmond, who was then only fourteen years of age. The bereaved family were dependent upon their own exertions, and the young son promptly demonstrated his possession of those qualifications which were later to make him a power in the financial, railroad and political life of New York State, and enable him to win his way to the front ranks of his generation. He resolutely took up the business left by his father and with little to start with except a burden of debt and his capital of native health and vigor, he soon began to make his way against the obstacles that confronted him. The market for salt which had heretofore been somewhat limited, was soon greatly extended and enlarged under Mr. Richmond's energetic and enterprising operations, and it was not long before he was in receipt of a good income. With this business finally firmly established he turned to other large enterprises in which he commanded success. In 1842 he removed to Buffalo, where he established a commission and transportation business, dealing largely with the rapidly increasing products of the great West, which

he forwarded to the eastern markets. To these operations he brought the sound judgment, untiring industry, and sagacious foresight of his advancing years, and in a few years he became one of the wealthiest and most influential citizens of the lake region.

In the midst of his active business career Mr. Richmond made his first entry into railroad operations by being made a director in the Utica and Buffalo Railroad Company. With the completion of the direct line to Batavia he took up his residence in this village, where he afterwards built the handsome old mansion on Main street which is still the residence of members of his family. When the competition of rival railroad lines forced the consolidation of seven different companies into the New York Central Company in 1853, he was foremost in the struggle and his perseverance, ability, and influence carried the measure through the State Legislature. He was chosen the first vice-president of the company, and held that position until 1864, when he was elected president upon the retirement of Erastus Corning. His prominence and efficiency in railroad circles led also to his election as president of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern road, which position he occupied a number of years. During his connection with the New York Central the company placed the utmost reliance upon his counsel and never adopted extensive measures for improvement without his advice and approbation. He was the first American citizen to advocate laying steel rails. A trial was made and a large order sent to England, which was not filled until after his death. The vast importance of that measure can be fully appreciated at the present time.

The space available in these pages will not permit detailed mention of the great number of business undertakings with which Mr. Richmond was connected. It must suffice to state that in each one and on every occasion he made his power felt for its promotion and success. He was inherently the active and enterprising business man, to the exclusion of political or social ambition. While he believed it the duty of every good citizen to interest himself in politics to the extent of keeping close watch upon the tide of events, and to labor for the triumph of principles of which his conscience approved, he never was an office seeker. With broad views, a clear knowledge of the principles of Democracy, he easily grasped the various phases of national politics and made his influence felt in the councils of the Democratic party. He was long in full enjoyment of the unlimited confidence of his political associates and no man of his time possessed greater party power in this



James T. Tully  
Arthur D. Sanders

State. He served as chairman of the Democratic State Committee from 1857 to his death in 1866.

Mr. Richmond's mental powers were no less commendable than his innate goodness of heart. Many of his noble deeds of benevolence might be mentioned, which were so numerous that they became well known to the public, notwithstanding his aversion to such a result. In the summer of 1866, after attending the State convention at Saratoga, he accompanied Samuel J. Tilden on a trip to Washington and Philadelphia, returning to New York on the 18th of August. On the following day, while calling at the Tilden residence, he was stricken with illness, which terminated fatally on the 27th of that month.

Mr. Richmond was for many years a familiar figure in Batavia, where he had hosts of friends. In the later years of his life it was his custom to attend to his business affairs in Buffalo, returning to his Batavia home twice in each week to enjoy the peace and comfort of his home circle. The Richmond Memorial Library, in Batavia, was a gift of Mrs. Mary E. Richmond, in memory of her son, Dean Richmond, jr., who died in 1865. The Richmond mansion is now occupied by his daughter, Mrs. Kenney.

---

### ARCHIE D. SANDERS.

HON. ARCHIE D. SANDERS was born in Stafford, N. Y., June 17, 1857. His father was John Sanders, a native of England, who came to Genesee county in 1845, where he was a merchant and farmer; he served as supervisor for three years, and in 1879 was elected to the Assembly and re-elected in 1880. His wife was Elizabeth Dovell, whom he married in England; their children were three: Archie D., Ralph and Ilette. Mr. Sanders died in 1882, aged sixty years.

Archie D. Sanders was educated in the common schools, at Le Roy Academy and the Buffalo High School. He is a farmer and dealer in produce in Stafford, N. Y. In 1887 he was elected highway commissioner for four years, and in 1892 was elected supervisor and served three terms. In 1895 he was elected a member of the Assembly on the Republican ticket, and re-elected in 1896. In 1896 he was made a member of the Republican State Committee by the State Convention at Saratoga. In 1898 he was appointed collector of Internal Revenue for

the Twenty eighth District of New York by President McKinley. For many years he exercised a potential influence in the ranks of his party in the western part of the State.

---

### DANIEL W. TOMLINSON.

DANIEL W. TOMLINSON, president of the Bank of Batavia, and one of the most thoroughly representative men of Western New York, was born January 1, 1849, the son of Daniel W. Tomlinson, who was a native of Middlebury, Vt. At eighteen years of age, Daniel W. Tomlinson, father of the subject, went to Mobile, Ala., as clerk in a large mercantile house and engaged in the cotton trade. A few years later Mr. Tomlinson became a partner in the business and accumulated a fortune there. In 1845 he removed to the town of Alexander, where he purchased the farm of Peter A. Remsen. He soon became a stockholder in the old Exchange Bank of Genesee, was subsequently elected its vice-president, and finally became its sole manager. In 1850, after having bought up all the stock of the institution, Mr. Tomlinson removed it to Batavia, with the intention of locating it in a building adjoining the old American Hotel, but that building being destroyed in the great fire of 1850, the bank was located in a building adjoining the Eagle Hotel. Subsequently it occupied the quarters which afterward came into the possession of the Farmers' Bank of Attica. Mr. Tomlinson was one of the most public spirited men of the town and county. He served as president of the village, and principally through his efforts the excellent waterworks system of the village was established. He was one of the organizers of the Batavia Gas Company, and was prominently identified with various other important private and public interests in Batavia. His death, which occurred October 5, 1870, was a distinct loss to the community.

The subject of this sketch, like his father, is regarded as one of the sagacious and far-sighted business men of Genesee county; conservative and prudent, but liberal and public-spirited in affairs pertaining to the welfare of the community. Since 1882 he has been president of the Bank of Batavia, one of the strongest financial institutions in the State, outside the large cities. This bank was organized in 1876; up to 1882 it had not been successful, but with the beginning of Mr. Tom-

linson's management the conduct of its affairs underwent a radical change and success attended its career. The payment of dividends was begun in the fall of 1883, since which time they have been regularly paid twice each year. In the meantime a surplus of over one hundred thousand dollars has been accumulated and in 1895 a handsome fire proof banking house, probably the finest occupied by any country bank in New York State, was erected.

Mr. Tomlinson was married on December 6, 1871, to Una Redfield, daughter of the late Hon. Heman J. Redfield. They have three children: Daniel W., jr., Everett R. and Redfield. Two daughters have died.

Mr. Tomlinson is a member of the Batavia Club, of Batavia Lodge No. 475, F. & A. M., and has served as high priest of Western Star Chapter No. 35, and as commander of Batavia Commandery, Knights Templar. He is identified with other organizations, and has interests in numerous enterprises in Genesee county aside from his banking business. In politics he has always been a Democrat.

---

#### MORRIS W. TOWNSEND, M. D.

DR. MORRIS W. TOWNSEND was born in Monroe county, N. Y., August 27, 1827, a son of Edmund and Caroline (Scofield) Townsend. He received his education in the common schools, and at the age of seventeen years began teaching, which occupation he followed for several years. During this time he began the study of medicine, and in 1853 he was graduated from Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1858 he settled in the village of Bergen.

Dr. Townsend is one of the best known physicians in Genesee county, having been in practice in Bergen for forty years. He always has been an active, energetic man, a close student keeping in touch with the progress in his profession; his standing as a physician is high, and his knowledge and judgment are much depended upon. In December, 1861, he answered the governor's call for field physicians, enlisting in the 47th N. Y. Vols., was afterward transferred to the 44th; he was detailed as operating surgeon in the field, the arduous duties of which post he faithfully sustained for nearly three years, and was mustered out in October, 1864.

Dr. Townsend has not only been active in the line of his profession,

but has taken a keen and active interest in the political affairs of his town and county. He is a member of the New York Medical Association and the American Medical Association.

---

### EMORY UPTON.

GEN. EMORY UPTON was born in the town of Batavia, five miles west of the village, August 27, 1839. In 1856, at the age of seventeen, through the instrumentality of Hon. Benjamin Pringle, then representative in Congress, young Upton entered the United States Military Academy at West Point, from which he was graduated May 6, 1861. On the day of his graduation he was appointed second lieutenant, and eight days later was promoted to first lieutenant. Proceeding at once to Washington, within a few days he was engaged in active military service. It will thus be seen that this young officer, at the age of twenty-one years, found himself on the very threshold of active life thrown at once into the seething vortex of the great Civil war. The transition from theory to practice was with him an immediate one, and whatever dreams he may have had of the uneventful life of the average military man of that day were quickly and effectually dispelled by the thunder of real artillery, loaded and shotted.

July 18, 1861, Lieutenant Upton aimed the first gun in the contest which terminated three days later in the battle of Bull Run. At this battle he was wounded in the side, and though considerably hurt, remained on the field throughout the day. Gen. Upton's military career during the period of the Rebellion was a most active and successful one. He was wounded three times, the last very severely. Though a noted scholar and tactician, he was none the less a practical, everyday soldier in the field. He saw a vast deal of hard fighting, led many a valiant charge, and was exposed to almost endless danger. He was promoted successively from lieutenant to captain, to major, lieutenant-colonel, colonel, brigadier general and brevet major-general, in every instance for gallant and meritorious conduct. It will thus be seen that he enjoyed the unusual distinction of being a major-general at the age of twenty-five years.

April 16, 1865, General Upton being then in command of a cavalry corps, made a night assault upon the rebel works at Columbus, Ga.,

capturing a large amount of arms, ammunition, stores and 1,500 prisoners. This occurred a week after the surrender of Lee's army, and was the last engagement of importance during the war. His service therefore spanned the entire period of the war of the Rebellion. A few weeks later, in May, 1865, he was ordered to arrest Alexander H. Stephens, the vice-president of the confederacy, and a little later Jefferson Davis, the arch chief of the Rebellion, was placed in his custody and escorted by him to the steamer at Savannah, Ga.

At the close of the Rebellion General Upton was placed in command of the Department of Tennessee, and later in the same year was transferred to the command of the Department of Colorado, with headquarters at Denver. While there he wrote his work on infantry tactics, which almost immediately was adopted by the board of distinguished officers, among whom were Generals Grant, Meade and Canby. In 1870 General Upton, then thirty years of age, was appointed commandant of the United States Military Academy at West Point, which position he held about five years. In 1875 he was relieved of this duty and ordered to make an extended tour of Europe and Asia to inspect the armies of all the leading powers, and to make a thorough investigation of the military systems of all these countries. The result of this expedition was a most admirable and comprehensive work entitled "The Armies of Asia and Europe." In many respects General Upton was the most distinguished character that Genesee county has produced.

In 1885 the *Life and Letters of Emery Upton* was published. An introductory article was written by Major-General James Harrison Wilson, one of the most accomplished military critics of the country, and in the estimation of Grant one of his ablest lieutenants. Gen. Wilson paid this extraordinary tribute: "I have constantly maintained since the close of the war, that at that time Upton was as good an artillery officer as could be found in any country, the equal of any cavalry commander of his day, and, all things considered, was the best commander of a division of infantry in either the Union or the rebel army. He was the equal of Custer or Kilpatrick in dash and enterprise, and vastly the superior of either in discipline and administration, whether on the march or in the camp. He was incontestably the best tactician of either army, and this is true whether tested by battle or by the evolutions of the drill field and parade. In view of his success of all arms of the service, it is not too much to add that he could scarcely have failed as a corps or army commander had it been his good fortune to be called

to such rank. And nothing is more certain than that he would have had a corps of cavalry had the war lasted six y days longer, or that, with the continuation of the struggle, he would have been in due time put at the head of an army. No one can read the story of his brilliant career without concluding that he had a real genius for war, together with all the theoretical and practical knowledge which any one could acquire in regard to it. Up to the time when he was disabled by the disease which caused his death he was, all things considered, the most accomplished soldier in our service. His life was pure and upright, his bearing chivalric and commanding, his conduct modest and unassuming, and his character absolutely without blemish. History cannot furnish a brighter example of unselfish patriotism, or ambition unsoftened by an ignoble thought or an unworthy deed. He was a credit to the State and family which gave him birth, to the military academy which educated him, and to the army in which he served. So long as the Union has such soldiers as he to defend it, it will be perpetual."

No attempt is made in this sketch to give a detailed account of Upton's brilliant achievements as a soldier upon many battle fields. The histories which have been written of the War of the Rebellion abound in proofs of his genius as a strategist and of his abounding skill and valor in action.

His public deeds are in a large sense the common property of all his countrymen. It was in his quiet, inner life that General Upton is best remembered and most sincerely deplored. It may be said of him briefly and simply that he was a true, loyal man, a most devout Christian, a most companionable friend. He was the very soul of honor. Those who know him best loved and honored him most.

General Upton died in San Francisco, March 15, 1881.

---

### JOHN H. WARD.

JOHN H. WARD was born in Bergen, N. Y., March 14, 1846, a son of Henry M. and Adelia C. (Curtis) Ward, natives of Bergen, the former a merchant; he died in 1857 and his widow in 1882. Martin C. Ward, the grandfather of John H., was a member of the Assembly and filled other positions of trust and honor. His great-grandfather, John Ward, for whom the subject of this sketch was named, was a native of Killing-

worth, Conn., and was descended from Andrew Ward, who emigrated from England about ten years after the Pilgrims; he settled near what is now Stone Church in the town of Bergen, in June, 1806.

John H. Ward was educated in the common schools and began his business life as a merchant in Bergen in 1858, where he continued until 1875, when as the candidate of the Democratic party he was elected sheriff of Genesee county; he removed to Batavia on January 1, 1876, and served one term. For a number of years he was United States loan commissioner.

In 1879 he became connected with the Farmers' Bank of Batavia, of which he is now cashier and manager. Much of the success of the Farmers' Bank is due to the careful, wise and judicious management of Mr. Ward. He is a prominent Mason, having attained the thirty-second degree. Politically he has always been a Democrat.

In 1871 Mr. Ward was married to Isabelle D., daughter of the late Enoch Mann of Syracuse, N. Y.; they have one daughter, Gertrude, wife of Hiram R. Barringer, M. D., of Naples, N. Y.

---

### JULIAN J. WASHBURN.

JULIAN J. WASHBURN was born in Randolph, Vt., November 10, 1842. He is a direct descendant from Robert Cushman, who, with Edward Brewster, chartered the Mayflower, and John Washburn, an officer in the Company of Massachusetts Bay, chartered by Charles I. His great-grandfather, Jonah Washburn, was a lieutenant in the colonial army during the Revolutionary War. His father, Daniel Washburn, who was born in Randolph, Vt., in 1800, married Adaline, daughter of Hon. Ezekiel Story and granddaughter of Asa Story, who was an ensign in the Revolutionary army, and after the war settled in Randolph, Vt., where he became a large land owner, and there died.

Julian J. Washburn was educated in the Orange County (Vt.) Grammar School. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. C, 15th Vermont Volunteers, under Col. Redfield Proctor, and participated in the battle of Gettysburg; he received an honorable discharge in 1863, but remained in the service of the United States until 1865 in a clerical capacity in the hospital department.

In 1870 he went to Boston and engaged in commercial business. In

1873 removed to Newark, N. Y., and thence in 1877 to Batavia, where he at once became connected with the Wiard Plow Co., of which he was elected secretary in 1880. Mr. Washburn served for a time as trustee of the village, and was village president in 1886. He has also served as a member of the board of education since 1891. He is a Republican.

On February 10, 1866, Mr. Washburn was married to Martha, daughter of Hon. Abel and Mary (Kingsbury) Bigelow of Brookfield, Vt. The Bigelows are from Connecticut. The mother of Hon. Abel Bigelow was Deborah Foote of Colchester, Conn., who was a direct descendant from Nathaniel Foote, an early emigrant from England. The first record of him in this country is of his taking the "freeman's oath" in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in 1633, and in deeds to him recorded the same year. The Kingsburys were originally from Connecticut, removed thence to Massachusetts, and from there to Washington county, Vt.

Mr. and Mrs. Washburn have two children: Edward A. and Mary V. Edward read law with Hon. George Bowen, was admitted to practice in 1889, since which date he has been in partnership with his preceptor under the firm name of Bowen & Washburn. Mary V. is a student at Vassar College.

---

#### GEORGE WIARD.

GEORGE WIARD was born in Ancaster, Canada, March 11, 1833, a son of William and Lucinda (McLaughlin) Wiard. William Wiard was a native of Connecticut and removed to Livingston county in 1803. In 1820 he went to Ancaster, Canada, and begun the manufacture of plows. His father, Thomas Wiard, a blacksmith, had made portions of plows as early as 1804. William Wiard was one of the pioneers in the manufacture of cast iron plows in Canada. He died in 1841.

George Wiard received his education in the country schools and in 1849 entered an apprenticeship to the trade of moulder in Buffalo. After leaving the army Mr. Wiard returned to East Avon, New York, and formed the firm of M. & G. Wiard. In 1870 Charles W. Hough purchased the interest of Matthew Wiard, and in 1876 the business was removed to Batavia where the present plant was established and the Wiard Plow Company incorporated. The Wiard family have been

engaged in the manufacture of plows for ninety-four successive years, a record probably unequalled in this country and perhaps in the world.

Mr. Wiard is one of the progressive men of this town. He has always been foremost in promoting enterprises that tended to the advancement of the educational, moral and religious interests of Batavia. He was for many years a member of the board of education and served five years as its president. He was chairman of the building committee that erected the Baptist church and was one of the committee having in charge the construction of the city water-works. He has been a director of the Genesee County Permanent Loan and Building Association since its organization in 1878 and for the last eighteen years has been the president. Politically he has always been a Republican.

Mr. Wiard was married November 21, 1856, to Emeline Warren who died in 1870. He afterwards married Celestia I., daughter of Peter and Emily (Webster) Warren of Wyoming Co., N. Y. They have five children, May, Louis, Ernest, Henry and Harry (twins).

In July, 1862, Mr. Wiard enlisted in the 129th N. Y. Volunteers, and he was mustered into the service August 22d at Lockport as second lieutenant in Company H of that regiment. The regiment was sent immediately to Baltimore, Md., and occupied Fort Federal Hill. Mr. Wiard was promoted December 2, 1862, to first lieutenant of the same company. About this time the regiment was transferred to the artillery service and was thereafter known as the 8th N. Y. Volunteer Heavy Artillery. During the time the regiment was in the defenses at Baltimore Mr. Wiard served as a member of two court martials and was Post Adjutant from October 25, 1863, until the regiment joined the Army of the Potomac May 12, 1864. This famous regiment was destined during its comparatively brief period of active service to participate in some of the fiercest fighting of the war, and the fact has now passed into authentic history that but one other regiment of the vast army which was recruited for the defense of the Union ever met with so great a loss as befell the 8th Heavy Artillery on the fatal morning of Cold Harbor. The regiment was also at Petersburg and participated in many other engagements. On the 17th of June, 1864, Mr. Wiard was severely wounded in the leg and sent to the hospital at Annapolis, Md. As soon as he became able to do light duty he was ordered into the defenses of Washington as an inspector of artillery. Soon afterward he was appointed inspector of artillery defenses of Washington north of the Potomac. He was appointed officer in charge of dismant-

ling the forts in and around Washington south of the Potomac, was inspector of artillery and acting assistant adjutant-general of Hardin's division. In May, 1865, the 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery was mustered out and Lieutenant Wiard was transferred to the 4th N. Y. Volunteer Heavy Artillery and was mustered into Company I as Captain, and finally discharged from the service September 26, 1865. Mr. Wiard has never recovered from his severe wound which he received. A surviving officer of the 8th Heavy Artillery has lately said that George Wiard was the bravest and coolest man under fire he ever saw and that his conduct in the fearful contest at Cold Harbor was beyond praise.

### GAD B. WORTHINGTON.

GAD B. WORTHINGTON was born in Lenox, Mass., October 2, 1815, from which place his parents, Gad and Fanny (Belden) Worthington, removed to Owego, N. Y. His father died March 1, 1861, and his mother, who attained the great age of 92 years, died June 9, 1885. In 1836 Mr. Worthington removed to Batavia, where he at once engaged in the hardware trade. He entered the employ of Belden & Otis, and in the year 1841, became a member of the firm, changing the firm name to Otis & Worthington. After the retirement of Mr. Otis he continued the business for a long time without a partner. The present firm of G. B. Worthington, Son & Co., was established January 1, 1882, the new members of the firm being Gad D. Worthington and J. Holly Bradish. Mr. Worthington has been connected with the hardware trade for sixty-three years and for many years he has enjoyed the distinction of having been longer engaged in business than any other man in Batavia.

Mr. Worthington has always taken an active interest in the growth and prosperity of the town where he has so long been an honored citizen. He is vice-president of the First National Bank, was one of the organizers and for many years a director of the Batavia Gas Light Company, and was for several years treasurer of the New York State Institution for the Blind. He is a member and senior warden of the St James Episcopal Church, and he was for a long time treasurer of the diocese of Western New York. In politics he is a Republican.

In June, 1841, Mr. Worthington was married to Anner M. Dixon, who bore him five children. She died in 1853. Subsequently he was married



GAD B. WORTHINGTON.

to Susan Towner, who died March 9, 1891. Of his five children Miss Amanda C. Worthington resides at home with her father, Gad D. Worthington is a partner of his father in the hardware business, the Rev. Edward William Worthington is rector of Grace Episcopal Church at Cleveland, Ohio, Sarah is the wife of E. De L. Palmer of Albany, and Mary is deceased.

---

#### THOMAS P. BROUGHAM.

REV. THOMAS P. BROUGHAM, dean of St. Joseph's church of Batavia, was born in County Carlow, Ireland, in 1843, a son of Dennis and Catherine (Doyle) Brougham. He came to the United States in 1864. He was educated at St. Patrick's Monastery in Tullow, Ireland, and at Niagara University, New York, and was ordained to the priesthood in 1871 by Bishop Ryan of Buffalo.

His first pastorate was that of Westfield, Chautauqua county, where he remained fifteen months, and was then transferred to Newfane, Niagara county, fulfilling his duties there until 1882. In the latter year he came to Batavia, where he has since been in charge of St. Joseph's parish. Under his care the church has increased largely in membership, being at the present time about 2,700. He has erected the school and convent, also the parochial residence, to which he has given his best energies and gained the respect and confidence of all classes. The church under his guidance has become one of the leading societies of Western New York outside of Buffalo. Father Brougham has endeared himself not only to the members of his own parish but to those of other religious organizations and the public generally.

---

#### E. KIRBY CALKINS.

E. KIRBY CALKINS was born in Henrietta, Monroe county, N. Y., February 18, 1866. After attending Monroe Academy and the public schools in Rochester he entered Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y., from which he was graduated in 1883. He then entered the employ of the Walter A. Wood Mower and Reaper Co. at Rochester as bookkeeper. Here he remained until 1888, when he entered the employ of the Johnston Harvester Co. of Batavia, N. Y., as traveler, making several trips to Europe in their interest. January 1, 1894, he accepted a position as manager of the sales department of the Milwaukee Harvester Co. at Milwaukee, Wis., and remained there until August, 1894, when he be-

came connected with the Spirit of the Times as business manager. March 19, 1895, he formed a partnership with David D. Lent and purchased the Spirit of the Times and the printing business.

He was married March 18, 1891, to Miss Lena B. Hitchcock of Bristol, N. Y., and they have one child, Ruth K.

### JOHN DELLINGER.

JOHN DELLINGER is a native of Genville, Lorraine, then part of France but now part of Germany, where he was born August 14, 1826. His father was Peter Dellinger, who emigrated to the United States in 1840 and settled in Sheldon, Wyoming county, then part of old Genesee county, where he died.

John Dellinger received his primary education in his native town, but after coming to America, the struggle for existence in the new country gave him little opportunity for further education, save what his native shrewdness and application enabled him to obtain. Of a strong, industrious and ambitious temperament, he soon outgrew the limitations of his environment, and leaving his home he engaged in various occupations till 1853, when he came to Batavia, where his career has been marked by self-reliance, energy and shrewd foresight. He engaged in building operations, and has become one of the most extensive contractors in that line in Genesee county. It is not exaggeration to say that of the business structures of Batavia the greater number have been erected by Mr. Dellinger. In 1873 he built the Union School house, and in 1874 the Opera House; he also erected the Richmond and the Washburn hotels, and opened through his property the street known as Dellinger avenue. He is to-day one of the largest tax payers in Genesee county. While not a politician, he has evinced a good citizen's interest in the important political measures of the day; he is not a seeker for public office, but his integrity and special fitness for the place led to his election to the office of assessor, in which position he gave the fullest satisfaction.

In 1856 Mr. Dellinger was married to Clara De Mengeot; they have had eight children, as follows: Mary, who was married to William F. Hartz, now living in Batavia; John, who died in 1880; Edward; Celestine, who was married to William S. Ryan and who died in 1895; Clara; Frank; Louise, who was married to Frank Spadinger, now living in Buffalo; and Della.



JOHN DELLINGER.

PART III.

PERSONAL REFERENCES.

## PERSONAL REFERENCES.

---

Ward, Butler, p. o. Le Roy, was born in Perry, Wyoming county, N. Y., October 19, 1833. His father, Dr. Jabez Ward, was a native of Massachusetts and came to Perry, N. Y., where he was the leading physician. He married Aurilla Tufts, and died in 1842. Butler Ward was educated in the common schools and Perry Center Academy. In 1852 he came to Le Roy and entered the Genesee County Bank. In 1857 he went to Rockford, Ill., where he was connected with a banking house. In 1862 he enlisted in the war, serving as captain. He was wounded in the battle of Stone River and resigned in the spring of 1863. He then held a position in the U. S. Treasury for five years, after which he engaged in the insurance business in New York city for four years. In 1872 Mr. Ward returned to Le Roy and became cashier of the First National Bank. The charter expired in 1885 and it was then reorganized as the National Bank of Le Roy. In 1889 the Bank of Le Roy was organized and superseded the National Bank of Le Roy. On the death of William Lampson, February 14, 1897, Mr. Ward was elected president, and still continues in that office. He is the executor of Mr. Lampson's will and has the management of the large estate. October 27, 1857, Mr. Ward married Jane, daughter of Alexander McPherson, and their children are Ralph M., of San Diego, Cal.; Jean H. Ward, wife of R. J. McLennan of Toronto, Can.; Harold B., assistant cashier in the Bank of Le Roy; and Ruth T., at home. Mr. Ward and family are members of the Presbyterian church and take an active interest in the same. In politics Mr. Ward is a Republican, with strong independent tendencies.

---

Walkley, Rosman L., p. o. Le Roy, was born in the town of Pavilion October 30, 1838, a son of Richard and Juliette (Mills) Walkley. Richard Walkley died February 24, 1887. R. L. Walkley was educated in the common schools and Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, and then engaged in farming. Mr. Walkley married Mary E., daughter of B. F. Peck, of Alden, Erie county, N. Y., and they have one son, Frank L., who married Carrie E. Coe.

---

Paul, Henry, p. o. Le Roy, was born in Le Roy, August 4, 1848. His father, Alba Paul, was a native of Vermont and came to Le Roy in 1835, where he was a farmer. He married Sarah Gould of Vermont, and their children were Lyman, Alba, Henry, Alice and Frank. Mr. Paul died January 22, 1878; his wife in 1884. Henry Paul was educated in the common schools and Le Roy Academy, and served as trustee of schools two years. He married Alice, daughter of Domenick Fox, and they had

three children: Sarah, Henry and Walter. Mr. Paul is a successful farmer, a man of good character and he has always been identified with the best interests of his town, taking an active interest in church matters.

---

Hebbard, L. B., p. o. Mumford, was born in Connecticut, December 31, 1834. His father, F. E. Hebbard, was a native of Connecticut and came to Genesee county in 1841, where he engaged in farming. He married Lydia Burnham, and died August 27, 1854. L. B. Hebbard was educated in the common schools and then engaged in farming. He served as assessor for two terms. He married Margaret, daughter of D. D. Campbell, and their children were Frank E., who died August 29, 1863; Delbert C., Lydia K., Anna M., Marion A., and Donald D. Mr. Hebbard is one of the progressive farmers of Le Roy, of upright character, and he has always sought to promote the best interests of his town.

---

Covert, James H., was born in Albany, December 18, 1824, a son of Stephen and Sarah Doris Covert. His father came to Le Roy about 1832, where he followed his trade as a morocco and tanner finisher. He was one of the prominent men in the Presbyterian church and acted for a while as agent for the Genesee County Mutual Insurance Co.; he died in 1877. James H. Covert was educated in Le Roy and entered the mercantile business as clerk in 1842, with Champion Brothers. In 1854 he established his business in Corfu, and in 1860 came to East Pembroke, where he has been for over thirty-eight years. In 1858 Mr. Covert married Mary J., daughter of Col. John Webb; they have one daughter, Harriet Grace. Mr. Covert has enjoyed a successful business career and is thoroughly respected in the community where he has long resided.

---

Gillett, Jerome, was born in Byron, September 2, 1833, a son of Moses Gillett of Byron. Mr. Gillett married Harrie M., adopted daughter of Abiel Gardner, and they had three sons: Cleveland M., William H. and Clayton R. Mr. Gillett was one of the representative men of his town, and his death, which occurred May 18, 1898, was a loss to his family and all who knew him. He was conservative in character and of sterling integrity. For many years he was proprietor of the hotel at South Byron.

---

Martin, John S., p. o. Indian Falls, N. Y., was born in Oakfield, Genesee county, N. Y., April 9, 1844. His parents moved to Newstead, Erie county, when he was a boy and he was educated in the district schools and Lockport High School, and is now following the occupation of farming. October 4, 1868, he married Alzina Roberts of Newstead; they have three children: Laura A., William E. and John S., jr. Laura A. married William Clark of Pembroke, N. Y., and their children are Howard, Ernest and Ora M. William E. married Mary Smith of Pembroke. Mr. Martin's father, John Martin, was born in the year 1811, educated in the district schools, and married Laura A. Whitney. They had five children: George E., John S., Hiram N., Wallace S. and Mary C. Mr. Martin died December 28, 1885, and his widow survives at this date, 1898. Mrs. Martin's father, Julius O. Roberts, was born in Newstead, Erie county, N. Y., in 1819, received his education in the district schools

and was a farmer by occupation. He married Polly Avery; they had five children: Azom, Alzina, Alfred, Alice A. and Almira A. Mr. Roberts died September 2, 1862, and his widow February 2, 1888. Mr. Martin's grandfather was a soldier in the war of 1812. Mr. Martin in his political choice is a silver Democrat. Ancestry of family is Irish, English, Welsh and Scotch.

---

Porter, George A., p. o. Corfu, N. Y., was born at Holley, N. Y., April 22, 1825. His parents moved to Rochester, N. Y., when he was a boy, where he attended the public schools and Rochester Collegiate Institute. He was a newsboy and sold the Rochester Advertiser, the first daily paper printed in Rochester; he was also an assistant to the city surveyor. He became a railway man, first as fireman, and was promoted to various positions until he became freight receiver on what is now known as the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co. at Rochester. In 1854 he came to Corfu and purchased an interest in a general store in company with his brother, Henry P., forming the firm of Porter Bros., which continued until 1882, when he purchased his brother's interest and conducted it on his own account up to 1886. W. H. Taylor was then taken as partner and the business was conducted by George A. Porter & Co., until 1893, at which time they sold to H. A. Maynard. Mr. Porter now lives a retired life. In 1857 he married Catherine A. Brock of Middletown, O.; they had four children: George B., who was drowned in the Miama River in 1880; Kate M., who died in 1881; Sarah R., who resides at home; and Bertha J., who married Robert R. Rowley of Attica, N. Y., and has two daughters, Catherine and Hilda. Mr. Porter's father, George A. Porter, was born at Sag Harbor, L. I., about the year 1794, and was educated by his father, who was a school teacher. He was a carpenter and contractor by occupation; he married Sarah E. Warren of Columbia county, N. Y., and nine children were born to them, five of whom grew to maturity: Henry P., Delia M., George A., Warren S. and Sobeskie T. Mr. Porter died in January, 1853, and his widow in 1877. Mrs. Porter's father, Jacob Brock, was born in Switzerland and came to this country when a boy; he married Catherine King, and they had fourteen children; both parents are dead. Mr. Porter in his political choice is a Democrat.

---

Griswold, William, p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in the town of Le Roy, October 30, 1819. His father, Julius Griswold, was a native of Connecticut, and came to Le Roy in 1813. He was a shoemaker; afterward a farmer. He married Laura Thwing. His death occurred June 23, 1830. William Griswold was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer; he served as highway commissioner for six years. Mr. Griswold married Lucinda Bannister, and their children were Mary E., Francis M. and Thankful. Mrs. Griswold died in 1859, and Mr. Griswold then married Frances, daughter of Henry H. Hull; they have four children: Antoinette J., Paul W., Blanche and Grace. Mr. Griswold is one of Le Roy's progressive farmers, an intelligent, public spirited citizen. He is of kind and amiable disposition and enjoys the universal respect of the community where he has so long resided.

---

Brodie, Mrs. John, p. o. Fort Hill, N. Y.—John I. Brodie was born in Scotland, and came to Genesee county about 1847, where he engaged in farming. He married

Helen, daughter of John Robertson, a native of Scotland, and they were the parents of Helen, Frances, Thomas, John, who died in July, 1868; Josephine, Jennie, and David, all three dead. Mr. Brodie died in May, 1894. Mr. Brodie was one of the representative farmers of Le Roy, a good citizen and a fine specimen of the Scotch race. He always took an active interest in the affairs of the town.

Wolcott, Albert W., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Oakfield, N. Y., May 3, 1847. His father, William Wolcott, was a native of Oakfield and was a farmer. William Wolcott was supervisor of the town for fifteen years and president of the board of trustees of Cary Seminary. He married Elmira Whitney, and died in 1880. Albert W. Wolcott was educated in Cary Seminary and since leaving school has been a farmer. He served as assessor for three years. He married Lillian G., daughter of Watson Benham; they have three children: Ruth L., Alice A. and William A. Mr. Wolcott is a successful farmer. He is a good citizen and has always taken an active interest in church and school matters.

Wells, Schuyler C., was born in Poultney, Vt., February 6, 1840. His early life was spent upon his father's farm and at the age of fifteen he assumed its management. At the same time he pursued his studies at Troy Conference Academy, located in his native town, where he received a thorough business education. In his early days Mr. Wells displayed a natural fondness for drugs and medicines, and in 1866 came to Le Roy, where a copartnership was formed with his brother-in-law, Dr. S. L. Hooker, under the firm name of Hooker & Wells. They purchased Medical Hall and conducted an extensive drug business for three years, when the partnership was dissolved. During that time he applied himself to the study of medicine and gave special attention to observing the effects certain formulæ had on the human system. About this time Mr. Wells obtained a patent on a pail ear and an eave-trough; to manufacture these he sold his interest in the drug business and formed a copartnership with James P. Kneeland. He afterwards sold his interest in the firm and again entered the drug trade, devoting himself to the perfection of his formulæ, which he soon put on the market under the name of "Shiloh's Family Remedies." This was in 1871, and in 1873 he sold his drug business to F. T. Wilcox and devoted his entire time to the introduction of his remedies, soon becoming one of the most extensive manufacturers of proprietary medicines in the United States and Canada. In 1877, to accommodate his growing business, Mr. Wells erected a four-story brick building on Church street, and in 1882 was obliged to erect an addition, doubling the capacity of the plant. The same year he sold a one-third interest to his brother, the late George H. Wells, the business being conducted by S. C. Wells & Co.; this arrangement continued until 1892, when the copartnership was dissolved by mutual consent, George H. Wells retiring. Shortly after the sad death of Mr. Wells's brother, he announced his determination to arrange his affairs in such a way that his family would be protected in case anything should happen to him. With him the conception of an idea was closely followed by its materialization. To accomplish his purpose, in February, 1897, he organized a stock company, the principal stockholders being his own family; his widow is now president of the company. In 1890 Mr. Wells purchased "Dreamland," comprising 180 acres on East Main street, and after erecting one of the handsomest residences in town, built one of the largest stock

barns in the United States, together with a fast half-mile track and a covered eighth-mile track. He organized the New York State Trotting Horse Breeders' Association and was its first president. Mr. Wells was one of the original incorporators of the Le Roy Salt Co., but sold his interests in 1889. He was also one of the trustees of Ingham University. He was a trustee of the M. E. church, and when the new church edifice was erected he was made chairman of the building committee. To overseeing the construction of the building he devoted much time, and it is due largely to his energy and enterprise that the project terminated successfully. Mr. Wells was naturally of a genial temperament. He was disposed to make friends with all of his acquaintances and always sought to have his friendship for others reciprocated. In September, 1865, Mr. Wells married Anna E. Hooker, daughter of S. P. Hooker, president of the bank at Poultney, Vt., and a leading manufacturer; they had three children: Mrs. M. J. Root of Buffalo; Anna H. Wells and S. Carl Wells. Mr. Wells died July 21, 1898. Politically he was always a Republican.

---

Lawrence, Edwin L., p. o. Lehigh, N. Y., was born in Erie county, N. Y., August 3, 1831, and came to live with his foster father, Benjamin Lawrence, on the homestead when six years old. Mr. Lawrence had the name of the boy changed from Cady to Lawrence by the Legislature. He was educated in the district schools and has always followed farming and is now living a retired farmer. He has married twice; first, to Abigail Hoyt of Batavia; they had three children: Carrie E., Morris B. and Frederick E. Carrie married Frank Day; they have three sons; William, Edwin and James. Morris B. married Nancy Booth of this locality, and is the farmer at home. Frederick E. resides at home. Mrs. Lawrence died in 1868, and in 1870 Mr. Lawrence married Eliza Reed, who bore him eight children: Emma, Edna, Hettie, Jennie, Dennis, Berty, Lee and Fay. Emma married Benjamin Ward of Pembroke; they have three children: Clarence, Howard and Gladdis. Edna married Walter Prince. Dennis married Martha A. Francis. Mr. Lawrence's father, Morris W. Cady, was born in Windsor, Vt., May 6, 1782; he married twice; first, to Elizabeth Thomas of his native place; they had four children: Helen M., George W., Edwin L., and Oscar T. Mrs. Cady died in 1837, and for his second wife he married Mrs. Tenny; they have one daughter, Murette. Mr. Lawrence in his political choice is a sound Jackson Democrat. Eliza P. Vosberry was the name of his second wife before her adoption. Ancestry of children by first marriage English and German; the children of second marriage English and Dutch.

---

Samson, John P., manager the Le Roy salt works, was born in Le Roy, February 24, 1861, a son of Russel L., who came to Genesee county in 1822 from Vermont, where he was born in 1817. He came with his father, Caleb Samson, who was a cooper and carried on business here for a number of years. Russel was apprenticed to the jeweler's trade with H. N. Stanley, and at the end of his apprenticeship bought out his employer and conducted the business till his death, which occurred October 15, 1876. He was captain in the State militia for a number of years and his commission, which is signed by Gov. William H. Seward, is now in the possession of John P. Samson; he also has the apprenticeship papers which required him not to "play cards, gamble, or use his employer's money; not to frequent taverns or any other

places of public resort, nor otherwise absent himself day or night from his master's service without his leave." He received \$30 for the first year and \$5 additional for each succeeding year for five years. After serving the term he received a certificate of good moral character and a man capable of taking charge of business. He was a captain in the 195th Reg. of Infantry, with rank from July 10, 1839, signed by William H. Seward, and was honorably discharged March 11, 1843. The family came from England in 1629; Caleb Samson, the grandfather, was born January 19, 1792, married Fannie Raze May 2, 1814, and came to Le Roy in 1822; died in Ypsilanti, Mich., December 10, 1872. John P. Samson was educated in Le Roy Academic Institute, and upon the death of his father left school and assisted in conducting his father's jewelry store till 1885, when he entered The Le Roy Salt Co.'s office as book-keeper. On the death of A. E. Miller, on August 28, 1892, he was made manager of the concern, which position he has since held. This is one of the largest concerns of its kind in the east, averaging 125 employees, with a plant of a capacity of 1,500 barrels per day, with eleven wells. The salt is shipped all over the continent. Mr. Samson is a man well fitted for his responsible position and under his management the business is yearly increasing. He is a director in the Citizens' Bank; a director in the Le Roy Power and Milling Company and Hydraulic Electric Company. He is senior warden in Olive Branch Lodge No. 39, F. & A. M., an active member and director in Oatka Hose Company, and a member and trustee of the Presbyterian church. In 1891 he married Mary L. Olmsted of Le Roy; they had three children: Paul, Henry and Mary. Mrs. Samson died May 21, 1896.

---

Briggs, William J., was born in Fort Wayne, Ind., November 5, 1840. His father, John Briggs, was a native of Rensselaer county and came to Genesee county with his parents, William and Christiana (McGowan) Briggs, in 1826. John Briggs married Mary Cornelia Burnham. William J. Briggs was educated in Batavia. He married Susie, daughter of William H. Davis; they have four children: George A., William D., John R. and Atta Laura. Mr. Briggs is one of the practical and successful farmers of his town, taking an active interest in school and church matters, and he is recognized as a man of good character and sound judgment.

---

Ball, Frank W., was born in Le Roy, November 7, 1862, a son of Samuel A. and Falla (Sherman) Ball. The family are of English descent; John Ball settling in Watertown, Mass., in 1630, later moving to Concord, and the Ball family of New England are descendants from this family. About 1,500 persons came over at the same time. His son John was killed in King Philip's war, September 10, 1675. Joseph Ball was chosen hog constable of Worcester, Mass., in 1765, when fifteen years old, also in 1777; tithingman in 1778, and 1780; surveyor of highways and collector of taxes in 1780-81; deer reeve in 1781; and received one vote for lieutenant-governor at a meeting of the freeholders and inhabitants of Worcester, Mass., in 1780. There were but fifty-three votes cast. He was on the muster roll of a company of minute and militia men, which marched from Worcester to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775. John Adams, another ancestor, made the first purchase of land in Ontario county, N. Y., consisting of 1,200 acres; they were among the very first settlers of that county. The grandfather, Isaac Ball, was a farmer and an early settler

in Ontario county, in 1796. Samuel A. Ball, his son, came to Genesee county from Adams Basin in 1852, and settled in Le Roy. He was a painter by trade, which he worked at during the summer and in a saw mill in the winter; this he followed up till about 1862, when he went to work for A. T. Drake, grocer, as clerk, and worked his way along, saving his earnings and in 1871 formed a partnership with C. H. Briscoe, the firm being Ball & Briscoe, which continued until 1873, in Churchville, Monroe county. Mr. Ball sold out his interest and returned to Le Roy and opened a store of his own, which he continued successfully until his death, which occurred on December 9, 1887. He was a valued citizen and a good business man. His widow survives, with three children: Jennie M., Frank W. and Charles H. Frank W. was educated in the district schools and Le Roy Academic Institute and in 1876 entered his father's store; since his father's death the business has been carried on under the estate, with Frank W. as manager, who is a thorough business man and has one of the best stocked stores in the village, with a fine trade. He is now serving his second term as trustee of the village and has been justice of the peace for four years. He is treasurer and trustee of the Presbyterian church; treasurer and trustee of Le Roy Chemical and Hose Co. for eight years; treasurer Firemen's Benevolent Association five years; treasurer of the Republican Club three years; secretary of the E. K. O. R. nine years; commander of the K. O. T. M. two years; and is identified with other societies of Le Roy. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. In 1885 Mr. Ball married Mary R. Gillett; they have two children: Helen G. and Mary E.

---

Lay, John F., was born in Batavia, May 1, 1823. His father, George W. Lay, was a native of Catskill, N. Y., and was graduated from Hamilton College in 1817. He came to Batavia and studied law with Phineas L. Tracy, and was admitted to the bar in 1820. He married Olive, daughter of John Foote in 1821; in 1822 was appointed captain of the 16th Cavalry by Governor Clinton; in 1823 judge advocate by Governor Yates of the 4th Brigade of Cavalry; was county treasurer from 1825 to 1831; member of congress 1832-36; in 1840 elected from Genesee county to the State Legislature and appointed chairman of the Canal Committee; and appointed U. S. chargé d'affaires to the Court of Norway and Sweden in 1842-45; he died in 1860 in his sixty-third year. John F. Lay was graduated from Yale College in 1841 and admitted to the bar in 1844. He was a trustee of Union School in 1871-80, was one of its building committee and acted as superintendent of its construction for two years. He is vice-president of the Batavia Cemetery Association and president of the Drainage Commission of Batavia. He has always been interested in the growth and progress of his town, and his satisfactory performance of public duties, his usefulness and uprightness of character, have won for him the respect and confidence of his fellow townsmen.

---

Johnson, Uri, was born in Elba, December 11, 1832, a son of Tracy and Lois (Baker) Johnson. He was educated in the district schools and in 1861 married Isabelle, daughter of Mr. McCarroll; they have four children: Tracy, George, Stephen and Frances. Mr. Johnson is a farmer; in 1872 he purchased a part of the Dunham track, and has made farming a success. He has served as highway commissioner four years. He is an energetic and public spirited man with wide acquaintance.

Schlenker, Jacob, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, February 25, 1838, and came to the United States in 1852, settling in Orangeville, Wyoming county, N. Y. In 1858 he came to Batavia and in 1864 entered the employ of R. O. Holden & Son, remaining with them until October 10, 1897. In that year he established his present business and at the present time is one of the leading merchants of Batavia. In 1880 Mr. Schlenker married Carrie Kirchner; they have four children: Charles, Anna, Clara and May. Mr. Schlenker is one of the self-made men of Genesee county, and by active interest in the well-being and progress of his adopted town, an upright life and worthy deeds, has merited and received the respect of his acquaintances.

Cleveland, John, p. o. East Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Le Roy, Genesee county, N. Y., October 16, 1835, educated in the public schools and has always been a farmer. He came to Pembroke with his parents in 1856, and married, on November 19, 1862, Mrs. Harriet Waterman of East Pembroke; they had two daughters: Jennie M. and Emma M. Jennie M. married, in June, 1884, Charles F. Hickox of Alexander, N. Y., who is a farmer and produce merchant; they have three children: John C., Grace M. and Mary V. Emma M. resides at home. Mrs. Cleveland had two children by her first husband: Charles, who is a resident of Pembroke, and Laura, who resides with her father. Mrs. Cleveland died in January, 1880. In March, 1891, Mr. Cleveland married Roxena Rogers. Mr. Cleveland's father, Simon D. Cleveland, was born in Onondaga county, N. Y., in 1809, and at the age of three years removed with his parents to Le Roy, where he was educated in the district schools and followed the occupation of farming. In 1833 he married Jane Youngs of Le Roy; they had three children: Mary A., who died at the age of twelve; John, and William, who resides in Nebraska. Mrs. Cleveland died in 1863, and Mr. Cleveland in 1889. John Cleveland has been justice of the peace three terms of four years each; in his political choice he is a sound Republican. The family attend the Presbyterian church and ancestry of family is English and Dutch of New England origin.

Standish, Mrs. Mary E., p. o. Corfu, N. Y.—The late Asner Lane, father of Mrs. Standish, was born in Steuben county, N. Y., in the year 1812, educated in the schools of his day and carried on the harness and saddle business many years. June 16, 1833, he married Hannah Scott, who was born in Schoharie county, N. Y.; they had three children; Cornelius, who died in infancy; Nellie L., now Mrs. McDonald of Corfu; and Mary E., who was born in Montgomery county, N. Y. Mary E. married three times; first to Peter Ormerod, who was born in England, and died in April, 1875; second, in 1877, to Jonas Banton of Pembroke, formerly of Madison county, N. Y., who died May 15, 1891; and third, on November 26, 1895, to George K. Standish, of North Java, Wyoming county, N. Y. Mrs. Standish's maternal grandfather, Robert Scott, was born in Fishkill, N. Y., June 24, 1769, educated in the schools of that day and was a farmer in Sharon, N. Y. He married Mary Grantier; they had ten children: John, Mary, Elizabeth, James, Hannah, Henry, Cornelia, Phoebe, Zachariah and Lydia. Mr. Scott died May 15, 1851, and his widow July 5, 1856. This family is descended from King William III of England. King William III was the father of Anneke Jans, who settled in New York on a farm on which the

wealthiest part of the city is built; Trinity church and some of the most costly buildings are on it. The land is leased and cannot be sold, as Anneke Jans willed it to her heirs forever. Robert Scott's mother was Hannah Van Tassel before she married, and she was great great-granddaughter of Anneke Jans. Mary E. Standish is the seventh generation from King William.

---

Lake, Charles B., p. o. Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Saratoga county, N. Y., October 25, 1832, educated in the common schools, and moved with his parents to Wyoming county and later to Darien, Genesee county, in the spring of 1845, and to Pembroke in 1848. Mr. Lake conducted a saw mill on his father's farm for ten years, and is now one of the town's thorough farmers; the homestead which he now owns was bought by his father in 1850. January 1, 1862, Mr. Lake married Martha A. Redman of Pembroke, and through her efficient help and his industry, integrity and sobriety; they made a fine property. Mr. Lake's father, Godfrey Lake, was born in Rhode Island, January 30, 1798, educated in the schools of his day, and was a millwright by trade, and also was a farmer. He married Maria Angle of Saratoga county, N. Y.; they had five children: Emeline, Ira A., Charles B., Sidney A., and Harriet M. He died November 4, 1872, and his wife August 3, 1852. Mrs. Lake's father, David A. Redman, was born November 17, 1799, and was educated in the district schools. He married Martha Burrill, a descendant of Lord Burrill of Wales, England; they had thirteen children, Mrs. Lake being the fifth child. Mr. Redman died March 28, 1873, and his wife May 9, 1869. Mr. Lake has been chairman of the Republican Committee, and is a sound Republican.

---

Le Seur, J. W., M. D., was born in Hartland, Vt., March 18, 1857, a son of John and Ann M. (Wait) Le Seur. The family are of French descent and representatives thereof are still living in Paris and Bordeaux. Dr. Le Seur was graduated from Fort Edward (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute in 1877; Rochester University in 1881; Rochester Theological Seminary in 1884; and from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1886. In 1885 he founded the Medical Institute of Philadelphia, to which he still contributes articles on medicine and surgery. In 1886 Dr. Le Seur came to Batavia and began his practice with Dr. H. S. Hutchins; in 1887 he was appointed by Governor Hill one of the trustees of the Institution for the Blind. In 1884 Dr. Le Seur married Eleanor, daughter of Dr. Hutchins; they have one daughter, Margaret H., and one son, Horace H. Dr. Le Seur is one of the progressive men of his town; a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy and chairman of its National Bureau of Public Health and Sanitary Science; ex-president of the Western New York Medical Society; vice-president of the New York State Homeopathic Medical Society; a member of the board of U. S. Pension Examiners; city health officer, and chairman of the board of trustees of the First Baptist church, and was chairman of the committee on dedication of the old "Holland Purchase Land office" as a memorial to Robert Morris at Batavia. Politically Dr. Le Seur is a Republican.

---

Rowell, E. N., was born in Utica, N. Y., August 23, 1847, a son of Edward Rowell, a native of London, England, who settled in Utica in 1832, and for fifty years was

engaged in the manufacture of machinery. E. N. Rowell was educated in Utica and for some years was connected with various mercantile pursuits. In 1880 he came to Batavia and organized his present business of the manufacture of boxes, making a specialty of druggist's boxes. In 1896 the E. N. Rowell Co. purchased the Armstrong shoe factory building, and at the present time is employing nearly 200 hands. Mr. Rowell is one of the progressive men of his town, and is a worthy representative of good citizenship.

---

Thomas, John, was born in France, January 23, 1848. His father, Peter Thomas, was a native of France and came to the United States in 1854, settling in the town of Sheldon, Wyoming county, and was a harness maker; he died in 1884. John Thomas was educated in the common schools, and in 1863 at the age of fifteen years, enlisted in Co. G, 8th N. Y. H. A., and took part in the battles of the Army of the Potomac after the battle of the Wilderness, to the close of the war. He then returned to Batavia and entered the employ of R. O. Holden, and in 1869 organized the dry goods firm of Stone & Thomas; in 1878 he sold his interest and established his present business of hats, caps, trunks, robes, etc. In 1881 Mr. Thomas married Mary, daughter of Charles Hogan; they have two sons: John F., born June 11, 1882, and James Blaine, born September 28, 1884. Mr. Thomas is one of the self-made men of Genesee county. He served as town clerk in 1876; village collector in 1877; and county treasurer from 1885 to 1891. He was elected supervisor of Batavia in 1892, and is now serving his fourth term.

---

Bradish, J. Holley, was born in Lyons, N. Y., December 18, 1849. His father, Philander P. Bradish, was a native of Macedon, and the family trace their descent from Robert Bradish of Cambridge, Mass., who came from England in 1635. Philander P. Bradish married Maria T., daughter of Reuben Bradley. April 6, 1857, he came to Batavia and engaged in farming, afterwards in the manufacture of agricultural implements, and has been identified in the growth and progress of Batavia. J. H. Bradish was educated in the common schools and Mrs Bryan's Seminary. He has been engaged in the hardware business as clerk or partner since 1866. In 1882 he became a member of the firm of G. B. Worthington, Son & Co., one of the oldest hardware concerns in Western New York. In 1889 he married Jennie H., daughter of John Haywood. Mr. Bradish enjoys the reputation of being one of the best business men in Batavia. He has served as a member of the board of education for sixteen years; sewer commissioner six years, and has always merited and received the respect of his associates.

---

Gardiner, William C., was born in Hamilton, N. Y., January 2, 1842, a son of Charles B. and Malvina T. (Slocum) Gardiner. His father was a contractor and builder and erected some of the public buildings of Madison county. The family trace their descent from Lyon Gardiner, who built the fort at Saybrook, Conn., and was the owner of Gardiner's Island, which is still in the possession of his descendants. W. C. Gardiner was educated in Hamilton. In 1861 he enlisted in Co. D, 26th N. Y. Vol., with rank of first lieutenant and was discharged in 1863. Returning home he began the practice of dentistry, and in 1874 came to Batavia and practiced until 1890, when

he became one of the reorganizers of the Batavia Carriage Wheel Co., of which he is vice-president. In 1863 Mr. Gardiner married Elizabeth, daughter of Erastus D. Wheeler; they have one son, Charles Wheeler Gardiner, now practicing medicine in New York.

---

Wilson, Locklin M., was born in Pomfret, Chautauqua county, September 28, 1825. He came to Batavia in 1831 and through life was a contractor and builder. In 1850 he married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Mary Bates; they had one daughter, Mrs. Ida C. Chase. Mr. Wilson was a respected citizen of Batavia, interested in its growth and progress, and his death, which occurred March 7, 1891, was a loss to the town, as well as to his family, which only that of an upright citizen can occasion.

---

Hamilton, John M., was born in Batavia, June 15, 1852, a son of Joseph and Letitia (Harris) Hamilton. His father came to Batavia from Rochester, N. Y., in 1848, where he was in active business for forty-two years, and died in 1892. John M. Hamilton was educated in the public schools of Batavia, and engaged in the marble business with his father in 1876, under the firm name of J. Hamilton & Son, which business is still successfully carried on. They are dealers in imported and domestic granites, marbles, and all kinds of cemetery work. In 1882 Mr. Hamilton married Estelle E. Hovey; they have one daughter, Grace. Mr. Hamilton is one of the progressive and enterprising men of his town, was village trustee two years and county treasurer six years. He was appointed postmaster of Batavia on June 1, 1898. He has served as chairman of the County Central Committee of the Republican party for many years, and he is considered one of the most successful campaign managers in Western New York. He has the rare faculty of knowing everybody. He is universally liked by his fellow citizens.

---

Tryon, Augustus S., p. o. Le Roy, was born in Middletown, Conn., June 28, 1826, a son of Enoch and Sarah (Crowell) Tryon. His father was a native of Connecticut; he held the office of supervisor for ten years and was justice of the peace for a number of years. He died in 1845 and his wife in 1867. A. S. Tryon was educated in the common schools, and began his business life in South Carolina where he engaged in mercantile trade. In 1849 he went to California, where he engaged in mining and mercantile business, and in 1856 came to Le Roy and again started in merchandising; in 1880 he retired and took up farming. He has been trustee of the village two terms. He married Elizabeth T. Tryon, who died in 1883, and he married again Helen M., daughter of John Holmes; his children are Mary Tryon, Bryant, Augustus Crowell, Arthur Hubbard, and Clara M. Tryon Morey. Mr. Tryon is one of Le Roy's representative business men, of upright character, and he has always sought to promote the growth and prosperity of the town.

---

Drake, Samuel O., was born in the town of Elba, September 7, 1818, a son of Samuel and Sylvia (Thorn) Drake, and was educated in the common schools. In 1846 he married Almira, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Palmer) Johnson, who were numbered among the pioneers. Mr. and Mrs. Drake have one son, Charles O., of Caldwell, Missouri, and one daughter, Mrs. Sarah A. Chamberlain of Buffalo. Mr.

Drake is a successful and practical farmer. He has always taken an active interest in school and church matters and enjoys the well merited respect of his fellow citizens.

---

Lowe, George F., p. o. Le Roy, was born in Geneseo, N. Y., January 28, 1857, a son of Austin and Mary (Carr) Lowe, and was educated in the common schools. Since 1888 he has carried on an extensive produce and commission business, buying at Le Roy and several other towns. He held the position of highway commissioner for six years, supervisor of Le Roy for the years 1892-93, and water and light commissioner for two years. Mr. Lowe married Fannie, daughter of Solomon Barrett, and their children are Fannie M., Jessie A., Florence C., Mira A., Ellsworth G., Frederick L. and Dorothy. Mr. Lowe is one of the active business men of Le Roy, and as a citizen is enterprising and never backward in supporting the best interests of his town.

---

Bissell, Russell, p. o. Le Roy, was born in Greenfield, Mass., June 22, 1824, a son of Jabez Bissell. He was educated in the common schools and came to Genesee county in 1846, and has always been a farmer. He was assessor for twelve years, supervisor for two years, 1890-91, and poormaster for two years. Mr. Bissell is one of the representative business men of Stafford, of sterling integrity and has always been identified with the best interests of his town. He is a brother of the late Gen. C. F. Bissell, a sketch of whose life appears elsewhere in this work.

---

Lear, William S., and George W.—The subject of this sketch, son of Jared and Mary (Ings) Lear, was born at North Bruton, Somersetshire, England, June 21, 1821, and christened William Lear. He emigrated to America in 1844, landing in New York some time in the month of August; thence he proceeded to Buffalo, taking up his home at Lancaster, Erie county. In 1848 he married Catherine M. Hermandance of the same place and to them were born ten children: George Marion (who died in infancy), William Seyward, James Bryant, George Wesley, Francis Marion, Mary Ann, Julia Ellen, Emma Maria, Albert Christopher and Edward John. In 1852, having sold his farm at Lancaster, he purchased another in the town of Wales, Erie county, N. Y., living there from that time until 1866, when he again sold his farm and bought one at West Batavia, Genesee county, moving there about the first of April of that year. He remained on this farm until his death, August 27, 1896. Just previous to his death he sold his farm to his sons, William S. and George W. Lear. Mrs. Lear died February 7, 1899. Their second son, William Seyward Lear, was born in the town of Lancaster, Erie county, N. Y., on the 25th of February, 1851. His boyhood days were spent on his father's farm, doing such work as is usually allotted to boys reared on the farm and going to school winters. During this time and early manhood he had acquired sufficient education to enable him to begin teaching in the district schools of his adopted county, commencing in November, 1873, and continuing in the profession until June, 1892, the last five years of his teaching being in the Corfu Union School. In politics Mr. Lear is a Democrat, and was nominated by that party in the fall of 1890 for the office of school commissioner and was defeated. On the 28th of July, 1892, he was married to Hattie L., daughter

of Mr. and Mrs. Ira S. Mann of Corfu, N. Y. They have one son, Floyd Seyward, born July 7, 1895. In the summer of 1892 he moved to Wyoming, N. Y., and entered into the mercantile business, associated with his brother. Again in 1893 he was made the Democratic candidate for school commissioner of the first commissioner district of Wyoming county, and once more was defeated. April 1, 1895, having sold their mercantile business, Mr. Lear turned his attention to farming, at which he is now engaged. George Wesley Lear, fourth son of William and Catherine M. Lear, was born in Elma, Erie county, N. Y., July 20, 1854, coming with his parents to this county when eleven years of age. He was educated at Rural Seminary, East Pembroke, N. Y. After finishing his education he carried on farming and teaching district schools winters. In March, 1887, he married Helen M., eldest daughter of James A. Cooper; November, 1889, he engaged in mercantile business with Charles L. Eggleston at Victor, N. Y., and continued in that occupation until February, 1896, when, on account of the failing health of his parents, he, with his brother, William S., bought the old homestead and is now giving his attention to farming. He and his brother are among the leading and successful farmers of their town, and are recognized as conservative men of sterling integrity, who have intelligently lent their efforts to the advancement of their town and its institutions.

---

Philleo, Henry S., was born in the town of Scipio, Cayuga county, April 12, 1816, a son of Joel and Clarissa (Lathrop) Philleo. His father came to Genesee county in 1818, settling in the town of Stafford and was a farmer. H. S. Philleo was educated in the common schools, and in 1841 he married Lany Bushman; their children are Winslow H., Charles E., Martha M., and Emma R. Mr. Philleo is one of the practical and successful farmers of Genesee county, deservedly esteemed as a man of integrity, industry and usefulness.

---

Thomas, Charles, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., September 20, 1820, the youngest of four sons and three daughters born to Samuel and Jane (White) Thomas. Samuel Thomas was a cobbler by trade and moved with his family to the town of Yates, Orleans county, N. Y., in 1822, where he purchased a partly cleared farm and there spent the remainder of his life as an agriculturist; he died in 1831. Charles Thomas was reared on the farm, received a limited education in the district schools and remained on the farm with his mother and brother until thirty years of age. In March, 1862, he moved to the town of Bergen and bought a farm on the lake road; in 1865 he sold this farm and bought the farm of seventy acres which he owned at the time of his death. He was always an active, hard working and industrious man, and made many fine improvements on his farm, and well earned the rest he sought for a period before his demise. In politics Mr. Thomas was a Republican. In 1862 he married Emily Cook, born February 4, 1824, and a sister of Walter Cook of Bergen. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas had no children and they were known among their friends and neighbors as a kind, accommodating and hospitable couple. Mr. Thomas died December 30, 1898, and his wife on January 2, 1899; they were buried in one grave.

---

Sanders, Edwin Burden, was born in England, October 10, 1840. He was a son of Henry Sanders, who with his family came to Stafford from England in 1841. Henry

Sanders died in 1857 and his wife, whose maiden name was Ann Petherbridge, died in 1890. Edwin B. Sanders was educated in the common schools of Stafford and the public schools of Buffalo, and afterwards became one of Stafford's enterprising business men, carrying on a general store and being identified with other business interests of the town. He was postmaster at Stafford for twenty-one years and town clerk for nineteen years. In 1873 Mr. Sanders married Belle, daughter of Leander Douglass, and their children are Harry D., Carrie L., Leander E., William B. and Annie Belle. Mr. Sanders died April 27, 1887. He was one of the foremost citizens of Stafford, a man of genial disposition and of sterling integrity. He possessed in full measure the confidence and respect of his fellow citizens. He was a brother of the late John Sanders, who represented this county in the Assembly in 1879 and 1880.

Sumner, Jerome, is a lineal descendant of John Sumner, who came with his brother Ephraim from Vermont in 1810, and settled in the town of Darien. They came through with a team of horses and were compelled to cut their way through the woods from Batavia on the old Buffalo road. After a few years Ephraim sold his farm to John and moved to Olean. John cleared the farm, erected buildings and cultivated the land till his death in 1836. He married Clarissa Winslow of Halifax, Vt., who died in 1851. Tyler Sumner, son of John, the pioneer, was born on the old homestead March 19, 1831; he married Mary Reed, October 20, 1850, and died May 22, 1888. Jerome Sumner, son of Tyler and Mary Reed, his wife, was born January 7, 1857, in the town of Darien, Genesee county, N. Y. His boyhood was spent in the common schools and on the farm. On February 9, 1883, he married Hattie Anthony; they had three children: Ollie M., Iva J., and Jay (deceased). Mrs. Sumner died February 12, 1892, and on July 9, 1895, Mr. Sumner married Clara H., daughter of William and Frances (Speice) Hutchinson; they have one daughter, May F., born February 9, 1897. Mr. Sumner has succeeded in gaining a competency of this world's goods and is surrounded by all the attributes of a happy home.

Moissinac, Eugene H., p. o. Darien Center, son of Baptiste and Marie Jeanne (Vollard) Moissinac, was born in the city of Paris, France, July 30, 1846. In 1858 his parents emigrated to this country and settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he attended the public schools until he was twelve years old, when his mother died, his father having died three years previous, breaking up the family home and turning him upon the world to fight life's battles. When yet a boy he secured a clerkship in the office of Farnham & Hodge, coal dealers in Buffalo, in whose employ he remained for nine years; then he accepted a position with the firm of G. R. Wilson & Co., taking charge of their retail coal department. After a service of about five years he accepted a position in the capacity of bookkeeper for D. C. Welch & Co., lumber dealers, where he remained about three years, when he again took the management of G. R. Wilson & Co.'s retail coal department, and there remained four years longer. His health failing him, he gathered together his worldly wealth, which by hard work and strict economy he had accumulated to a sufficient sum to enable him to buy his present farm, where he has since lived and enjoyed his country life. Mr. Moissinac has taken some interest in town affairs, was appointed justice of the peace to fill the vacancy made by J. J. Ellis resigning May 20, 1896; in 1897 was elected for balance

of term; and in March, 1898, was again re-elected for a full term of four years. In March, 1872, Mr. Moissinac married Caroline F. K. Powell of Buffalo, and they have two sons: Eugene E., born July 4, 1874, and Percy P., born March 23, 1883. Mr. Moissinac and his family are active members of the Baptist church and are one of the respected families of the county.

---

Barber, Henry I., p. o Darien Center.—One of the most intelligent and successful teachers in Genesee county is Henry I. Barber, son of James and Sarah (Boughton) Barber; he was born in the town of Middleburgh, Schoharie county, N. Y., October 10, 1865. His education was begun in the public schools of his native town and at the age of ten years he removed with his parents to Darien, where he attended the public schools of that town for a few terms, and at an early age began teaching. He then entered the State Normal School at Genesee, and graduated in the class of 1893. After graduating he became principal of the Oakfield Union School, where he remained for two years, then became principal of the Union School at East Pembroke for one year, when he came to Darien Center and has since resided there, being engaged in teaching. On June 28, 1893, he married Alice M., only daughter of Horace L. and Lottie (Mann) Humphrey, one of the oldest and most respected pioneer families in Genesee county. They have one daughter, Ethel Lottie, born March 20, 1895. Mr. Barber is a member of New Lodge No. 451, I. O. O. F., and of Genesee Encampment No. 40, I. O. O. F., also of Kinsey Tent K. O. T. M. He is one of Darien's most respected and honored citizens.

---

Robinson, Laban H., son of Elijah and Betsey (Jefferson) Robinson, was born on the old homestead in Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., March 23, 1841. His father and mother were natives of the Green Mountain State and came to Darien in 1822. There were no railroads at the time and their only mode of travel was with oxen, which they used to move their family to the west. Laban H. Robinson spent his boyhood with his father, who was a blacksmith. On August 12, 1862, he enlisted in Co. H, of the famous 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and served his country until the close of the war; he was wounded twice, once at Spottsylvania and once at Petersburg, Va. After the war was over he took up carpenter's work and in 1831 built a feed and saw mill in the village of Darien on Murder Creek, on the site of the mill built in 1854 by Stephen Douglas. Mr. Robinson does custom grinding and sawing and deals in groceries. On August 12, 1862, he married Mary A., daughter of Andrew and Catherine Lutz of Bennington, N. Y.; they have had three children: George F., Ulysses G. (deceased), and Charles E. Mrs. Robinson died April 30, 1873, and on April 28, 1874, Mr. Robinson married A. Lucy, daughter of Samuel and Fanny Loper; they have one daughter, Maud M.

---

Canfield, Burroughs P., p. o Darien Center, N. Y.—It is claimed that the name Canfield is of French extraction and was originally "Cam de Filo," but Mr. Canfield traces his lineage on his father's side to English origin. His father, David Canfield, was born in the town of New Fairfield, Conn., March 4, 1810, where his early life was spent. He died in Darien, N. Y., April 27, 1898. He was twice married; his first wife was Mrs. Clarissa G. (Durga) Canfield, who was born in Sherman, Conn.

in 1816, and died in Sheffield, Ohio, October 25, 1861. She was the mother of four children: Burroughs P., born in Sherman, Conn., September 13, 1840; Louisa, who died in Broome county, N. Y.; Mrs. Olive A. Mallory, wife of Hon. D. B. Mallory of Sherman, Conn.; and Mrs. Charlotte L. Kendall of Alden, N. Y. In 1843 the family came to Chenango, Broome county, N. Y., and in 1853 they moved to Sheffield, Ohio, where Burroughs P. received a liberal education at the Kingsville Academy. After finishing his education at this institution he was employed on the farm during the summer and in the winter he was employed in teaching school. In 1863 the family moved to Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., where, on September 7, 1869, Mr. Canfield married Julia, daughter of Solomon and Chloe (Durkee) Chapin, and in this same year they went to Earlville, Delaware county, Iowa, where Mr. Canfield engaged in the grain and produce business for three years. He was then called to Dyersville, Dubuque county, as principal of the graded school in that place and in June, 1874, they came back to their old home in Darien. They have two daughters: Ida M., born in Earlville, Iowa, May 27, 1871; and Clara O., born in Dyersville, Iowa, September 23, 1873. Each daughter has had the advantage of a good education and both are now teachers in the public schools. Mr. Canfield served his country during the war of the Rebellion in Co. G, 105th Ohio Vols., and was discharged from the service at Louisville, Ky., in 1863, on account of disability. He has always been identified with the Republican party and has held the office of town clerk and assessor, having held the latter office for over fifteen years. Whatever position he has held its duties have been discharged with thoroughness and efficiency and to the almost complete satisfaction of his constituents.

Mix, David Ellicott Evans, was born in Batavia, January 19, 1837. His father, Ebenezer Mix, was born in New Haven, Conn., December 31, 1789, settled in Batavia in 1809, and soon entered the employ of the Holland Land Company. He was a man of decided taste for mathematics, and became one of the best known civil engineers in New York State. For twenty-one years he filled the office of surrogate of Genesee county. His son, David E. E. Mix, inherited his father's taste for mathematics and equalled in every respect, if he did not far excel him, in mathematical ability. He had been frequently employed by the State to work upon difficult problems, and his death was a public loss to Batavia. Mr. Mix married Sarah, daughter of the late Samuel Pruyn of Albany, N. Y. He left a widow and three sons: Samuel P., and Malcolm D. of Colorado, and David E. of Hartford, Conn.; Samuel P. is the only one now living. Mr. Mix filled many prominent positions in his town and his death, which occurred January 2, 1898, was a loss not only to his family, but to all who knew him. Mr. Mix's knowledge of the topography of Western New York, of lot and township lines and of everything connected with the surveys of Genesee county was remarkable. A mass of special learning on these topics "died with him," as he had a vast fund of this special information possessed by no one else.

Walworth, Truman J., was born in the town of Royalton, Niagara county, May 9, 1821, a son of Samuel Walworth, and was educated in the common schools. In 1845 he came to Genesee county and that same year married Roxaline, daughter of Jacob Potter; they have one son, Vinton, and one daughter, Alfaretta. Mr. Walworth is

one of the self-made men of Genesee county, of untarnished reputation, industrious, intelligent and honest.

---

Porter, Mrs. H. P., p. o. Rochester, N. Y.—The late Henry P. Porter was born in North Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y., January 7, 1821, and educated in the public schools. He was a clerk with Wells & Seymour of Batavia, and removed to Corfu in 1841, where he was a successful merchant until 1882, when he retired from business. He was for many years one of the first citizens of Genesee county. His business career was very prosperous. He was a Democrat, and his advice was always sought in the councils of his party. He died July 6, 1892. In 1851 he married Fidelia O. Hastings of Corfu; they had one adopted daughter, Marion, who married Frederick J. Smythe of Rochester; they have one son, Henry Porter. Mrs. Porter's father, Solomon Hastings, was born in Charlemont, Mass., in the year 1790, and came to Genesee county with his parents through the wilderness with the ancient teams of that day. He was educated in the schools of that day and followed the honorable occupation of farming. He married Sally Darrow, formerly of Northampton, Mass.; they had five children: Alonzo F., Olivia A., Amanda M., Diana E., and Fidelia O. Diana E. married Austin B. Waterman; they had one son, Clifford H., who now occupies the old Hastings homestead. Amanda M. married Truman C. Waterman. Mr. Hastings died in 1860 and his widow in 1868. Ancestry of family is English and Scotch.

---

Dickinson, William H., p. o. Corfu, N. Y., was born in Chautauqua, N. Y., July 18, 1868, educated in the district schools and is now conducting the Central Hotel at Corfu with success. September 25, 1891, he married Nellie B., daughter of Orrin and Eliza A. (Eastman) Lewis, of Darien, N. Y.; they have two children: Roy R. and Florence. Mr. Dickinson's father, Henry Dickinson, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1839; was a carpenter and joiner by trade, and in 1866 married Cora Barns, who bore him one son, William H., as above. Henry Dickinson died August 17, 1895; his widow survives at this date, 1898. Mrs. Dickinson's father, Orrin Lewis, was born at Rouse's Point, N. Y., September 12, 1833; attended the public schools and is a mechanic by occupation. July 14, 1868, he married Eliza A. Eastman of Attica, N. Y.; they had nine children, two died young and seven survive: Wilbur, Nellie B., Ida, George, Ella, Leon and Mamie. Wilbur married Flora Brown; they have two children. Mr. Dickinson in his political views is a staunch Republican. Ancestry of family is English, Scotch and Welsh, of New England origin.

---

Flint, James Monroe, p. o. Akron, N. Y., was born in the township of Pembroke, Genesee county, N. Y., January 6, 1817, educated in a log school house, and always followed the honorable occupation of farming until he retired. The splendid farms he and his sons now own were an unbroken wilderness when he first came on the stage of action. He was married three times; first on February 2, 1843, to Deidamia Ford of Newstead, N. Y., who died December 30, 1844; second, on February 1, 1845, to Emeline Saxton, who died April 6, 1875, leaving four children: Milo M., Nelson W., Wallace K. and Harriet; and third, on June 15, 1876, to Mrs. Sarah (Hill) Anderson. Milo M. was born November 12, 1847, educated in the public schools,

and on March 15, 1876, married Susan Ford of Newstead; they had one son, Leon Ford; Mrs. Susan Flint died December 22, 1879. Nelson W. is a merchant in Akron; he married Emma Twinn of Newstead; they had three sons: Floyd M., Glen W., and Ray, who died in infancy. Wallace K. is a farmer in Newstead; he married Ida Cummings of that township, who has borne him four children: Mabel L., Ernest (died in infancy), Harrison and Monroe W.; Harriet resides with her brother, Milo M. Mr. Flint's father, Elijah Flint, was born in Dracut, Mass., March 11, 1779, and in 1802 he married Lydia Jones of Dracut; they had nine children. Elijah Flint came to Pembroke from Massachusetts in 1811, and died December 14, 1858, and his widow September 6, 1872. Mrs. Flint's father, Charles Hill, was born in the State of Vermont in the year 1805. He located in St. Lawrence county, this State, when a young man, and married Sarah Gowan of that county. Mr. Hill died in 1887, his wife preceding him the same year. Mr. Flint is a Universalist; in his political choice he is a thorough Democrat. The family date back to Salem, Mass., to the days of the Mayflower, to Thomas and William Flint. The family came from New England and was of Welsh origin.

---

Keleher, Jeremiah J., Dr., p. o. Pembroke, N. Y., was born in the township of Pembroke, December 11, 1865, educated in the public schools, Corfu Union School and Akron High School. He taught school eight years and studied medicine in Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto, Canada, from which he was graduated December 22, 1896. He was associated for a time with Dr. H. S. Wende of Tonawanda, and has practiced in the township of Pembroke with success. He is a member of Pembroke Lodge No. 482, and is past grand in the lodge. Dr. Keleher's father, John Keleher, was born in county Cork, Ireland, in 1826, and came to the United States when a young man, locating in Orleans county, N. Y. In 1852 he married Catherine Mahoney of Medina, who was also born in county Cork, Ireland, in 1831, and they had eight children: Margaret, Patrick, Hannah, John, Jeremiah, Kate and Mary, and a boy who died in infancy. The family came to Akron in 1852 and to Pembroke in 1838. Mr. Keleher, sr., died February 7, 1897, and his wife August 9, 1881. Margaret married George B. Clark of Pembroke. Patrick married Mary McCulley of Batavia, and they have five children: John, Kate, James, Louise and W. Howard. Hannah married Daniel Calnan of Pembroke; they have these children: John, Kate, Mary, James, Francis and Margaret. John married Mary Judge of West Batavia, and they have five children: John, Thomas, Francis, Mary and Margaret. The family are members of the Roman Catholic church of Pembroke. In his political choice Dr. Keleher is a Democrat. He is a successful practitioner in his profession.

---

Long, John, p. o. Pembroke, N. Y., was born in the township of Darien, January 12, 1837, received his education in the common schools and is one of the town's best farmers. He was married twice; first to Permella J. Remsen of Pembroke, who died in March, 1860, and second, on January 16, 1862, to Mary Ann Sturtevant of Newstead; they had three children: Edwin J., who was drowned June 9, 1888; Carrie E. who married George Burdett of Elba, N. Y., and have three sons: Ralph J., Ellis and Fay. Hazel E. is their youngest daughter and attends school. Mr. Long's father, Edward Long, was born in Washington county, N. Y., in the year 1809, and

came to Pembroke when a young man. He married Betsey Ann Briggs of Rensselaer county, and six children were born to them: Martha, John, Sterling, David, Charles W. and Edwin. Mr. Long died in 1889 and his wife in 1872. Mrs. Long's father, Alfred Sturtevant, was born in Vermont in the year 1812, and came to this State with his parents when a boy, where he attended the district schools and became an efficient teacher and farmer. He married Hannah Wortendyke of this State, and they had four children: Cecelia E., Mary Ann, Emogene and Josephine (twins). Mr. Sturtevant died in November, 1881, and his widow in September, 1892. Mr. Long's family attend the Christian church. In his political choice he is a staunch Democrat. He is a member of Akron Lodge No. 527, F. & A. M.

Darrow, Asa K., p. o. Corfu, N. Y., was born at Corfu, February 13, 1826, educated in the public schools and has had a variety of occupations. He was a machinist; was a forty-niner in California; oil operator and contractor in the oil regions of Pennsylvania; was a boat owner and captain on the southwestern rivers; has also been a lumberman, and has business interests in the western States, and is now retired toward the close of a life's battle well fought. He holds the office of street commissioner. He has married twice; first, in 1853, to Amy S. Edwards; they had three children: Guy A., who died at the age of six years; Jennie A., who married Herbert G. Walker of this place, then of Chicago, and has two children, Ella K., and Herbert G., jr.; and William A., a resident of the State of Washington and married. Mrs. Darrow died in 1864, and in 1872 Mr. Darrow married Allie L. King of the township of Pembroke; they had one son, Ralph A., a student at school. Mrs. Darrow died in January, 1897. Mr. Darrow's father, Luther Darrow, was born at Northampton, Mass., in the year 1794, and came first to Washington county with his parents and from there to Corfu in 1807. He was educated in the schools of his day and was always a farmer. He married twice; first, to Hannah Kinne of Rupert, Vt., who died in 1848, leaving seven children, three of whom survive: Asa K. (as above), Jennette (now Mrs. Turner of Pembroke), and William who, is a resident of the State of Iowa. For his second wife Mr. Luther Darrow married Mrs. Julia A. (Herrington) Hobert; they had one daughter, Emeline. Luther Darrow died in 1868. Mr. Darrow's grandfather, Z. Darrow, was a resident of Massachusetts. Mr. Darrow in his political choice is a Republican.

Sparling, Frederick, p. o. Akron, N. Y., was born in Oakfield, Genesee county, May 7, 1854, educated in the common schools and Clarence Academy, and has always followed the honorable occupation of farming. December 25, 1873, he was united in marriage to Rose Kelkenberg of Newstead, Erie county. To them were born three children: Edward A., who is a farmer with his father; Myrtle M., who is a school teacher; and Amy L., a student at the Akron High School. Pauline E. Kelkenberg, an orphan niece of Mrs. Sparling's, also resides with them. Mr. Sparling's father, Anson Sparling, was born in Mecklenburg, Germany, in the year 1828; he was educated in the German schools and came to the United States in 1850, locating in Oakfield. One year later he married Sophia Burr of that place, formerly of his native place, and to them were born four children: Frederick, Anna M., Louisa M., and Eureka A., three of whom are now living. Mr. Anson Sparling died

September 6, 1896; Mrs. Sparling survived him about two years and a half, dying January 1, 1899. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Sparling are prominent members of the First Presbyterian church of Akron. In his political choice he is a staunch Republican and has served as highway commissioner for nine consecutive years.

Mallison, Jefferson H., p. o. Corfu, N. Y., was born in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., December 3, 1832, educated in the district schools and was a merchant in Dale seven years; a hotel keeper at Darien Center for seven years; and a farmer for quite a number of years. He came to Corfu in 1882. He has married twice; first, April 13, 1856, to Ovanda K. Edwards of Chautauqua county, who died January 1, 1858, and on December 25, 1858, he married Margaret A. Snyder of Darien. They had four children: Osa, who died at the age of six months; Kate, who died in her second year; a boy not named; and Clinton H., who resides at home with his parents. Mr. Mallison's father, Valentine Mallison, was born in Middlebury, Wyoming county, N. Y., June 17, 1811, educated in the schools of his day and was a farmer and hotel keeper. He married Jane Whiting, and Jefferson H. was their only son. Mr. Mallison died June 28, 1884, and his wife January 25, 1848. She was born March 19, 1816. Mr. Mallison's grandfather, Ezra Mallison, was born in 1788. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. They settled on the Holland Purchase in 1806. Mrs. Mallison's father, Abram Snyder, was born in Germantown, Columbia county, N. Y., November 11, 1799, educated in the schools of that day and came to Dale, Wyoming county, when a young man. He married Catherine Simmons of Dale, and they had five children: William H., Mary, Catherine, Margaret A., and Ann E. Mr. Snyder died September 8, 1891, and his wife June 17, 1862. Mr. Mallison is an earnest Republican.

Elliott, Edwin R., p. o. East Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Pavilion, Genesee county, N. Y., December 28, 1825, educated in the common schools and has been engaged in the meat business and farming. He has married twice; first, in 1850, to Hattie Richards of the town of Pembroke. They had three sons, George, William and Edwin R. Mrs. Elliott died in 1874, and for his second wife he married Isabel Durham of the town of Pembroke, who died December 10, 1896. On August 18, 1862, Mr. Elliott enlisted in Co. E, 140th N. Y. S. Vols., and was sent to the hospital with inflammatory rheumatism and honorably discharged by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability, February 16, 1863. His son, Edwin R., was born near East Pembroke, October 11, 1862; educated in the schools of Pembroke and Batavia and is a farmer. December 8, 1886, he married Addie Ford of South Alabama, and they have two children: Hattie O. and Glen E. The family attend the Presbyterian church. In his political faith he is a sound Republican and has held the office of inspector of election and is now school trustee. Edwin R., sr., is a member of Upton Post No. 299, G. A. R., Batavia, Dept. N. Y.

Christie, Daniel H., p. o. East Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Mumford, Monroe county, N. Y., October 8, 1818, educated in the common schools and came from Caledonia, Livingston county, to Genesee county in 1844, and to his present homestead in 1857. On March 5, 1862, he married Nancy J. Willett of Pembroke; they

have two children: William W. and Mary E. William W. is the farmer at home. Mr. Christie's father, Hugh Christie, was born in Scotland in 1798, and came to the United States with his parents when a boy, locating in Johnstown, Fulton county, N. Y., where he was educated in the district schools. He married Mary Cameron of that place, and eleven children were born to them: Daniel H., Jane A., Charles, Catherine, Jeanette, two who died in infancy, Clinton, Archibald, Mary and Hugh B. Hugh Christie died September 5, 1853, and his widow December 24, 1870. Mrs. Christie's father, William Willett, was born in the eastern part of this State, January 30, 1798, educated in the schools of his day, and married Margaret Allen of Argyle, N. Y.; they had seven children: John A., Elizabeth, William H., James M., Nancy J., Sarah M. and Joseph. Mr. Willett died in 1860 and his widow in 1870. Mr. Christie and wife are members of the Presbyterian church; he is one of the trustees, also one of the elders. In his political choice he is independent.

---

Diver, Edward, p. o. East Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Henrietta, Monroe county, N. Y., February 4, 1819, educated in the district schools and came to the town of Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., with his father, in his fourteenth year. He was a carpenter and joiner and has been one of the most successful farmers in Genesee county. December 18, 1844, Mr. Diver married Nancy Bushman of his native place and went to reside in Alabama, where he remained until 1867. They had two children: Mary E., and Adelbert E. Mary E. married Henry V. Phelps; they had six children: Atta N., Lena, Frank, Irene, Edward B. and Daisy who resides with her grandfather. Adelbert E. married Frances Boughton of the town of Batavia; they had two children: Edward B. and Nora I. who married Charles McHall of Henrietta, N. Y. Mrs. Phelps died November 19, 1888. Mrs. Diver died March 8, 1898. Mr. Diver's father, Calvin Diver, was born in Vermont in 1794, and came to this State when twenty-one years old. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 at Buffalo. About the year 1816 he married Cynthia Knox of his native State; they had nine children who grew to maturity: Cynthia M., Edward, Bingham, Willard, Oliver M., Almira, Erin, John M. and Ward D. Mr. Diver died February 12, 1875, and his wife October 13, 1878. Edward Diver was justice of the peace in Alabama four years, also collector; he has also been justice of the peace in Pembroke for three years, where he has resided since 1867. In his political choice he is a sound Democrat.

---

Sumner, Mrs. Clarissa, p. o. Corfu, N. Y.—The late Jerome Sumner was born in the township of Pembroke, January 11, 1811, attended the schools of his day, was a farmer chiefly, also a carpenter and joiner. April 20, 1843, he married Clarissa Bentley of Darien, who was born in Pultney, N. Y. Mrs. Sumner's father, James Bentley, was born in Dutchess county, N. Y., in the year 1784, attended the schools of his day and learned general blacksmithing. He removed to Steuben county when a young man and carried on his trade for many years. He married Esther Marshall of that county, and they had seven children: Clarissa, Hezekiah, William H., Hallet G., James H., Judson C., and Sarah E. Hezekiah R. married twice; his second wife was Sarah Van Lovan; they had four children: Jerome, Frank, Mary and Judson. William H. married three times. James H. was married. Judson C. married Fannie Jennings; Sarah E. married Dr. C. C. Epley. Mr. Bentley and family came

to Darien in 1839. He died in 1868 and his widow in 1870. Mr. Sumner was a member of the Universalist church and was known to be a man of industry, sobriety and integrity. Mrs. Sumner is an honored member of the same church.

---

Smith, Edward, p. o. East Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Madison county, N. Y., August 2, 1823, educated in the district schools, came to Monroe county when eighteen years old and to Genesee county in 1850, and is one of Pembroke's intelligent farmers. In January, 1844, he married Sarah Hoose, formerly of Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y.; they have three children: Priscilla J., Esther A. and Reed. Priscilla J. resides at home; Esther A. married Ezra Seamans of Pembroke; they have two children: Leone and Webb H.; and Reed married Margaret Munsey of Pembroke; they have one daughter, Pansey, who married Jonn King of Pembroke, and they have a daughter, Hazel I. Mr. Smith's father, John Smith, was born in Columbia county, N. Y., in 1797, educated in the schools of his day and was a farmer; he married Amy Hoose of his native county and removed to Madison county. They had eleven children: Angeline, John, Edward, Meranda S., Margaret, Phineas, Jane, Adeline, Amy and Mary (twins), and Devolson. Mr. Smith died in 1872 and his wife in 1845. Mr. Smith's grandfather, Henry Smith, was born in Columbia county about the year 1772; he married Margaret Johnson of that county. He and his wife died in Cortland county. Mrs. Smith's father, Christopher Hoose, was born in Columbia county, N. Y., about the year 1800; he married Jane Hoose, and had one daughter, Sarah. Both father and mother are dead. Mr. Smith in his political choice has always been a Republican. The family are Universalists.

---

Ellenwood, Samuel E., p. o. Corfu, N. Y., was born in Kirkland, Oneida county, N. Y., January 20, 1820, and educated in the district schools, the high school in Erie county, and Clarkson Academy in Monroe county. His parents came to Genesee county when he was fourteen years old, and since leaving school he has always followed the business of farming. On September 13, 1849, he married Sally S. Eddy, formerly of Ogden, Monroe county; they have three children: Charlotte M., Eli G. and Allie H. (twins). Charlotte M. married John C. McPherson of Mumford; Eli G. married Laura E. Spencer of Columbus, O., and the family now reside in Batavia. Allie H. married Howard J. Campbell of Mumford; they had one son, Donald J.; Mr. Campbell died January 13, 1898. Mr. Ellenwood's father, Eli Ellenwood, was born near Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y., August 18, 1795, and educated in the district schools and College Hill Academy. September 17, 1818, he married Sophia M. Gridley of his native place; they had eleven children: S. Emory, Harriet, who died in infancy; Albert G., Frances F., Henry P., Helen M. and Harriet S. (twins), George G., Charles E., Charlotte M., and Adelaide G. Mr. Ellenwood died April 9, 1880, and his widow March 8, 1881. Mrs. Ellenwood's father, Arnold Eddy, was born in Chenango county, N. Y., March 31, 1795; married Sally H. Worthington, and had six children: Le Roy, Almond, Sally S., Serepta R., De Loss and Ellen G. Mr. Eddy died in 1827, and his widow in 1885. Mr. and Mrs. Ellenwood are members of the Presbyterian church. In his political choice he is a Republican. He has been school inspector and assessor several terms.

Cleveland, William H., p. o. East Pembroke, N. Y., was born on his present homestead in a log cabin, October 28, 1831. He attended the district schools and has always pursued the business of farming. April 26, 1859, he married Lydia J. Peck of the township of Pembroke; they had nine children: Octavia A., Nellie A., Effie P., Nelson W., George A., Heston J., Mary A., Ernest A. and Edith M. Effie P. married Fred Taggart of Batavia, and they have two children: Fred and Glen. Nelson W. married Alice Waite of Pembroke; they reside in Buffalo; their children are Arthur, Florence and Raymond. George A. married Grace Adams of his native township; they have one daughter, Alberta G. Mr. Cleveland's father, Jonathan W. Cleveland, was born in Dalton, Mass., June 3, 1798, and came to this State in 1832. He was educated in the schools of Massachusetts. January 26, 1820, he married Abigail, daughter of Elezer Blackman of his native place; they had eleven children: Nelson W., Elezer B., Levi C., Lodoiska A., Harriet Payn, Mary A., Stephen W., Aurilia A., Jonathan A., William H. and Mary E. Mr. Cleveland died April 10, 1878, and his wife December 25, 1877. Mr. Cleveland's grandmother was Anna Payn, a direct descendant of Hugh Payn, son of a page who went from Normandy with William the Conquerer. Mrs. Cleveland's father, William Peck, was born in Sand Lake, N. Y., in 1811, and educated in the schools of his day. He came to Pembroke when a young man and married Celinda Ryckman; they had three children: Joel, Lydia J., and Franklin, who died at the age of one year. Mr. Peck died in 1885 and his widow in 1893. In his political choice Mr. Cleveland is a Democrat, and the family attend the Presbyterian church.

Kinne, Royal W., p. o. Corfu, N. Y., was born in Corfu July 23, 1815, attended the schools of his day and followed the occupation of farming. He has married twice; first, in 1838, to Samantha Champion of the township of Darien; they had three children: Electa, Silas and Daniel. Daniel was a soldier in the Civil war, was wounded at Cold Harbor, June 2, 1863, and died there on June 9th. He was a member of Co. G, 8th Artillery, N. Y. S. Vols. The G. A. R. Post at Corfu is named for him. Electa married William H. Duguid of Pembroke; they had two children: Hattie J. Phelps and Royal K.; Mrs. Duguid died January 8, 1893. Silas married Mary E. Chadeayne; they have three children: R. Albert, Clara G. and Constance V. Mrs. Royal W. Kinne died March 8, 1863, and on November 15, 1864, Mr. Kinne married Miranda L. Duguid of Pavilion. Mr. Kinne's father, Jonas Kinne, was born in Rupert, Vt., in 1786, and came here with the Darrows in 1807. He married Hannah Darrow; they had six children: Electa, William, Randolph, Royal W., Jonas, and Julia who died at the age of five years. Jonas Kinne died in 1820 and his widow in 1837. Mr. Kinne's grandfather was Asa Kinne. Mr. Kinne has served his town as supervisor two terms; in his political choice he is a Republican.

Russell, George A., p. o. East Pembroke, N. Y., was born in his present home near East Pembroke, April 11, 1848, and was educated in the district schools and East Pembroke Seminary. He has had a variety of occupations—farmer, miller and saw mill interests. On May 2, 1868, he married Emma L. Garrett of Albion, N. Y.; they have two children: Irving G. and Doris A. Mr. Russell's father, Samuel R. Russell, was born in Cooperstown, N. Y., November 28, 1801, and came to this part

of the State when a young man. He was educated in the schools of his day and was a farmer and paper manufacturer. He married Ann F. Strickland of Newstead, N. Y.; they had five children: Sylvester S., Helen L., Susan M., Augusta A. and George A. Mr. Russell died in 1883 and his wife the same year. Mrs. Russell's father, Joseph Garrett, was born in Canada, February 21, 1826. He married Mary Tyrell, formerly of Vermont; they had eleven children: Mary, Adelbert, Franklin, Lucy A., Emma L., Adelaide, Elizabeth, David, Augusta, Jessie and Alfred. Father and mother are both living at this date, 1898. The family attend the Episcopal church. In his political choice Mr. Russell is a Republican.

Jones, Cornelia A.—The late Charles Jones was born in the township of Darien, N. Y., April 12, 1829, educated in the common schools and followed the business of farming. On May 1, 1855, he married Cornelia A. Stiles, then of Darien; they had three children: Martha E., Clara, and Clarence who died at the age of twenty-two years. Martha E. married Orlando W. Reed of Pembroke; they have one daughter, Bessie M. Clara married Newton Johns of Pembroke; they have one daughter, Bertha. Mr. Jones died May 31, 1893. His father, Nathaniel Jones, was born in Pompey, Onondaga county, N. Y., August 30, 1790, and came here with his parents in 1810. His grandfather, Levi Jones, was born September 2, 1757. They cut the trees on the Allegany road through the wilderness from Corfu north for at least two miles. Mrs. Jones's father, Warren Stiles, was born in Westfield, Mass., May 19, 1802, educated in the schools of his day and was a farmer; he married Betsey E. Holcomb of Granby, Conn. The family came to the township of Darien in the year 1834. Five children were born to them as follows: Mary E., born at her mother's old home, Simsbury, Conn.; four born in Genesee county, Cornelia A., Henry T., Alvira A. and John F. Mr. Stiles died August 14, 1875. One of the forefathers was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war; his commission bears date of April 6, 1776. The ancestry of family is Dutch, Welsh and English. Henry T. and John F. Stiles were both soldiers in the war of the Rebellion; the first named died there from exposure.

Tupper, Sheldon C., p. o. Indian Falls, N. Y., was born in the township of Elba, N. Y., April 16, 1837, and educated in the district schools. In his early days he was a carpenter and is now a farmer, having owned his present homestead, near Indian Falls, twenty-two years. February 25, 1862, he married Laura W. Bullock of Elba, N. Y.; they have eight living children: Minnie C., Charles A., Fannie P., Annie E., Frank W., Homer E., Susie M. and Harry N. Minnie C. married Monroe Derr of Buffalo. Fannie P. married Warren Winslow; they have three children: Clarence M., Allen N., and Millie L. Annie E. married George Ott; their children are Niel and Mabel. Frank W. married Mary Inglesbe. Mr. Tupper's father, Menzie M. Tupper, was born in Connecticut, February 8, 1793, and came to this State when a young man; he married Amerilla Warren of his native State, September 13, 1823; they had eight children: Nathan L., Abigail C. and Lydia (twins), Tupper, Cordelia C., John C., Sheldon C., and Martha E. Mr. Tupper died in 1869, and his wife March 14, 1839. Mrs. Tupper's father, Alva N. Bullock, was born at Athens, N. Y., April 8, 1819, came to the town of Elba in 1837, and on October 26, 1841, married

Mary A. Waldo of Elba, who bore him seven children: Alva L., Silas E., Perlina, Homer D., Frank E. and Mary A. Mr. Bullock died May 11, 1896, and his wife January 10, 1864. Mr. Tupper in his political faith is thoroughly independent. His grandfather Tupper was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Wiedrich, John, p. o. Indian Falls, N. Y., was born in the town of Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y., September 14, 1857, obtained his education in the public schools and is now one of Pembroke's best farmers, coming to that town in 1875. On March 8, 1896, he married Sarah A. Walworth of Pembroke; they have two children: Edward and Lydia M. Mr. Wiedrich's father, Henry Wiedrich, was born in Alsace, Germany, in 1822, and came to the United States with his parents when six years old, locating in Wyoming county, where he was educated in the district schools. He married Elizabeth Ditman of Germany; they had nine children: George, Henry, jr., John, William, Elizabeth, Catherine, Carrie, Augustus and Edward. Father and mother are both living at this date, 1898. Mr. Wiedrich has been constable and inspector of elections for ten years. In his political choice he is a Republican.

Clark, Edward H., sr., p. o. East Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 22, 1851. His parents moved to the town of Batavia when he was an infant and to the town of Pembroke in 1833; he obtained his education in the district schools and Niagara University. He is a carpenter and joiner and is now one of the town's best farmers. September 24, 1874, he married Mary J. Taylor of the township of Batavia; they had ten children: Rose M., who died young; Edward H., jr., Annie E., James A., Sarah A., Esther C., Marian G., Mary J., Emma F., and Monica G. Mr. Clark's father, James Clark, was born in County Monaghan, Ireland, in 1820. He married Sarah Rider of his native county, and came to the United States in 1849. They had four children, the oldest of whom died in infancy. James Clark died in 1888, and his widow in 1891. Mrs. Clark's father, John Taylor, was born in County Claire, Ireland, December 25, 1825, and came to the United States in 1848. He was section foreman on the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. many years; he married Ann Brown, who was born in 1831; they had eleven children: one died in infancy, Mary J., John A. and William A. (twins), Annie C., who died in her second year, Eliza J., Charles E., Robert N., Joseph M., George E. and Walter H. Father and mother are both living at this date, 1898. Edward H., jr., is a graduated trained nurse and at present is an attendant in the State Hospital in Buffalo, N. Y. Annie is a Normal graduate and teaches the intermediate department in the public schools at East Pembroke. The family are members of St. Mary's Roman Catholic church. Mr. Clark is a Republican in politics. James J., his brother, died in 1891, leaving eight children, and his widow died in August, 1898.

Shepard, Henry, p. o. East Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Covington, Genesee county, N. Y., May 29, 1818, educated in the schools of his day and was a farmer until he retired in 1884. He has married three times; first, to Electa Chipman of Pavilion, who bore him three children: Lorenzo B., Elbert H., and Celia M.; both sons are dead and the daughter resides with and cares for her father. Mrs. Shepard died in May, 1856, and in the fall of 1858 he married Mary Carr of Pavilion, who

died in September, 1869; and for his third wife he married, in June, 1870, Mary Rogers, of Pavilion, who died at East Pembroke in September, 1890. Mr. Shepard's father, Isaac Shepard, was born in Newfane, Conn., in 1783, educated there, and married Mary A. Sears of his native place; they came to this county in 1812; they had five children, four of whom grew to maturity: Norman, Henry, John and Delia. Isaac Shepard died in 1861 and his wife in January, 1852. Mr. Shepard's grandfather, Simeon Shepard, was born in Connecticut. Miss Shepard is a member of the Baptist church. In his political choice Mr. Shepard is a staunch Republican.

---

Kennedy, Frank, p. o. Fargo, N. Y., son of Jay and Margaret (Sofridge) Kennedy, was born in the north of Ireland, August 2, 1837. His education was obtained in the schools of his native country and at the age of eighteen he emigrated to this country and located in Rochester, N. Y., where he soon secured a position in a carriage factory, and where he was employed for three years. He then removed to Darien, where he has since resided with the exception of about two years, when he lived in Alden. On May 22, 1858, Mr. Kennedy was married to Jane, daughter of James and Eliza (Loughrige) Blair; they have nine children: Maggie, Charles C., Emmitt F., Colburn H., Eva, Alice M., Lila B., Myra L. and Jay E. Mr. Kennedy is a member of Alden Lodge No. 108, A. O. U. W. Politically he is a Republican, and has always been more or less active in party affairs, but never held or aspired to public office. He is one of Darien's most respected citizens and his friends are legion.

---

Wright, Orlo W., p. o. Corfu, N. Y., Darien's commissioner of highways, and one of her progressive and enterprising citizens, is the youngest of a family of four children born to George W. and Elizabeth (Wickmore) Wright, and was born in the town of Alden, Erie county, N. Y., July 17, 1859. He is of English descent, his grandfather, Morris Wright, having come to this country from England in the year 1818. Mr. Wright is a member of the Genesee County Grange. He is one of the thorough farmers of Darien, and in addition to operating his farm, he is engaged in dealing in cattle, employing one or more men to assist in his farm work; his farm of eighty acres is situated just south of Corfu village. Mr. Wright has succeeded in gaining a competency of this world's goods and is surrounded by all the attributes of a happy home.

---

Fisher, Carlton G., p. o. Darien Center, N. Y.—One of the most respected and prosperous farmers of Genesee county is Carlton G. Fisher. He is the youngest son of Charles M. and Alice M. (Grannis) Fisher, and was born in the town of Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., September 24, 1872. His education was begun in the common schools and finished at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He located at Darien Center and engaged in the produce business in which he was quite successful; he was also engaged in the money brokerage business in Batavia for a year, when he retired from mercantile pursuits and removed to his farm in Darien, where he has since resided. On January 22, 1895, Mr. Fisher was married to Mary L., daughter of Henry C. and Louisa (Husted) Springer of Alexander; they have a son, Carlton Alanson, born April 10, 1897. Mr. Fisher in his intercourse with men is frank and manly and is universally esteemed among his fellow citizens.

Cofran, Thomas K., son of Jacob and Rebecca (Kimball) Cofran, was born in the town of Yorkshire, Cattaraugus county, N. Y., January 30, 1831. He was the youngest of a family of nine children, three sons and six daughters. His educational advantages were very limited indeed, but being possessed of a desire for learning, he used every endeavor within his power to secure an education and was successful. He engaged extensively in agricultural pursuits, in which he has met with success. On January 30, 1856, he married Manervia E., daughter of George and Elizabeth (Deming) Hunt; their children are Elmer M., Milfred H., Candace, wife of Irvin Farnsworth. Milo, and Viola, wife of Frank R. Wood. Politically Mr. Cofran is a Republican and a firm supporter of that organization. He has held the office of justice of the peace, and is a member of Alden Lodge No. 108, A. O. U. W. Mr. Cofran is a prosperous and progressive agriculturist and an intelligent and upright citizen.

---

Chick, Charles F., p. o. Attica, N. Y.—One of the most extensive and successful farmers and breeders of fine horses and cattle in Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., is Charles F. Chick, who has a farm of 186 acres. Mr. Chick is the son of George and Jane (Percy) Chick, who emigrated from England to Batavia, N. Y., in 1852, from which place, after six months, they removed to Buffalo. Mr. Chick and his twin brother, William, were born December 21, 1855, on the Charles E. West farm at Cold Spring, Buffalo, which farm of 300 acres his father conducted for nineteen years. His schooling was limited, but being a naturally intelligent youth with a keen perception, he made up for his lack of schooling by those best of teachers, observation and experience. In 1871 he removed with his parents to Bennington, N. Y., where he married Carrie, daughter of Henry Walker; their children were Henry and Arthur. Mrs. Chick died on January 29, 1894, and Mr. Chick married for his second wife, on December 30, 1895, Ella M., daughter of John and Elizabeth C. (Sterling) Foltz.

---

Newton, Charles J., was born in the town of Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., September 27, 1848, a son of John and Lydia (Newton) Newton. His father died when he was but a child and early in life he was left dependent upon his own exertions for a livelihood. Mr. Newton spent three years as a commercial traveler in the employ of Curtis Whittlesey and later he engaged in the mercantile business on his own account at Fargo, N. Y., where he carried on business for two years, when he sold out and removed to his farm in Darien, where he has since resided. In January, 1890, Mr. Newton married Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Eva (Croop) Spece of Lancaster, Erie county, N. Y. Mr. Newton has never mixed largely in political matters, but his opinions were judiciously formed and fearlessly asserted; he is now a member of the school board. He has a large circle of friends and is an honored and respected citizen.

---

Richley, Alexander F., p. o. Sawens, N. Y., oldest son of Florain and Elizabeth Richley, was born in the town of Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., March 3, 1860. His father was born in Baden, Germany, emigrated to this country in 1848 and settled in Darien, where he now resides. His mother is a native of Switzerland; she came to this country in 1852. Mr. Richley was educated in the public schools of his

native town and lived at home until January 30, 1888, when he married Mary Smith, who has borne him two children: Charles B., born May 7, 1893, and Clara E., born June 17, 1890. Mr. Richeley is not a club man and has never connected himself with any societies, save the American Fraternal Insurance Union. He has been somewhat active in public affairs, having held the office of commissioner of highways and is now the supervisor of his town, having been elected as a Democrat in 1898.

---

Godfrey, Oscar E., was born in Elba, N. Y., September 10, 1833. His father, Nathan S. Godfrey, was a native of Orange county, N. Y., and came to Stafford, Genesee county, in 1826 with his parents, Elijah and Catherine (Slawson) Godfrey. Nathan S. married a daughter of Andrew B. Jones, and through life was a farmer and appraiser of real estate; he was a man whose judgment was sought and respected by all who knew him; he died May 8, 1891. Oscar E. Godfrey was educated in the common schools. In 1883 he married Annie, daughter of Stephen Shepard; she died in 1894. Mr. Godfrey is a good farmer, a plain and substantial citizen. In politics he is a strong Democrat.

---

Wilder, John, was born in the town of Elba, N. Y., April 21, 1819, a son of Ezra Wilder, who was one of the pioneers of Genesee county. In 1838 he was married to Rebecca A. Walker; she died in 1854, and in 1860 Mrs. Elizabeth Troop, a daughter of Richard and Phelinda (Logan) Gilbert became his wife. By his first marriage he had two daughters: Adeliza, who was married to David Shotwell of Elba and is deceased; and Florilla, the wife of Walter H. Raymond. Mr. Wilder was a practical and prosperous farmer, a man of unblemished character, and in his death, which occurred March 20, 1884, his town lost one of its valuable residents.

---

Gardner, Jeffrey W., was born in Schuyler county, N. Y., February 5, 1808, a son of J. W. and Freelope Gardner. His father was a native of Rhode Island and was one of the pioneers of Genesee county, settling in the town of Elba in 1809. Mr. Gardner was a practical and successful farmer, and his career in life was the embodiment of industry, honesty and commendable aspirations; his death, on May 1, 1882, removed from the community an active and useful citizen. Mr. Gardner married Mrs. Martha M. Atwater, widow of Eli Atwater, who had two children: Lucius Atwater, born in Wisconsin, December 23, 1808, and Mary Minerva Atwater, born September 27, 1870. Two children also blessed the second union: Jeffrey T., born October 27, 1876, died March 23, 1877; and Grace F., born November 28, 1878, who still lives on the homestead farm with her mother. Hon. John C. Gardner, of the town of Oakfield, was the eldest brother of Jeffrey W., and was prominent in the growth and progress of his town, filling many important positions, and was elected to the Assembly in 1849. He was thrice married; first to Atha Field, who died August 6, 1861; second to Harriet D. Hose, who died August 7, 1870; and third to Jane Britton, who died August 5, 1898. Mr. Gardner died May 29, 1882, honored and respected by all who knew him.

---

McCrary, John, was born March 15, 1812, in Ireland, of Scotch descent. He came to America in 1822 with his father, mother, three sisters and one brother, settling in

Pavilion, Genesee county. The same year his mother died and for two years the children were given homes among strangers. In 1824 his father bought a farm on the town line road between Batavia and Stafford, and there Mr. McCrory spent his life till 1836, when he married Mary A., daughter of Deacon Clark of Stafford, and established his home one mile east of Daws Corners. Ten years later he sold that farm and bought one in Stafford, near the home of his childhood, where he remained until 1854, when he removed to the village of Elba. For thirty-eight years he was one of the foremost men of his town and village. In the maintenance of good public schools and in the erection of suitable public buildings he was always interested; his good judgment and unusual sound sense won for him a place in the confidence and esteem of the people not easily gained. Mr. McCrory was a regular attendant at the Baptist church, serving for years as trustee and for nearly a quarter of a century as treasurer of the church. It is worthy of note just here that he attended the weddings of each of his sisters and of his brother, also the golden wedding of each of his sisters. It is rare that such a privilege is granted to one member of a family. In 1876 his wife died, and in 1878 he married Ordelia Phelps, daughter of Chester Phelps of Elba.\* Because of his cheerful disposition, decided energy and perseverance, good business qualifications and well known integrity, Mr. McCrory served as an inspiration to young men and old, and was ever ready to aid by influence and money those in need. He died at his residence in Elba, August 24, 1892.

---

Holmes, Westley G., was born in the town of Henrietta, N. Y., January 23, 1813, and came to Elba in 1850. In 1839 he married Olive Roxanna, daughter of Thomas Stevens; they had one daughter, Amy C., wife of D. R. Harkness, to whom were born four sons, Westel E., George N., Estes D. (who was drowned July 30, 1895) and Alva S., and two daughters, Mina L. and Edith D. Mr. Holmes was a farmer all his life; he died in 1886, and he is remembered as an upright, consistent man, whose assistance in any good work was always ready and freely given.

---

Loveridge, Joel A., was born in Ogden, Monroe county, N. Y., April 13, 1856. His father, Loomis Loveridge (deceased), was a cousin of Prof. Elias Loomis of Yale College, the compiler of Loomis's Series of Mathematics. Loomis Loveridge married Emily, daughter of Judge William Butts, and through life was a farmer; he died in 1893. J. A. Loveridge was educated at Brockport Normal School and Eastman's Business College. He taught school for eighteen years, and in 1896 was elected school commissioner of Genesee county, receiving the largest vote ever given a candidate for that office. In 1881 Mr. Loveridge married Cora Van Saun; they have three children. Mr. Loveridge is giving his undivided attention to the duties of his office, and is making an excellent record.

---

McIntyre, Estes E., was a native of Charlton, Worcester county, Mass.; he came to Genesee county with his parents, Amos and Nancy McIntyre, in 1818; they made the journey in a wagon from Massachusetts and settled in the town of Elba. Mr. McIntyre was married to Alce, daughter of Ezekiel and Alce White in early life. He was a farmer and an exemplary man in all the walks of life; he died on August

4, 1878; his widow died in 1889. One daughter survives, Hattie J. McIntyre, a resident of Elba.

---

Raymond, Walter H., was born in Elba, N. Y., July 25, 1845, a son of William C. and Sarah (Southworth) Raymond. William C. Raymond came to Bethany in 1828 and soon after removed to Batavia, where he entered the employ of Alva Smith; in 1830 he formed a partnership with Mr. Smith and established a business in Elba, in which he was engaged up to the time of his death. His children were William H., born December 16, 1839, served in Company H, 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery for three years; Walter H., Mary A., wife of Prof. Samuel P. Moulthrop, now residing in Rochester; and Charles L., born July 30, 1853, and who is now in the city engineer's office in Rochester. The family trace back to the Raymonds in Connecticut, who were among the pioneers of that State. William H. married Waitie, daughter of Christopher and Roxanna Larkin; they have two children: George L. and Winifred. Walter H. married Flora A., daughter of John Wilder; two children have been born to them: Maud, and Grace (deceased). The business house of the Raymonds at Elba is one of the landmarks of Genesee county. William H. served as supervisor for four years, and Walter H. as postmaster for several terms.

---

Ivison, Charles, was a native of Paisley, Scotland, and came with his parents, Henry and Ann (Clarke) Ivison, to the United States in 1820. He married Melissa A., daughter of Levi H. and Betsey Warner; their children are Betsey A., Charles H., Sarah A. and John C. Mr. Ivison was a practical farmer, a man of liberal and enlightened sentiments, of clean character, and a staunch member of the Methodist church. His death occurred November 12, 1893, and his loss was keenly felt in the community where he lived.

---

Moulthrop, Edwin N., p. o. Batavia, N. Y., was born in Wisconsin, October 27, 1849. His father, M. Nelson Moulthrop, formerly engaged in the mercantile and produce business but now retired, has been justice of the peace for fifteen years; a sketch of his life appears elsewhere in this work. E. N. Moulthrop was educated in the common schools and Brockport Normal School. He taught school for three seasons and then engaged in farming. In 1872 he was married to Emogene, a daughter of Josiah Merriman; they have two children—Ray and Pearl C. Mr. Moulthrop is a successful and prosperous farmer, and he enjoys the merited respect and confidence of the community in which he resides.

---

Prole, George, p. o. Morganville, N. Y., was born in Stafford, N. Y., August 25, 1847. His father, Henry Prole, was a native of England, and came to Genesee county in 1840, where he carried on farming. He married Mary Radley, and they have three children, George, William and Rebecca, wife of Edward D. Rumsey. George Prole was educated in Le Roy and at the Buffalo Commercial School. He is a farmer and a large dealer in produce, being associated with William Prole, under the firm name of George Prole & Bro. Mr. Prole married Emma, daughter of Henry Deshon; they have three children: Henry, Florence and Nellie. Mr. Prole is one of Stafford's successful and representative business men, of sterling integrity and has

always been interested in the welfare of his town. Henry Prole died June 5, 1899, at the age of eighty-four years.

---

Mullen, Albert T., p. o. Morganville, N. Y., was born in the town of Stafford, February 9, 1856. His father, William Mullen, was a native of North Devonshire, England, born December 1, 1828, and came to Genesee county in 1851, where he carried on farming; he married Elizabeth Ford of North Devonshire, England, who was born in September, 1822. Albert T. Mullen was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. He married Nellie E., daughter of John and Mary Scoins; the latter was born in the town of Stafford, August 20, 1856; her father was born in England in June, 1818, and her mother January 19, 1823. Mr. and Mrs. Mullen have three children: Clarence A., born August 30, 1878; William A., born April 25, 1883; and Earl W., born October 30, 1892. Mr. Mullen is a respected and public spirited citizen.

---

Lathrop, Jay, p. o. Morganville, N. Y., was born in the town of Stafford, November 19, 1840. His father, John Lathrop, was a native of Pittsford, Vt., and came to Genesee county in 1813, settling on the farm which has been in the possession of the family since. He married Martha Clifford, who died May 14, 1837, leaving six children: Mary Lathrop Benham, who died April 14, 1896; William; Ann Lathrop Taggart, died September 21, 1897; Whitman; Julia, died April 23, 1847; and Martha C., who has been a missionary in India for thirty years. Mr. Lathrop married for his second wife Elizabeth Herrick, daughter of Samuel Moody; they had six children: Jay, Howard, Abial, Caroline E., Helen F. and Walter E. Mr. Lathrop died February 22, 1887, aged ninety-three years. Jay Lathrop was educated in the common schools and since leaving school has been engaged in farming. He married Mina M., daughter of Alvan Warner; they have one daughter, Florence M. Mr. Lathrop has served three terms as supervisor, is one of the representative men of the town, and is the owner of one of the choicest and best equipped farms in the county.

---

Gill, James, is a native of England, and was born April 4, 1834. His stepfather, George Thomas, came to Stafford in 1842, where he died in 1886. James Gill arrived in Genesee county in 1844, was educated in the common schools, and has followed farming all his life. For ten years he was school trustee, and in various ways has proved his usefulness as a citizen. His life has proved him to be a man worthy of the confidence and respect of his fellows. His wife is Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Moore of England; their children are Caroline F. Heddon, Sarah Gill Kingdon and Ralph G.

---

Smith, Stanley M., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Le Roy, February 20, 1861. His father, Chauncey M. Smith, was a leading physician of Le Roy, and married Cornelia A. Collins; he died in 1864. Stanley M. Smith was educated in the common schools and the academy of Le Roy. In 1876 he engaged in the drug business. He is village treasurer and was for four years foreman of the Oatka Hose Company and in 1895 was elected chief of the fire department; he is also president of the Gen-

ese & Wyoming County Firemen's Association. He married Orpha C., daughter of Philo and Sarah L. Lull of Norwich, N. Y. Mr. Smith is an upright, enterprising man, interested in the advancement of the public institutions of the town, and in every way is a worthy citizen.

---

Halbert, William R., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Glasgow, Scotland, September 14, 1819, and on May 24, 1828, emigrated to America, coming on what was then a large sailing vessel of 450 tons burden, being eight weeks on the ocean; he was three days in reaching Albany and three more in arriving at Utica, where his father met him at the canal; there he remained ten years, working in the cotton mills part of the time. At the age of nineteen he went to Canada and worked on a farm for three years, and in 1843 came to Le Roy, where he has since lived as a farmer. In March, 1852, Mr. Halbert married Ellen E. Pierson, daughter of Linus Pierson. Mrs. Halbert died January 15, 1853, on the farm where Mr. Halbert now lives in his eightieth year. Mr. Halbert has served as highway commissioner six years, inspector of election twelve years, and has been elder in the First Presbyterian church of Le Roy over twenty-five years.

---

Bartlett, Rufus, p. o. Le Roy, was born in New Hampshire, May 15, 1824, a son of Jonas and Edec (Robertson) Bartlett. His mother died in 1840 and his father in 1874. Mr. Bartlett was brought up on a farm, educated in the common schools, and in 1848 married Sarah B. Hood of Massachusetts; their children are Isabella G., Edward R., Charles L. and Grace E. In 1853 Mr. Bartlett went to Geneseo to superintend the Big Tree farm for James S. Wadsworth, where he remained six years, removing to Illinois, where he resided until the fall of 1864, when he came to Le Roy and engaged in the milling business. Mr. Bartlett has been trustee of the village, was poormaster eight years, and assessor seven years. He is one of Le Roy's representative business men, of sound integrity, and a man of more than ordinary influence in the development and progress of his town.

---

Harmon, Edwin M., was born in Wheatland, Monroe county, N. Y., July 8, 1831, educated in the common schools, and brought up on a farm, which occupation he followed until thirty-five years of age, when he engaged in the milling business in Scottsville, where he continued for seven years. In 1871 he went west and located in Champaign, Ill., where he was special agent for Lycoming Insurance Company for five years. On account of ill health he returned east and came to Le Roy in 1878, and engaged in the insurance business, which he has since continued successfully. He represents the following insurance companies: North America, German American, Philadelphia Underwriters, Hanover Fire Association of Philadelphia, New York Underwriters, Royal, Phoenix of Hartford, Phoenix of London, Lancashire, Connecticut, Commercial Union and Niagara, Norwich Union, Equitable Life Insurance Co., Hartford Steam Boiler and Lloyds Plate Glass. He has built up a very fine insurance business in this section and has become well known all throughout the county. He was elected town clerk in March, 1898, for one year; is a stockholder in the Citizens' Bank and a member of the I. O. O. F. Oscar Harmon, a brother of Edwin, raised a regiment, the 135th Illinois, and went out with them as colonel; he was killed

at Kenesaw Mountain as they started for the sea, and was taken to Dansville, Ill., for burial.

---

Gillett, Samuel, was born in Orange county, N. Y., August 6, 1823, a son of Isaac and Eleanor (Vail) Gillett, natives of Orange county, N. Y., of which the family were pioneers. The maternal grandfather, Benjamin Vail, was a captain in the Indian wars and was killed at the battle of Minnesa. Isaac and Eleanor Gillett came to the town of Stafford, Genesee county, in the spring of 1844, purchased a farm and lived there until their death; they had six children, three of whom are living. Isaac Gillett died in 1867. Samuel Gillett was educated at Montgomery and Chester Academies; he taught school for several winters, beginning when sixteen years of age; the first winter he taught for \$13 per month. He has been engaged in farming for many years, owning sixty acres where he resides, having sold several hundred acres; he has also been engaged in other business, being interested in a hardware store in Sioux City, Iowa. He has been supervisor of the town several years and was president of the Le Roy Academic Institute for a number of years; has been assessor and highway commissioner, and has been prominent in nearly all public affairs and is a valued citizen. Although now seventy-five years of age, he is yet quite active. On February 16, 1848, Mr. Gillett married Susan Board; they have eleven children living. Mr. and Mrs. Gillett celebrated their golden wedding in 1898, there being present all their children and twenty-five grandchildren, and Mrs. Gillett's sister and her husband who stood up at the wedding. Mr. and Mrs. Gillett are members of the Presbyterian church, in which he has been an elder for many years.

---

Steiner, Samuel, p. o. Le Roy, was born in Switzerland, July 15, 1829, a son of John Steiner, a native of Switzerland, who emigrated to Monroe county in 1850, and Magdalena Straham, his wife. He died in 1873. Samuel Steiner was educated in the common schools and engaged in the locksmith business for five years. In 1849 he came to Monroe county, and to Le Roy in 1873, where he engaged in farming. He married Katherine Marvan, who died in 1889. Mr. Steiner is one of Le Roy's progressive farmers, whose career has been marked by integrity, industry and a desire to promote the well-being of the community in which he resides.

---

Seyffer, George G., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Le Roy February 9, 1862. His father, Gottlieb Seyffer, was a native of Germany, and came to Genesee county about 1848; he was a tinsmith. He married Mary Mutchler of Germany; they are the parents of Edward, Frederick and Carrie Seyffer Stevens. George G. Seyffer was educated in the common schools and for eight years was connected with N. B. Keeney & Son's commission house. April 1, 1884, he engaged with the Erie Railroad and has been promoted to station agent. He has been secretary of Oatka Hose Company for ten years. Mr. Seyffer is a thorough business man, of untarnished reputation, and performs a citizen's duty in forwarding the welfare of his town.

---

Rogerson, Edward, a native of Yorkshire, England, was born in 1851, and came to Canada when but a youth and remained in Toronto until 1880, where he was engaged in the dry goods and hat business. In that year he came to Le Roy and be-

came associated with W. D. Matthews in the malting business. Mr. Rogerson remained with him as manager until Matthews's death in 1888, when the business was conducted by his son, Wilmot D. Matthews, and Mr. Rogerson became a partner. In 1894 Mr. Rogerson formed a company and purchased the business outright, and carried it on as the W. D. Matthews Malting Company, which continued until October 1, 1897, when the business was absorbed by the American Malting Company, with Edward Rogerson as manager, which position he has since filled. They have twenty-two branches distributed throughout the United States. The season's output from this establishment is from 600,000 to 700,000 bushels with an average of sixty employees. Mr. Rogerson has paid strict attention to the business and has made it one of the best of all the branches. He is one of Le Roy's most substantial citizens, progressive and always has an open purse for the advancement of the village. He was president of the village for two years; is one of the trustees of the Methodist Episcopal church and owns a fine fruit farm near the village. He is a stockholder and director in the Citizens' Bank of Le Roy. In 1873 Mr. Rogerson married Marion R. Matthews, who died in 1888, and in 1890 he married Minnie U. Hazelton. By his first wife he had four children and two by the second.

---

Cleveland, Dr. John F., was born in St. Catharine, Ontario, February 25, 1837. His parents were natives of New York State, but moved to Canada for a short time and while there John F. was born. The family are descendants of Moses Cleveland, who came from England and undoubtedly are related to Ex-President Cleveland. The parents both died in Canada and the children came to the United States. Dr. Cleveland received his primary education in Canada, came to New York city and took up the study of medicine, and was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1865. He was a medical cadet at the Ladies' Home Hospital on Lexington avenue, New York city, for some time. After graduating he became acting assistant surgeon U. S. A., first ordered to Elmira, N. Y., then transferred to Hart's Island, New York, where he had charge of 3,400 rebel prisoners and where he remained until the close of the war. In 1870 he located in Le Roy, where he has built up an extensive and lucrative practice, and is numbered among the oldest and most prominent physicians in this locality. He was a member of Genesee County Medical Society while it existed. He is president of the village board of health. Dr. Cleveland has a fine home and is enjoying the fruits of his industry. In 1871 he married Frances V. Fisher, a native of Wyoming, N. Y.; they have one son, Harold F. Cleveland, aged eighteen years.

---

Randall, Perry, was born at Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y., July 16, 1822, a son of Stephen and Rachel (Fifield) Randall. Stephen Randall was born in Nottingham, N. H., in 1782, married in Danville, Vt., to Rachel Fifield, who was born in Gilmantown, N. H., in 1777. They emigrated to Genesee county, arriving in Le Roy after a journey of three weeks in the depth of winter February 2, 1815. They brought with them their family of nine children, a span of horses, two yokes of oxen, three cows and \$1,400 in gold. With the energy and decision characteristic of the father and head of the family, the farm was bought and the family moved in within twenty-four hours. The farm consisted of 150 acres, lying in that excellent tract, just east

of Morganville, then wild, with only three acres of clearing and a log house built thereon. There was no road laid out to their place, so they were obliged to leave their team and luggage over night in the road one and a half miles east of them. Where the house now stands was an unbroken forest of heavy beech and maple trees; with industry and prudence the farm was soon cleared up and paid for and has ranked for many years among the first in the county. They raised to maturity a family of fourteen children, and at the death of the father in 1859 they were all living, but at this date (1898) there is but one living, Perry, the youngest of the family. On January 16, 1888, at the death of Rachel Fifield Randall there were 267 descendants of the family living, seventy-five of whom dined together at the Randall homestead. Their house was ever distinguished for its hospitality; the church to which they belonged also received a hearty support. Mrs. Randall died in her ninety-first year and received an honored burial from her descendants and neighbors. Of the descendants of this family all have been honored and respected and some of them have reached distinction; three of the grandsons were officers in the United States army, and one of high standing made a tour around the globe, commissioned by the Government; another is a minister of eminence, and General Brewster Randall, the second son, was a resident of Ohio for many years, where he was made a member of the Legislature and later became Speaker of the House. His oldest son is Brig.-Gen. George Morton Randall of the U. S. A. Perry Randall was raised on a farm in the town of Stafford; he received such an education as the schools of those days afforded, including one term in a select school which was held in the house of his father. He remained on the same farm which his father purchased until the spring of 1893, when he retired and removed to Le Roy and purchased his present beautiful home, where he is spending his days in comfort. He still owns the old homestead and has added to it until now he owns 750 acres, which also comprises the old homestead of his wife's family. On October 29, 1846, he married Mary E. Batchelder, born June 1, 1828; they had seven children: Isabelle, wife of Henry Seymour, who died in 1874; Orange F.; William P.; Alida M.; Emma A. (deceased); Frederick S. now district attorney of Genesee county; and Fannie W., wife of F. H. Dunham of the Batavia bar. Mrs. Randall died October 1, 1892, beloved and revered by all with whom she came in contact. This is one of the oldest families in the county and one of the most respected. Mr. Randall has been a man who has devoted his time to his farming interests and has been very prosperous. He has many times been called to fill offices of honor and trust but many more times has refused to accept such offices. The family has always been highly respected, liberal in their views and purse and favorably known throughout the county.

---

Woodward, Orator F., was born in Bergen, Genesee county, N. Y., July 26, 1856, a son of Abner T. and Phoebe (Lyman) Woodward. In 1883 Mr. Woodward engaged in the patent medicine business on a small scale, and his business has since grown to immense proportions. In 1896 he added the manufacture of "Grain-O," and in less than fifteen months it had spread from the Atlantic to the Pacific. This is a drink made from grains and is designed for people who cannot drink coffee or tea. He has a plant consisting of four large buildings, all of which he owns individually; also has one of the finest residences in the county. His business is one of the

largest of its kind, and his goods are known all over the continent. He is president of the board of water commissioners. He married Cora L. Talmage of Le Roy; they have five children.

---

Root, Charles, was born in New York State and was a resident of Detroit, Mich. He married Alice, daughter of Hiram W. Hascall, who was a native of Le Roy, and a prominent lawyer. Charles Root was a banker and merchant in Detroit and a large dealer in lumber. His children were George K. and Marshall J. Mr. Root died in New York in March, 1888. He was a man of upright character and of more than ordinary business ability.

---

Stone, Dr. Frank L., was born in Oneida county, N. Y., December 25, 1835, a son of John H. and Maria (Tiffany) Stone. He was educated in the public schools and Collegiate Seminary at Whitesboro, N. Y., and Kingsville Academy of Ohio. He began the study of medicine and was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York city, in 1865. He began his practice with his preceptor in Oriskany, N. Y., where he remained one year, coming thence to Genesee county, N. Y., in the spring of 1868, locating at Stafford where he remained until 1879, when he removed to Le Roy and has since been in active practice there. He is a member of the Genesee County Medical Society; New York State Central Medical Society; New York State Medical Association; New York State Association of Railway Surgeons; has been surgeon for the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg Railroad for ten years; and was elected coroner in 1889, and has held the office ever since. He is a member of the A. O. U. W., of which he is an examining physician. He was town clerk for four years while a resident of Stafford. He is a Republican and has taken a very active interest in politics. On January 1, 1868, Dr. Stone was married to Ellen M. Brierly; they have one daughter living.

---

Curtiss, Stephen F., was born in the town of Le Roy, N. Y., September 6, 1824, a son of Azor and Catherine (Fowler) Curtiss, who were natives of Vermont and Connecticut respectively. His mother was a daughter of Thomas Fowler, and sister of Dr. Stephen, who emigrated to Little Sandusky, Ohio, about 1814. His brother's wife was a cousin of Gen. Robert E. Lee. This branch of the family all went to Ohio. Azor Curtiss came to Genesee county, N. Y., in 1812, settling just east of the village of Le Roy, near the old Ganson Hotel. Here he purchased a tract of land and put up a blacksmith shop, where he carried on business for several years, then moved to Stafford, but returned to Le Roy two years later and opened a furnace. He ran this for a couple of years, across the road from the old Ganson House, and then started two furnaces, one of which was on the site of the Episcopal church and the other on the site of John Maloney's grocery store; he also started one at Richville. He carried on this business for a number of years and finally sold out and lived retired until his death, which occurred about 1888. He was inspector of elections for a number of years, was quite prominent in his day and a man who had the respect of all who knew him; he was a prominent Mason, was high priest of his chapter for a time, and a Scottish rite Mason; he was here during the famous Morgan excitement. He was the father of eleven children by his first wife

and eight by his second; four of the former and four of the latter are living. Stephen F. Curtiss was raised on a farm, educated in the district schools and worked for his father in the furnaces until nineteen years of age, first as an employee, working his way through the different positions until he had charge of the factory, turning out twenty parlor stoves and ten cook stoves daily. He continued this business until the factory was sold, when he went on the road selling stoves. He later went to Canada, making a set of patterns which he took with him, and had his stoves made there to save duty. He remained in Canada eighteen months, where he was very successful. He then bought a farm five miles from Le Roy in the town of Bergen, and farmed it twelve years, when he returned to Le Roy and purchased a store and was engaged in dealing in barley, oats, corn, wool and all kinds of produce and agricultural implements and bought and packed pork every fall. He also owned and conducted a lumber yard for over twenty-five years, doing an immense business. In 1889 he sold out and has since been retired from active business, having accumulated a competency, and is now living to enjoy the fruits of his industry. Mr. Curtiss held the office of justice of the peace eleven years in Bergen and eight years in Le Roy. He purchased a farm of 136½ acres in Le Roy, which he now looks after. The Curtiss family is well known in Genesee county and Mr. Curtiss has long been identified as one of the most substantial and worthy citizens of the town of Le Roy. He was made a Mason in November, 1846, in the old round house temple at Le Roy, and is the oldest living Mason in Western New York; he was acting master of his lodge, has been high priest of his chapter for thirteen years and has held all the subordinate offices in both lodge and chapter, and every year of his office has made an address, which has been copied in the minute book of his chapter and in newspapers; he has been very active in both Blue Lodge and Chapter and is one of the best known Masons in Western New York. We copy here a part of his address, delivered to Le Roy Chapter No. 183, December 7, 1896, paying tribute to two of his most devoted comrades and brothers: "Early in our Masonic career we were taught that the cradle and the coffin stand in juxtaposition to each other, and that the moment we begin to live that moment we begin to die. Although during the past year the dread messenger has not frequently called for those who were members of our chapter and prominent in our councils, yet remembering that he regards neither age, talent, or condition, that he enters the palatial residence as well as the humble home, and in every instance takes those whom we love and honor, let us offer a fraternal tribute to the memory of our companions who have laid aside the tools of their operative labors and have gone to their reward. Companion George A. Rathbun joined Le Roy Chapter July 20, 1866, and died September 28, 1896. He was born in Le Roy and when a young man moved with his father's family to Ridgeway, Pa., where he devoted himself to his profession, that of law. He was highly esteemed and was elected to various offices of trust by his friends. His friendships were constant; his devotion to Masonry was sincere, and his loss a severe one to the fraternity and especially to Le Roy Chapter. Companion William Huyck joined Le Roy Chapter February 3, 1865, and on the 3d day of August, 1896, we heard the inevitable tidings that one more companion had passed to the undiscovered country from whose bourne no traveler returns. The first feeling is one of sadness, a pang of personal loss; we start unconsciously when gathered in our accustomed places, we look for his familiar face, we wait patiently with the faint hope that he, always punctual,

may for this night at least, be detained for a short time. Companions, many times have I entered this hall happy and cheerful, eager for the hearty hand shake and words of welcome which I invariably received, and now see only the vacant seat and miss the familiar face. The sad realization comes, no matter how well we have been prepared, like a sudden shock. Here it is that we have met together for many happy hours; here it is that our lives have been slowly welded together in one beautiful mould as it were; and here it is that we must recognize the loss of our departed companion, and here it is that the bonds of union should strengthen our love for each other, sanctified by that deeper love for his that is gone. Having known Companion Huyck from boyhood and always on familiar terms, and traveled miles together, always enjoying each other's confidences and secrets, I probably knew him better than any other man; and I can truthfully say that no honest man or more sincere Mason ever crossed the threshold to the door of our chapter. I cannot say and I will not say, that he is dead; he is just away, with a cheery smile and a wave of hand, he has wandered into an unknown land, and left us dreaming how very fair it needs must be since he lingers there. Now, companions, as I retire from this high and honorable office to again to take my place in the rank and file of the craft, I feel it my duty to express to you an abiding sense of profound gratitude for the honor that you conferred upon me and the many courtesies and your hearty co-operation. You as officers and companions have in keeping the morality and character of your chapter. You should see to it that none but good men and true are permitted to pass the outer courts of the sanctuary, and when they having conceived a high and exalted opinion of our ancient and time honored fraternity are permitted to pass through our forms and ceremonies, you are hereby charged not to permit the ceremonies or any part thereof to be marred with levity or anything that would cause offense to the most fastidious; but on the contrary, to exemplify your work in the most solemn and impressive manner and prove to the candidate that the object of Masonry is to elevate man, not to degrade him, but make him think better of himself, his neighbor, his family and his God. Then will he have a higher and more exalted opinion of Masonry, be an esteemed friend and worthy companion. With the exception of the church, there is probably no institution on earth that so surely and constantly accompanies the progress of industry and civilization as that of Masonry; wherever its seats are established there is the greater assurance of just and equitable government, business honor and personal integrity, and of domestic virtue and general happiness. With what honest pride and sincere satisfaction must these observations fill the breasts of all true and zealous craftsmen; for wherever it is established social enjoyment and commercial safety can be regarded as secure in the largest sense that is possible to human nature. Let us always, therefore, by moral deportment, manly dignity and prudent zeal, earnestly devote our best energies to its maintenance and advancement, then will we be better fitted for that house not made with hands eternal in the Heavens. Let us as we start for our homes go out of this chapter fully determined to redouble our assiduity in the cause of capitular Masonry, taking with us the pick of renewed zeal, the crow of a uniform work and the spade of united effort; then will we be fully prepared to remove the rubbish lying about our chapter and then our brethren of the symbolical degrees, seeing our increasing activity, will hasten to become Royal Arch Masons and assist in the great and glorious work of rebuilding our mystic temple without the hope of fee or reward.

Then, and then only, can we justly claim the noble name of Mason; then, and then only, can we appropriate to ourselves the proud title of a workman that needeth not to be ashamed. Now, companions, as you go home to your dwellings, bearing my gratitude for your good behavior in your journey through life, let all hearts be swelling with hopes of distinction and prospects of pleasure." On April 23, 1846, Mr. Curtiss married Sallie Stevens; they have one daughter living, L. Josephine, who is not married and lives with her father; and two grandchildren, daughters of Elsie C. Curtiss Lewis; their names are Virginia M. Lewis and Louisa Josephine Lewis, one aged sixteen and the other eleven, and they are living at home with their father, Alva W. Lewis.

---

Lewis, Cornelia T., p. o. Pavilion, N. Y., daughter of Warren and Sylviaette (Smith) Tompkins, was born in the town of Pavilion, August 20, 1832. Her father was born in Pavilion and her mother in Vermont. Mrs. Lewis lived with her parents until February 2, 1851, when she married Samuel Judson Lewis, who was born in Pavilion in 1827, and died in 1853. He was a man of good business ability and was for many years a teacher in the public schools. They had one daughter, Stella (Mrs. John Broughton), who died in 1888, leaving two children; Judson Lee and Mabel Cornelia. Mrs. Lewis is a member of the M. E. church and has a host of friends.

---

Townsend, Horace E., p. o. Pavilion Centre, N. Y., son of the late Elbert Townsend and Emily Olmsted Townsend, was born in the town of Pavilion, Genesee county, N. Y., April 26, 1864, on the home farm, which he now owns and successfully manages, raising thoroughbred stock, with a dairy, shipping milk; also with feeding facilities and modern improvements in silos, etc. On September 10, 1884, Mr. Townsend married Grace, daughter of Albert P. and Katharine Holbrook Hendee. They have had three children: Pearl, born March 25, 1887, died April 11, 1888; Spencer A., born October 24, 1891, and Gladys Emily, born December 9, 1897. Mr. Townsend now holds the office of justice of the peace, has been a delegate to the different Republican conventions and served on the Republican county committee. The late Hon. Elbert Townsend was one of Genesee county's most prominent and respected citizens; he was not only well and favorably known in his own country for the breeding of American Merino sheep, but in foreign countries as well. At the time of his death, which occurred in 1890, "Oatka Valley Stock Farm" contained imported Holstein cattle, Percheron horses, and American Merinos. The products of his flock came into competition with those of different parts of the world, and were awarded the highest prizes at the Paris Exposition in 1872. Mr. Townsend held prominent offices in the Genesee County Agricultural Society and was a life member in the State Society. For years he was an officer of the American Merino Sheep-Breeders' Association. In 1872 and 1873 he represented his county in the State Legislature, at the age of thirty-two years. His father, Ashley Townsend, was a native of Vermont and the inventor of the grain separator now in use; the latter was first manufactured at Pavilion Centre. The Olmsted and Holbrooks on the mother's side were among the pioneers of Genesee county, holding prominent positions as citizens, agriculturists and horticulturists. Their native State was Vermont.

Scarff, Rev. James Madison pastor of the regular Baptist church of Bethany Center for the past twenty-three years, is a son of Joshua H. and Lydia (Stoutemeier) Scarff, born in Rockingham county, Virginia, February 26, 1829. He was graduated from Dennison University in the class of 1852, receiving the degree of A. M., and from the Theological Seminary of Rochester in 1855. His first pastorate was at St. Mary's, Ohio, where he remained until 1868, when he removed to Bethany, where he has since resided. In 1876 he accepted his present charge and through his labors the church society was largely increased. On June 11, 1857, he married Emily Elliott, who died in August, 1895, leaving four children: Frank E., Luella E., Mary E. and Phoebe L. Since 1868 Rev. Mr. Scarff has resided in Bethany and here he is enjoying the autumn of his life in a beautiful home, in a community in which he has done so much to advance its welfare and elevate its social and moral life.

Howard, Aaron E., who for ten years past has been numbered among the most successful business men of the town of Bethany, was born in Grafton, Vt., February 1, 1836. He is a son of Jonathan and Hannah (Loveland) Howard. His father, who was a physician, was born in Winchester, N. H., March 27, 1805; his mother was born in Grafton, Vt., January 26, 1805. In 1845 they removed to Perry, Wyoming county, N. Y., where Aaron E. Howard received in the public schools a liberal education. He was engaged in teaching for two terms, then entered the service of Charles Pritchard as a clerk in his store, where he remained for eighteen months. He was variously employed until 1887, when he located in Linden, N. Y., where he has since carried on a prosperous mercantile business. On May 4, 1862, Mr. Howard married Lois, eldest daughter of Abraham and Eliza (Richards) Vorhees; they have one daughter, Mabel (Mrs. George Morse). Mr. Howard is one of the prominent members of Bethany Grange and is an honored and respected citizen.

Ludlum, Herbert H., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Oakfield, May 11, 1835. His father, Joseph Ludlum, was a native of England, and came to Genesee county about 1830; he was a cooper by trade and married Hannah Smithhurst; he died in 1838. Herbert H. Ludlum was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. He married Frances, daughter of John Allen; they have three children: Hattie R., Howard E. and Clarke B. Mr. Ludlum is a practical farmer of good repute, and merits the respect and good-will of his fellow citizens which he has earned by a consistent, honorable course in life.

Caple, Henry, was born near Bristol, England, in 1841. His father, Robert Caple, was a native of England, born in 1819, and came to Oakfield in 1836. He returned to England in 1839, married Sarah Sainsbury and the family came to Oakfield in 1849, where he established the merchant tailoring business for Burden & March. He served four years in the Civil war in the 49th N. Y. Vols. and 8th Heavy Artillery; he died in Elba in 1898. Henry Caple was educated in the common schools and Cary Seminary; he has been treasurer of the seminary for fourteen years, served two terms as supervisor and has held many other responsible positions. In 1860 he married Sarah A. Warren, who died in June, 1891, leaving two daughters: Mrs. F. M. Bignall of Elba and Mrs. Arthur Nichols of Buffalo. In September, 1892, Mr.

Caple married Lucy King Mellen, who was born in Norfolk, Va., and is a descendant of Commodore Barry, commissioned by George Washington. She was in the city of Richmond during the siege.

---

Caple, Alfred, late of Oakfield, N. Y., was born February 5, 1846. His father, Robert Caple, was a native of Somersetshire, England, and emigrated to Genesee county, N. Y., in 1836. On September 11 1861, he enlisted in Co. D, 49th N. Y. Vols., and was discharged for disability. Alfred Caple was educated in the common schools. In partnership with his brother Henry he engaged in the tailoring business, later buying out his brother's interest and continuing alone; he also carried on a large farm. Mr. Caple died on February 9, 1897. He was a good man, and enjoyed the esteem of his acquaintances. He was married to Antoinette Winans; their children were Edward, Homer, Louis, Henry, Clarence, Bertha, Laura, Bessie, Clarke, Dean, Donna, Olive and Theodore.

---

Ham, Philip, p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Columbia county, N. Y., April 5, 1831, a son of Philip and Catherine (Pultz) Ham. He received his education in the common schools, and through life has been a farmer. His first wife was Abigail Relyea, who died August 11, 1892. He married second, Mrs. Almira M. Duers, a daughter of Sterling Hotchkiss. Their children are Delbert Ham, who was married October 26, 1898, to Blanche, daughter of James Boyce; and Victoria Duers (daughter of William Duers), who married Charles Anthony, a school teacher; they have one son, Glenn Duers Anthony, a student at Cary Seminary. Mr. Ham is a well known and popular citizen of Oakfield, a prosperous farmer and a man of unblemished character.

---

Griffin, Samuel B., was born in Erie county, N. Y., December 17, 1829, a son of Henry Griffin, a native of Onondaga county, who came to Genesee county in 1840 and died in 1844. Mr. Griffin was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. In 1850 he married the widow of George Macomber; their children are Francis A., Archibald, Adelle, John A., Charles H., Sarah A. and Nancy G. Mr. Griffin is a citizen of good standing and has always been found with those whose efforts were devoted to the public good.

---

Wright, Frank E., p. o. Oakfield, was born in Barre, Orleans county, January 31, 1852, a son of John E. Wright and Celia Ann Olmsted. His paternal grandfather was Hon. Elisha Wright, a colonel in the war of 1812 and later member of the Assembly from Orleans county. On his mother's side Mr. Wright can trace his ancestry in an unbroken line back to John Alden, the youngest signer of the famous Mayflower Compact. Mr. Wright was educated at the academy at Le Roy and the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary and College at Lima, N. Y. In 1871 he went to Kansas and soon entered the Bank of Blue Rapids City as bookkeeper. He was married in September, 1872, to Miss Ettie Moulton of Batavia; they have one son, Arthur M., born March 20, 1887. In 1876 Mr. Wright came to Batavia and engaged in the drug business with Dr. L. L. Tozier, buying the doctor's interest at the end of one year, and conducting the business until the spring of 1881. In 1883 he located in Oakfield,

and, associated with A. H. Greene of Byron, established the business of banking, under the title of The Exchange Bank. At the end of four years he purchased his partner's interest and has since conducted a general banking business alone. Mr. Wright is one of the representative men of Oakfield, of sterling integrity, and takes an active interest in church and school matters. He has held various local offices, as president of the village board and of the board of education. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he is a trustee and treasurer. He is also a trustee of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y.

---

Reed, Julius W., was born in Simsbury, Conn., February 11, 1821, a son of David and Electa (Tuller) Reed. David Reed was born in Danbury, Conn., November 23, 1788, and died June 5, 1862. Electa (Tuller) Reed was born in Simsbury, Conn., October 9, 1801, and was married to David Reed at Simsbury, September 21, 1819. Their children were as follows: Julius W., born in Simsbury, Conn., February 11, 1821; Lorin W., born in Simsbury, Conn., April 7, 1822; Adaline, born in Simsbury, March 6, 1823; De Witt C., born in Simsbury, June 29, 1824; Homer T., born in Simsbury, September 21, 1827; Sherman D., born in Bristol, Ontario county, N. Y., September 11, 1829; and Wilbur F., born in Bristol, October 1, 1834. Julius W. Reed was educated at Cary Seminary; he taught school for two years, and then engaged in farming. In 1852 he married Mrs. Amanda Macomber Reed, widow of his brother, the late Lorin Reed, who died April 5, 1849, leaving two daughters: Harriet E. and Loraine. Mr. and Mrs. Reed had five children: Seymour, Myrta J., George W., Julius W., and Emma, who died in infancy. Mr. Reed was always prominent in church and school affairs, was one of the first directors of the Bank of Batavia and was supervisor of the town of Oakfield in 1880. He was a progressive and successful business man, taking an active interest in the development of his town. He died July 25, 1881.

---

Dunlap, William C., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Orleans county, N. Y., November 16, 1820, a son of William and Elizabeth (Hunt) Dunlap. His father was a native of Connecticut, and came to Orleans county when a young man; he died in August, 1874. William C. Dunlap secured his education in the common schools of Shelby, attending at the old log school house. Mr. Dunlap is one of the representative farmers of Genesee county. In 1843 he came to this county and settled on the farm which he now occupies. He has been identified with all the public enterprises of the town of Oakfield. He has been particularly energetic, enterprising and liberal in all that pertains to public affairs; any undertaking for the benefit of the town always has been sure of his support; in his neighborhood he has borne more than his share of the labors, serving as school trustee and pathmaster almost continuously for years. He has held the offices of assessor, overseer of the poor, highway commissioner, and trustee of the seminary for thirty years—always with satisfaction to his fellow townsmen. No one was ever more ready to assist a neighbor than he, and he is benevolent and charitable to an unusual degree; he is always called upon in troubles of every nature, being clear-headed, impartial and sound in his views; and has always lived an exemplary, energetic and active life, with no derogatory habits. He married Mary E. Noble, daughter of Boltwood Noble of Orleans county, in April,

1844. Their children are Mary Jane (Dunlap) White, Andrew A. and Ida (Dunlap) Gubb.

---

Zurhorst, Dr. Augustus F. G., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Monroe county, N. Y., September 27, 1847. His father, Augustus D. Zurhorst, was a native of England and for seven years was a surgeon in the British marine service. He married Mary Ann Estil; came to Monroe county in 1835, and died September 18, 1873. Dr. A. F. G. Zurhorst was educated in the Doolittle Institute, Weathersfield Springs, and Cleveland Medical College. He began his practice in Alabama and in 1894 came to Oakfield, where he has been very successful. Dr. Zurhorst is a Democrat and has taken quite an active interest in party matters. He served as supervisor of Alabama, and was for one year one of the Sessions justices of the county. In 1878 Dr. Zurhorst married Emma A. Cooley of Lockport, N. Y.; they had two daughters: Iola Jean and Katherine Elizabeth. Iola J. died August 26, 1898.

---

Mayback, Jacob, p. o. East Oakfield, N. Y., was born December 3, 1859, a son of Gottlieb Mayback, a native of Germany, who came to Genesee county about 1833, and Christina Dunaworth, his wife. Jacob Mayback was educated in the common schools. He ran a general store for four years at East Oakfield and since then has been a farmer. He has been constable for nine years. In 1884 he married Cora Haxton, daughter of Samuel Haxton; they had two sons: Ernest and Harry, both deceased. Mr. Mayback is one of the progressive farmers of Oakfield, and as a citizen ranks with those who have at heart the welfare of the town.

---

Burr, Fred H., p. o. East Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Oakfield, April 1, 1857. His father, John Burr, was a native of Germany and came to Oakfield in 1850. He married Rachael Bobsin; were the parents of Minnie, Frank J., Fred H., August W., William N., John W. and Harmon J. Fred H. was educated in the common schools and engaged in farming. In 1881 he married Justina C., daughter of Frederick G. and Lucinda Craft of East Oakfield; they had one son, Ori E., born in 1894, who died in his fourth year. Mr. Burr is one of the representative farmers of Oakfield, of sterling integrity, always taking an interest in town affairs. He is a strong Republican and has been an efficient party worker.

---

Nash, Amerissa E., p. o. East Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Barre, N. Y., October 10, 1828, a son of Whitman and Elizabeth (Baggerly) Nash. His father was a wagon maker and dealer in lumber; he was justice of the peace for twelve years and town clerk two years. A. E. Nash was educated in the old log house and has always been a farmer. He married Harriet, daughter of George W. Gardner; they have one daughter, Miriam. Mr. Nash is one of the representative men of Oakfield, of sterling integrity, and has always been interested in the progress of his town, always taking an active part in church and school matters.

---

Ingalsbe, Parley V., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y.—Ebenezer Ingalsbe was a captain in the English army; desiring to visit America, he gave up his commission and sailed for this country. Upon his arrival he settled in Massachusetts, where he remained until

his death. His son Ebenezer was born in Massachusetts, February 25, 1752. He removed to Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., where he died in the seventieth year of his age; he married Phebe Easterbrooks, and their children were Elijah, born in Massachusetts, September 12, 1780; Ebenezer, born December 23, 1781; Phebe, born March 28, 1784; Azil, born February 14, 1786; Hulda, born January 4, 1789; Sally, born August 20, 1790; Adna, born January 11, 1793; Samuel, born August 17, 1796; and Emory, born October 24, 1798. Elijah Ingalsbe was a farmer; he moved with his father from Massachusetts to Scipio, Cayuga county; from Scipio to Wayne county, and from there to Byron, Genesee county, in 1826, and from there to Alabama in 1831, where he lived the remainder of his life, his death occurring July 19, 1872; his first wife was Polly Mitchell, daughter of Urial Mitchell, born February 11, 1784; she died April 22, 1813; their children were born as follows: Elijah B., May 3, 1805, died February 5, 1887; Rial E., September 24, 1806, died December 29, 1898; Hulda P., September 2, 1808, died May 11, 1841; Parley V., May 29, 1810; Sally L., April 11, 1812, married John M. Warren and moved to Michigan, where she died October 30, 1884. The second wife of Elijah Ingalsbe was Nancy Mitchell, sister of his first wife, born May 8, 1797; their children were Philinda, born August 29, 1815, died April 5, 1816; Phebe, born October 1, 1816; Adna, born September 15, 1818, died December 27, 1841; Anda, born October 9, 1821, died in 1896; Levi, born November 24, 1824. Parley V. Ingalsbe was born in Wayne county and came with his father to Byron, Genesee county, in the spring of 1826, and to Alabama in 1831; he married Sarah A., daughter of William and Harriet (Cutler) Macomber of Alabama; their children were William W., born January 26, 1847, died January 9, 1887; Edwin J., born October 12, 1852; Judson L., born February 4, 1855, died in 1858; Seward A., born June 9, 1857; Frances H., born March 11, 1860, died in 1863. Edwin J. married Mary V., daughter of Weden T. and Jane (Calkins) Bliss; their children are Frank R., born August 23, 1878; George W., born October 23, 1879; Edith H., born September 13, 1883; Ralph, born April 26, 1887. Seward A. married Ella Bliss, sister of the wife of his brother Edwin; their children are Florence H., born December 16, 1879; Low W., born August 2, 1882; Myrta R., born January 18, 1884; Clarence, born March 17, 1887; Morris, born November 3, 1894. Parley V. Ingalsbe was educated in the common schools and has always made farming his life's work. He was elected commissioner of common schools in 1840 in the town of Alabama; was elected justice of the peace in 1841, and re-elected in 1845. In 1856 he moved to the town of Oakfield, where he was elected justice of the peace in 1857, and re-elected twice after that. In 1863 he was elected supervisor of Oakfield, and re-elected in 1864 and 1865. He served two years as assessor and several terms as excise commissioner. He was United States census enumerator for Oakfield and Elba in 1870.

---

Grinnell, Albert A., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in the town of Shelby, Orleans county, N. Y., June 12, 1865, a son of Willis A. and Lura Avery Grinnell. He was educated in the Albion High School and Rochester Business University. He came to Oakfield in 1887 and started in the produce, coal, lumber, carriage and bicycle business. He is the owner of the large warehouse near the West Shore station, and has built up an extensive and successful grain and produce business. September 26, 1888, he married Helen Adelle, daughter of Francis G. and Sarah Avery; they have

one daughter, Lola M. Mr. Grinnell is a progressive and enterprising business man, taking an active interest in the improvements of his town.

---

Englisch, Otto B., p. o Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Calumet, Mich., April 29, 1872, a son of August and Henrietta (Deisseroth) Englisch. His father was a native of Germany, born in 1827, and died in 1885. Otto B. was educated in the Fremont Business College (Nebraska), and was a clerk for several years in a general store. He then engaged in the cold storage business in Omaha, Neb., and represented the company as buyer on the road; in 1888 he began the manufacture of plaster of paris at Omaha, and for a number of years represented that interest as general traveling salesman; in 1895 he removed to Kansas City, Mo., where an office of the company was opened and he was elected assistant general manager. In 1896 he came to Oakfield and purchased the Olmsted Stucco Co. plant, and organized the Englisch Plaster Works, of which company he is secretary, treasurer and general manager, the company operating the plant under his direction. Mr. Englisch married Alice Knode, daughter of Dr. R. S. Knode of Omaha; they have one daughter, Lucile. Mr. Englisch is a progressive and enterprising young business man, taking an active interest in the improvement and development of the town, and has done much for the up-building, improvement, and progress of the village since making it his home.

---

Stevens, William Webber, was born in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y., May 27, 1844, a son of Richard and Elizabeth (Webber) Stevens. His father was a native of Devonshire, England, and came to Genesee county in 1843, where he died May 14, 1896. Mr. Stevens removed with his parents to Oakfield, then called Caryville, when but four months old, and has since resided there. He received his education at Cary Collegiate Seminary, Lima, and finished at Eastman's Commercial College, Poughkeepsie. He has always followed farming as an occupation and is carrying it on quite extensively at present, and has taken a great interest in church and school affairs; holds the office of trustee in both at present. In 1870 he married Frances Jane, daughter of William Wolcott; they have seven children.

---

Moulthrop, M. Nelson, was born in Otsego, N. Y., April 25, 1822, a son of Josiah and Sophia (Lanckton) Moulthrop, and was educated in the common schools. He engaged in mercantile business and in 1845 went into business at Albion; in 1847 went to Milwaukee and from there to Oshkosh, remaining there six years and was the first sheriff of Winnebago county under the State law. In 1859 he came to Elba and engaged in farming. Mr. Moulthrop married Clarissa, daughter of Sherred Parker, in 1844, and they had two sons: Samuel P. Moulthrop, principal of Washington Grammar School, Rochester; and Edwin N. Mrs. Moulthrop died in 1881. He married again Mrs. Amanda Davis, a sister of his first wife. Mr. Moulthrop is one of the useful men of his town. He served as justice of the peace twenty years and was for several years one of the Sessions justices of the county. He has always taken an intelligent interest in school and church matters, and has sought to advance the best interests of his town and its people.

---

Allen, William, was born in the town of Batavia, N. Y., November 7, 1819, a son

of Libbeus and Esther (Wright) Allen. His father was a native of Otsego county and came to Genesee county in 1816, and was in his ninety-fifth year at the time of his death. William Allen was educated in the common schools. The greater portion of his life was devoted to farming, in which occupation he was successful. He retired from his farm many years ago, and lives in a pleasant home on Elliott avenue in Batavia. In 1850 he married Rebecca Carr, who bore him three children: Mary, Jennie and Frank W. Mary died December 12, 1876, and Jennie died February 10, 1895. Mrs. Allen died April 26, 1890.

Heal, William H., was born in Stafford, July 5, 1852. His father, Matthew W. Heal, was a native of England and came to the United States in 1836 with his parents, John and Mary Heal, who settled in Oakfield. M. W. Heal married Harriet, daughter of John March, and was a farmer and hotel keeper. William H. Heal was educated in the common schools and was engaged in farming for twenty years. In 1881 he began the produce and coal business in Le Roy, remaining there until 1896 when he was elected sheriff of Genesee county and removed to Batavia in 1897. The famous trial of Howard C. Benham for murder occurred during the first year of Mr. Heal's term as sheriff. The excellent order and perfect freedom from confusion which he maintained in the court room received the well merited commendation of court and counsel. In 1870 Mr. Heal married Emma D., daughter of Salma and Betsey White; they had three children: Homer S., Florence and Ethel.

Baldwin, William H., was born in Oakfield, N. Y., January 28, 1828, a son of Rice and Phoebe (McCrillis) Baldwin. His father left home when twenty-one years old and came to Genesee county in 1813, settling in the town where he was a miller and farmer; he died in 1865 in his seventy-third year. William H. Baldwin was educated in the public schools and at Cary Seminary. Mr. Baldwin was one of the practical and successful farmers of Genesee county, but left his farm about 1884 and now occupies his pleasant home on Summit street in Batavia. He has always been respected by his fellow citizens as a man of integrity and usefulness. In 1856 he was married to Mrs. Jane M. Storms, daughter of Henry Edgerton; they have two daughters: Phoebe J., wife of Charles B. Avery of Oakfield, and Lillian E., wife of Frederick W. Clement of Bethany.

Casey, John P., was born in Batavia, N. Y., August 10, 1857, educated in the parochial school, and early in life learned the plumber's trade. In the spring of 1885, with his brother, W. C. Casey (born April 30, 1859), he established their present business, making a specialty of fine groceries. Their father, William Casey, was born in Ireland, June 10, 1831, and came to the United States in June, 1853, settling in Batavia, where he was engaged in the shoe trade. He was prominent in organizing and building the Catholic church and in 1883 prepared a local history of that church. He died October 31, 1887. John P. Casey is at present trustee of St. Joseph's church and a member of the school board, and has ever received and merited the respect of his associates. Mr. Casey is a director of the local Home Association and has been prominent as a fireman. He is an active, public spirited man, has a large acquaintance and is held in universal esteem.

Farrall, George A., was born in the town of Hamlin, N. Y., November 4, 1856, son of Dennis Farrall, who was a native of Canada and came to the United States in 1845, settling in Brockport, where he married Harriet, daughter of Philemon Allen, and through life was engaged in farming; he died in 1865. George A. Farrall was educated in Brockport Normal School, afterward teaching for eight years; he was also engaged in contracting and building in Monroe county. In 1882 he came to Corfu, Genesee county, and taught school for two years, and in 1884 entered the employ of the Johnston Harvester Company, and is now general superintendent of the extensive works of that company, and consequently has under him fully 700 men. He is a very capable and tremendously energetic man. He is actively connected with the Baptist church. In 1883 he married Amanda, daughter of Charles Davis; they have six children: Hattie, Jessie, Bertrice, Hortensia, Ruth and Byron. Mr. Farrall takes an active interest in educational and religious institutions.

Shotwell, Isaac M., was born in Elba, N. Y., December 3, 1819. His father, Isaac M. Shotwell, came to Elba in 1818 from New Jersey, where he was one of the leading men of his town. Isaac M. Shotwell, jr., married Elvira L. Scofield, who died in 1858, and afterwards he married Delia A. Mattice, and they were the parents of two children: George M. and Mrs. Clara A. Kellogg. Mr. Shotwell died November 1, 1897. He was a strong temperance man and for many years had been a Prohibitionist. For many years prior to his decease he had retired from business and had lived in Batavia. He was a good square man, upright in character, and worthy of the esteem in which he was held.

Stutterd, Joseph F., was born in the town of Stafford, this county, February 3, 1836. His father, also named Joseph, was a native of England but came to Genesee county in 1828 and engaged in farming. He died April 1, 1871, after a life of usefulness. His wife was Sarah Pidge, and two children were born to them: Sarah M., who died in January, 1884, and the subject of this notice. Joseph F. Stutterd was educated at the Genesee and Wyoming Seminary at Alexander, and at the Albany Normal School, where he prepared for the profession of teaching. This occupation he followed with good success for ten years and then began farming on the old homestead farm. Mr. Stutterd is one of the representative men of his town and has taken an active part in movements intended to promote its welfare. Few men in Genesee county enjoy so wide an acquaintance with its people; he is well posted in current events which he discusses among his friends with intelligence and discrimination. Possessed of a fine baritone voice he has always been much interested in musical matters; neither has he neglected the schools and churches. In politics he is a staunch Republican. He served one term as justice of the peace, as one of the Sessions judges of the county for three terms (1891-92-93), and represented his town in the board of supervisors in 1870, 1871, 1881, 1882 and 1887—five years in all. Mr. Stutterd married Clara Alexander, and they have one daughter, Clara B. Stutterd.

Massé, Solomon, was born in the Province of Quebec, Canada, October 12, 1829. His father, Ambrose Massé, was engaged in the mercantile business and was a dealer

in real estate. Solomon Massé was educated in Montreal and began his business career as a merchant in Canada. In 1850 he came to Buffalo and engaged in the same business until 1855, in which year he became a manufacturer of clothing. In 1859 he removed his business to Batavia, continuing there until 1877, when he retired from active labor. In 1879 Mr. Massé organized the Genesee County National Bank, of which he was president for six years. In 1885 he established his insurance and real estate business, and is manager of the Buffalo Savings & Loan Association at Batavia. In 1861 Mr. Massé married Josephine Robert; they have five children: Tiburce, Albert, Helen A., Marie L. and Marie A.

---

Williamson George D., was born in Palmyra, N. Y., December 31, 1854, a son of William H. and Ann B. (Cottrell) Williamson. He obtained his education in the public schools, and for fourteen years was engaged in merchandising and as fire insurance agent. In 1887 he removed to Batavia and became a member of the firm of Weeks & Williamson in the furniture and undertaking business. The following year he purchased Mr. Weeks's interest, and is now carrying the leading stock of furniture in Batavia; and in the undertaking branch of his business he employs modern scientific methods in caring for the dead. Mr. Williamson may be recorded as a first class citizen, who is an interested and active participant in school, church and Y. M. C. A. affairs. He is a Mason, a member of the Blue Lodge, Chapter and Commandery, and also is a member of the Odd Fellows and Maccabees. In 1879 Mr. Williamson was married to Emma E., daughter of C. W. Hine; they have one daughter, Mae A., and one son, Roy H.

---

Barnes, Joseph C., was born in County Cumberland, North of England, December 12, 1845, a son of William and Mary Barnes, and was educated partly in England and partly in Canada, to which country his parents came in 1857. He learned the tailor's trade and in 1865 came to Batavia where he was employed until 1873, when he established his present business and is carrying the leading stock of gents' furnishing goods and merchant tailoring goods in Batavia. Mr. Barnes is a worthy man, and has earned and maintained a place in the ranks of the representative business men of Batavia, and has served as a trustee of the village. In 1869 Mr. Barnes married Clara M., daughter of Nicholas Hawkins; they have two children: William Arthur and Eva J. Eva married Louis A. Woodward. His son is connected with his father's business.

---

Jewell, Edgar M., was born in the Province of Ontario, Canada, June 9, 1864, a son of William and Elizabeth Jewell. He was educated in the public schools, and was graduated from the Ontario College of Pharmacy in 1882. For a time he carried on a drug business in Oshawa, Ont. In 1890 he came to Batavia and established his present business at 99 Main street, where he carries the largest stock of imported and domestic drugs, books, stationery, etc., in Batavia. Mr. Jewell occupies a merited high standing among the business men of his adopted village, and his influence is exerted in the promotion of the progress of the town and its residents. In 1887 Mr. Jewell married Eva Maud Guy, and they have one son, Harold Guy Jewell.

Pease, Robert B., was born in Avon, N. Y., February 23, 1835, a son of Alvin and Caroline (Chase) Pease. He came to Batavia with his parents when eight years of age and was educated in the public schools. He engaged in the hardware business in partnership with H. K. Buell in 1865, under the firm name of Pease & Buell, and purchased his partner's interest in 1886 and has since conducted the business alone. Mr. Pease is a public spirited man, has served as trustee of the village five years, member of the school board sixteen years, president of the board of trade three years, and has always sought to advance the best interests of his town. He married Mary, daughter of Edmund and Dorcas Bainbridge of Wyoming county, in November, 1862, and their children are Mrs. Frances C. Steele, wife of Oren C. Steele; Fred A., of Batavia; and Mrs. Maud E. Bowman, wife of Frank Bowman of Buffalo. Mr. Pease's father, who still survives, was sheriff of Genesee county from 1857 to 1860.

Heal, Frank C., was born in Stafford, N. Y., September 29, 1858, a son of Matthew W. and Harriet (March) Heal. Matthew W. Heal came from England in 1834 with his parents, who settled in Le Roy; he engaged in farming and served as deputy sheriff for nearly twenty years. Frank C. Heal was educated in the public schools, and for nine years was engaged in the produce business. In 1890 he came to Batavia and conducted a hotel for seven years, and in 1897 established his present business of feed, flour and grain. Mr. Heal is an enterprising, public spirited citizen. He served for a time as one of the trustees of the village of Batavia. In politics he is a Republican and always takes an active interest in the affairs of his party. In 1881 he was married to Josephine, daughter of the late George Ruprecht.

Olmsted, William D., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Le Roy, February 19, 1832, a son of Stephen and Barbara (Parmelee) Olmsted. His father was a native of Vermont and came to Genesee county at an early day, with less than one dollar in money and an axe, and took up land in Le Roy; he died in 1888. W. D. Olmsted was educated at Cary Collegiate Seminary and Old Round House at Le Roy. After finishing his schooling he engaged in the milling business. As an upright, trustworthy citizen Mr. Olmsted has established an undoubted claim, and his interest in the good of his town and its people is worthy of note. His wife was Frances A. Parmelee, who has borne him two sons—Carlos P. and Herbert W.

Booth, Joseph, was a native of Yorkshire, England, and came to Batavia about 1845. In 1863 he married Laura E., daughter of Silas D. and Eliza A. (Smith) Whitney, who came from Washington county in 1835; he was one of the pioneer millers of the town of Elba. The death of Mr. Booth, which occurred July 15, 1867, was a loss not only to his family, but to all who knew him; of sterling, upright character, he ever received and merited the respect of his associates. He was survived by his widow, who resides in Batavia, and by one son, George W., whose death occurred soon after that of his father.

Chamberlin, Amos, senior, was born in Barton, Vt., in 1772. He had four brothers, namely: William, Erastus, Ira and Abner, and one sister, Hattie. Amos, sr., had nine children, six boys—Cyrus, Amos, Major, Alfred, John and Hazen—and

three girls—Almyra, Mable and Hattie. He left Barton with six boys and Almyra in 1814; Amos, jr., came on foot and drove a cow, and his mother came on horseback and brought Hazen, the youngest child, in her arms, through the then wilderness to Genesee county, N. Y. Amos, sr., took up a farm on lot No. 141 (east side), two miles northeast of North Byron, and with the aid of his older sons converted the same into a good farm. David Shed came from Verona, N. Y., and took up the west side of lot No. 141. He had thirteen children, four boys—Harry, David, Oliver and Milo—and nine girls—Polly, Phebe, Anna, Almeda, Betsey, Jane, Sally, Malvina and Asenith. Amos Chamberlin, jr., married Phebe Shed November 9, 1820; they had three children—Charles, Charles H. and Helen. Charles H. was born November 11, 1824, in Byron; he came from Byron with his father to Oakfield in 1835 and has resided there ever since. On November 11, 1851, he married Mary A. Bates; she died June 3, 1881; he married, second, Abbie J. Shed, December 13, 1882. In politics he has been a Republican, and has held the office of town clerk, and was justice of the peace for several years; was appointed postmaster under Lincoln's first term and held that office three terms; and was supervisor of his town. He started a general store in 1849 and continued it until 1884, when his health failed and he gave up business. He has built one wood store and two brick blocks of three stores each, having been burned out three times; he also built a fine house. He has resided in the town longer than any person now living there, and in the village since 1849. William, brother of Amos Chamberlin, sr., came to Ischua, Cattaraugus county, in the winter of 1815-16, with a sleigh covered with canvas and drawn by a yoke of oxen; the snow was so deep they had to hitch one ox before the other. He has a large number of descendants now living in Cattaraugus county. In 1837 Amos Chamberlin, jr., wishing to send \$1,000 in silver coin to Michigan, and there being no railroads or express companies, he put one thousand half dollars in each of two sacks, which he fastened to the pommel of his saddle, and mounting his horse, rode to Buffalo, where he took a boat to Detroit, and then rode a hundred miles farther west. Stopping at a tavern, in the morning when he wished to settle his bill, they refused to accept the Genesee county money; he found relief by going to a broker and getting "wildcat" money. Proceeding, he arrived safely in Branch county. Those are what some people call the good old times.

---

White, Peregrine Kirk—so named, but generally known as Kirk P. White—was born on the White homestead farm, on the Byron Road, November 24, 1839. This farm was purchased from the Holland Land Co. by his parents, Chester and Lucy (Topliff) White, who came from the New England States in an ox cart in 1816, and still remains in the possession of the family. Kirk P. White was educated at Albion College, in Michigan, and was a more than usually well-informed man. He was for many years one of the assessors of Batavia, and was a genial, kind-hearted man, greatly beloved and respected. In 1883 he was married to Sarah A., daughter of William and Elizabeth (Warren) White. The death of Mr. White occurred September 27, 1891, and his loss was universally deplored by all who knew him. He is survived by his widow and two sons, John and Peregrine.

---

Barlow, Charles, p. o. Le Roy, was born in Woulten, Hampshire county, England,

August 13, 1843, a son of William Barlow and Eliza Broker Barlow, his wife. He was educated in the common schools of London, Eng., and when fifteen years old was employed by his uncle, John Brooker, in whose service he continued for three and a half years. He then learned the gardening business with Edward Buxton; in 1867 he engaged in selling milk in London and continued that business until 1871, when he came to America, settling first in Perry, N. Y., where he lived for eighteen months and then came to Le Roy, N. Y. On December 23, 1866, Mr. Barlow married Sarah Bundy, at St. George church, Hanover square, Middlesex county, London England. They had seven children: Arthur, Henry J. (deceased), Alfred H., William C., Emily F. (deceased), Edith A and Charlotte S. Mr. Barlow is one of Le Roy's progressive farmers, of sterling integrity and is active in church and school matters.

---

Tuttle, Hon. Thomas B., was born in Yates county, N. Y., September 30, 1844, a son of Henry and Elmira (Wells) Tuttle, natives of New York State. His grandfather, Thomas Tuttle, was born in Reade street, New York city, and emigrated to Western New York early in the present century and was one of the pioneers of Yates county. He subsequently removed to Hillsdale, Mich., where he was a pioneer, going by canal. He was a farmer and died in Michigan; he had a family of three sons and two daughters, three of whom are now living. Thomas B. Tuttle is the third eldest and was brought up in Hillsdale Mich., where he was educated, graduating from the high school and from a scientific course in the Hillsdale College, where he was an active member of the Amphictyon Literary Society. He engaged in the mercantile business as a clerk at Hillsdale, practically working his way through school by his own efforts. In 1866 he went to Dubuque, Iowa, and there opened a drug store on his own account and for five years did a successful business, when he returned to New York State, stopping at Lockport. But not satisfied with the outlook there he came to Le Roy and there located in 1872, and has since carried on the business in which he has been very successful. He was for a time trustee of Ingham University, and has held all the offices of the village from president down; was a member of the National Convention at Chicago in 1864 which nominated Blaine. He was elected to the State Legislature in 1894 and served two terms; he served on the Committee on Taxation and Retrenchment; Public Institutions and Revision Committees, was chairman of the Committee on Charitable Institutions in 1895; and was on the Committee on Strikes during the Brooklyn, N. Y., trouble; was responsible for passage of Corrupt Practices Act and took part in the defeat of the Single Tax bill and bill to exempt personal property from tax obligations. He has taken a very active part in Republican politics and is now a member of the board of education. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and I. O. O. F. In 1869 Mr. Tuttle married Henrietta L. Crocker of Stafford; they have one son, George M., a lawyer in Niagara Falls.

---

Chaddock, Frank E., p. o. Le Roy, was born in Pavilion, N. Y., August 17, 1844. His father, Suel Chaddock, was born in Caledonia, N. Y., in 1819, moved to Pavilion when four years old, and resided there until 1860, in which year he moved to Le Roy. He was a farmer, and died in November, 1897. He married Eleanor E. Stanard of

Pavilion, who died April 11, 1881. Frank E. Chaddock was educated in the common schools. He taught school for four terms and then engaged in farming. In 1868 he married Aledia E. Stevens; they had two children: Nellie M. and Ada M., both deceased. Mrs. Chaddock died in 1888. Afterwards Mr. Chaddock married L. Antoinette Sprague, daughter of Edwin B. Sprague of Le Roy, N. Y. January 1, 1897, Mr. Chaddock was elected cashier of the Citizens' Bank of Le Roy, a position which he now holds.

---

Merrill, Nelson J., was born October 24, 1830. His father, Ara P. Merrill, was a native of Whitestown, N. Y., and came to Genesee county in 1815; he married a Miss Rogers for his first wife, and after her death married Mary Strickland. Asa Merrill, his brother, came to Genesee county in 1809, and was prominent in the early growth of the town of Byron. Nelson J. Merrill was educated in the common schools, and in 1856 married Mary, daughter of David Gleason; they have three sons: Jay, Otto and Byron. Mr. Merrill is a practical and successful farmer, and ranks with Byron's enterprising, industrious and upright men.

---

Miller, Francis T., was born in Byron, N. Y., October 16, 1847, a son of Wheaton S. Miller, a native of the same town, whose parents, Elisha and Martha (Tripp) Miller, came from Wilkes-Barre to Byron in 1810. Wheaton S. Miller married Emarrett, daughter of Isaac Southworth, and was engaged in farming and shipping produce and live stock; he died May 28, 1864. Francis T. Miller was educated in Byron and at an Albany academy. Mr. Miller is one of the progressive men of his town. In 1864 he established his grain business, in which he is still engaged in company with his brother, Elisha H. Miller. He served as supervisor three terms, 1879-81, and was member of assembly in 1890-91. He enjoys the entire confidence of the community where he resides, and his advice and assistance are often sought in business matters. In 1869 he was married to Julia A., daughter of James D. Benham; they had eight children: Holden C., James D., Francis T., jr., Marion, Mrs. E. L. McKelver, Imogene, Florence and Annabel. Mrs. Miller died in 1894, and Mr. Miller subsequently married Mrs. Ida Peckham.

---

Waterman, Bennett, p. o. Morganville, N. Y., was born in the town of Stafford, N. Y., December 21, 1837, a son of Anthony and Sophia (Banister) Waterman, natives of Massachusetts. Anthony Waterman arrived in Stafford from Massachusetts March 12, 1816, in company with Versal Banister, his father-in-law, having \$1.37 on his arrival. They were eighteen days on the road with an ox team. Bennett Waterman was educated in the common schools, and is a farmer. He married Isabella, daughter of B. F. Cash; they have one daughter, Florence L. Mr. Waterman bears the reputation of an excellent citizen, and in the community where he resides is well known as a successful farmer and representative business man.

---

Daggs, Charles H., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Rochester, N. Y., April 20, 1857. His father, George O. Daggs, was a native of London, England, and came to Rochester about 1840; he was a butcher. He married Elizabeth Rudman of Rochester, and they were the parents of George R., Charles H., William, David, Frank,

John, Fanny, Mary, Bert, Lillie, Nellie and Edward. He died in 1887. Charles H. Daggs was educated in the common schools; he came to Le Roy in 1875 and engaged in the meat business. He was elected constable for three years, and in 1888 was appointed chief of police and is still holding the office. He married Mary Curran; their children are Mabel, Frank, Lizzie, Lottie, Charles, Walter and Genevieve. Mr. Daggs is one of Le Roy's well known and highly respected residents, his integrity has never been questioned, and his interest in his town's well-being and advancement is a matter of general knowledge.

---

Hager, John F., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in the town of Irondequoit, Monroe county, N. Y., October 29, 1845. His father, John A. Hager, was a native of Baden, Germany; he came to this country in 1835, and died in 1893; his wife was Malana Sours. John F. Hager was educated in the common schools and at the academy at Webster, N. Y. He has always been a farmer; in 1875 he removed from Gates, N. Y., to Le Roy, buying the Deming farm; in 1891 he assumed the superintendency of the "salt farm," and in 1895 started the Beechnut Creamery, which has a capacity of 1,000 pounds per day. He is full of push and enterprise and a valuable acquisition to the citizenship of his town. He was school trustee for five years, and was a trustee and is now a deacon of the Le Roy Presbyterian church. On March 19, 1874, Mr. Hager was married to Mary E., daughter of Asahel Pratt. Mrs. Hager was born in Gates, December 21, 1853, and died August 1, 1898; she was a graduate of Mrs. Nickols's Female Academy at Rochester, and was an active member of the Presbyterian church of Le Roy. Mr. and Mrs. Hager had one son, John B., born December 28, 1878, and died March 4, 1880; they also had an adopted daughter, Mrs. Bessie N. Hager Edson.

---

Haywood, Mrs. Sally.—John Haywood was born in England, November 12, 1809, and came to Genesee county in 1836, where he engaged successfully at farming. He was trustee of schools for ten years. In 1846 he married Sally Shapland of England; they had five children: John, Elizabeth, wife of Henry Radley, Annie, wife of Dr. Harry Sutterby, Mary and William. Mr. Haywood died in 1892; his widow survives him. Mr. Haywood's life was without reproach; he was a kind neighbor, an industrious and sensible man, and commanded the respect of his associates.

---

Boyce, James A., was born in Kingston, Canada, November 22, 1860. His father, Stephen Boyce, was a native of the same place and came to Bergen, N. Y., in 1864, where he was a farmer. James Boyce was educated in the schools of Bergen, and began his business career in the hardware trade. In 1883 he established his present business and is now carrying a general line of hardware, paints and oils. In 1889 Mr. Boyce married Eunice, daughter of George Lewis; they have one daughter, Helen. He is a member of the Maccabees and is recognized as a man of energy, good character, and like most self-made men, capable and progressive.

---

Haxton, George W., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Oakfield, January 2, 1851, the oldest son of Samuel and Eliza Haxton. His father was a native of New England and died in Genesee county in 1873. George W. Haxton was educated at Cary Col-

legiate Seminary and taught school for eight years. He then became engaged in the insurance and produce business, and is now a large farmer and dealer in stock and beans. He is a progressive business man, of sterling integrity and has always taken an active part in promoting the best interests of his town. In 1878 he married Ella A. Koppe of West Middlebury; their children are S. Fred, G. Sherwin and Florence G.

McEwen, J. William, p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Le Roy, November 13, 1855. His father, Archibald McEwen, was a native of Johnstown, N. Y., and was a farmer; he married Margaret Green and died in 1882. J. W. McEwen was educated in the Le Roy Academy and after leaving school engaged in farming. In 1896 he, with Mr. W. W. Cole, embarked in the milling business. He has proved himself an enterprising business man, worthy of the confidence bestowed upon him. He married Elizabeth Veghte; their children are Archie, Edith and Helen.

Seward, Charles F., p. o. Ray, N. Y., is one of those men not uncommon in this county, who pursue their course quietly through life, doing well and earnestly whatever they undertake. His career has been that of a successful farmer. He is a son of Leverett and Olive (Riddle) Seward, and was born in the town of Alexander, Genesee county, N. Y., September 5, 1825. His father came from Connecticut to Batavia in 1818 and bought land of the Holland Land Company. He was member of assembly from this county in 1836 and 1837. He died November 7, 1876. Charles F. Seward was married October 8, 1854, to Pamela, daughter of Edward and Joanna (Hoksley) Dykeman; they have two children: Olive, wife of Charles H. Dean of Alexander; and Ora M. Mrs. Seward died in April, 1879. Mr. Seward is a member of North Alexander Grange. He is an intelligent, companionable man and stands deservedly high in the esteem of all who know him. Winfield S. Seward, an older brother of Charles F. Seward, died January 8, 1893. Victor M. Seward, a younger brother, died in Rochester, in 1898.

Fisher, Marion O., proprietor of the Eagle Hotel, Le Roy, was born in Ontario county, N. Y., in 1850, educated in his native place and completed his course at the Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal school, from which he was graduated in 1877. He taught school in Middlebury, Ind., for five years. In the spring of 1892 he went on the road as a salesman for J. D. Beers & Son, with whom he remained for two years, and then took out a patent and worked it for a few years. He then traveled for the American Tablet Company of Dayton, Ohio, and one year for the Sidney (Ohio) Planing Mill Company and for three years traveled for himself. In April, 1895, he negotiated for the Eagle Hotel and took charge of the same. It had at that time but sixteen rooms, and he began immediately to make improvements; he added another story, so that there are now forty-one rooms in the house, lighted by electricity, heated by steam, with electric call-bells, and is first-class in every respect. A more genial landlord and lady cannot be found in Western New York. The hotel is one of the old landmarks of the village, having been built in 1820; it has had numerous proprietors, but was never run successfully till Mr. Fisher took hold of it. Mr. Fisher is a member of the Masonic fraternity, Olive Branch Lodge No. 39, F. & A. M., and Le Roy Chapter. In 1884 he married Emma A. Sylvester of Sinclairville,

N. Y.; they have three children: Sena M., Bertha O. and Sylvester Roy. Mr. Fisher's parents were Oscar N. and Elizabeth (Case) Fisher, natives of Ontario county, N. Y., and his grandfather, Jeremiah Fisher, born in 1800, is said to have been the first white child born in Ontario county. Some of his ancestry were in the early wars, and one of them received a commission as colonel in His Majesty's troops, signed by King George; this parchment is now in the possession of Dr. Fisher of Elkhart, Ind.

Fanson, Francis William, manager and secretary-treasurer of the Cold Spring Creamery Co. of Bergen, N. Y., was born in the State of Illinois, in May, 1862. His father, William, was a native of England, who, when nine years of age, came to America with his mother. His mother did not marry again, and William lived for seven years with Samuel Dart in Bergen on a farm, and when sixteen began work for himself at farming. He married and moved to Illinois, but in 1864 returned to Bergen. In 1866 he went to Michigan, returned to New York in 1870, and in 1874 again moved to Michigan, where he still resides. Francis W. received his education in the common, district and city schools and remained with his parents until twenty-three years of age, when he married, and in 1884 left Michigan and came to Bergen to live on the homestead farm of his grandparents, Moses and Jane Berry, which he has occupied to the present time. In March, 1888, he interested himself in and became one of the active organizers of the Cold Spring Creamery Co. with a capital stock of \$1,400, which was later increased to \$2,000, Mr. Fanson being one of the principal stockholders at that time, and the largest stockholder now, and one of the directors since the organization of the company. In 1893 he was elected superintendent and secretary-treasurer of the company, which offices he is now filling. Under the excellent management of Mr. Fanson the business has thrived, the output of the creamery varying from 40 000 to 90,000 pounds of butter a year. In politics Mr. Fanson is a Republican; is an advocate of the temperance cause, and has served his town on the board of excise commissioners, but declines further proffered nominations. He is a member and master of the Bergen Grange, a member of the Knights of the Maccabees and commander of his tent. He is actively connected with church and Sunday school work, and a member of the Baptist church, of which he is deacon. He married Charlotte E. Cobert of Michigan; they have one son, Orla F.

Sage, W. Monroe, a resident of the village of Bergen, N. Y., since 1861, was born in the town of Wheatland, Monroe county, N. Y., December 28, 1834, a son of Warren and Salome (Skinner) Sage. Salome Skinner was an eye witness to the battle of Lundy's Lane; her family lived near by and went to the woods for safety, and from their place of concealment witnessed the battle. Warren Sage followed carpentry during his early manhood, but later confined his attention to agricultural industry, owning a farm in the town of Wheatland, where he died February 1, 1856. W. Monroe Sage is well known in the musical circles of Western New York, having devoted the major portion of his life to music and musical convention work. He was reared on the farm, received his early education in the district schools and later attended Oberlin College, Ohio, and was graduated from Eastman's Commercial College in Rochester. He was endowed by nature with unusual musical talent and played the

violin while yet sitting in his high chair; at the age of seven played before public assemblages; he did not begin the scientific study of the violin until nineteen years of age, when he attended L. Hinsdale Sherwood's Musical Academy at Lyons, N. Y., and remained there until called home by the death of his father. A few years later he was graduated from the Friendship Academy of Music in the branches of violin, voice and harmony. Part of the time during his years of study he gave singing schools in the winters and attended the normal music schools during the summer months under the instruction of such noted masters as A. N. Johnson, William B. Bradbury, George F. Root and Carlo Bassini. Among the professors from whom Mr. Sage obtained his finest and most finished points in violin playing was Prof. Henri Appy, who came to America in 1850 as the violinist to Jenny Lind. In politics he is a Republican; he was the prime mover in bringing about the incorporation of the village of Bergen, and as a demonstration of their appreciation for what he had done the people honored him by electing him the first village president, which office he filled two years; the first year of his administration he caused to be placed 102 sidewalks, the second year he inaugurated the first street lighting by placing four lamps on four corners. In 1863 Mr. Sage married Frances A. D. Doolittle, daughter of Deacon James D. and Eunice M. (Carter) Doolittle, he a prominent merchant in Bergen, who died in 1884, leaving a beautiful home since occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Sage. Mrs. Sage died May 1, 1899. The Sage family dates back in America to 1652, when David Sage, a native of Wales, settled in Middletown, Conn., being one the pioneers there.

---

Stevens, Elsworth T., a prominent representative and lifelong resident of Bergen, N. Y., was born in that town, on the farm he now owns, February 7, 1831. Thomas Stevens, his father, was one of several sons and daughters, and was born in Killingworth, Conn., November 25, 1787. In 1813 he moved to Bergen with an ox team and bought fifty acres of land in the woods, and in order to pay for it he engaged in the work of blasting out the rock where the flouring mills now stand in the village of Le Roy, walking there and back home each day. He was a strong, energetic man and after arriving home from his day's work would take his axe and set to work chopping down trees and clearing, working well into the night. He made a fine home and added more land to his farm by purchase from time to time, until he owned 180 acres. He was a great reader, broad-minded and keenly alive to all public affairs; during the last thirteen years of his life he was afflicted by total blindness, and it was then that his remarkable memory was a great source of comfort to him; he died in March, 1873. Elsworth T. Stevens has always remained on the home farm, purchasing the farm from his father after his mother's death. He has added to it and has one of the finest homes in the town of Bergen. In politics he has always been a Republican; he has been elected and re-elected to the office of highway commissioner for sixteen years, and to the office of assessor nine years. He is a leading member of the Bergen Grange, of which he is past master and is now filling the offices of purchasing agent and director. He married Maria Crampton, daughter of Amon G. Crampton, an active old gentleman of ninety-eight years of age, and the oldest man in the town of Bergen. Mrs. Stevens died in May, 1897. She was an active, intellectual lady, possessed of unusual poetical ability, and wrote many beautiful poems.

She was often called upon by church and society for readings and recitations, and often, upon special occasions, upon short notice, would sit down, pen in hand, and compose beautiful and appropriate lines.

---

Oathout, Charles E., a resident business man of the town of Bergen, N. Y., is a native of the town of Riga, Monroe county, N. Y., and was born December 8, 1844, a son of Niles and Julia Ann (Stewart) Oathout. He was educated in the common schools and the Riga Academy, and his practical education he received in his father's store, under the tutorage of that parent. After the death of his father he succeeded to the business. In 1883 he moved to the village of Bergen, and in January, 1884, engaged in the hardware business, and with his practical experience, modern ideas and hustling abilities, established one of the best trades in that line in the county. In 1886 he sold one-half interest in the business to H. L. Gage. They erected a large modern two story brick store and continued there until November 1, 1892, when they rented their store and for eighteen months following were engaged in the manufacture of sensitized paper for photography. In 1897 Mr. Oathout removed to a farm near North Bergen. Mr. Oathout married Laura A. Parnell; they have one son, Elliott.

---

Gleason, John S., is a native of Wyoming county, N. Y., born February 15, 1854, a son of John and Rosanna Gleason. He was reared on the farm, attended the district schools and took up the vocation of farming. He moved to the town of Bergen, N. Y., in 1873, where he continued farming until 1892, then moved to the village of Bergen, and in November of the same year purchased his present hardware business. January 1, 1896, he took in as a partner Mr. Will E. Gillette, since which time the firm name has been Gleason & Gillette, and under the able management of these two gentlemen the business has grown to proportions second to none in this section of the country. They carry a full line of hardware, farm tools, roofing, etc. In politics Mr. Gleason is a Republican, has filled the office of village trustee two years, and has been president of the village board of education since the union school system was adopted. He is a charter member of the order of the Knights of the Maccabees and received the honor of being elected the first commander of the tent in Bergen. He has been a delegate to represent his lodge at three different conventions, to the great camp at Buffalo, Niagara Falls and Utica. Mr. Gleason married Alice A. Palmer.

---

Cook, Walter, an old and well-known resident of Bergen, N. Y., was born in Easton, Washington county, N. Y., in March, 1823, and brought to the town of Bergen in 1834 by his parents. He grew to manhood on the farm, received a limited education, and in 1845 concluded to try his fortune in the west, going to Illinois. He spent that year in the lead mines, thence to Wisconsin, where he spent another year in the lead mines, and then returned to Bergen. In 1852 he went to California, where he spent eight years, four years in the gold mines and four in the mountains, building and attending a water reservoir and ditch for mining purposes, a company being organized for that purpose, in which Mr. Cook was an active stockholder; he still retains his interest in the company. He returned to Bergen and purchased his present

choice farm of fifty acres, on which he has ever since resided. In politics Mr. Cook has been a Republican ever since the organization of that party, and while often urged to accept nomination for office, he steadfastly declines the honor. In 1862 he married Mrs. Delana H. (Green) Gifford, who was born in Phelps, Ontario county, in 1823.

---

Herrick, Edward P., was born in the town of Bergen, N. Y., in 1842, a son of Pyram and Ann Eliza (Eldridge) Herrick. His father was born in Vermont, May 8, 1802, and came to Bergen about 1835, spending all but four years of his life in that town. He died in the town of Sweden, Monroe county, October 6, 1877. Edward P. Herrick received his education in the common district schools. He followed the vocation of farming, beginning for himself when twenty-three, and continued on rented farms until 1897, preferring to lease land rather than to buy, but in the latter year purchased a farm of 128 acres. In politics he is a Republican, always taking an interest in all public and political affairs of his town and has been elected to and filled the responsible office of town tax collector. He is a member of the Bergen Grange and of the Knights of Maccabees, Tent No. 6. In 1864 Mr. Herrick married Elizabeth J. Bunnell; they had three children: Susan J., born December 16, 1866, wife of George S. Avery of Batavia; Fred R., born July 21, 1873; and Roy E., born March 22, 1889, who died when eighteen months old. Mr. and Mrs. Herrick are members of the M. E. church, in which Mr. Herrick is steward and trustee; Mrs. Herrick is a member of the Foreign Missionary Society, the Ladies' Aid, and W. C. T. U.

---

Bower, Abner, one of the best known and wealthiest farmers in the town of Bergen, N. Y., is a native of Cayuga county, N. Y., born October 8, 1825, a son of Benjamin and Mary (Henry) Bower, and is the only surviving member of his father's family. He grew to manhood on the homestead, which he has since purchased from the heirs, where he has accumulated a large property, owning a farm of 320 acres and other investments. In politics Mr. Bower is a Republican. In February, 1844, he married Mary Ellen Huff, who died June 6, 1896. They had three children: Wesley A. (deceased), Mary A., wife of Chester Adams, and Millard F. (deceased).

---

Hewes, Marcena Ballard, is one of the old and eminently respectable citizens of Genesee county. He was born in the town of Lee, Oneida county, N. Y., March 7, 1822. His grandfather Hewes was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, was taken prisoner by the British and held a captive on board an English man-of-war until the close of hostilities; he was a nephew of Mr. Hewes one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Marcena Ballard Hewes grew to manhood in the town where he was born at the home of his grandparents, his mother having died when he was an infant, and his father marrying again. In 1848 Mr. Hewes came to the town of Le Roy, where an uncle of his lived. When he arrived he had but fifty cents to his name, but he was full of energy and pluck and went to work with a vim; he purchased a tract of eighty-four acres and added to this a few years later forty-five acres more. In 1879 he traded the forty-five acres as part payment for a 218-acre farm in the town of Bergen, and after many years of hard and successful toil on his farm is now taking the ease he has so justly earned by retiring from active farm

duties, leaving the farm in care of his sons. In politics Mr. Hewes has always been a strong and consistent Democrat and stands firm in the principles of bi-metalism. He has been twice married; his first wife was Cordelia Banister of Le Roy, whom he married on October 10, 1848; they had five sons and three daughters; his wife died in June, 1868, and for his second wife he married Mary Jane Stevens; they had two sons and one daughter.

---

Wood, Frank D., is one of the prominent young men of the town of Bergen, of which he is a native, born April 24, 1860, a son of James and Susan (South) Wood. His parents were natives of England and in 1837 they came to America on a sailing vessel, requiring five months to make the voyage. James was a steady attendant at church and during the early years of his life walked regularly nearly every Sunday five miles to church; he was always a strict observer of the Sabbath and obliged his children to attend church and Sabbath school. Frank D. received his education in the Bergen public schools. During the years 1882, 1883 and 1884 he was a traveling salesman, selling farm machinery, and traveled through many of the Western States and Territories. He returned to Bergen and in 1898 purchased a farm of seventy acres, which he now carries on successfully. On February 16, 1886, he married Cora Louise Mason; they have one son, Percy Mason. Mr. Wood is an active Republican and has for several years been the Bergen member of the County Committee of that party.

---

McPherson, Daniel J., son of Donald and Margery McPherson, was born February 5, 1849, in the village of Bergen, which is still his residence. His education was obtained in the district school, at a private school called the Bergen High School, of which B. F. Hamilton was the proprietor, and at the Rochester Business University. In the winter of 1873-74 he tried school teaching, but after one term abandoned it. After a trial of music teaching and type setting, the latter in the offices of the Progressive Batavian and Brockport Democrat, he, in 1877, entered the office of Platts & McPherson, grain and coal dealers at Bergen, as bookkeeper. In 1882, his father, who had purchased the interest of Henry Platts, took him into partnership and he continued in the business until March, 1898, when he sold out and retired. May 4, 1878, Mr. McPherson united with the Congregational church; in 1876 he was elected superintendent of the Sunday school and was six times re-elected. The other Sunday school offices held by him at various times were secretary, treasurer, chorister, organist, assistant superintendent and teacher. Mr. McPherson feels a deep interest in the prosperity of the church and contributes liberally to its support and also to all its benevolent objects. November 30, 1877, he married Emma H. Hume, daughter of Alonzo and Elizabeth Hume; they have two sons: Donald, born August 8, 1879, and Hume, born November 9, 1880. Mr. McPherson enjoys the confidence of his fellow townsmen, who have elected him to the following offices: Village collector in 1879; village treasurer in 1884 and 1885; town clerk in 1886 and 1887; justice of the peace in 1895 (re-elected in 1898 for four years from January, 1899); member of the board of education for three years in 1893 (re-elected in 1896); clerk of the board since his first election; village clerk continuously since 1889; has been a member of the Bergen Fire Department since its organization in 1886; its secretary since 1895; and

president of the Business Men's Association since its organization in May, 1896. In everything that pertains to the good of the village Mr. McPherson has shown a lively interest; he has contributed liberally to bring manufacturing concerns to the village and to provide telephone communication, and many persons in financial straits have found in him a friend indeed. In politics Mr. McPherson has always been a Republican; he is a temperance man and has always voted against license. Donald McPherson, a resident of Bergen from 1840 until his death, January 18, 1896, was born in Scotland, August 16, 1814. In 1836 he came to this State and settled in the town of Riga. Four years later he came to Bergen and bought the elevator which occupied the site where the Central station now stands, and engaged in the grain and produce business, which he carried on with success, with intervals of rest, until his death. During his business career he had for partners H. S. Elmore, A. T. Southworth, Henry Platts and from 1883, his son, D. J. McPherson. As a business man he had a reputation for rigid honesty and commanded the confidence of all who had dealings with him. As a citizen he took an interest in everything that was for the good of the community. His fellow townsmen honored him by electing him constable in 1845; collector and constable in 1846; constable in 1847; collector and constable in 1849; justice of the peace in 1850; sealer of weights and measures in 1852; commissioner of highways in 1857; and assessor in 1880 and 1887. In 1857 he united with the First Congregational church of Bergen and up to the beginning of his illness he prayed and labored for its prosperity; except when ill or away from home he was always present at the preaching services, the Sunday school, either as teacher or scholar, the prayer meeting, where his voice was always heard in prayer or testimony, the preparatory lecture and the business meetings. In 1857 he was elected a trustee of the church society and served as such thirty-five years; in 1858 he was elected clerk of the trustees and treasurer and served twenty-five years, collecting over \$30,000; in 1861 he was elected a member of the standing committee, which is the same as the session in the Presbyterian church; this office he held at the time of his death; elected deacon in 1880 and served until 1893, when he declined re-election on account of poor health. He was frequently a delegate to the Presbytery of Genesee, the church being under its care, and twice he was a commissioner to the General Assembly. He was emphatically a man of one book—the Bible. This he read, studied and shaped his life by its teachings. No matter how busy he was, and during the greater part of his life in Bergen he was very busy, he never failed to have family worship morning and evening, or to ask a blessing at each meal. He was a staunch Republican and a temperance man. Mr. McPherson was twice married; his first wife was Jane, daughter of Duncan and Elizabeth McPherson of Wheatland; two years after the death of his first wife he married, December 31, 1846, Margery, daughter of John and Catharine Gordon, who died October 12, 1895. He was the father of three sons and two daughters. The daughters and one son died in infancy; another son, William Henry, died at the age of eight years and four months; and the third son, Daniel J., lives to write this tribute to his father's memory. Writing from Ionia, Mich., Lemuel Clute, who married a niece of Mr. McPherson, said: "I have known him a number of years and have done a good deal of business of a confidential nature for him, and have always found him calm, cool, patient, trustful. He ripened into a good old age as only the perfect fruit ripens. Although he had been an active business man, I presume he had not a single enemy at his death, and every

one who knew him will remember him with a pleasant memory, and this condition with him was not accidental, but rather the result of trying to live right." The Rev. E. N. Pomeroy of Wellesley, Mass., a former pastor of the Congregational church, wrote as follows: "In the course of my ministry of twenty years and in the course of my life of nearly sixty years, I have never found a person whom I respected and regarded more highly than Donald McPherson. Good ability, good sense, and good will were united in his character. Having felt his influence on my own life and character, I can well believe that he influenced the lives and characters of a good many other persons. He will be missed in Bergen, but his memory and influence will remain. One always knew where to find him—it was on the side of truth and justice as nearly as he understood them."

---

Hastings, John C., Alexander, N. Y., son of Jude and Mary (Curtiss) Hastings, was born in the town of Oppenheim, Fulton county, N. Y., July 4, 1840. He attended the public schools of his native town and was employed for a number of years at the glove trade in Gloversville, N. Y. In 1877 he bought the farm where he now lives and has since that time been engaged in agricultural pursuits. Mr. Hastings served three years in Co. D, 153d N. Y. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion. On October 3, 1862, he married Mary Ann, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Parker) Atty; they have four children: Cora Alice, wife of Charles D. Kelsey; George S., Ella and Amy E.

---

Chaddock, Joseph, p. o. Linden, N. Y., one of the most enterprising and successful farmers of Alexander, N. Y., is a son of Luther and Sally (Washburn) Chaddock, and was born in Alexander February 23, 1824. His father and a brother came from New Hampshire to Alexander and bought land of the Holland Land Company. Mr. Chaddock received his education in the public schools of his native town and has devoted his entire life to agriculture. He has never aspired to public office, nor has he held other than assessor of the town. On March 8, 1854, he married Clarissa Merritt; they have three children: Flora, wife of Jay Hammond of Kalamazoo, Mich.; Clara, wife of Frank W. Simonds of Darien; and Mary, wife of Elwood Orcott of Nebraska. Mr. Chaddock is a public spirited man and always ready to support anything for the good of his town or the citizens thereof.

---

Thomas, David G., p. o. Alexander, N. Y., son of George P. and Mary (Thomas) Thomas, was born in the town of Cuba, Allegany county, N. Y., May 23, 1856. His parents were natives of England and came to this country in 1838, settling in Oneida county, N. Y. When David G. was five years of age they removed to Rushford, where he lived for several years, being engaged in farming and the manufacture of cheese. In the spring of 1885 he removed to Alexander, where he conducted the cheese business until 1895. In 1894 the firm of W. E. Moulton & Co was organized, he being the company; they are large shippers of grain and dealers in beans and produce. Mr. Thomas was married November 21, 1888; to Lettie E., daughter of W. H. G. and Freelove (Calkins) Post; they have two children: Oel, born February 7, 1886, and Bertha, born June 25, 1888. Politically Mr. Thomas is a Democrat, but has never aspired to public office. He is a member of the Select Knights and Syl-

vian Lodge No. 479, I. O. O. F. Mr. Thomas is a man of excellent business ability and is an honored and respected citizen.

Brainard, Lurette C., of Alexander, N. Y., (p. o. Attica, N. Y.), daughter of Timothy G. and Amanda (Hart) Baldwin, was born in North Chili, Monroe county, N. Y., January 12, 1828. She was educated in the common schools of her native town and on March 1, 1849, married Sebe B., son of Harris and Lydia (Turner) Brainard. He was born August 27, 1831, in Alexander, and died May 30, 1894. Three children were born to them: Frank Adelbert, born November 12, 1851, died April 20, 1852; Francis Amanda, born September 26, 1853, married Flint P. Smith of Flint, Mich.; and Caroline Augusta, born November 12, 1858, married Jerome Riddle of Alexander, N. Y., died October 4, 1893. Mrs. Brainard is a member of the M. E. church of Attica and the W. C. T. U.

Norton, Franklin, p. o. Alabama, N. Y., was born in Byron, N. Y., September 11, 1830, son of Anson and Percy (Walker) Byron. His father was a native of Goshen, Conn., and removed to Byron, where he engaged in farming; he served in the war of 1812, and removed to Alabama in 1836 where he died in 1838; his widow survived him until 1850. Franklin Norton was educated in the public schools and by occupation is a farmer. He has been assessor for six years, town clerk one term, and is one of Alabama's progressive and prosperous men. He was married to Julia F., daughter of Joseph W. Allen; she died in January, 1897, leaving one son, Allen E.

Fink, Fred, of Alabama, N. Y. (p. o. West Shelby, Orleans county, N. Y.) was born in Germany, April 19, 1833, a son a Jacob and Katherine (Krabs) Fink. Mr. Fink came to Genesee county in 1876, where he has since been engaged in farming. He has held the office of assessor twelve years, and has been school trustee for two years. He is a public spirited man, and has manifested a deep interest in schools and other public benefits. His wife was Mary Hagman; she bore him four children, namely: Elizabeth Fink Burns, and Rosa Fink Chubbuck, both deceased; Kittie Fink Tuttle, and William Fink. They have six grandchildren—a son and two daughters who survive Mrs. Burns, and Duane, Olive and Homer, children of William Fink, who is now conducting the farm.

Avery, Rufus G., Alexander, N. Y., the oldest of a family of thirteen children born to Rufus G. and Keziah I. (Goodwill) Avery, was born in the town of Stafford, Tolland county, Conn., October 21, 1824. His brothers and sisters were as follows: Sarah, John G., Marygenett, Daniel G., William C., George E., James M., Julia M., Bradley C., Emma L., Martha E. and Charles B. His father was born in the town of Hebron, Tolland county, Conn., February 4, 1795, and died in Alexander, N. Y., July 16, 1879. His mother was born in the town of Willington, Conn., December 15, 1802, and died in Alexander, August 2, 1879. Mr. Avery began his schooling in the public schools of his native town and at the age of ten his parents removed to Darien, remaining there for two years, then removed to Attica, and after a residence of two years in that place settled in Alexander in 1838. Mr. Avery's first business experience was in the capacity of clerk in the store of E. G. Moulton of Alexander, in

whose employ he remained for two years. From 1843 to 1868 he was engaged in the wholesale and retail tobacco business in Buffalo, then entered the employ of the Buffalo and Washington Railroad, and with that road and the Buffalo and South-western was employed as a conductor for a period of ten years. During this service, however, he owned and operated a hotel at Alexander for two years, then gave up the hotel and railroad business and removed to his farm, since which time he has been engaged in agricultural pursuits, although for the last few years he has lived a semi-retired life. On October 26, 1847, he married Helen M., daughter of Capt. Uriah P. B. and Mehitabel (Page) Monroe; they had two children: Florence L., wife of Ellis R. Hay, and Walter P. B. (deceased). Mr. Avery has never held or aspired to political office, and is a member of Attica Lodge, No. 462, F. & A. M. Personally he is of a very social nature and enjoys the respect and esteem of all who know him.

Harrington, Andrew B., Alexander, N. Y., was born in a log house one mile west of Linden, Genesee county, N. Y., October 18, 1844. His grandparents, Ezekiel E. and Lydia E. (Cotton) Harrington, came from New Hampshire to the Holland purchase in Genesee county in a covered wagon (called a schooner), drawn by a yoke of oxen, in the year 1814. They had a family of eight children, three girls and five boys. Andrew B. Harrington is the youngest son of Daniel and Sarepta (Hill) Harrington, and until he reached his seventeenth year passed his life much as the sons of farmers generally do, in tilling the soil and going to school. When the Civil war began young Andrew, replete with patriotism, ran away from home and enlisted in the 24th N. Y. Cavalry, in the Army of the Potomac. He participated in twenty-four hard fought battles and served his country faithfully until the surrender of General Lee, April 9, 1865. While at home on a furlough, September 2, 1864, he married Adell, daughter of William R. and Christiana (Jones) Perkins; they have three children: Eugene W., an attorney-at-law in Buffalo; Clara Bell, who lives at home; and Daniel, who is station agent at Red Creek, Monroe county, N. Y., for the Lehigh Valley Railroad. Mr. Harrington has resided in the village of Alexander since 1871. Politically he is a staunch Republican, and has been deputy sheriff of Genesee county for twenty consecutive years, with the exception of one term; and has been president of the village for the last four years. Mr. Harrington is a notary public and an agent for different fire, accident and life insurance companies. In arriving at conclusions on any question he advances cautiously and by a process of sound reasoning, and when his judgment is once formed, nothing less nor more will induce him to change it than a similar process of ratiocination. He is frank and generous in character and affable in manner, and has many personal friends wherever he is known.

Hint, John A., South Alabama, was born in Royalton, Niagara county, N. Y., November 16, 1860, a son of Joseph and Magdaleoa (Bauer) Hint. His father was a native of Germany and came to Niagara county November 28, 1857, and died in 1885. John A. Hint was educated in the common schools and since leaving school has followed farming. He married Oma Wight; they have one son, Cabot W. Hint. Mr. Hint is a good farmer, and one of the numerous residents of the town whose record of citizenship is alike creditable and worthy of remark.

## OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

Ingalsbe, Ebenezer, South Alabama, N. Y., was born in Byron, N. Y., March 5, 1819. His father was born in Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., and was always a farmer; he married Polly Bushman; his death occurred in 1848. Ebenezer Ingalsbe was educated in the common schools and has since then carried on farming and has raised some very fine stock. Mr. Ingalsbe married Anna E. Alexander, who bore him these children: Sarah, Martha, Charlotte, Alfred (who died in 1896), Orrin, Jennie and Hattie. Mr. Ingalsbe is one of the progressive farmers of Alabama, of sterling integrity, and has always been interested in the progress of his town, taking an active part in church and school matters.

Steele, Andrew G., who was born in Byron, N. Y., March 22, 1866, a son of John H. and Charlotte R (Green) Steele. His father was a native of Connecticut and came to Byron in 1855, where he was a farmer and active in promoting the growth and progress of his town; he died in 1888 in his eighty-third year. Andrew G. Steele was educated in the Brockport Normal School and taught school for three years. In 1889 he married Katie L., daughter of J. Z. Terry; Mrs. Steele died in the spring of 1898, leaving one daughter, Carolyn D. Mr. Steele is one of the practical and successful farmers of his town. He has served as assessor six years, and has taken an active interest in school and church matters. He is a public spirited citizen, and always seeks to promote the best interests of his town.

Green, Newton H., was born in Byron, N. Y., September 16, 1828, a son of Andrew H. and Lavinia (Goold) Green. His father was a land surveyor, who came to Genesee county and settled in the town of Bergen in 1809. He was a man prominent in town affairs, was supervisor of the town for years and member of assembly in 1839 and 1840; he died in 1875. Newton H. Green was educated in the common schools and Brockport Academy, and taught school for several terms. In 1855 he married Sylvina M., daughter of George Dewey; their children are Hattie L. Bowen, Carrie L. White, Charles N. Green and Emogene D. Walker. Mr. Green is a grain, stock and fruit farmer; his farm of about 400 acres is one of the choicest in Genesee county. He was town superintendent of schools two terms, assessor two terms, supervisor five years and a member of assembly in 1875 and 1876. Mr. Green is a man of unusual intelligence, and few men in Genesee county have ever enjoyed in a larger degree the confidence of the people. He is tall, of dignified and commanding presence. His older brother, Loren Green, also represented the county in the Assembly for two years. Since the above sketch was prepared Mr. Green has died. A good man and an honored citizen has gone to his reward. His death occurred April 15, 1899.

Merrill, Abner J., was born on the homestead in Byron, N. Y., March 2, 1858, a son of Ezra S. and Mary (Hitchcock) Merrill, and grandson of Daniel Merrill, who came to Genesee county in 1809 and settled in the town of Byron. Ezra S. through life was a farmer; he died in August, 1881. Abner J. Merrill was educated at Brockport Normal School, and in 1885 was married to Mary, daughter of Parliamer Munger. Their children are: Milan J., George L., Lester H. and Irene S. Mr. Merrill is a substantial farmer, and has through life cast his influence in favor of such local

measures and institutions as are of benefit to his town and its inhabitants, and is esteemed as a man of good principles and integrity of character.

---

White, Iverson W., was born on the homestead in Byron, N. Y., January 8, 1856. His father, Miles G. White, was a native of Rutland, Jefferson county, and removed to Genesee county in 1828 with his parents. Miles G. White married Rozanna Blair, and through life was a farmer; he died in 1889. Iverson W. White was educated at the Le Roy Academy, and in 1885 married Carrie L., daughter of Hon. Newton H. Green, and their children are: Charles, Dewey, Tracey and Ada. Mr. White is one of the practical and successful farmers of Genesee county. He served as assessor three years and was elected supervisor in 1898. He is an exemplary, public-spirited citizen and stands high in the community.

---

Brown, William F., p. o. Byron, N. Y., was born on the homestead farm, June 16, 1829, a son of Richard G. and Laura (Searles) Brown. His father was a native of Massachusetts and came to Genesee county in 1812, where he was a farmer and was prominent in the growth of his town; he died in 1885. William F. Brown was educated in the common schools. In 1851 he married Hannah S., daughter of Thomas Benton; they have one son, Edwin B.; their only daughter, Mary E., died in 1879. Mr. Brown is one of the practical and successful farmers of Genesee county. He has served as assessor, and has taken an intelligent interest in school and church matters. He is recognized as a man of sterling integrity, whose word is as good as his bond.

---

Searles, Isaiah, was born on the homestead farm in Byron, N. Y., July 30, 1828. His father was John Searles, who was a native of Broome county, N. Y., and removed to Genesee county in 1814, bringing his household chattels on an ox sled; he was married to Mrs. Hannah Searles, daughter of John Stocking; he was a farmer all his life, and died in 1875. Isaiah Searles was educated in the common schools, and in 1853 was married to Eliza, daughter of Zurial Hall; they have two sons: Horace H. and Charles C. Mr. Searles is a prosperous farmer, a man whose life record may be pointed to with pardonable pride.

---

Prince, Alpheus, M. D., was born in Lockport, Niagara county, N. Y., May 6, 1856, a son of Alpheus and Amy (Lester) Prince. His father always resided in Erie county; he served two terms in the Legislature, and was a well-known and prominent man; his death, which occurred in 1870, was a loss not only to his family, but to all who knew him. Dr. Prince was educated in Clarence Classical Union School, and was graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo in 1883. He was resident physician of the Erie County Hospital three years; practiced five years in Oakfield, and in 1891 came to Byron, where he has since been engaged in general practice. In 1884 Dr. Prince married Mary, daughter of Tracy Love; they have two sons: Howard L. and George B. Dr. Prince served as coroner six years, and has established an excellent reputation, not only as a physician, but a man of progressive ideas. He is a member of the Erie County Medical Society, State Medical Society, and of the Odd Fellows.

Andrews, Lewis B., M. D., was born in Bergen, N. Y., February 27, 1864, a son of Dr. Robert and Julia Andrews. Dr. Robert Andrews was a native of Monroe county, N. Y., and came to Genesee county in 1845, and since 1861 has been actively engaged in practicing his profession in Bergen. Dr. L. B. Andrews was educated in the Bergen Union School, Brockport Normal, and was graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo in February, 1885. He commenced the practice of his profession in Bergen, N. Y., where he continued until his removal to Byron in 1889. In 1885 Dr. Andrews married Anna, daughter of Horace and Sarah Southworth; they have one son, Norris. Dr. Andrews is one of the progressive men of his profession, taking an active interest in educational and religious institutions. He is a member of the N. Y. S. Medical Association and Central New York Medical Association, and has always sought to advance the best interests of his town and its people.

Bushman, Henry, was born in Cayuga county, N. Y., January 18, 1821, a son of Jacob and Martha (Halstead) Bushman. Jacob Bushman was also a native of Cayuga county; his father, John Bushman, was from Gettysburg, Pa. Jacob purchased land from the Holland Co., which he cleared for cultivation, and through life was a farmer; the property still remains in the possession of his son Henry; he died in 1890. Henry Bushman was educated in the common schools, and throughout his long life has been a successful farmer; he has served his town as assessor for nine years, and is a worthy, substantial man, whose standing among his fellows is enviable. On October 1, 1846, he was married to Sarah J., daughter of John Mills. Mrs. Bushman died April 17, 1897, in her seventy-second year; her husband and two daughters—Mrs. Mary E. Kellogg and Mrs. J. F. Rose—survive her.

Watson, Clifton, was born in Cambridgeshire, England, October 19, 1828. He came to the United States and on June 4, 1850, settled in Byron, N. Y., where he began work on the farm next to the one he now owns at \$12 a month, and by practicing economy was able in the fall to pay the \$40 he owed for his passage over. For the next two years he worked by the month, and then for three years he and his brother operated the W. S. Miller farm on shares. In 1856 he went to California, riding on the first train that crossed the Isthmus to Panama; he engaged in mining at Sandy Gulch, Calaveras county, where he remained for twenty-three months, when he sold out his claim and returned to Byron, N. Y. In March, 1858, Mr. Watson married Rebecca, daughter of John and Mary Webb, and for a year worked by the month for W. S. Miller; the following seven years he worked the farm on shares and then purchased it, incurring a debt of \$7,500, which he has since paid, and also bought two other farms, now owning 350 acres of land. Mr. Watson prides himself upon his care of his stock, never having lost a horse or any cattle. He has been obliged to kill five horses because of old age, and now owns a horse twenty-eight years old. Mr. and Mrs. Watson have three children: John, Samuel and Mrs. Mary Davey. He has been successful in his undertakings and his record is that of a good citizen.

Cockran, William, was born in Devonshire, England, October 15, 1831, and emi

grated to the United States in 1854, settling in Batavia. In 1860 he married Jane Carroll; they have one son and one daughter, Albert E. and Mary J. Mr. Cockran is one of the leading farmers of Genesee county, is active in school and church matters and has the reputation of being a man of sterling integrity and progressive ideas.

---

Thomas, Charles H., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., a son of Henry D. and Annis (Sage) Thomas, was born in the town of Le Roy, May 5, 1830. His grandfather, Simeon Sage, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Mr. Thomas received his education in the schools of his native town and the academy at Alexander. His first business experience was at farming, which he has since successfully followed. Mr. Thomas is a deserving man, whose character is above reproach. On December 12, 1862, he married Adaline, daughter of William and Orphana (Webb) Hill; and they have two children—Henry and Mary.

---

Crocker, J. Lyman, son of Isaac and Susan (Emmons) Crocker, was born in Hamilton, Madison county, N. Y., September 4, 1814. His education was received in the common schools of his native town and the Middlebury Academy. He was engaged in teaching school for a number of years and served his town as superintendent of schools and supervisor and filled other offices of minor importance. On June 14, 1843, Mr. Crocker married Tammy McIntyre of Worcester county, Mass., by whom he had two children—Edgar M. and Henry C. Mr. Crocker's father was a native of Colchester, New London county, Conn., and his mother of East Haddam, Middlesex county, Conn. They were married in December, 1812, and in 1814 they removed to Madison county, N. Y., and in 1816 to Genesee county, settling two miles south of Le Roy village on ninety acres, which he purchased the year previous. His grandfather, Simeon C., jr., was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and was connected with the quartermaster's department; he married a Miss Swift and reared a family of seven children. Mr. Crocker's great-grandfather, Simeon Crocker, sr., came from England at an early day and settled in Connecticut. Since the above sketch was prepared Mr. Crocker died on February 11, 1899.

---

Phelps, George H., was born in Eagle, Wyoming county, N. Y., April 17, 1867, a son of Austin and Rosanna (Olney) Phelps. He received his education in the public schools. In 1885, he took up his residence in Batavia, where, in 1889, he established his present business of groceries, provisions and meats. Mr. Phelps is a bustling business man, and commands the good will of his fellow townsmen; he is fond of outdoor sports, and is an expert horseman and wheelman. In 1888, he was married to Florence A., daughter of John Roberts; she died on June 28, 1897, leaving one daughter, Beulah R.

---

Acker, William A., was born in Tonawanda, February 12, 1856, son of George Acker, who was a native of Pennsylvania. He came to Tonawanda when quite a young man and engaged in railroading, and, in 1855, married Margaret Spies, and moved to Batavia about 1868. W. A. Acker was educated in the public schools and afterward took a position under his father as locomotive fireman, and for the past

eighteen years has filled the position of engineer. In 1878, he married Theresa, daughter of Charles Erdman; they have one daughter, Gertrude. Mr. Acker has made his own way in the world, and is a faithful, trusted man. He is awake to the advancement of schools and other public interests, and performs the duties of citizenship to the approbation of his fellow townsmen.

Scheer, George, was born in Saxony, Germany, January 11, 1838, and came to the United States with his parents, Frederick and Minnie Scheer, who settled in Batavia, where his father was in the bookbinding and stationery business. George Scheer was educated in the schools of his native land and of Buffalo. After completing his schooling he learned the trade of painter. At the first call for volunteers at the outbreak of the Civil war, he gave up his position as foreman with the Kentucky Central Railroad and in April, 1861, enlisted in Co. B, 9th Ohio Vols., and took part in the campaign in West Virginia under McClellan and Rosencranz; was then transferred to the Department of Kentucky and was at the battle of Mill Springs; he continued with the Army of the Cumberland, participating in all its battles, until the fall of Atlanta, when he received an honorable discharge. He went to Cincinnati and had charge of the painting and decorating in railroad shops, and was connected with this branch of labor until 1881, when he came to Batavia and engaged in the grocery business, his store being located at what is now called "Ellicott Square." Mr. Scheer is a self-made man and takes an interest in all public matters; his integrity is undoubted and his example is worthy of emulation. In 1865 he was married to Minnie Stroh; they have two children, Herman and Bertha.

Yates, Rev. John H., was born in Batavia, N. Y., November 31, 1837, a son of John Yates, who was a native of England, and with his wife, Elizabeth Taylor Yates, came to Batavia in 1832. He was a manufacturer of shoes, and was, during the later years of his life, a traveling temperance lecturer; he died December 5, 1866. John H. Yates, the subject of this sketch, was educated at the Batavia Union School, but at the age of eighteen was forced to engage in business as a clerk to help maintain his aged parents. For several years he was with his brother, Thomas Yates, in the shoe business; afterwards, for seven years, salesman in G. B. Worthington's hardware store. In 1871 he took charge of the fancy goods department in E. L. & G. D. Kenyon's double store and remained there fifteen years. In 1886 he was called to be local editor of the Progressive Batavian, and filled the position nearly ten years. When twenty-one years of age Mr. Yates was licensed to preach in the Methodist church, but was not ordained until 1897. For nearly seven years now he has been pastor of the Free Will Baptist church at West Bethany. In 1864 Mr. Yates was married to Miss Maria Everson of Port Hope, Ont. By her he had four sons, Fred E., Arthur C., Walter S. and Albert R. Three of them are now dead. Mrs. Yates, Walter and Albert all died in one week of diphtheria. Arthur Cleveland Yates the only son now living, has been for eight years and is now in the government printing office at Washington. In 1880 Mr. Yates was married the second time to Mrs. Sarah Cottle, also a native of England, with whom he is now living. At about the age of twenty, Mr. Yates began writing poetry at the solicitation of his mother, and very soon his ballads and hymns were printed and sung all over the land.

In 1891, Ira D. Sankey, the famous singer, engaged Mr. Yates to write gospel hymns for him, solely; he was led to do this because of the wonderful success of Mr. Yates's old man ballad, the "Model Church," which has been sung all over the world. After the contract with Mr. Sankey, the following hymns soon appeared from the pen of Mr. Yates: "Harbor Bell," "Faith is the Victory," "Beautiful Hills," "Our Name's in Heaven," and about twenty others. In December, 1897, Mr. Yates issued a volume of ballads and poems, a book of 117 poems and 226 pages, which are now nearly all sold. A second edition will be printed before the supply is gone. On the occasion of the dedication of the old land office in 1894, Mr. Yates wrote the dedicatory poem, "Our Ancient Landmark," a production of unusual merit.

---

Rupp, Charles, was born in Batavia, N. Y., January 15, 1842. His father, G. M. Rupp, was a native of Baden, Germany, and came to the United States, July 4, 1836, and was engaged in shoe manufacturing; he was a man of sterling integrity and took an active interest in public events; he died in 1881. Charles Rupp was educated in Batavia and learned the shoemaker's trade, which he has always followed. In 1871 he married Laura A., daughter of Alonzo Leonard; they had five daughters: Mrs. Alice A. Pierce, Grace M., principal of West Main Street School; Mrs. Julia M. Caught (now deceased), Carrie B., who is a stenographer, and Laura A. Mr. Rupp is a substantial citizen and is much respected in Batavia. His industry and frugality have enabled him to give all his children good educational opportunities, which they have so well improved that they have won for themselves good positions.

---

Thomas, Jesse M., was born in Albion, Orleans county, N. Y., March 19, 1867, son of Crandall M. Thomas, who was a native of Penfield, N. Y., where the family were among the earliest settlers. Crandall M. Thomas married Frances T., daughter of Moses Smith; he was one of the prominent men of his town. Jesse M. Thomas was educated in Albion. For a time he was engaged in the drug trade; in 1892 he came to Batavia, where he established his present business, making a specialty of fine groceries. In 1888 he married Grace D., daughter of Walter Lyon; they have two children—Jesse C. and Susie L. Mr. Thomas was named after Hon. Jesse W. Sweltzer, of Rushville, Ind.; he is a man of energy, good business ability, and has established a reputation for integrity, enterprise and worthy citizenship. Mrs. Thomas graduated from the Conservatory of Music in Boston, in 1888.

---

Fisher, Joseph D., was born in the town of Batavia, N. Y., July 12, 1846, son of Roswell S. and Margaret (Chamberlain) Fisher. Roswell S. Fisher was a native of Francetown, Hillsborough county, N. H., and a grandson of Nathan Fisher, a Revolutionary soldier; he came to Batavia in 1834, and died there October 5, 1887. Mrs. Margaret Fisher's mother, Mrs. Lydia Chamberlain, was the widow of Abel Rowe, who was one of the first settlers of Batavia; he also kept the first hotel and was the first town collector of Batavia. Joseph D. Fisher obtained his education at Hamilton College; he was principal of East Pembroke school, following teaching for about three years. He is now a practical farmer, and one of the many inhabitants of Batavia whose career has been marked by uprightness of character and a spirit of progress.

In 1872 he was married to Libbie J., daughter of Richard Richards; they have four children—Ray R., George W., Mabel L. and Grace E.

Ellis, Hon. John J.—The subject of this biography was born in Bath, Steuben county, N. Y., August 24, 1854, and is descended from good old Revolutionary stock. His father, Chester Ellis, was the son of Jasen Ellis, who was the son of John Ellis,



known as King of Dryden, while his mother, Elizabeth Smith, was of Scotch and English extraction. Mr. Ellis obtained his education in the public schools, supplementing his studies with a course in telegraphy, in the art of which he became very expert, so much so that the officials of the Erie Railroad Company and the Western Union Company, repeatedly entrusted him with responsible and important duties, during the performance of which he was located at different times in Bath, Niagara Falls, Attica, Lancaster, Buffalo and Darien. Since 1895 Mr. Ellis has directed his attention very largely to the produce and grain business in which he has large investments. In asso-

ciation with two others, Mr. Ellis is also one of the proprietors of one of the largest carriage wheel factories in the State, located at Avoca. For many years he has taken an active part in politics, being an uncompromising Republican, and during that time he has been frequently honored with positions of public trust, having served as supervisor, justice of the peace and member of the Assembly. Mr. Ellis was first elected to the last office in 1897 by a majority that demonstrated his exceptional personal popularity and the confidence in which he is regarded by the people. He discharged his duties so creditably and with such satisfaction to his party and constituents, that the following year he was unanimously renominated and was re-elected by an increased majority over a strong opponent. His abilities were substantially

recognized by his legislative associates and the speaker of the House when he was selected for the exceedingly important chairmanship of the Committee on Villages and made a member of the Railroads and Public Printing Committees. Throughout his career, and in his personal relations at home and abroad, Mr. Ellis has exhibited that character of integrity, energy and fair-mindedness which have won for him an enviable reputation and the esteem and good will of all. He was married in 1875 to Matilda Julia, daughter of Henry and Matilda Spann of Attica, N. Y.; they had one child, Otto Cecill, born May 7, 1877, who was killed by the cars at Darien, September 12, 1880.

---

Colville, William, was born in Dutchess county, N. Y., February 25, 1846, a son of Alexander and Mary A. (Westcott) Colville, and was educated in the public schools. In 1861 he enlisted in the 2d New York Cavalry, better known as the Harris Light Cavalry, and served for three years, holding the rank of first lieutenant, and was honorably discharged in 1864; he was taken prisoner at New Baltimore, Md.; his regiment participated in 173 engagements. In 1865 he removed to Philadelphia and thence to Worcester, Mass., where he was engaged in railroad business. In 1861 he came to Batavia and became connected with the Baker Gun and Forging Co., and in 1896 established a manufactory for the production of smokeless powder. Mr. Colville is an active member of the G. A. R. and has taken much interest in the work of the organization. In 1895 he was married to his second wife, Venetia Telfair. Mrs. Colville died July 13, 1899. He has one daughter by his first wife—Anna H.

---

Sweet, John M., was born in Upper Canada, April 5, 1850, and came to the United States in 1860, settling in Niagara county, N. Y. He received his education in the common schools and served an apprenticeship at carriage making. In 1870 he took up his residence in Batavia, and in 1874 began the manufacture of carriages. He invented the patent hub now used by the Batavia Carriage Wheel Co., and the machinery used by them is from his designs. Mr. Sweet has for several years been superintendent of the large factory of the Batavia Carriage Wheel Co. He ranks as one of the best wheel experts in the country, and no man has done more by way of invention toward perfecting wheel hubs and wheel makers' machinery. He is without doubt one of the most skillful and ingenious mechanics this country has produced. He is a good citizen and a public spirited man. In 1872 Mr. Sweet was married to Mrs. Julia A. Griswold.

---

Powers, Menzo E., was born in Batavia, N. Y., November 15, 1862, only son of Edward and Eliza J. (Willett) Powers. Edward Powers was a native of Thetford, Orange county, Vt., and settled in Genesee county in 1840. Samuel J. Willett, father of Mrs. Eliza J. Powers, was a prominent man in Genesee county, served as surrogate and held other positions of honor and trust. Menzo E. Powers is an energetic and prosperous farmer, is interested in the progress of education, having served four years as school trustee, and is active in his support of religious institutions. He was married to Carrie L., daughter of John P. Dennison; they have two sons: Leon J. and Charles E.

Garwood, Frank, was born in Suffolk, England, and emigrated to the United States in 1884. He came to Batavia, and on February 7, 1884, entered the employ of his uncle, John Garwood, who owned and conducted the Bushville Mills. John Garwood had settled in Batavia in 1860; he was well known and highly esteemed; he died in 1893. Upon the death of his uncle, Frank Garwood succeeded him in the proprietorship of the mills. Mr. Garwood is a stirring business man of unquestioned integrity, and has won many friends in his adopted town.

Parker, Frank J., was born in Batavia, N. Y., April 13, 1818, son of Jeremiah and Roby (Newell) Parker. His father, Jeremiah, was a native of Massachusetts and in 1805 settled in Genesee county, where he was a farmer; he died in Pontiac, N. Y., in March, 1836. Frank J. Parker received his education in the common schools. In 1841 he married Nancy, daughter of David Church, who passed away October 9, 1859; they were the parents of seven children, five of whom survive: Frank A., Jane, Roby, Addie and Flora. He afterwards married Sarah, daughter of Denning Bartholomew. Mr. Parker was one of the pioneers of Genesee county and through his long life has been a farmer, in which occupation he has been successful. In the community where he resides he is respected and esteemed for his many good qualities.

Farnsworth, Nathan H., was born in the town of Alabama, N. Y., July 13, 1856, son of William L. and Lucy J. (Westcott) Farnsworth. William J. was a native of Ontario county and settled in Genesee county in 1840. He was a farmer, also dealer in live stock, and was prominent in school and church affairs; he died in 1889, and his wife in 1862. Nathan H. Farnsworth was educated in Batavia and Oakfield. November 30, 1881, he was married to Myra B. Dunlap; she died January 5, 1883, leaving one daughter, Myra J. October 1, 1885, Georgia, daughter of David Sullings, became his wife; they have three daughters—Cora, Ruth and Viola. Mr. Farnsworth is a farmer of ability and intelligence and may be classed with those of his fellow citizens who are interested in promoting the advancement of the town's well being. He is a prominent Democrat.

Weed, Harvey, was born in the town of Kendal, Orleans county, N. Y., December 16, 1817, son of Joseph Reed, who was a native of the town of Unity, N. H., and came to Genesee county in 1814, where he followed farming. He married Polly, daughter of Benjamin and Joanna Young Clough, and died in 1862. Harvey Weed was educated in the common schools, and afterward learned the tanner's trade and for three years was in charge of Judge J. Ingersoll's tannery. In 1838 he was employed by the Medina and Darien railroad and in 1843 came to Batavia and, with the exception of two years, was engaged in canal transportation; and later was engaged in farming. In 1860 he married Sarah B., daughter of Henry and Rhoda Beadle Sawdy. Mr. Weed was one of the self-made men of his town; he served as highway commissioner for three years. He died October 5, 1898. He had been a man of great physical endurance but a severe injury received about two years before his death shortened his life.

Martin, William A., was born in Barry, Orleans county, N. Y., January 14, 1844,

son of William Martin of Orange county, who came to Orleans county in 1817 with his parents, William and Mary E. Martin. William Martin married Sarah E., daughter of Daniel Ross, and through life was a farmer; he died in 1893. William A. Martin was educated in the common schools and in 1885 married Sarah E. Lines, who died in 1887. He afterward married Ella E. Torrance; they have one son, Charles T. Martin.

---

Welker, John, was a native of Oldenburg, Germany, and came to the United States in 1842 and settled in Wyoming county, but in 1862 came to Genesee county. He married Anna, daughter of Peter Dellinger; they were the parents of four children: George P., Francis J., Elizabeth B. and Josephine L. Mr. Welker was murdered on April 27, 1881, at his home by Charles Stockley, a farm hand in his employ. Stockley was tried and convicted and on August 19 was executed for the crime. The murder was wanton and unprovoked. Mr. Welker had always borne an excellent reputation. He was a prosperous and successful farmer. His widow died November 22, 1882.

---

Davis, Angela K.—Joseph F. Davis was a native of Boonsboro, Washington county, Md. In 1857 he married Angela Kirkham, daughter of Chauncey and Angeline Pattison Kirkham. He was but a few years a resident of Batavia, but was a prominent man in his native State of Maryland. During the Civil war he was an ardent supporter of the Union, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of his State at the time emancipation of the slaves was decreed. He was a gentleman in the true sense of the word and held a high position among his peers, the leading men of Maryland. Chauncey Kirkham, father of Mrs. Davis, came from Ithaca, N. Y., to Batavia in 1817, where he married Angeline Pattison. For many years he was a manufacturer of furniture; he was enterprising and progressive, active in promoting the public interests, and a man of sterling integrity. He died in 1857, leaving a widow and four surviving children—Angela, Lyman Stuart, Charles Henry and Mary Isabella. His son, Chauncey, jr., who was a member of the firm of Bostwick & Kirkham in the hardware trade, died the same year. He was a brother of Samuel Kirkham, the author of the well-known Grammar, Elocution and other educational works. Joseph F. Davis died in Philadelphia, October 3, 1879.

---

Clark, Mrs. Eliza E.—Jerome A. Clark was born in Cooperstown, Otsego county, N. Y., October 29, 1811. He learned the jeweler's trade in New York and came to Batavia in 1834, where he established himself in the jewelry business, in which he continued to the time of his decease in 1885. Mr. Clark was for many years one of the wardens of St. James's church in Batavia, and was an exemplary citizen. As indicating the sentiment of his townsmen at his loss, on the day of his funeral all the business places in Batavia were closed. He was married to Caroline Holden, who died in 1855, leaving two sons: Hinman H. of St. Louis, and John H. of Chicago; for his second wife he was married to Mary Field, whose death occurred in 1869; he then married Eliza Holden, who survives him, with one son, Jerome De Lancy, of Batavia.

Post, Jesse F., was born in Batavia, N. Y., January 9, 1857, a son of William H. G. and Freelove (Calkins) Post. He was educated in Batavia, and in 1882 married Florence E., daughter of William Day; they have two daughters: Edith A. and Beulah C. Mr. Post follows the vocation of farming, of which he has made a success. In all respects he is a worthy citizen and an active element in the progress of his native town.

---

Uphill, B. B., was born in Lancaster, Erie county, N. Y., January 19, 1858. His father, Thomas Uphill, came to Genesee county in 1868, where he was a wagon manufacturer and farmer; he was prominent in the public events of his town; his wife was Ann Lear. He died in 1892. B. B. Uphill was educated in East Pembroke, and in 1880 married Mary Moore; they have two sons: William J. and Jared L. Mr. Uphill is a successful farmer, and a man of excellent standing in the community where he lives.

---

Williams, Myron A., was born in the town of Batavia, N. Y., December 28, 1845, a son of Chauncey and Caroline (Post) Williams. His father was a farmer and interested in public events and in the growth and progress of his town, having served the same for ten consecutive years as supervisor during the trying times of '65. Myron A. was educated at Lima, N. Y., and taught school for two years. In 1867 he married Mariette, daughter of Chester Cabot, who died in 1887, being survived by three children: Burt C., Elwyn A. and Ada M. In 1888 he married Nettie R., daughter of Abbott Wight. Mr. Williams has served his town six years as assessor. He is a notably excellent farmer, and his farm on the Oak Orchard road is traditionally "the finest farm in Genesee county," with splendid buildings, finely located; his farm home is as complete as could be desired. Apart from his prominence as an agriculturist, Mr. Williams is a man of progressive ideas, and is always found among the leaders in measures for the benefit of his town.

---

Adams, Amos H., was born in the town of Stafford, N. Y., September 28, 1822, a son of Horace and Betsey (Eastman) Adams. His father came to Genesee county in 1812, where he died March 23, 1855. Mr. Adams began his education in the old log school house. In 1849 he married Louisa, daughter of Joseph and Amanda Hoyt. Mr. Adams is a practical farmer, devoting his attention intelligently to the development and improvement of agricultural methods, and is numbered among the successful men of his town.

---

Martin, Charles T., was born in Orleans county, N. Y., March 3, 1843, a son of William and Sarah (Ross) Martin. He was educated in the common schools, and in 1881 married Augusta Balmer. In 1884 he bought the Alvin Pease farm of 100 acres, one of the choicest and best located in the county. He is interested in school and church improvement, and among his acquaintances is looked upon as a man of undoubted integrity.

---

Loomis, Calvin S., was born in the town of Alexander, N. Y., June 21, 1834. His

father, Sylvester Loomis, was a native of Connecticut and came to Genesee county in 1815 with his parents, Nathaniel Loomis and wife, who settled in the town of Alexander. Sylvester Loomis married Susannah French. Mr. Loomis was a prominent man in his town and helped build the Erie canal; he died July 11, 1866. Calvin S. Loomis was educated at Alexander Seminary. In 1836 he married Lydia, daughter of Asa Shephard; they have three children: Charles L., Calvin H. and Mrs. Myrtie V. Terry. Mr. Loomis served as assessor in the town of Alexander six years, is an enterprising farmer, and bears the reputation of being an upright and useful citizen.

---

Day, Elijah, was born in Batavia, N. Y., July 7, 1836. His father, Elijah Day, was a native of Onondaga county, N. Y. His ancestors in the United States were emigrants on the Mayflower. Elijah Day, sr., came to Genesee county in 1820, and was one of the pioneers. Elijah Day, jr., married Sarah J., daughter of Warren S. Mc-Worthy; they had four daughters: Mrs. Mary Shappell, Mrs. Carrie Craft, Mrs. Nellie Raynor and Mrs. Alice Emely. Mr. Day is one of the leading farmers of his town, and ranks among its best citizens, always awake to every movement for the betterment of his town and its people.

---

Donnan, William C., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Princetown, N. Y., December 4, 1853, a son of Alexander and Jane (Conning) Donnan, whose other children were: David, John A., George H., Nathan W. and Essie. Mr. and Mrs. Donnan died in March, 1885. William C. was educated in the common schools and at the Normal School at Genesee. In 1876 he came to Le Roy and was employed in a hardware store; in 1884 he accepted the position of bookkeeper in the National Bank of Le Roy, and is now the cashier of the Bank of Le Roy, which succeeded the National Bank in 1889. Mr. Donnan is a broad-minded man, of unquestioned integrity and probity, and is an active element in the development and progress of the important institutions of his town. He married Susan, daughter of Edward and Caroline (Willis) Freeman; they have four children: Willis Day, McKie, Doris and Grace.

---

Beckwith, Harris P., p. o. North Pembroke, N. Y., was born in the town of Batavia, August 7, 1842, was educated in the district schools and East Pembroke Seminary, and has always been a farmer. In August, 1866, he married Lydia J. Seamans of Pembroke; they have four children: Bertha J., H. Arthur, Elsie and Grover. Bertha J. married Prof. H. E. Bolton, who is principal of the primary grade of the high school in Paterson, N. J. H. Arthur married Emma Seamans of Elba, N. Y., and they have two children, Leah and Ernest. Elsie is a teacher in Great Neck, L. I. Grover is a farmer at home and a student. Mr. Beckwith's father, Richard Beckwith, was born in Old Lyme, Conn., in the year 1795, and came to the home in the town of Batavia on the Buffalo road in the year 1807, when he was twelve years of age. He was educated in the schools of his day and was a farmer by occupation. He served in the war of 1812. He married Jane Whitney, formerly of Sheffield, Mass.; they had five children: Harris, Martha J., Mary, Maria and an infant not named. Mr. Beckwith died in 1866; his widow survives at this date, 1898. Harris Beckwith's grandfather, Thomas Beckwith, was born at Old Lyme, Conn., in

the year 1760; he married Abigail Smith, who bore him three children: Harris, Richard and Lucretia. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and was a prisoner on the prison ship Jersey, from which he made his escape. He died in 1854 and his wife in 1841. Ancestry of family is English on both sides.

Dodge, Erastus S., was born in Seneca county, N. Y., in 1818, and was brought to the town of Corfu, Genesee county, N. Y., the same year by his parents. He was educated in the common schools and learned the jeweler's trade, and was also a practicing dentist. In 1849 he married Caroline Wilson. For many years prior to his death he had carried on the jewelry store at the corner of Main and Jackson streets, in Batavia. Mr. Dodge was a man highly esteemed for his many good qualities; he was enterprising and progressive, was interested in all movements for the benefit of his village, and his death, which event occurred on May 19, 1830, was a loss to the community in general. Mrs. Dodge has continued her residence in Batavia.

Munger, Henry M., was born on the homestead in Byron, N. Y., May 7, 1853, a son of Martin D. and Lois (Hammond) Munger. His father was born in the town of Riga, N. Y., where his parents settled about 1810; he died in 1896. H. M. Munger was educated in the public schools and at the Brockport Normal School. Mr. Munger is one of the successful farmers of the county, a citizen in whom his fellow townsmen have the fullest confidence, which he merits by an honest, consistent course, emphasized by an active interest in the progress of his town. In 1860, he married Nora, daughter of David Wilcox; they have three children—Burton, Bruce and Florence. Their oldest son, Earl, died in 1898 in his eighteenth year, just as he was stepping into manhood.

Ruprecht, Charles H., was born in Batavia, N. Y., April 28, 1857. His father, Frederick Ruprecht, was a native of France, born in 1822, and served ten years in the French navy. He came to the United States in 1853, settling in Batavia, and in 1852 he married Salome Dangler; he died March 4, 1889. Charles H. Ruprecht was educated in Batavia and spent twenty years as bookkeeper in the First National Bank. In 1898 he established his present business of banking and insurance. He has one daughter, Pauline. Mr. Ruprecht has built up a reputation for intelligent conservatism and fine business tact, at the same time evincing a commendable interest in matters pertaining to the welfare of his native town.

Wiedrich, George D., is the recognized leader in general mercantile business in the town of Bergen, N. Y., a progressive man of advanced ideas. He was born in Wyoming county, N. Y., August 21, 1858. Henry Wiedrich, father of George D., was bound out to a farmer, with whom he lived until he was seventeen, when, on account of ill treatment and no school advantages granted to him, he left and began life for himself at farm work by the month; he never had the advantages of a school education until after he was twenty-one years of age, when he availed himself of a few limited opportunities to attend school. George D. worked on his father's farm and attended the district school. When seventeen years of age he taught school for two years and then entered a general store in Elba as clerk, where he

remained for fifteen years, and while there he was assistant postmaster over thirteen years. In 1886, in partnership with E. T. Chamberlain, he purchased the stock and business of a general store in Oakfield; in 1890 they purchased the stock and business of S. J. Arnold of Bergen, retaining their store in Oakfield. In 1892 they severed their copartnership relations, Mr. Wiedrich taking the Bergen store, which he has conducted ever since. His many years of experience in the mercantile business has qualified him for a successful career in that line. He has the largest and best stocked general store in town, with a trade in proportion. Since his early manhood Mr. Wiedrich manifested a keen interest in all public and political affairs, and when twenty-one years of age was elected to the office of town clerk of Elba, which he filled with credit for two years; he often represents his district in the Democratic county and assembly conventions, and 1894 was honored by the nomination for the office of assemblyman. December 29, 1875, he married Mary E. Hofman; they had two children: Walter D. and Ernest H. Mrs. Wiedrich died February 24, 1893.

---

Willis, Alva U., was born in the village of Elba, October 4, 1819. His father was John Willis, a native of Connecticut. He came to Genesee county in 1808, and during his life was a miller, farmer and hotel keeper; he purchased his land of the Holland Company, and through his life maintained a prominent position in the county. His wife was Clarissa, daughter of John Underhill; they had three children: Alva U., George H., and Mary. Alva U. Willis was one of the extensive farmers of Genesee county, and though he retired many years before his death from the active duties of practical farming, he continued to devote his attention to the care of his farms and other investments. He was a prominent man in the town and county was supervisor for the years 1859-61 and 1876-77, and served as postmaster for three terms. He always sought to promote the highest interests of his town and its people. Mr. Willis was married in 1848 to Helen M., daughter of Jarvis Pettibone. He died on February 11, 1899, and is survived by his widow, one daughter, Mrs. Frank Harris, and her six children, and the five children of his deceased son, Charles J., namely: Helen M., George J., John L., Mary L., and Alva U.

---

Palmer, Samuel P., was born in Otsego county, N. Y., December 9, 1812, and came to Genesee county with his parents about 1815. He learned the boot and shoe trade, in which he was engaged up to 1884. In 1840 he married Charlotte, daughter of Royal Tyler; they had three children: Albert W., Mrs. Lottie Taylor and Mrs. Ellen A. Fox. Mr. Palmer was a careful and judicious business man. He led an upright life and enjoyed the respect of the community where he so long resided.

---

Carrier, Ansel Kellogg, p. o. Corfu, N. Y., was born in the township of Pembroke, a half mile west of Corfu, June 27, 1847, received his education in the public schools, and has always followed the occupation of farming. January 21, 1874, he married Phila A. Sumner of the township of Darien; they have three sons: Eugene K., Ansel H., and Sumner D. Mr. Carrier's father, Hiram Carrier, was born in Livingston county, N. Y., April 5, 1806. His parents moved to Connecticut when he was six years old, where he was educated in the district schools and taught school several terms in the winter and was a successful farmer. At the age of twenty-one he

walked from Connecticut to Livingston county. In 1831 he returned to Connecticut and married Elizabeth West of that State, and returned to Livingston county with a team of horses and wagon over log roads and through the wilderness part of the way. They had five children; the oldest son, Milo, was born in Livingston county. They located three and a half miles west of Corfu, in Erie county, where they resided twelve years. The following children were born to them there: Lucy O., Edmund W., and F. Lorraine. In 1847 they came to the homestead now owned by Ansel K., where he was born as above noted. Hiram Carrier and wife survive at this date, 1898; he in his ninety-third year and his wife in her ninety-first year. He says they have been wonderfully blessed in many ways. Edmund W. was born in Erie county, November 22, 1838; his education was obtained in the common schools, also in the seminary, and he too is one of the town's best farmers. December 7, 1864, he married Kate Holmes; they had two children: Media K., teacher of mathematics in the Batavia High School, and Cyrus W., who is a thorough farmer at home. Mrs. Carrier died in 1890. Her father, Mansfield Holmes, was born in Schoharie county, N. Y., in 1789; he married Clara Orcutt of his native place, and had twelve children, Mrs. Carrier being the youngest. The grandfather Holmes was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. The family of Carriers are members of the Presbyterian church; Edmund W. is one of the elders, and Cyrus W. is superintendent of the Sunday school. Ansel K. and wife are members of the Universalist church. In his political views he is a Prohibitionist. Edmund W. is a staunch Republican. Hiram's father, Josiah, was born in Connecticut, July 15, 1780; in 1805 he married Betsey Kellogg. Josiah's father, Thomas, was born in 1752; Thomas's father, Andrew 2d, was born in 1700; the father of Andrew 2d, Andrew, was born in 1675; Andrew's father, Thomas, was born in Connecticut in 1626, and died at the age of 109 years. The oldest son, Milo, is a mechanical engineer in charge of a sales department of pumping engines and water works machinery. January 31, 1858, he married Almira, daughter of Henry Fox; they have four children: Henry H., Lucy O., William G., and Charles W., who married Hattie Thompson; they have two daughters, Ruth L., and Hattie E. The Carriers located in Salem, Mass., and from there removed to Connecticut.

---

Tompkins Family, The.—In 1864 Richard Greene Tompkins emigrated from Tullow, county Wicklow, Ireland, to Batavia, and immediately entered the employ of the Batavia Gas Light Company, in whose service he remained, with credit to himself and satisfaction to his employers, for over thirty years until the company disposed of its plant. Richard left his family in Ireland when he departed for America, but soon becoming satisfied that the latter country offered excellent opportunities for ambitious and enterprising people, he brought them to Batavia, where they all labored for their common welfare until the death of Mr. Tompkins, which occurred September 20, 1896. Mr. Tompkins was a good citizen and had earned that title by a life of industry, sobriety and honesty. He is survived by his widow, five children who reside in Batavia, and one daughter, Mrs. T. M. Howard of Weeping Water, Neb. Two brothers of Richard Greene—William Morton and Peter—also came to Batavia. L. J. Tompkins, the oldest daughter of Richard Greene Tompkins, established her millinery business in Batavia in 1881 in a small way, and by close care, courteous ways and good business management has increased it to the

leading millinery house in the village. She is public spirited and active in promoting the growth of her town, subscribing generously to bring manufacturing concerns to Batavia.

---

Glade, John, is a native of Westphalia, Germany, and was born February 12, 1843. He learned the trade of carpenter in his native country, and emigrated to this country in 1868, taking up his residence in Batavia, which has since been his home. Not long after his arrival here he joined with John Dellinger in a copartnership under the name of Dellinger & Glade and engaged in contracting and building and other enterprises. They erected the Walker block, Richmond Hotel, Moynihan block, Richmond Memorial Library building, convent and rectory for St. Joseph's church, Uebele block, West Main Street school house, many stores and business houses and numerous private residences in Batavia and vicinity. They purchased the Bryan Seminary on Main street, which street they improved, naming it Dellinger avenue, making it one of the finest resident streets in Batavia. The partnership was dissolved in 1891, Mr. Glade forming another partnership in 1892 with John Pickert, as Glade & Pickert; this relation continued until 1894, since which date Mr. Glade has carried on business alone. He is the leading builder of the county, and well entitled to the position he has won in business circles and to the good will of his acquaintances. In 1869 Mr. Glade was married to Minnie Geise of Batavia. The children of this union are John, George, Frank, Leo, Mary and Clara.

---

Burkhart, Harvey J., D. D. S., was born in Cleveland, Ohio, August 14, 1864. He obtained his preliminary education in the public schools, and was graduated from the Baltimore Dental College in 1890 at the head of his class. Dr. Burkhart ranks among the foremost men in his profession in this country. He has interested himself in securing legislation raising the standard of admission to practice, and has succeeded in accomplishing a great deal toward weeding out incompetent and unqualified men. He is an excellent speaker, and his addresses before the District, State and National Societies have attracted much favorable attention. He was elected president of the New York State Dental Society in 1895, 1896 and 1897. At the annual meeting of the National Dental Association, held at Omaha in 1898 he was elected president. Dr. Burkhart is Regent's Examiner in Dentistry for the Eighth Judicial District. He is commander in the order of Knights Templar. In 1890 he married Jane Hingston; they have one son, Richard Hingston.

---

Douglas, Caroline.—Leander Douglas was born in Orange county, N. Y., April 11, 1797, and removed to Stafford, Genesee county, in 1836. He was a contractor and builder, and constructed a portion of the New York Central railroad. He was a man of prominence in his town and his life record was clean and worthy of emulation. He was married to Isabella daughter of Abijah Norris, who bore him nine children, as follows: Abijah Norris, Leander G., Caroline, Hart, Jennie (Mrs. Chapple), Isabel (Mrs. Edwin B. Sanders), George, Mary Etta (Mrs. Chapple), Maria E. (Mrs. Henry De Bow), all living except Mrs. Jennie Chapple. Mr. Douglas died August 3, 1872. Miss Caroline Douglas resides in her pleasant home on East Main street, Batavia, where she is surrounded by her nephews and nieces who have gath-

ered from various points to attend Batavia schools. Miss Douglas is active in church, missionary and in "every good work." She is at the head of the various guild societies of the St James Episcopal church, and in every way is a worthy representative of a worthy family. Abijah Hart Norris, son of Abijah Norris and uncle of Miss Douglas, came to Stafford with his parents, and there resided until his death which occurred August 30, 1894, in the eightieth year of his age. He never married. He was an energetic business man, having extensive interests in Florida, Missouri Nebraska, Illinois, as well as in Genesee county. Up to the last he attended personally to all his business matters, and was always bright and genial, doing good wherever he went, especially in the vicinity where his material interests were located.

---

Halsted, Livenus S., p. o. Ray, N. Y., was born in the town of Lebanon, Dodge county, Wis., August 18, 1851. He is a son of Hiram Halsted, and grandson of David Halsted, both of whom were substantial citizens of high personal character. Hiram was a prominent farmer of Genesee county until his death, which occurred July 21, 1891. David, his father, died October 28, 1866. The wife of Hiram Halsted and mother of Livenus S., was Laura Sawens, who still survives. Livenus S. Halsted received a common school education, and for a time after his school days he was engaged in teaching, finally taking up agricultural pursuits, of which he has made a success. Personally he is frank, affable and of a generous nature, making many friends; and being now in the prime of life, with a vigorous constitution, he doubtless has before him years of usefulness and honor. On March 2, 1874, he was married to Lucina E., daughter of Horace and Lucy (Durbon) Tinkham.

---

Holden, Hinman, was born in Batavia, N. Y., February 17, 1852, a son of Richard O. and Hannah (Wells) Holden. Richard O. was engaged in the dry goods trade, and in 1836 established the store now conducted by his son Hinman. He was a prominent and public spirited man, and did his share in promoting the growth and progress of his town. He died in May, 1887. Hinman Holden obtained his education in the public schools of Batavia and at Hamden, Conn. He began his mercantile career in 1869 at the age of seventeen, in his father's store, and in 1881 he became a partner of his father, forming the firm of R. O. Holden & Son. For more than half a century this has been the largest dry goods house in the county. In 1886 Mr. Holden was married to Eva, daughter of Wilber Smith. Three children have been born to them, namely: Richard O., Hinman, jr., and Evelyn. Mr. Holden enjoys an honorable business record, and as a neighbor and citizen commands the merited respect of his townsmen.

---

Horton, Medad S., p. o. Alabama, N. Y., was born in Alabama, December 27, 1848, to Medad and Phebe (Ingalsbe) Horton. He is a lineal descendant in the eighth generation of Thomas Horton of Guilford, Eng., who was one of the founders of the town of Guilford, in the colony of Massachusetts, in 1639. Col. Ebenezer Norton, a great-grandson of Thomas, settled in Goshen, Conn., in 1739. His wife, Elizabeth lived till 1811, at which time her posterity numbered 208. The number since then has increased and they are widely scattered over the United States. Her (Elizabeth's) grandson, Medad, about the year 1800, with his sons Anson, Harmon and

Uri, and other children, emigrated to East Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y. When grown to manhood these three sons located in Genesee county, Anson and Harmon in Byron and Uri in Elba. In 1836 Anson sold his farm in Byron and moved to Alabama, where he suddenly died in 1838, leaving his wife (Percy Walker Norton) and seven sons: Alonzo, Moses, Medad, Daniel, Benjamin, Theron and Frank R., all grown to manhood. Medad, son of Anson, died in 1849, when Medad S. was about a year old; he was brought up by his uncle Daniel and educated in Cary and Lima Seminaries. Mr. Norton's first wife, Mary, daughter of James Cassidy, died in 1880, leaving three children: Burt Benjamin, Nina Theresa, and James (who died when seven months old). In 1881 he married Maria J., daughter of Nathan T. Holmes. Mr. Norton has always been a farmer and has been supervisor of Alabama for seven years. He is a man of sterling integrity and has always been identified with the best interests of his town and contributes largely to church and school matters.

---

Carpenter, William, was born in Erie county, N. Y., July 21, 1828, a son of Jeremiah and Hepsy (Johnson) Carpenter. His father was an early settler in Erie county, where he cleared for cultivation four different farms; in 1859 he removed to Fillmore county, Minn., where his death occurred in 1863. William Carpenter was accorded the usual schooling at the district school, in the mean time assisting his father at farm work, and removed with him to Minnesota, whence he returned in 1876 to Batavia, where he has since resided, devoting his attention to land interests in the West. He owns 1,200 acres of land in Spink county, S. D., which is under cultivation and occupied by tenants. On the 6th of January, 1848, Mr. Carpenter was married to Betsey Abel, who died in Minnesota in 1872, leaving one daughter, Frank. Mr. Carpenter married for his second wife Clementine A. Rich, who died in 1885, when he married, third, Helen E. Holyoke of Hudson, Mass. His daughter Frank was married to John Butler; she died and left a daughter, Bessie, who became the wife of James G. Orr, jr., of Buffalo; she and her three children are the only surviving descendants of Mr. Carpenter. Mr. Carpenter is a self-made man and has been fairly successful in life's battle. While in Minnesota he held the office of justice of the peace and county commissioner. He is a Republican.

---

Barr, William J., was born in Elba, N. Y., January 12, 1862, a son of J. J. Barr, and a grandson of Phineas Barr, a pioneer of Elba, who built the first sawmill in the town and was one of the founders of the Presbyterian church. William J. Barr attended the district schools and supplemented the instruction there obtained by study in private schools and the Oswego Normal School, from which institution he was graduated in 1885. In 1887 he was elected school commissioner in which office he served eight years, when he was appointed inspector under the compulsory education law. He is a public spirited citizen and has exerted a broad influence in the county, both in educational affairs and in the councils of the Republican party. His career as school commissioner marked a new era in education in the county. The schools were graded according to modern and approved educational methods, the standing of scholarship among teachers was raised, and the common school system received a lasting impetus. Mr. Barr is a Mason, holding membership in Batavia

Lodge, the Chapter and Commandery; he is also an Odd Fellow, a member of Majestic Lodge and Genesee Encampment. On January 18, 1894, he was married to Mrs. Emma Curtis, daughter of Josiah Gardner.

Stage, Jerry, p. o. Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Newstead, Erie county, N. Y., March 22, 1818, youngest son of James and Jane (Miller) Stage. James Stage was born, it is believed, in Chemung county, N. Y., in 1771, and married Jane Miller, who bore him thirteen children. Jerry Stage attended the common schools, and learned the blacksmithing trade, which he carried on both in Newstead and Pembroke. He also was the owner of a good farm; he now lives retired from business. He was made an Odd Fellow in 1849 and is a member in good standing of Rushville Lodge, No. 432, is past grand, and has taken the Grand Lodge degree. He is a firm Republican. On November 27, 1839, he was married to Lucy, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Carr) Smith of his native place. Four children were born of this union, namely: Lydia Ann, who married Henry M. Brown (died in 1893), and has one daughter, Ada, married to A. E. Butler; Frank, who died at the age of twenty-nine; Augusta, who married John I. Lown of West Batavia, and has three children: Guy E., Frank A. and Gladys L.; and Augustus, married to Grace Hutchinson of Alden, who are the parents of one son, Harry H. Augusta and Augustus are twins. Joseph Smith, father of Mrs. Stage, was born in Connecticut in 1795, and came to Erie county when a young man; he married Lydia Carr of Vermont, who bore him seven children, Mrs. Stage being the third. Mr. Smith died in 1863 and his wife in 1832.

Seaver, Hon. Charles A., was born in Byron, N. Y., March 8, 1845, and was a son of John Seaver, a well-known harnessmaker. Charles A. was educated in the common schools. Until 1867 he was a merchant in Byron. During the later years of his life he resided in Batavia, where he represented the Mutual Life and New York Life Insurance companies. He was quite prominent in politics, and served as supervisor of Byron in 1876-77; in 1886-87 he was a member of the Assembly, where his record was unsullied. In 1876 he was married to Miss Jennie Beecher, and of this union there were four children, as follows: Claribel, John B., Olivia M. and William Z., who died in infancy in 1887. Mr. Seaver was a Knight Templar. He died February 6, 1897, and was buried with Masonic honors. He was a good citizen and was faithful in his public service.

Reddish, Frank O., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Wyoming, Wyoming county, N. Y., November 13, 1853, a son of Hiram J. and Eliza M. (Watkins) Reddish. Hiram J. was a native of Wyoming county, and for many years conducted an extensive business at carriage manufacturing, employing at times thirty or more workmen. The children born to himself and wife were ten, as follows: Mary, Allen C., Orta-ville H., Adelbert W., Edgar A., Ellen (died in May, 1862, aged sixteen), Charles M., Frank O., Florence I. and Eugene A. The father died in 1887 and the mother in May, 1898. Frank O. Reddish was educated at the Wyoming Academy. In July, 1879, he engaged as traveling salesman for S. C. Wells & Co. of Le Roy, introducing their goods throughout the United States and Canada, and serving in the capacity of general agent until the death of S. C. Wells, in July, 1898, when he resigned and

purchased a three-fourths interest in a competing line formerly manufactured by George H. Wells & Co. On October 1, 1897, Mr. Reddish began the manufacture of pharmaceutical and proprietary medicines, as follows: Park's Tea for constipation, Park's Sure Cure for kidney and liver troubles, Park's Cough Syrup and Park's Kidney and Liver Plasters. Mr. Reddish married Rosetta M., daughter of Jacob and Barbara Gath Zigler; two children were born to them: C. Claude and Meta Eliza. Mr. Reddish is an energetic business man of undoubted integrity, active in good works, aspiring to the highest plane of citizenship.

---

Merriman, Henry W., was born in Byron, N. Y., July 12, 1844. He is a son of Josiah and Mary (Wheeler) (daughter of Simeon) Merriman, and grandson of Robert. Josiah Merriman was a native of Massachusetts and came to Genesee county in 1826. He is a man much respected and has lived a life of usefulness. One of the great-grandfathers of Henry W. was a member of General Washington's staff, and in the possession of the family is a cloak presented by the general to the staff officer's wife. Henry W. Merriman is a farmer, making a specialty of stock raising. He stands high in the esteem of his fellow townsmen, as is evidenced by the fact that he has served them as assessor six years and one term as supervisor. In 1868 he was married to Lillian A., daughter of Charles Benham. To them have been born six children, as follows: Mrs. Jennie E. Schofield, Mrs. Carro P. Vrooman, Roy J., Ruth L., Josiah C. and Clark D. Mrs. Mary Merriman, the mother, died August 4, 1896.

---

Radley, William H., was born in Stafford, N. Y., December 18, 1870. He is the son of William S. and Susan (Dowdle) Radley, natives of England; their children were: Florence, Benjamin and William H. William S. (the father) came to Genesee county in 1868, where he was engaged in farming; he died October 28, 1890. William H. Radley received his education in the common schools of his native town, and for a time followed farming, but in 1895 began business as a general merchant at Morganville, which he has since continued with a fair measure of success. In 1898 he was appointed postmaster at Morganville. He is a stirring business man and is looked upon as a worthy citizen and a young man of promise.

---

Wood, Leonard C., was born in Stafford, N. Y., May 4, 1871. He is a son of William and Elizabeth King (Crocker) Wood. William Wood died May 20, 1884. Stephen Crocker, maternal grandfather of L. C. Wood, died September 27, 1892. Both William Wood and Mr. Crocker were wealthy and prominent men. Leonard C. Wood obtained his education in the common schools and at schools in Buffalo. He is well known as a farmer of superior methods, energetic, enterprising and awake to the progress of the age. In 1897 he was elected justice of the peace, which office he still holds. The family of which he is a representative member are people of education and refinement, respected and esteemed for the characteristics of virtue, integrity and intelligence which are stamped on the escutcheon of nobility.

---

Merriman, Josiah, was born in the State of Massachusetts, January 11, 1811, son of Robert and Lucius (Woodruff) Merriman. Like the majority of the youths of his day, his education was confined to that obtainable at the district schools. He was

one of the pioneers of Byron, and through his long life has been a practical farmer, thorough and progressive in his methods, and a worthy example of the intelligent agricultural element of our population. He is now one of the largest landowners in Genesee county. Apart from the fact that Mr. Merriman has become nearly blind from advanced age, his faculties have been remarkably preserved. Of powerful and vigorous frame, he is a fine type of the prosperous farmer and worthy citizen. In 1837 Mr. Merriman married Mary Wheeler. Their family of children included Henry, Sheldon, Mrs. E. N. Moulthrop and Elmina S., who was born April 7, 1838, and died May 2, 1862.

---

Wheat, Elias A., was born in the town of Barre, Orleans county, N. Y., October 20, 1818, son of Joseph and Caroline (Andrews) Wheat; the latter were among the pioneers of that county. Elias A. Wheat obtained his education in Chautauqua county, and in 1839 was ordained as a minister in the Methodist Protestant church. He was a member of the Genesee Conference for nearly sixty years, and served as pastor in the cities of Rochester and Buffalo, and in several other fields in Monroe, Livingston, Chautauqua and Cattaraugus counties, and for fourteen years was pastor of the church in Elba. Mr. Wheat was a good man in every sense of the word, and his gentleness and piety left a lasting impression upon his associates. Faithful and earnest in his labors, sympathetic and tender in his temperament; he formed deep friendships and incurred no enmities; "his works do follow him." In 1847 Mr. Wheat married Hannah M., daughter of Josiah and Polly M. Rich. Two children were born to them—Frank W. and Mrs. Mary L. Blood. Mr. Wheat died in April, 1895, and was universally mourned by the many to whom he had proved the good friend, safe counselor and worthy example.

---

Taylor, Eli, was born in Elba, N. Y., October 8, 1830, son of John and Phoebe (Dunning) Taylor. The family is descended from John Taylor, an emigrant from England in 1636. John Taylor, the father of Eli, was born in Cayuga county, N. Y., and came to Genesee county in 1813, where he was a farmer until his death in 1884. Eli Taylor, to whose career this brief sketch is devoted, received his education in the district schools and at the Cary and Lima Seminaries, where he gave evidence of a receptive mind and studious nature. Mr. Taylor is a practical farmer and has been successful in his vocation. His more than usual ability and his unquestioned integrity have won for him the confidence and respect of his fellow townsmen, by whose selection he has served as town superintendent of schools and two terms as supervisor. In 1877-78 he was a member of the Legislature. During his last term in the assembly Mr. Taylor was chairman of the Committee on Villages. His frank and cordial ways had won the warm friendship of Gen. James W. Husted, the speaker, and the latter often called upon the member from Genesee to preside in Committee of the Whole. He made a capital presiding officer. Mr. Taylor is a Methodist and has always been actively connected with church and Sunday school work, and is held in universal and deserved esteem. In 1837 Mr. Taylor married Mary J. Ladue, who died in 1858; in 1859 he married Mrs. Harriet Howe; by this marriage there is one daughter—Mrs. Ella Taylor Putnam.

Rumsey, Edward D., was born in the town of Stafford, March 31, 1851, a son of Alexander and Amanda (Dixon) Rumsey, and grandson of Col. William Rumsey, who settled in Stafford about 1800. His father was engaged in mercantile and farming pursuits, and died April 6, 1870. Edward Rumsey was educated in the public schools, and in 1879 married Rebecca, daughter of Henry Prole; they have two children, Edward and Mary.

---

Dibble, Isaac Vaughn, was born in Breakabeen, Schoharie county, July 1, 1845, a son of Ichabod Dibble, who married Candice Dennison, and through life was a cabinet and wagon maker, also a farmer; he died in 1888. Isaac V. Dibble was educated in the common schools and in 1866 married Mary, daughter of Dennis Conway; they had ten children, seven of whom are now living: Eugene H., Wesley G., Mrs. Robert Turner, Mrs. Thomas Carlin, J. Edith, William J., Sarah A., Candice J., Genevieve M. and Carl Isaac. Mrs. Dibble died September 14, 1897. She had a host of friends who deeply mourned her death. Mr. Dibble is one of the self-made men of Genesee county and for thirty-two years has been connected with the Wiard Plow Company. His standing in the community is based upon a life of integrity, sobriety and energy.

---

Todd, Henry, is a native of Stockton-on-Tees, County of Durham, England, where he was born October 1, 1828. He came to the United States in 1852 and made Batavia his home. For a time he conducted the Genesee Democrat, and in 1861 he purchased the Spirit of the Times, which he edited and managed for a quarter of a century. Under his management the Times was a strong and influential newspaper, well filled with news and vigorous and able in its editorial columns. He has been prominent in the councils of the Democratic party; he was one of the founders of the New York Press Association, which met at Elmira in 1853, consisting of twenty-three members, of whom there are but four living at the present writing. He has never been an office seeker, and the only public positions he has ever held were as trustee of the State Institution for the Blind, and trustee of the village of Batavia. He is a member of Batavia Lodge No. 475, F. & A. M., Batavia Chapter No. 35, R. A. M., and Batavia Commandery No. 34, K. T. He has several times revisited his native England, where he was well connected. He is fond of companionship and has a large circle of attached friends. In 1851 Mr. Todd was married to Elizabeth Unthank, and of their union three children were born, namely: Henrietta E., Mrs. Fanny Talmage, and Charles E., who is now conducting a general job printing business.

---

Hackley, O. Delos, was born on his farm in Batavia, May 14, 1831. His father, Ezekiel Hackley, was born in New Lebanon, Columbia county, May 25, 1794. Dr. Simeon Hackley, the father of Ezekiel Hackley, removed with his parents, John and Catherine, to New Lebanon from Norwich, Conn., about the year 1775. Ezekiel Hackley first reached Batavia early in March, 1819, removing from Bridgewater, Oneida county, with a large lumber wagon, the journey of one hundred and sixty miles having occupied seven days. He settled at once on the farm in the north part of the town of Batavia, where he continued to reside the rest of his life. He was

married to Sarah, daughter of Dr. Francis Smiley, at Litchfield, Herkimer county, N. Y., September 25, 1817. Dr. Smiley afterward removed to Elba. Mr. Hackley was much interested in the growth and progress of his town and was an active supporter of the First Presbyterian church of Batavia where he and his wife were united in 1826. Mrs. Hackley was a charter member of the Ladies' Home Missionary Society of the church. An interesting fact connected with the remarkable life history of Ezekiel Hackley was that he voted at every presidential election for seventy-two years, beginning with James Monroe, in 1816, and ending with Benjamin Harrison in 1888. He had voted at the elections at which nineteen out of twenty-three presidents had been chosen. He died November 21, 1891, in the ninety-eighth year of his age. O. Delos Hackley, was educated in the common schools and in 1860 married Kate, daughter of John Mercer, whose father, also named John Mercer, removed from Ballston, Saratoga county, to Batavia in 1808. The family have four children: Levant M., George L., Francis A. and Sarah S.

---

Hackley, Francis A., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Batavia, January 8, 1868, a son of O. Delos and Kate (Mercer) Hackley. He was educated in the public schools of Batavia. In 1895 he started a hardware store in Oakfield and is still engaged in the business there. Mr. Hackley is a public spirited citizen, and, like his brothers, promises to do credit to the remarkable family of which he is a member. Quite a full sketch of the family appears printed elsewhere in this work.

---

Lewis, Robert S., was born in Pavilion, N. Y., March 4, 1824, a son of Denby and Mary (Woodruff) Lewis. He was educated in the common schools and at select schools. After leaving school he learned the trade of a printer at Warsaw. Upon completing his apprenticeship he worked at his trade two or three years and then taught school in Canada for four years. In 1854 he married Nancy, daughter of Warren Tompkins, of Pavilion. Their surviving children are Mary A. and Fred A. Lewis of Batavia, N. Y., both of whom have for many years been employed in the surrogate's office, Miss Lewis as stenographer and Fred A. Lewis as clerk of the Surrogate's Court. In 1855, in company with Edwin L. Babbitt, Mr. Lewis became a proprietor and publisher of The Wyoming County Mirror, a weekly paper at Warsaw, N. Y. He soon purchased the interest of his partner and continued business alone for several years, finally selling the establishment to Harwood A. Dudley, esq., the well-known publisher of The Western New Yorker. Mr. Lewis next removed to Hornellsville, where he purchased and published for a year or two the Canisteo Valley Journal. He was appointed by President Lincoln route agent on the Erie Railway. He removed to Attica and continued in this capacity in the mail service for five years, when, to use Mr. Lewis's own expression, "Andy Johnson 'swung round the circle' and Lewis's official head was twisted off." Mr. Lewis removed to Batavia in 1868, and purchased of Harry Wilber the Genesee County Democrat printing establishment. The Democrat was discontinued and in February, 1868, The Progressive Batavian was established, and with this paper Mr. Lewis was connected as editor and publisher until January 1, 1897. Very few weekly papers have every maintained a more excellent reputation or exercised a wider influence in any community. At the date last named The Batavian was purchased by Griswold &

McWain, publishers of The Daily News, and after a short time the Batavian was discontinued. In a brief memorandum written by Mr. Lewis for the editor of this work, he says: "One of the greatest sources of satisfaction to me has been that almost all of the many boys who have served their apprenticeship under my care and direction have turned out well and become men of worth and standing. Among them are William Henry Merrill, now the principal editor of the New York World, and Andrew Jackson McWain, editor and one of the proprietors of The Batavia Daily News."

---

Scott, George W., was born in Stafford, N. Y., September 8, 1819, a son of Ethel and Olive (Skinner) Scott. His father was a native of Middlebury, Conn., and came to Genesee county in 1816, where he carried on farming. George W. Scott was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. He has been overseer of the poor for five years and has served for a considerable time as trustee in the public schools. In 1844 he married Mary Rich. She had one daughter who died in her seventh year. After the death of his wife he married Fidelia A. Pardee. Mr. Scott owns a choice farm on the main road between Stafford and Batavia. He has always enjoyed the entire confidence and respect of his neighbors and of the community in which he lives. He has taken particular interest in school and church matters.

---

Hull, Abner, was a pioneer in Genesee county, a native of Killingworth, Conn., born December 14, 1802. He came to Le Roy in 1808 with his parents. His father drove through from Connecticut with two yokes of oxen. Abner Hull lived in Le Roy until 1825, when he removed to Stone Church in the south part of Bergen and settled on a farm where he resided until his death, which occurred April 23, 1882. He was a justice of the peace for many years and twice represented his town on the board of supervisors. He led a life of industry and sobriety and transmitted to his children the heritage of an upright life. He married Rachael M. Parmelee, who died March 31, 1864. They reared five sons, Ferdinand H., William Burton, Carlos A., Eugene D. and Newton M.

---

Hull, Ferdinand H., was born April 27, 1826. He was elected sheriff of Genesee county in November, 1860, and served the term of three years. He was a respected and upright citizen. His death occurred June 4, 1883.

---

Hull, William Burton, was born August 17, 1830. He was a graduate of the Albany Normal School. He taught for a few years in Ghent, N. Y., and in the Albany Academy, but his life work as a teacher was performed in the High School at Canton, Ill., where he served as principal for about twenty years. He was married in Canton to Ruth Piper in 1882; he died in Bergen, July 10, 1891. He was survived by his widow and one son, Carlos Eugene.

---

Hull, Carlos A., perhaps the best known citizen of Genesee county, was born in Bergen, October 19, 1832. Upon leaving school he taught for some time. On the

first of January, 1861, Mr. Hull became deputy sheriff, serving under his brother, Ferdinand Hull. He filled this position for three years. After the expiration of this time he spent several months closing up the business of the late sheriff, and on the 9th of August, 1864, he entered the office of the county clerk as deputy under George H. Holden. At the November election of 1867 he was elected county clerk and is now, in 1899, serving his eleventh term. Mr. Hull, like the other members of his family, is a Republican, but for many terms he has been nominated by all the political parties in the county. This simple statement discloses the esteem in which he is held and the character of the remarkable public services he has rendered.

---

Hull, Eugene D., p. o. Stone Church, N. Y., was born March 31, 1835, on the farm where he has resided all his life. When a young man he taught school for some time. He was married April 3, 1861, to Vienna J. Dibble, and they have three children, Frank E., Ella M., wife of James O. Parrish of Denver, and Florence E. Mr. Hull has been supervisor of Bergen since 1884. He has been an active Republican and has represented his town and county in many party conventions. He served several years as member for Bergen on the Republican County Committee.

---

Hull, Newton M., was born July 27, 1849. He was married November 8, 1883, to Kate Steuber. He has always resided on the farm where he was born.

---

Gubb, William, was born in Devonshire, England, February 8, 1833, and came to the United States in 1856, settling in the town of Stafford. In 1854 he married Ann Braley; they had five children: James, William, Edward, Elizabeth and Jennie, wife of Frank Dorf. Mr. Gubb, in 1891, bought the Henry Craft farm, which he successfully conducted until his death, December 21, 1898. He took an interest in all good works, was an amiable neighbor and citizen without reproach. He always took an active interest in public affairs and was recognized as a man of sterling integrity, whose word was as good as his bond.

---

Underhill, Alfred, was born in Avon, N. Y., December 4, 1811, and was brought by his parents, John and Esther Underhill, when he was five years old, to what is known as the Drake street road, then in Batavia, later in Elba, and now in Oakfield—living in three separate towns without removing. He married Margaret, daughter of Solomon Dunham, who bore him nine children, three of whom are now living—Sidney, Kate and Judson; those deceased were Delecta, Sarah, Esther, Henry Frank and Orin. Sidney Underhill was educated in Cary Collegiate Seminary, and was engaged as a salesman for about five years, when he took up farming. In 1859 he married Carrie, daughter of William C. McCrillus; they have one son, William C.

---

Bierce, Miles H., was born at Hillsdale, Columbia county, N. Y., December 6, 1819. His early life was spent upon a farm and he was educated at the common schools and Cazenovia Seminary, and for a time taught school. While quite a young man he engaged in the mercantile business at Scott, N. Y., and in 1850 came to Batavia and engaged in the dry goods business, in which he continued for forty-seven

years. He was one of the oldest and most successful merchants of that day at the time of his death, on October 21, 1897. In 1884 he erected the block on the south side of Main street which bears his name. Mr. Bierce served as assessor for nearly twenty years, and was recognized as authority on the value of property and on assessment laws. He took an active interest in educational and religious institutions. In 1850 Mr. Bierce was married to Laura J. Smith, who died in 1855, leaving one son, Miles Stanley, now of Cortland, N. Y. In 1859 he married Mary M. Smith, who survives him. To them was born a son, Manly S., who was associated in business with his father, becoming a member of the firm of M. H. Bierce & Son, in 1884. In 1884 Manly S. married Alice J. Hewitt, daughter of Mr. M. W. Hewitt. Miles H. Bierce was a man of strong intellect and very positive convictions, and he possessed the courage to do at all times what he considered to be right.

---

Beckwith, Richard S., was a native of Lyme, Conn., and came with his parents to Genesee county in 1807. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was a prosperous farmer, a successful business man, always ready and willing to help in every good work. He married Jane, daughter of Ruluff D. and Bethsheba Whitney of Sheffield, Mass.; they have three children: Harris of North Pembroke, Mrs. Martha J. Gould of Batavia, and Mrs. Maria C. Woolsey of Kingman, Kansas. Mr. Beckwith was a pioneer of Genesee county, and his life, one of industry, was well spent. His death, which occurred June 21, 1866, was a loss not only to his family, but to all who knew him.

---

Pratt, John W., the subject of this sketch, was born in Livonia, N. Y., April 25, 1859. He was descended, in the seventh generation, from Lieut. William Pratt, who came from England with Rev. Thomas Hooker, and settled in Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass., in 1633, and thence removed in June, 1636, to Hartford, Conn. The generations are: William, Samuel 1655, David 1688, David 1720, Peabody 1757, George 1784, George Franklin 1816, John Wilcox 1859. His paternal great-grandfather, Peabody, was a Revolutionary soldier, as was also his great-grandfather on the side of his paternal grandmother, Onesimus Risdon, a native of Vermont. His grandfather came to Livonia, Livingston county, N. Y., in 1807, where he built a tannery (afterwards removed to Springwater) and carried on an extensive leather furnishing and boot and shoe store. He was a man of great business ability and prominent in affairs, and died leaving a competency. His father, George Franklin Pratt, succeeded to the business and later entered into mercantile business in Livonia. His mother was daughter of Abner Wilcox and Sally Horton, who removed to Livonia from Dutchess county and settled on a farm of three hundred acres a mile north of the Center, and now owned by Samuel Woodruff. His maternal great-grandfather was also a Revolutionary soldier. Mr. Pratt is the youngest of five children, and inherited in a full measure the business energy of his family, which was early manifested. He also has the features of the Pratts marked through all the generations of the family. He was educated in the common schools of Livonia and studied at the Franklin Academy, Prattsburgh, N. Y., and the Walton Academy, Walton, Delaware county, N. Y. After finishing his education Mr. Pratt was for several years in the employ of T. W. Millham, general merchant and postmaster at

Livonia, N. Y., in the capacity of salesman and bookkeeper. In 1877 he came to Batavia and entered the office of the Wiard Plow Co., where he has been for twenty-two years, now occupying the position of cashier and head bookkeeper. In 1880 Mr. Pratt married Jennie A., one of a family of five children and daughter of the late Dr. Cyrus C. Baker, who was a prominent homeopathic physician of Batavia, N. Y. They have four children: Laura S., John C., Louella B. and Gertrude W. Mr. Pratt is one of the self-made men of the town, having served as trustee of the village and for the past eleven years as a director and treasurer of the Genesee County Permanent Loan & Building Association, and takes a general interest in school and church matters and has ever advanced the best interest of his town and townspeople.

The subject of this sketch, Dr. Cyrus C. Baker, was born in Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y., January 28, 1819. Soon after arriving at his majority he began the study of medicine with his brother, Dr. John F. Baker, a homeopathic physician at Lebanon, Madison county, N. Y., where he finished his studies and practiced until 1850, when he, together with his brother, removed to Batavia. Shortly after his arrival he went to Albion, Orleans county, N. Y., and practiced until 1863, when he returned to Batavia, where he practiced his profession until his death from heart disease, which occurred quite suddenly on the morning of July 17, 1887, he having been on the street only a few hours before. The doctor was one of a family of physicians, two of his brothers being physicians. He was a very conscientious, upright and quiet man, a man who never displayed his good deeds for the world to see, or talked about them for the world to hear. As a friend remarked, "If he could not speak well of a person, he never spoke ill of him." He was known by his deeds, and his pleasant smile and cheery words were almost as healing as his medicines. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and for many years a trustee of the church in this village, and at the time of his death was town and county physician. He left four children by his first wife: Frederick and Frank (both since deceased), Hattie and Mrs. John W. Pratt of Batavia. His first wife's name was Cyrinthea Stokes. By his last wife (since deceased), a sister of the former companion, he left one daughter, Lulu M. At his death he left three brothers and two sisters, all having died since.

Miller, Holden T., was born in the town of Byron, N. Y., February 1, 1841, a son of Wheaton S. and Emmarett (Southworth) Miller. His father was one of the prominent business men of Western New York and a leading man in his town. Although never admitted to the bar, he had acquired a large practical knowledge of the law, and was accustomed to the management of important legal matters. He was a remarkable man, was very widely known and universally respected. He died in 1865. Holden T. Miller was educated in the public schools and Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima. He engaged in the mercantile and produce business for twenty-one years, and February 15, 1879, came to Batavia and entered the Bank of Batavia as cashier, which position he still holds. In 1865 he married Cecelia G., daughter of Jacob Wiggins; they have one son, Wheaton S. Miller. Mr. Miller was supervisor of Byron four years, from 1868 to 1871. He enjoys the well-earned reputation of being one of the best business men of the county, and his advice has often been sought by his neighbors and by investors. He has always been a Republican and has been very influential in the party.

Pease, Edward, was born in the town of Stafford, Genesee county, October 29, 1825, son of Abraham Pease, who was a native of Connecticut and came to Monroe county with his parents in 1816. Abraham Pease married Mary Ellis and moved to Genesee county about 1830; he was a prominent man in Batavia, served as assessor and held other like positions; he died in 1863, in his sixty-fifth year. Edward Pease was educated in the common schools, and in 1849 married Harriet A., daughter of Robert B. Stanton; they have three daughters living: Harriet E., Sarah A. and Gertrude A.; their third daughter, Mary S., having died in 1880. Mr. Pease is a practical farmer, at which vocation he has been successful, and a man who commands the respect of his community.

The farm known as the Sanford Wilber farm was first purchased and occupied by Amasa and Annis Wilber; they were the parents of four sons and two daughters. The youngest son, Sanford Wilber, remained on the homestead until his death in May, 1891; he left no children. Morris Cleveland Wilber was married at the age of twenty-one to Emma Churchill, shortly after which they took up their residence with Sanford Wilber, who was his uncle; they had two sons—G. Sanford and Earl D. Wilber. Mrs. Wilber died in 1881, and about a year later Morris C. was married to Myrta Adelle Griffin, who bore him one daughter, Grace Adelle Wilber. Mr. Wilber died June 9, 1898. He was a practical and successful farmer, and a man of unquestioned integrity, respected by all who knew him.

Stickle, Charles W., was born at Cobourg, Ontario, July 26, 1843, of German parentage which may be traced back to the early part of the seventeenth century. In 1866 he was graduated B. A. with high honors from Victoria University, and three years later he received from his alma mater the degree of M. A. At the close of his college life he came to Oakfield, Genesee county, and taught as assistant master at Cary Collegiate Seminary until 1871, when he removed to New Jersey and spent eleven years there as master of a classical school in the city of Passaic. At the end of that time he returned to Batavia to accept the position of teller in the Farmer's Bank of Batavia, which position he still occupies. Mr. Stickle has been for many years a prominent Free Mason in this locality. For fifteen years prior to 1898 he was secretary of Batavia Lodge No. 475, and the fraternity have now honored him by electing him W. M. of the lodge. He is also secretary of Western Star Chapter No. 35, R. A. M., and recorder of Batavia Commandery No. 34, K. T.; he has also for many years been a member of the vestry of St. James Episcopal church, and assistant superintendent of its Sunday school. On January 1, 1870, Mr. Stickle married Emily Anna, daughter of Amasa D. Waldo; they have four children: Charles Waldo, M. D., of New York city; Dwight W., of Anaheim, Cal.; Howard W., of Boston, Mass.; and Wellington W., of Batavia.

Downey, James, was born in County Down, north of Ireland, January 9, 1830, and came to America with his parents, James and Martha Downey, in 1835, settling in the town of Oakfield, where his father was prominent as a man and farmer. They moved to Batavia in 1846, where his father died February 29, 1869, in his eighty first year; his mother died in May, 1870. James Downey was educated in the common

schools and in 1859 married Ann J., daughter of John Thompson. They had five children: George H., Ida J., Mattie B., Gertrude A. and Maggie A. Mrs. Downey died February 2, 1878. Mr. Downey is known as a good farmer, and a man of undoubted integrity.

---

Wade Bros.—John H. and James J. Wade, sons of Harris Wade, were born in Batavia, and educated in the Union School. In October, 1892, they established their present business of lumber and Lehigh Valley coal, making a specialty of pine and hemlock lumber, sash, doors, blinds and moldings of all descriptions; also handle asphalt cement roofing, and are agents for fire insurance. John H. Wade married, in 1894, Elizabeth, daughter of John Russell (deceased); they have two daughters and one son: Marion, Genevieve and Harris. The firm of Wade Bros. is one of the progressive firms of Genesee county, taking an intelligent interest in all public affairs. In October, 1898, they, in partnership with C. M. Hall, purchased lot No. 85 of the village of Batavia, formerly known as the ball grounds. They afterwards cut it up into twenty-five building lots and are erecting dwellings on same. It is recorded in the county clerk's office, and known as Niagara Square. Harris Wade (deceased), was born in the town of Stafford in 1836, a son of Ezekiel Wade, a native of Connecticut. He married Hannah, daughter of John Doyle (deceased); they had five sons and three daughters: Henry, John Henry and Thomas, all deceased, Mary, Mrs. Julia C. Kauffman, John H., James J. and Anna L. Mr. Wade was a farmer and was recognized as a man of sterling integrity. He died July 8, 1874, and his death was a loss not only to his family, but to all who knew him; of him it can well be said "an honest man is the noblest work of God." Mary Wade died May 20, 1899.

---

Gorton, Warren, was born in Columbia county, N. Y., October 12, 1839, a son of William and Hannah (Tripp) Gorton, and was educated in the common schools. In 1881 he came to East Pembroke and purchased the East Pembroke Mills, making a specialty of fine grades of flour. In 1883 he married Nellie Plate; they had four children: Warren A., Ralph, Edward and Florence. Mr. Gorton has earned the reputation of being a good business man and is considered a worthy member of the community where he lives.

---

Stanley, G. W., was born in Onondaga county, N. Y., October 4, 1838, a son of Joseph S. Stanley, and grandson of Jonathan Stanley, who was the first member of assembly from Onondaga county. Joseph S. Stanley married Mahala Welch, and was a merchant and a farmer; he died in 1882. G. W. Stanley was educated in the common schools, and carried on farming until 1855, when he engaged in the lumber business, with which he has been identified for forty-three years. On August 21, 1861, he enlisted in the 2d N. Y. Cavalry and took part in the battles of second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg; and the battle of Aldie, scarcely noted in the history of the war, but a sharp engagement, the regiment losing twenty-seven men and officers. He resigned in October, 1865, with the rank of captain. In 1870 Mr. Stanley married Louisa H., daughter of A. J. Cummings; they have one daughter, Maud C. Mr. Stanley is one of the progressive business men of his town,

is commander of General Upton Post No. 299, G. A. R., and is now in command of the 8th Brigade, G. A. R., of the 8th Judicial District, with the rank of brigadier-general.

---

Winslow, Charles T., p. o. South Alabama, N. Y., was born in Cambria Mills, Mich., September 20, 1866, a son of Edson J. and Sarah Ingalsbe Winslow. His father was a native of Monroe county, N. Y., and came to Genesee county in 1850. He has an honorable record in the Civil war; he was a corporal in the 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and was severely wounded in the face at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; a surviving officer of the famous 8th Heavy Artillery has lately said, "There was not a better soldier in the regiment than Edson Winslow." C. T. Winslow received his education at Starkey Seminary; after leaving school he went to Oregon where he was engaged in the lumber trade for six years. He married Sarah A. Ingalsbe. Mr. Winslow is a careful and thrifty farmer, and is known as a man of intelligence, integrity and modern ideas.

---

Moynihan, Michael, was born in Ireland in 1840 and in 1851 came to the United States with his parents, John and Julia Moynihan, who settled in Batavia and were prominent in the history of the Catholic church. Mr. Moynihan was educated in the Union schools, and learned the clothing business with S. Masse. He has been engaged in the clothing trade as clerk or proprietor for nearly forty years. In 1877 he established himself in business which he since has carried on successfully. Mr. Moynihan is serving his second term as trustee of Batavia, and actively participates in educational and religious affairs and beneficiary societies. In politics he is a Republican. Mr. Moynihan, as his friends well know, has a very forcible way of expressing himself, and although making no pretensions as a public speaker, he is often called upon when matters of local interest are under discussion, and his remarks always carry weight. In 1872 Mr. Moynihan was married to Margaret Keenan; their children are Edward, Frank, Michael, John, Mary, Margaret, Ellen, Monica and Anna.

---

Ebling, Charles M., was born in Buffalo, August 26, 1860, a son of John Ebling, who was a native of Germany and came to the United States in 1845, settling in Buffalo, where he conducted a cooperage and hotel business; he died in 1893. Charles M. was educated in Buffalo, and engaged in the grocery and meat business. He established his present business in Batavia in 1882. In 1883 he was married to Mary, daughter of George Stakel; they have two sons: Carl and Herman. Mr. Ebling served as a village trustee from 1885 to 1887; his record as an honorable business man and valuable citizen is of the highest.

---

Marsh, Almond C., was born in Dorset, Vt., February 29, 1824, and came to Genesee county in 1842, settling in the town of Bethany, where he lived for about twenty-eight years. Thence he removed to Le Roy, where he bought and sold stock in connection with farming, remaining there about twelve years. Since then he has resided in Batavia with the exception of one year spent in the West. In 1849 he was married to Rebecca, daughter of Asel Dow; they have one daughter, Mrs. L. N.

Smith of Watseka, Ill. Mr. Marsh is one of the practical and successful farmers of his town. He served three years as assessor, and in various ways has given practical evidence of his interest in his town's welfare; he bears an unblemished character and is popular in his community. Mrs. Marsh died December 11, 1897.

Parmele, Lucius B., M. D., was born in Alden, Erie county, N. Y., November 16, 1840. His parents, John J. and Joanna (Baker) Parmele, were natives of Connecticut, his father having come with his parents to Ontario county in 1807. Dr. Parmele prepared for college in Alden Seminary and was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1864 and the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo in 1867, receiving the degree of Master of Arts from the University of Rochester in 1872. He began the practice of his profession in East Pembroke in 1867, and in 1883 came to Batavia, where he established his present practice. In 1868 he married Susan A., daughter of Ebenezer Allen; they have three children: Mrs. Wm. P. Curtis, Lucius A. and Porter L. Dr. Parmele served as supervisor of Pembroke for the years 1878-1879 and 1880, and as a coroner of Genesee county for twelve years, ending in 1896.

Fargo, Adelbert B., p. o. Alexander, N. Y., son of Walter B. and Sarah M. (Covell) Fargo, was born in Warsaw, Wyoming county, N. Y., October 28, 1857. His education was obtained in the public schools of his native town, supplemented by a course at the Warsaw Union School. He is descended from James Fargo who settled at or near New London, Conn., early in the seventeenth century. His father was a farmer and it was quite natural that his son should take up the same pursuit, which he did, and has been successfully engaged in farming since. On May 28, 1884, he married Mary L., daughter of Sanford and Ann (Thompson) Riddle; they have two children: George R., born May 17, 1886, and Florence L., born March 5, 1888. Mr. Fargo is a member of Attica Lodge, No. 462, F. & A. M. He has lately been appointed one of the Sidpath Commissioners for Genesee county under the bicycle law of 1899.

Kraatz, Louis, p. o. Akron, N. Y., was born in Mecklenburg, Germany, November 14, 1853, was educated there and came to the United States in 1872, locating in Pembroke, Genesee county, N. Y., and is one of the town's best German farmers. He has married twice; first, on March 8, 1879, to Ellen Tesnow, of Pembroke, who died in 1889, leaving four children: Charles, Louis, jr., Dora and Alvin. In 1891 Mr. Kraatz married Annie Tesnow, sister of his first wife; they have two children, Pearl and Raymond. The oldest son, Charles, is attending college at this date (1898). Mr. and Mrs. Kraatz are members of the M. E. church of Akron, he being president of the board of trustees. In his political choice he is a thorough Republican. The Tesnows came from the same part of Germany as the Kraatzes.

Sweet, Charles A., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Elmira, N. Y., April 16, 1858. His father, Asa W. Sweet, was born in Albany county, and served three years in the Civil war, after which he was a foreman in a planing mill in Williamsport, Pa. He married Caroline Freeman and had two children; he died in 1896. C. A. Sweet was educated in the common schools and was engaged in photography for twenty years. November 9, 1894, the Diamond Wall Cement Company was incorporated at Will-

iamsport, Pa., with the following officers: F. H. McCormick, president; Eber Culver, vice-president; C. A. Sweet, secretary and treasurer; and N. H. Culver, general manager. In 1897 they started a branch plant at Oakfield, with C. A. Sweet as manager. Mr. Sweet married Jennie A. Erwin; they have one daughter, Harriet. Mr. Sweet was five years in the City Guards and seven years in the fire department of Williamsport; also ten years in the fire department of Wellsboro, Pa. He was elected drill master and is a past grand and past P. C. P. in the Odd Fellows; also is a past captain in the Patriarchs Militant. Mr. Sweet is an enterprising business man, of sterling integrity and takes an active part in church and school matters.

Staples, Job A., was born in Berkshire county, Mass., August 17, 1842, a son of Lyman and Susan (Harkness) Staples. His father was a native of the same town and came to Elba in 1847, where he was a shoemaker and farmer; he was one of the prominent men of the town in both school and church matters; he died in 1855. Job A. Staples was educated in the common schools and Cary Collegiate Seminary. In 1860 he engaged in the lumber, stave and cooperage business, and in 1888 established his mercantile business, and still continues both branches. In 1861 Mr. Staples married Maria, daughter of Thomas Griffin; their children are: N. Elmer, George K., Charles J., Cleveland J., Emma J., Marian F. and Alida B. Mr. Staples served as supervisor for 1880 and 1882 and has filled other town offices. He has been successful in his business life, and is numbered among those who, in all proper ways, have labored for the public weal.

Vickery, Maria H., p. o. Darien Center, N. Y., was born in Martinsburg, Lewis county, N. Y., April 22, 1847, daughter of Justus B. and Jane (Salmon) Corp. Mr. Corp was born in Russia, Herkimer county, N. Y., March 29, 1817, and married Jane Salmon January 14, 1841; she was born August 28, 1817. They were among the oldest residents of Darien. Mrs. Vickery remained at home with her parents until April 14, 1870, when she married Dr. Howard W. Vickery, son of Benjamin and Catherine (Waterbury) Vickery, and born in the town of Yates, Orleans county, N. Y., August 29, 1834. His boyhood was spent upon his father's farm and in attending the common schools until 1851, when his parents removed to Darien Center. In 1852 he attended the seminary at the latter place, afterwards clerking in his father's store and spending his leisure hours reading medicine, preparatory to entering the office of Dr. Bullard of Buffalo as a student. In 1863 he was graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo with the degree of M. D. He immediately began practice in Mt. Morris, where he resided for a few months, when he removed to Caledonia and went into partnership with Dr. Wells, returning to Darien Center in 1865. In 1878 the doctor sent a sample of the water of the Victor Mineral Spring to George Hadley, M. D., professor of chemistry and pharmacy, of Buffalo, to be analyzed, who replied that it was very similar to the water of Congress Spring at Saratoga. The analysis being satisfactory, the firm of Dr. W. H. Vickery & Co. was formed for the sale of the water, and a large business was done until they sold out to other parties. This celebrated spring is about two miles from the Erie railroad station. In 1882 he built a large store, keeping drugs and a general line of goods and doing a fine business until he sold out in 1888. During all these years he carried on

a large and lucrative practice until his death, March 16, 1897. Dr. Vickery was a great student and a lover of home. His leisure hours were spent with his family, which consisted of his wife and two children: Katie M. and Irving H. He was Board of Health physician and a member of the Odd Fellows. Dr. Vickery was of English and Scotch descent. Three Vickery brothers came from England to America on a hunting and pleasure trip. One of the brothers died in the wilderness near Lake Champlain; the remaining two hollowed out a log and buried him therein near the lake. They then separated, one going down the Hudson river, while the other settled in Rensselaer county. He was a strong Tory, and while he was on a hunting expedition his seven sons enlisted in General Washington's army and wintered with him at Valley Forge. On his way home he heard that his sons had joined the American army, and was so indignant that he went into the stable after arriving home and cut the hamstrings of thirty valuable blooded horses. Benjamin Vickery, his grandson, was born in Nassau, Rensselaer county, in 1777, and was married to Catherine Waterbury of the same place on September 5, 1816. Her maternal grandparents, Arthur and Catherine (McKenzie) Morrison, came from Glasgow, Scotland to America. A daughter, Mary, was born in March, 1777, in New York city; her parents settled in Kinderhook; they were tories, and at the beginning of the Revolution left this daughter with German friends named Graham, and both entered the army. Mary grew to womanhood, believing the Grahams her true parents; as her father and mother did not return at the close of the war, her foster parents brought her up as their own child. She married Samuel Waterbury December 29, 1799. During all these years her father and brothers were searching the country for her, finally finding her and her family living in Nassau. Her father's home was near St. John, New Brunswick; he desired Mary and her family to return with him, as he was wealthy and would do well by them; but her husband declined to go because her people were tories. Her father visited her once afterwards. She died November 20, 1865, at Yates, Orleans county. Her daughter, Catherine (Waterbury) Vickery, was born November 23, 1800, and died at Darien Center, March 16, 1882. Her husband, Benjamin Vickery, died February 29, 1880, at the same place.

---

Collins, George B., was born in Batavia, N. Y., June 9, 1864. His father, John Collins, was a native of Ireland and came to Genesee county in 1850, where he has been a farmer. He served two years in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting in Co. A, 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. He married Ellen McVea. George B. Collins received his education in the common schools, and in 1887 moved to Byron and engaged in farming; in 1894 he engaged in the mercantile business, which he is now conducting, carrying the leading stock; he is also a dealer in real estate. In 1884 Mr. Collins married Lillian M., daughter of John Spear; their children are: George Le Roy, Mae and Esther L. Mr. Collins is one of the self-made men of Genesee county, progressive in the best sense of the word, and commands the esteem and confidence of his associates.

---

Call, Robert, was born in Chawleigh, Devonshire, England, June 5, 1881, a son of John and Grace (Paine) Call, who were the parents of Mary, Ann, John, William and Elizabeth. John Call died in 1873. Robert Call was educated in the common schools

and came to America in 1853; in 1854 he married, at Fitchburg, Mass., Charlotte, oldest daughter of Robert and Mary Ann Joslin, born May 25, 1834, at Filleigh, Devonshire, England; their children are: William A., Albert H., Charles J. and Lizzie A. Mr. Call was a gardener for five years near Boston, and in 1858 came to Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y., where he engaged in farming. In 1868 he purchased the farm where he now resides, making a specialty of potato raising. He cast his first presidential vote for Abraham Lincoln, and he afterward voted for Grant, Hayes and Garfield. In 1882 he joined the Prohibition party and has voted with it ever since and worked for its success, devoting much time and money to the cause. He was vice-president of the Silver Lake Temperance Assembly for a number of years. He has been a member of the First Christian Church of Stafford for thirty-five years, has been its trustee and clerk for more than twenty years, also trustee of the Ministers' Aid and Benevolent Society, and one of the advisory board for the Aged Ministers' Home for all the Christian churches of the United States and Canada, which is located at Castile, N. Y. He has been sent as a delegate by the church to its annual conference sessions for the last twenty-five years, has been treasurer of the conference for fourteen years, and twice was sent by that body as a lay delegate to the Quadrennial Convention of all the Christian churches of America and Canada. From small beginnings Mr. Call has, by thrift and enterprise, become one of the largest land owners in the county.

---

Lewis, Jasper B., p. o. Alexander, N. Y., a native of Alexander, Genesee county, N. Y., born September 24, 1838, is a grandson of James Lewis, who emigrated from Massachusetts to the Holland Land Purchase in Genesee county in 1804, and son of Anson and Mary (Peck) Lewis. His father was a successful farmer of Alexander until his death. The Peck family are one of the oldest and most respected pioneer families of Genesee county. Mr. Lewis's boyhood was passed on his father's farm and in the public schools until he was twenty years of age, when he entered the employ of the Erie railroad at Alexander as station agent, and has been in the employ of the same company since 1858, with the exception of nine months. Mr. Lewis is also agent for the Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express and the Western Union Telegraph Company. On October 16, 1862, he married Cornelia A., daughter of Gilbert Nelson; they have one daughter, Nellie, wife of William G. Pollard of Batavia, N. Y. Mr. Lewis was a member of Tonawanda Lodge No. 145, I. O. O. F., for twenty-one years, or until it disbanded, and has been a trustee of the Universalist church for fifteen years; he held the office of supervisor during the years 1881, 1882 and 1883, and has been poormaster for many years. Mr. Lewis is a man of unusual intelligence, courteous and affable demeanor, but frank in his manner and expression. During the forty years he has been in the service of the Erie Railroad he has proved himself a man of industry, integrity, and fidelity to the interests of the company he represents.

---

Whiting, Flavius J., p. o. Darien, a son of Nathaniel and Alpha (Kezar) Whiting, was born in the town of East Winthrop, Kennebeck county, Me., July 9, 1822. His early education was obtained in the common schools of his native town, and when eighteen years of age he removed west, locating in the town of Clarkson, Monroe county, N. Y., April 14, 1840. He attended the Brockport Collegiate Institute for

three years, working on farms during vacation. In 1843 he commenced teaching and continued that occupation for twelve years, at the same time holding the office of town superintendent of schools five years, also justice of the peace four years. In 1856 he removed to the town of Alden, Erie county, where he resided ten years, teaching and farming alternately winter and summer. He was elected assessor for three years. In 1866 Mr. Whiting moved to Corfu in Genesee county, and two years later moved to Darien, where he has resided twenty-one years, continuing the occupation of farming, and teaching part of the time. Mr. Whiting was elected to the office of supervisor in Darien, which office he held for a period of six years, 1889-90-91-92-96-97. He cast his first presidential vote in 1844 for Henry Clay and has voted at every presidential election from Clay to McKinley. He has always been identified with the Republican party, and is one of Darien's leading and most respected citizens. On January 1, 1850, he was married to Eleanor, daughter of Henry J. and Elizabeth Smith; they have three children: Mina, wife of Allie Griswold; Eugenia, wife of Frank Rogers; and Charles, who was married to Florence Shelts.

Fisk, Pliny B., was born in Byron, December 8, 1830. His father, Levi Fisk, was a native of Franklin county, Mass., and came to Genesee county in 1818, settling in the town of Byron, and in the same year he erected a small woolen mill. He married Cynthia Coleman and became a successful and prosperous farmer. He was one of the founders of the Congregational church in Byron; served on the board of supervisors, and was elected to the Assembly in 1850 and 1851. He died September 16, 1878, in his eighty-eighth year. He was survived by John S. Fisk, who died February 2, 1894, Pliny B. Fisk, and by three daughters, Clarissa Fisk, Cynthia C. Fisk and Abigail F. Green, widow of the late Hon. Loren Green. Pliny B. Fisk and Mrs. Green are the only survivors of the family. Pliny B. Fisk was educated in the common schools and in 1857 married Jane Walker, daughter of Cyrenus Walker. They have one son, Levi W., who resides in Byron. Mr. Fisk has been a successful farmer and has throughout his life taken an active interest in school and church matters. In politics he is a Republican.

Warboys, John, was born in Hertfordshire, England, August 22, 1825, and came to the United States in 1854 with his wife, Mary A. Smith, settling in Bergen in 1855. In 1865 he bought the Giles Tripp farm and afterwards bought part of the Adams farm, having 200 acres in all. Of the numerous body of English immigrants who have established homes in Genesee county, none has made a better record than Mr. Warboys; of industrious, thrifty habits, he has made the best of his opportunities, and is known as an upright, whole-souled man.

Bryant, Clarence, p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in the town of Pavilion, N. Y., January 11, 1854. His father, Nathan Bryant, was a native of Massachusetts, and came to Genesee county in 1840, where he carried on farming. He served several years as supervisor of Pavilion; married Janet Stewart, and died in 1878. Clarence Bryant was educated in the common schools and Le Roy Academy. He taught school several winters and then took up farming. In 1886 he came to Le Roy and engaged in the meat market business. He was collector in Pavilion for one year and

assessor for three years, and in 1897 was elected supervisor of Le Roy. He married Ella E., daughter of George Howard; their children are Nathan H. and Lewis M. Mr. Bryant has always been a promoter of the best interests of his town and is a prominent business man.

Gillette, George M., is a representative and one of the most prominent young men of the town of Bergen, a native of the town, born April 1, 1859, a son of James M. and grandson of Miles Gillette. His grandfather was a pioneer in this section of the county, moving to the town of Sweden in 1816,

where he assisted in clearing the Ainsworth and Jennings farm. In what is known as the cold season, he with many more of the pioneers, were compelled to subsist almost entirely on bear meat and smaller game. He was drawn for the Patriot war in 1837 and while on his way to Buffalo found a pocketbook containing considerable money and valuable papers. He found the owner in Buffalo, who demonstrated his appreciation by helping him to secure a discharge from his draft in 1838 and 1839. He made four trips to Michigan on horseback, bringing back with him droves of cattle and hogs. George M. Gillette was educated in



the Le Roy Academy, from which he was graduated in 1877. He then entered the employ of the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co., in the baggage department, and was in the employ of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., and Houston & Texas Central R. R. for two years in Colorado, Kansas and Texas. Returning home he engaged with the West Shore Railroad Company, remaining with them until 1888, when he resigned his position to engage in farming, in which he is interested at present, owning a farm adjoining the village, in which he takes great interest.

Since his early manhood Mr. Gillette has manifested a keen and active interest in the political affairs of the county and State, and is a member of the Genesee County Republican Committee. In 1893 he was a delegate to the State Republican convention that nominated Levi P. Morton for governor; in 1895 he was a delegate to the Republican Senatorial convention; in 1896 was again delegate to the State convention that nominated Frank S. Black for governor, and again in 1899 a delegate to the convention that nominated Governor Roosevelt, and has often attended as a delegate county and assembly conventions. In 1897 he received the appointment to the position of deputy clerk of the Assembly, and again in 1898 and 1899. Mr. Gillette is a member of several clubs and societies and chief engineer of the Bergen Fire Department. He takes active interest in all measures for the public good in his village and town. He has married twice; first, to Ella A., daughter of Sylvester Gillette; they had one son, Ralph D. His second wife was Mary A. Schubmehl of Bergen. Mr. Gillette was appointed, in the summer of 1899, deputy collector of Internal Revenue, under Hon. A. D. Sanders, and he entered upon the discharge of his duties about July 1.

---

Pestlen, Charles, jr., p. o. Alexander, N. Y., was born in Mecklenburg, in the northern part of the German Empire, September 8, 1863, and in 1881 emigrated to this country with his parents, settling in the town of Alexander, Genesee county, N. Y., where he has since resided. Mr. Pestlen is well educated, speaking and writing both German and English, and withal is a self-made man. He is a tiller of the soil and from his youth up has always been a practical farmer. On January 19, 1892, Mr. Pestlen married Jennie, daughter of James and Sarah (Ingrom) Conn; they have three children: Emma J., Andrew Charles and Cora Isabella. Mrs. Pestlen was born in Newtownhamilton, Ireland, January 8, 1864. Mr. Pestlen is an upright and intelligent man, and enjoys the respect and confidence of all who know him.

---

Laramy, Philip, was born in Devonshire, England, January 30, 1835, and came to the United States in 1845. His father, John Laramy, settled in Batavia in 1840; he was a brewer and maltster; he died in 1880. Phillip Laramy was educated in the common schools and in 1857 married Mary, daughter of William Cochram; they had four children. Frank J., William H., Lewis P. and Mrs. Fannie M. Forsyth. Mr. Laramy is a farmer, and has been successful at that vocation; his good standing among his townsmen may not be impugned.

---

Hunn, William H., was born near Springfield, Mass., July 27, 1846. His father, Seymour P. Hunn, came to Elba, N. Y., in 1853, and was engaged in the market and provision trade; he married Diantha Sykes, and died in 1882. W. H. Hunn was educated in the common schools. In 1863 he enlisted in Co. L, 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and took part in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor and Petersburg, and received an honorable discharge at the close of the war with rank of first sergeant. In 1866 he married Louisa, daughter of Henry Brockway; their children are: Clifton R., W. H., jr., Mrs. George W. Reed and Mildred L. Mr. Hunn has served as collector and president of the village two terms, and has held other offices. He is a man entitled to the confidence of his townsmen, and is rated as progressive, energetic and honest.

Joyce, William H., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Genesee Falls, N. Y., September 18, 1863, a son of John Joyce, a native of Ireland, and Mary McTigue, his wife. William Joyce was educated in Pike Seminary and has always been a farmer and produce dealer. He is superintendent of the Lehigh Salt farms. Mr. Joyce is a representative farmer, a man who does his work intelligently, and is up to date in his ideas and methods. Mr. Joyce married Nellie, daughter of Thomas Keating; they have one son, John T. Mr. and Mrs. Keating are natives of Livingston county, N. Y., and he is a farmer.

Torpy, Anson, was born in Madison county, N. Y., in 1801, and came to Genesee county in 1822. He was twice married; his first wife was Fannie Stocking, who died in 1871, leaving three children, Rosina (Mrs. C. H. Reynolds), Daniel and Reuben. In 1873 he married Emily, daughter of Clinton Arnold. Mr. Torpy died in 1889. He was one of the pioneers of the county, and took an active part in the growth and progress of his town. As instances of his pioneership, he drew his wheat thirty miles to Rochester and sold it for fifty cents a bushel, and the young trees for his first orchard he carried on his back from Bergen; the orchard is still in bearing. He was a man of strong character and unquestioned integrity, and in his death his town lost one of its most useful and esteemed citizens.

Silliman, Charles D., p. o. Corfu, N. Y., a native of the town of Stratford, Fulton county, N. Y., was born on Christmas day, 1852. He is the oldest of a family of six children of George and Sarah E. (Wood) Silliman, both of whom are still living, as well as all of their six children. George Silliman was born February 8, 1826, and is son of D. S. Silliman (born 1795, died 1844) and Catherine Sherwood, his wife (born in Connecticut in 1798, and died in 1891); they were the parents of eight children. The parents of D. S. Silliman were Justice and Ruth (Jennings) Silliman, who had ten children. Sarah E. (Wood) Silliman, mother of Charles D., was born July 17, 1832, a daughter of Daniel (born 1800, died 1881), and Huldah (Jennings) Wood (born 1790, died 1865), who were early settlers of Stratford, N. Y.; they had six children. Charles D. Silliman early in life manifested an ardent love of study and a thorough application to literary pursuits. His general scholastic training consisted of a full course to graduation at Fairfield Seminary. Immediately after graduation he began teaching in the village schools and was afterwards a teacher in the seminary. He was successfully engaged in teaching in Herkimer and Genesee counties for eighteen consecutive winter terms. On November 24, 1881, he married Emma T., daughter of Harrison and Jerucia (Moore) Terry; they have four children: Raymond T., E. Pearl, Ruby R. and Althea J. Mr. Silliman is a member of the Patrons of Husbandry, of which organization he has been secretary for eight years; he is also a member of the K. O. T. M. and of the American Fraternal Insurance Union. He and his wife are members of the Baptist church, and his father and both his grandfathers were deacons in the Baptist church. He is superintendent of a Union Sunday school. Mr. Silliman is a prosperous and progressive farmer, and an intelligent and upright citizen.

Buckley, Michael, p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Ireland, February 7, 1833, a

son of William Buckley, who lived and died in Ireland. Mr. Buckley was educated in the common schools of his native island and came to Genesee county in 1860, where he engaged in farming. He married Mary Gaynor of Ireland; their children are Alice, Mary, William, Patrick, Julia M., Thomas and Andrew. Mr. Buckley is one of Stafford's busy farmers, of industrious and good moral habits, and has proved himself a useful man in his adopted country.

---

Page, J. Quincy D., p. o. Pavilion, N. Y., one of the prominent and most successful business men of Pavilion, was born in the town of Pavilion, April 10, 1859, a son of John R. and Mary (Doty) Page. He was reared in his grandfather's family and educated in the public schools of his native town. At the age of twenty he engaged in the cooperage business on his own account, which he successfully conducted until 1897. He was the originator and builder, and is now the owner and proprietor of the village water works. He is now proprietor of the Page Hotel at Pavilion and has conducted the same since 1891. On March 22, 1887, Mr. Page married May Walker; they have one daughter, Olive A. Mr. Page is a prominent member of the Masons, Odd Fellows and A. O. U. W. Personally he is of a very social nature and enjoys the friendship of a large circle of acquaintances.

---

Pratt, Melvin D., was born in Livonia, Livingston county, N. Y., January 22, 1830, a son of David and Electa (Gibbs) Pratt, natives of New York and Connecticut, respectively, who came to Genesee county in 1836 and settled on the farm now owned by Melvin D., where they resided through life. David died in 1882, aged ninety-one years; his wife died in 1878; they had four children. The grandfathers of the subject of this sketch—Peabody Pratt and Philo Gibbs—were soldiers in the Revolutionary war. Melvin D. Pratt received his education in the district schools and at Le Roy Academy. With the exception of two years spent at manufacturing in Flint, Mich., he has always lived on his present farm of ninety-five acres, just east of the village of Le Roy; it is one of the best improved farms in that section of the county. Mr. Pratt is a prominent citizen of his town, and stands on a high plane in the estimation and confidence of his townsmen; he has served them as collector for one year, assessor twelve years, supervisor from 1882 to 1891, inclusive, and justice of the peace four years, and is now serving on his second term. In 1852 Mr. Pratt was married to Cornelia L. Adams; she died in August, 1855, leaving one daughter, Cornelia L., who was married in December 1887, to Frank J. Nash. In 1856 Mr. Pratt was married to Mary A. Pratt of Flint, Mich. They are members of the Presbyterian church, of which he has been trustee, deacon and elder for several years.

---

McVean, Archibald, was born in the town of Le Roy, N. Y., February 14, 1845, a son of John P. and Catharine (Witherwax) McVean, natives of Johnstown, N. Y., and Kinderhook, N. Y., respectively. The family are of Scotch and Dutch origin. Peter R. McVean was born in Scotland and sailed to America, landing just before the Declaration of Independence. They came into Genesee county about 1820 and settled in the town of Le Roy, purchasing a tract of land on which he remained until his death; he died in 1855, aged ninety-seven years. John P. was a farmer and

died in Le Roy in 1853, and his wife in 1894, aged eighty-four years; they had three children, two now living, Peter J. and Archibald. Archibald McVean was educated in the district schools and has always lived in Le Roy, with the exception of three years spent in the lumber business in Michigan. He now owns 100 acres of land on which he resides. He was highway commissioner for eight years. In 1872 Mr. McVean married Emogene Farnham, daughter of Nathaniel Farnham, an early settler of Genesee county; they had five children: Robert, Ralph, Archibald, Mary and Hugh. Mr. and Mrs. McVean are members of the Presbyterian church, of which he is a trustee and also member of the session. He is a member of the A. O. U. W. and Patrons of Husbandry. Politically he is a Republican and takes an active interest in his party.

Rathbone, Arthur Barker, p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Oakfield, December 23, 1837, only son of Laurin and Elizabeth (Barker) Rathbone. Laurin Rathbone was born in Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., in 1806, came to Oakfield in 1826, where he died January 26, 1892. A daughter, Augusta resides in Oakfield. Arthur Barker Rathbone was educated at the Cary Collegiate Seminary, Middlebury Academy, and was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1859 with the degree of A. B., and in 1863 received the degree of Master of Arts. In 1862 and 1864 Mr. Rathbone, with his father planted extensive pear and apple orchards, in which he is still interested. Since 1869 he has been a hardware merchant in the village of Oakfield. Mr. Rathbone was president of the village in 1874, 1875, 1877 and 1881, and supervisor of the town in 1883 and 1884. He has been secretary of the board of trustees of Cary Collegiate Seminary for twenty-three years. An active member of St. Michael's Episcopal church, he has been a vestryman since 1871 and senior warden since 1892. Politically Mr. Rathbone has always been a Democrat. He has been the nominee of his party three times for school commissioner and once for member of assembly. He was postmaster at Oakfield under President Cleveland's administration. January 23, 1867, he was married to Georgia Whitwell Richmond of Nunda, N. Y. They have two daughters—Frances Lucille and Georgia Whitwell—and one son, Richmond Laurin, who also received his early education at Cary Seminary, later entering Cornell University from which he was graduated in 1898 with the degree of Mechanical Engineer; after his graduation he entered the engineering office of an electrical company in New York city.

Bissell, James A., represents one of the oldest pioneer families in Genesee county. His grandfather, Aaron Bissell, settled in the town in 1807, where he took up a tract of 275 acres from the original holders in what was known as the Triangular Tract and for which he paid the cash. He was known to have had the most ready money of any of the early pioneers. He was a native of the town of Hebron, Tolland county, Conn., born in 1779; he was a cooper by trade, and when twenty-one years of age his father, Levi Bissell, a Revolutionary soldier, gave him a suit of clothes and a pair of shoes and he started out to battle for himself. He worked eight years at East Haddam, on the Connecticut river, on a contract making sugar and molassas barrels for the New Orleans and Cuba trade. At this he saved \$800 (the money he had to purchase his land with), and in the spring of 1806 he, with his brothers Levi

and Alexander, came west. Levi and Alexander took out articles of agreement for 800 acres and Aaron for 160, in what is now the town of Sweden, Monroe county. Returning to Connecticut that winter they made a transfer of the land to a man named Reed, who settled it a short time after. The brothers again came west and Aaron settled in Bergen, erected log buildings, cleared his farm and became a successful farmer, and an influential man in the early politics and affairs of his town, and for many years was a member of the board of supervisors; in politics he was a Democrat. When the war of 1812 came on he arranged for his family and started for the front, getting as far as Le Roy; when he met a man who offered to go as his substitute; he hired him and returned home to his family. His wife was Lucinda Austin, who was the first woman school teacher in the town of Bergen north of the village. Her father, Capt James Austin, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. She died when forty-six; Aaron lived to be past eighty-two. They reared three sons and three daughters. Aaron Mann, the youngest son, was born in Bergen in 1817, became a farmer and spent his entire life on the homestead, a part of which he owned. In politics he was a firm Democrat. His wife was Avis, daughter of John Mitchell of Rochester, and their children were James A., Emily L., Frances A., Fred M., William A. and George A. He died in 1862; his wife survives him and resides with her youngest son—a good generous woman, a kind neighbor, but of a retiring disposition. James A. Bissell was born in Bergen on the homestead in January, 1846, received his education in the district schools, Prof. Throop's select school and Prof. Hamilton's private school in Bergen. His father died when he was seventeen and he was therefore early thrown into much responsibility on the farm. He remained at home and faithfully attended to the work and the affairs of the farm for several years. When about twenty two years of age he began for himself, following farming to the present time. He later purchased a part of the estate farm from the heirs. He now resides on his farm near the village of Bergen. Mr. Bissell is influential in political affairs of his town, a firm and consistent Democrat and a strong advocate of what he considers the righteous principles of bi-metalism, and while firmly declining many of the proffered nominations for many town offices, he has filled the office of justice of the peace two terms of four years each, and has frequently represented his district as a delegate in the county and assembly conventions. He is a man of progressive thought, well informed and of good judgment. He is a member of the order of the Knights of the Maccabees, in which he has served in various official capacities. In 1880 he married Loretta E. Rightmeyer of Bergen; they have one daughter, Avis M. Mr. Bissell is one of the oldest members of the Bergen Cornet Band, at one time was leader of the band and has been a member of it for thirty-five years.

---

Scanlon, John, son of Bartholomew and Ellen (Roche) Scanlon, was born in County Clare, Ireland, June 15, 1850. His education was such as the common schools of his native country afforded, and at the age of nineteen he emigrated to this country and came direct to Darien, where he has since resided. Mr. Scanlon began life poor, but by industry and good management, which is characteristic of his nationality, has succeeded in obtaining a competency of this world's goods and has two fine farms in Darien. He has held the position of railroad section foreman for the past eight-

een years and still retains it. He always takes an interest in town affairs, although he has never held or aspired to public office; the only office he has ever held was school trustee for two years. On June 11, 1875, he married Lenora, daughter of Michael and Mary (Roland) Haley; their children are John E., Nellie M., who was graduated in 1897 from the Attica High School, receiving a Regent's certificate; Michael F., William J., M. Raymond, James B. and Dolores. Their oldest son is also a graduate from the Bryant & Stratton's Business College of Buffalo. Mr. Scanlon is a member of Kinsey Tent No. 227, K. O. T. M.

---

McCulley, John H., was born in Batavia, N. Y., April 16, 1837, a son of Thomas McCulley, who came to Batavia in 1814; he married Sarah, daughter of Silas Hollister, who came to Batavia in 1812; he was a contractor and builder, and died in 1865. John H. McCulley was educated in the public schools; in 1863 he purchased the Watrous farm, and makes a specialty of dairying. Mr. McCulley served as highway commissioner for twelve years. He has been successful in business, and few men in the county enjoy a larger acquaintance or have more friends. In 1869 Mr. McCulley was married to Lucy Pease, daughter of Alvin Pease.

---

Post, Abraham, was born in Readington, Somerset county, N. J., on the 11th of February, 1810. His ancestors were from Holland, and were of high character and respectability. In 1824 he was placed in the store of a merchant in Somerville, N. J., with whom he remained until 1830. By his industry, punctuality, integrity and business talents he won the esteem and confidence of his employer, by whose instruction and aid he became thoroughly conversant with mercantile transactions. In 1830 Mr. Post went to New York city, where he engaged in business on his own account, and in which he continued until 1837. In the latter year he relinquished his business in the city and removed to Genesee county, where he purchased a large farm in the town of Alexander, upon which he lived as a successful farmer until 1871. Retiring from his farm in 1871, he came to reside in the village of Batavia, where he had previously purchased land, on which he had erected buildings to please himself, and there he spent the remainder of his life. His death occurred on the 7th of September, 1881. Mr. Post was a public spirited man and was always a participant in every good work, giving liberally to educational and religious institutions. He was a man of strongly marked character, full of decision, firmness, integrity and good sense. In his habits and principles Mr. Post inherited the elements of that high morality which distinguished his ancestors. Mr. Post was twice married. His first wife was Miss Amy E. Hubert of Somerville, N. J., to whom he was married in 1834; she died in 1851, leaving six children, four of whom are now living. In 1858 he was married to Miss Catherine A. Jansen of Batavia, who, after twenty-three years of peculiarly tender and loving companionship, survives to mourn his loss.

---

Rupp, Andrew, was born on the homestead in Batavia, May 14, 1840, a son of George M. and Julia A. Rupp, natives of Germany, who came to Batavia July 4, 1836. George M. Rupp was a manufacturer of boots and shoes and died in July, 1884. Andrew Rupp was educated in the public schools and learned the tinsmith's trade, at which he worked for over thirty years. He has been one of the assessors of the vil-

lage of Batavia for several years. Mr. Rupp is one of the progressive men of his town, taking an intelligent interest in all public affairs and in keeping up with the improvements of the present age. He is a bachelor.

Wagner, Mathias, son of Mathias and Mary (Staple) Wagner, was born in the town Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., June 5, 1853. His boyhood was passed on his father's farm and in the public schools. His first business experience was in Pittsburg, Pa., where he was employed in a hotel for two years. He then secured a position in a glass factory, where he remained for three years, at the end of which time he returned to Darien, where he has since been engaged in farming. On January 25, 1886, Mr. Wagner married Mary, daughter of Daniel and Frances (Rinhard) Mead, and they had six children: Mary, Joseph, Charles, Frances, Lauretta and Anna. Politically Mr. Wagner is an ardent Democrat and has held the offices of school trustee, pathmaster and other offices of minor importance. In all the official places thrust upon him by his fellow citizens he has acquitted himself to the entire satisfaction of all.

Fuller, George D., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born September 22, 1824. His father, Holland Fuller, was a native of New Hampshire and came to Genesee county in 1815; he died in 1873. George D. was educated at Cary Collegiate Seminary. He was married to Sarah Freeman, and after her death he was married to Mary J. Sleeper; their children are Mary C. Parker, George M., Holland, Marion, Halsey, John M. and James E. Mr. Fuller died June 6, 1895. He was a successful farmer and in all respects a worthy citizen.

Miller, R. Tracy, p. o. Alexander, N. Y., is a lineal descendant on the maternal side of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy, who emigrated from England to Norwich, Conn., in 1637. This Lieutenant Thomas Tracy was the youngest son of Sir Richard Tracy of Suffolk, England, who was a descendant of Sire De' Tracie, a Norman nobleman who went to England with William the Conqueror in 1060. The line of descent from Lieutenant Thomas Tracy is as follows: 2 John, 3 Wins'ow, 4 Joshua, 5 Nehemiah, 6 Alanson, 7 Martha, 8 R. Tracy. R. Tracy Miller was born in Bennington, Wyoming county, N. Y., June 1, 1851. When he was ten years of age his parents removed to Alexander, where he was educated in the public and high schools, graduating from the latter in 1867. Mr. Miller has always taken an active interest in town affairs, and was elected supervisor 1896, and is now serving his third term; he was chairman of the board in 1898. He is frank and generous in character, affable in manner, and has many friends wherever he is known. On February 26, 1872, Mr. Miller was married to Minnie L., daughter of Lyman and Philotha (Prescott) Brown; they have two children—Lyman and Martha.

Kinne, Charles A., p. o. Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Corfu, N. Y., August 28, 1842, received an academic education, and his early life was devoted to farming. In 1869 he was appointed station agent of the Batavia and Tonawanda branch of the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. at Pembroke, and at the same time was a dealer in produce, until 1885. He has been supervisor of his township five years and magistrate two

terms. He was appointed deputy collector of internal revenue and served three years and three months under Cleveland's first administration; in November, 1893, he was reappointed, serving until the present time, 1898. In politics he is a thorough Democrat. In 1865 Mr. Kinne married Maggie Buxton of Pembroke; they have one son, Ernest C., who is practicing law in Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Kinne's father, Jonas W. Kinne, was born in Corfu, N. Y., February 21, 1818, and died January 20, 1899; he was educated in the schools of that early day and was always a farmer; he married Maria Long of Pembroke; they had two children Charles A. and Augusta M., who married Wilder E. Sumner of Corfu; they have one daughter, Ina M. Jonas W. Kinne's father, Jonas Kinne, was born in Rupert, Vt., in 1786, and came here with the Darrow family in 1807; he married Hannah Darrow; they had six children: Electa, William, Randolph, Royal W., Jonas and Julia, who died at the age of five years. Mr. Jonas Kinne died in 1822 and his widow in 1837.

---

Scott, Isaac Caniff, p. o. Fort Hill, N. Y., was born in Canada, January 26, 1845. His father was a native of Oneida county, N. Y., and was a school teacher for a number of years; he later became a farmer, and was a trustee of one school district for fifteen years; he afterward moved to Canada and there was married to Elizabeth B. Adsit, whose parents were natives of New York State; their children were Ebenezer, born in 1841, died in 1865; John, died in 1851; Jane, Joseph W., Caroline E., Alonzo, who was killed by a horse in 1865. Isaac Caniff Scott was educated in the common schools, and has always been a farmer; he has been school trustee for two years. In 1870 he was united in marriage with Mary E. Hopkins, of which union four children were born, namely: Jesse J., who died of scarlet fever in 1876; Sydney C., Anna M. and John E. Mrs. Mary E. Scott is a daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hopkins, natives of England, who came to America when young; their children were Emma C., Anna E., Charles J., who died of typhoid fever in 1876, John B., George H. and Jesse J., who was graduated from Cornell University in June, 1888, and died September 11 of the same year. Mr. Scott is one of Le Roy's progressive farmers, is of undoubted integrity, and has always been active in promoting his town's welfare.

---

Drake, George L., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Yates county, N. Y., January 11, 1825, a son of John and Fanny (Haxton) Drake. His father was a native of New Jersey and came to Genesee county about 1845, where he carried on farming and was one of the first to manufacture tiles. He died about 1861. George L. Drake was educated in the common schools and engaged in farming and in the manufacture of tiles. Mr. Drake is a man of clean reputation, and has made himself useful by participating in all measures for the advancement and good of his town.

---

Parker, Harlow E., was born in the town of Elba, N. Y., July 7, 1826, a son of Sherrod and Sally (Williams) Parker. Sherrod Parker served in the war of 1812, and was prominent in the growth and progress of his town; he died in 1875 in his eighty-second year; his father was a Revolutionary soldier. Harlow E. Parker was educated in the common schools; he is one of the practical and substantial farmers of Genesee county; he served as supervisor during 1872 and 1873, and had been

assessor six years; he has always taken an active interest in educational and religious institutions, and he is greatly respected in the town where he has lived all his life. In 1850 he was married to Almira J., daughter of Daniel and Margaret M. Hooper; they have two children—Will H., the present supervisor of Elba, and Mrs. Helen M. White of Brockport.

---

Chick, William p. o. Attica, N. Y., son of George and Jane (Percy) Chick, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1857. His parents were natives of England and came to this country in 1852, settling in Batavia, N. Y., where they lived for about six months, then removed to Buffalo. Mr. Chick received his education in the common district schools and almost his entire life has been devoted to farming. He became a resident of Darien in 1885, buying the farm where he now lives. In March, 1885, he married Mary, daughter of Christian A. and Wilhelmina (Bauer) Gruner of Alexander; they have one son, George H., born January 14, 1886. Mr. Chick is a successful and progressive farmer, and is respected by all who know him.

---

Clark, Mrs. Mary, p. o. Batavia, N. Y.—John Clark was born in Ireland, June 10, 1844, and emigrated to Genesee county in 1859. In 1861 he engaged in farming in Stafford, Genesee county. He was a thrifty, industrious man, honorable in his dealings and a good neighbor; starting in life poor, at the time of his decease, May 29, 1893, he left to his family a fine farm. In 1876 he was married to Mary, daughter of Christopher and Mary Riggs; they had five children: John, Anna E., Mary L., Rose I. and William.

---

Nelan, Maurice, who for a number of years has been recognized as one of the foremost and successful farmers of Genesee county, won his way to the front rank of his generation by sheer energy, hard work and a genius for overcoming obstacles and making circumstances the servants of his will. He is truly the architect of his own fortune, inheriting nothing from the generation before him but an honored family name and the high qualities of character for which he has long been noted. He is a son of Dennis and Ellen (Pierce) Nelan, and was born in County Kerry, Province of Munster, Ireland, July 20, 1834. His father died when he was a boy of four years, leaving a widow and three children dependent upon their own exertions. In 1852 Maurice emigrated to this country, landing in New York with but twenty-five cents in money. He worked his way to Middlebury, Wyoming county, where he secured employment on a farm. For his first year's service he received but \$26. By hard work, strict economy and an indomitable will he accumulated enough money to buy a farm, and has added to it from time to time until now he has two hundred and thirty acres of as fine land as is to be found in Genesee county. Mr. Nelan married Jane A. Welton, by whom he has three children, viz.: Thomas, Morris and Lewis. Mr. Nelan is a liberal supporter of the M. E. Church, although he is not a member. Politically he is a Republican and his first vote was cast for President Lincoln. He held the office of highway commissioner for seven years. Mr. Nelan has a pleasant home and in his domestic and social relations he is kind and genial. Strangers always find him courteous and pleasant. He is liberal and public spirited, and a free and cheerful giver to public enterprises that tend to promote the best interests of his community.

Deming, Henry D., was born in Byron, N. Y., August 27, 1830, a son of William H. and Sallie (Castelin) Deming. His father was a native of Berkshire county, Mass., and came to Genesee county in 1825; he was a farmer and wagonmaker, and was active in the interests of his town, serving as assessor for several years; he died in 1887. Henry D. Deming was educated in the common schools and at Brockport Academy. He is a man of excellent character, and he has never been backward in taking a part in such measures and institutions as have promised to be of benefit to his town. In 1855 he was married to Delia Spafford, who died in 1861, leaving one son, William H. Deming; in 1866 he was married to Marion Hume; she died in 1887, leaving two children: Charles H. and Mrs. F. E. Neal; he afterwards married Mrs. Elizabeth Shute.

Holmes, David Corwin, p. o. Darien, N. Y., a prominent farmer of Genesee county, is a son of Mansfield and Clara (Orcutt) Holmes, and was born in the town of Fulton, Schoharie county, N. Y., November 9, 1833. He received his education in the common schools and Schoharie Seminary, and taught school for three terms, after which he settled in the town of Darien and engaged in farming. His father died when he was eleven years of age, and he and his brothers were compelled to make their own way in the world, besides caring for their mother and sisters, thus early learning by experience the practical duties of life, which education has not been without its good results. Mr. Holmes is interested in his town's welfare and progress, and has held the offices of collector and justice of the peace at different times for eleven years; he is a member of North Alexander Grange and of the Presbyterian Church at Corfu, N. Y. On December 28, 1859, Mr. Holmes was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Nancy (Ward) McDonald. They had four children: Sylvester, who was married to Mona Crennell of Rochester; Ella M., married to Samuel Osborne of Elmira; Clara, wife of Ralph W. North of Alexander; and Effie M., who died on September 6, 1881.

Halsey, Fred, p. o. North Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Alabama, N. Y., May 15, 1868, a son of Henry and Lucetta (Frery) Halsey. His father was born in Alabama, and is now living in Oakfield, N. Y., where he is a dealer in produce and hay. Fred Halsey was educated at Cary Seminary and at Rochester Business University. After leaving school he was a dealer in produce for two years, and then engaged in farming, devoting his attention to dairying; he ships about forty gallons of milk per day. He is a pushing, energetic man, and possessed of those characteristics which insure success in life. Mr. Halsey was married to Marion, daughter of George Fuller; they have two children: Alice F. and Catherine R.

Rhodes, George, p. o. Wheatville, N. Y., was born in Alabama, N. Y., January 22, 1835, a son of Sylvester and Sophia (Tryon) Rhodes. His father was a native of Connecticut and came to Genesee county, N. Y., about 1820; he died in Ohio in 1848. George Rhodes obtained his education in the common schools, and has been a progressive and successful farmer. He has always been a Republican and has been active in party affairs. He is a public spirited man, who reads the papers and knows what is going on in the world. In 1858 he was married to Mary D. Amsden;

they had six children: George L., Clara, Augustus A., Nellie M., Gertrude and Mertie (deceased).

Farley, Abiather, late of Le Roy, N. Y., was born in the town of Le Roy, August 16, 1839, a son of Byron and Lucretia (Stevens) Farley. His father was a native of Vermont and came to Genesee county in 1829, where he died in 1842. Abiather Farley was educated in the common schools and through life was a farmer. In an unostentatious way he performed the duties of a good citizen, and was much respected in the community where he lived. He married Mary A., daughter of E. Niles, who bore him three children: Edwin D., Estel and Fenton, who survive him. His death occurred on February 8, 1899.

Barrett, Mrs. A. M., p. o. South Alabama.—Elvin A. Barrett was born in Byron, Genesee county, N. Y., April 2, 1842. His father, J. B. Barrett, was a farmer; he married in 1841 Sarah M. Adams, who died in 1884; his second wife was Mary J. Davis. Elvin A. Barrett was educated in Elba. In 1861 he enlisted as private in the war of the Rebellion, serving two years in the ranks, after which for twenty months he was in the quartermaster's department. His first wife was Elizabeth Percy Dibble, who bore him three sons: Nelson T., of the Buffalo bar; Velsey B. and Stanton E. Nelson T. and Stanton E. enlisted to serve in the Spanish war—Nelson as second lieutenant in the 65th N. Y. Vols. and Stanton as private in the 203d N. Y. Vols., later promoted to sergeant. Nelson and Stanton are graduates of the University of Rochester. In 1877 Elvin A. Barrett was married to Albina M., daughter of William and Ann E. Amsden; they are the parents of two daughters, Una A. and Lotta E. Mr. Barrett is prominent in his town, has been justice of the peace, member of the county committee, etc., and is highly respected.

Mullen, John W., p. o. Morganville, was born in the town of Stafford, N. Y., September 17, 1854. His father, William Mullen, was a native of North Devonshire, England, born December 1, 1828; he emigrated to Genesee county in 1851, where he carried on farming; he married Elizabeth Ford of North Devonshire, England, in 1852, who was born September 5, 1822. John W. Mullen was educated in the common schools and Batavia Union School. He engaged in farming and later, in 1883, took up carpenter and joiner work. He was justice of the peace for four years, and in 1896 was elected supervisor and re-elected in 1898; he has also been a member for Stafford of the Republican County Committee for eight years. Mr. Mullen was married to Iola E., daughter of Ira and Adeline Austin, February 28, 1888. Mrs. Mullen was born in Cowlesville, Wyoming county, May 12, 1861; her father was born in the town of Darien, Genesee county, February 13, 1816, and her mother in the town of Le Roy, May 12, 1836. Mr. and Mrs. Mullen have two sons: Ralph W., born December 8, 1889, and Lloyd J., born September 5, 1891. Mr. Mullen is one of Stafford's representative business men, of sound integrity, and has always aided in promoting the best interests of his town.

Simonds, Frank W., p. o. Lehigh, N. Y., was born in the town of Alexander, Genesee county, N. Y., February 24, 1853. His father, Benjamin C. Simonds, is a son

of John and Sabara (Cole) Simonds. John Simonds was a pioneer surveyor. Benjamin C. was born in Geneseo, N. Y., April 7, 1817, and with his parents removed to Alexander in 1824; he received a good education and at the age of eighteen began teaching school, which he followed for several winters. During the years 1840 and 1841 he traveled as an agent with a team over 10,000 miles in the State of Ohio. He married Almira H., daughter of Russel Wait of Darien, N. Y., and soon after purchased 100 acres of his father's farm; this he sold and in 1854 purchased the farm of 200 acres in Darien of his father-in-law, Russel Wait; on this farm are two churches and a large cemetery. He made farming a successful and paying business. His children were six sons, the subject of this sketch being the third. Mrs. Simonds died March 3, 1893, survived by her husband. Frank Wait Simonds was educated in the public schools of his native town, the academies at East Pembroke and Alexander, and also one year at Grand Rapids, Mich. After completing his schooling he was first employed as a clerk in the grocery of J. R. Pettit at Ellicottville, where he remained until failing health compelled him to resign and return home. He later filled the position of traveling salesman for a Batavia firm, canvassing through some thirteen States, until again his health failed and he was obliged to return home. On May 3, 1876, he was married to Clara L., daughter of Joseph and Clarissa (Merritt) Chaddock of Alexander; they have one son, Ely J. B., born February 16, 1884. Mr. Simonds now owns and resides upon a large portion of the original homestead, his father living with him; he carries on dairying, is a lover and owner of fine stock, and is an enterprising and successful farmer; he is public-spirited and gives liberally to benevolent objects. He has always taken an interest in town affairs, and politically is a decided Republican; he has served his town a number of years as assessor and was supervisor for the years 1893-4-5, and has repeatedly been chosen as a delegate to congressional and county conventions. He is a member of Corfu Lodge No. 634, I. O. O. F., and he and his family are members of the Advent Christian Church.

---

Williams, Anson P., was born May 14, 1848, a son of Chauncey and Caroline A. (Post) Williams, and was educated at Lima, N. Y. In 1885 he married Irene, daughter of James Gregory; they have two children: Chauncey A. and Jennie C. Mr. Williams is one of the most intelligent farmers of the county, and is the owner of a choice farm. His record is clean, characterized by good sense, industry, integrity and a progressive spirit. His father was a man of much prominence, and was particularly active and useful as supervisor from Alabama during the Civil War period, in recruiting soldiers to fill the quota for the county.

---

Schafer, Herman, was born in Hesse, Germany, April 18, 1848, and came to the United States in 1871, settling in Batavia, where he engaged in the hotel and wholesale and retail liquor business, in which he remained until 1894, when he established his private bank which he still continues. His office is located in the Commercial building, on Main street, owned by him, and his residence, which is located at 20 Ellicott avenue, is a pleasant and substantial home. In 1873 Mr. Schafer married Anna Stakel; they have two daughters: Mrs. Cora Schafer Huber and Marie Elizabeth, both accomplished musicians; Mrs. Huber is considered by many competent critics the finest pianist in Western New York. Miss Marie is a well known and ac-

complished vocalist. Mr. Schafer has served as excise commissioner for the town of Batavia, and is president of the Lutheran Evangelical Church Society, and takes an active interest in school and church matters.

Jackson, A. P., M. D., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in the town of Newstead, Erie county, N. Y., December 23, 1841, a son of William and Mary Ann Jackson. His father was a native of Massachusetts,



and the manufacture of boots and shoes; he was a firm Presbyterian, for many years the leader of the choir, and took an active interest in all church work. Dr. Jackson was educated in the district schools, the Clarence Academy, and in the High School of Buffalo. He began the study of medicine in 1858 in the University of Buffalo, N. Y. that sterling old medical school whose renown is overshadowed by no other, and was graduated from the Albany (N. Y.) Medical College on December 23, 1863, the day following his twenty-first birthday. Still ambitious for a deeper knowledge of his chosen profession, he removed to New York city and pursued a course of medicine and surgery in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and also in Bellevue Hospital Medical College. Soon after graduation he settled in the village of Oakfield, N. Y., where he has since resided, successfully pursuing his profession. Having a taste and love for

the science of surgery, a few years ago he took a course in operative surgery under Professors Senn and Murphy, noted surgeons of Chicago, thus specially fitting himself for this important branch of his profession, in which he has been notably successful. Dr. Jackson has been prominently connected with the medical profession since he began practice. He was at one time president of the Genesee County Medical Society, and held the office of coroner for Genesee county for nine years, and again, on April 27, 1899, was appointed to the position by Governor Roosevelt, to fill a vacancy; he is a member of the American Medical Association, the New York State Medical Association, and was one of its founders; also a member of the International Association of Railroad Surgeons, the New York Association of Railroad Surgeons, and is now, and has been since its inception, surgeon to the western division of the West Shore Railroad, and is health officer of both the corporation and town of Oakfield. He is a member of the Episcopal Church and a member of the Masonic order, being a Knight Templar. Dr. Jackson is popular in the medical profession, popular in social and business circles, and is regarded highly by all who have the pleasure of his acquaintance.

Perkins, Samuel F., was born in Fairport, N. Y., October 25, 1833, a son of Asa and Martha (Esten) Perkins. His father lived to a ripe old age, dying in his ninety-fourth year. Samuel F. received a common school education, and early in life entered the employ of the New York Central Railroad; he is well known as a locomotive engineer, one of the oldest in Western New York; his service as an engineer covers a period of about forty years, which fact alone is substantial evidence of his ability, carefulness and fidelity; for more than a quarter of a century he has drawn the passenger train between Batavia and Canandaigua, and not only stands high in the estimation of his employers, but has attained a foremost place as a citizen of Batavia. In 1858 he was married to Margaret, daughter of Jeremiah Poland; they are the parents of four children—Edward, Mary E., Cora A. and Grace M. Mr. Perkins is a Methodist.

Kemp, B. George, was born on the homestead farm, November 19, 1856. His father, George B. Kemp, was a native of Marcellus, Onondaga county, N. Y., and came to Genesee county in 1832 with his parents, John and Charity Kemp, settling in the town of Middlebury. George B. married Frances R., daughter of Capt. Augustine and Nancy (Wheeler) Belknap; they had one son, B. George Kemp, who read law with George Bowen and was admitted to the bar in 1881. He then resumed farming and did not practice his profession. The death of George B. Kemp on January 13, 1895, was a loss to the whole community. He was one of the charter members of Batavia Lodge, F. A. M. B. George Kemp was married in June, 1899, to Miss Elsie Russell of Batavia.

Richardson, Frank, was born in Schuylerville, Saratoga county, N. Y., November 1, 1851, a son of Phineas Richardson, a prominent contractor on public works. Mr. Richardson was educated in the public and private schools and was engaged on public works for some years. In 1886 he came to Batavia and engaged in the hardware business. He was one of the organizers and incorporators of the Batavia Carriage Wheel Co., of which he was made president; this is one of the prosperous and valuable adjuncts of Batavia's manufacturing interests, with a capacity of one hundred sets of wheels per day and employing about eighty men. Mr. Richardson possesses keen foresight, financial ability of a high order, is careful but enterprising, and is in every sense a valuable citizen. In 1883 Mr. Richardson was married to Emma Johnson, who died in 1887, survived by one son, Rufus J. On the 11th day of July, 1899, he was married to Miss Elizabeth K. Cavanaugh of Batavia.

Dailey, Michael, was born in County Clare, Ireland, in 1844, and came to the United States in 1852, with his parents, Michael and Sarah Dailey, who settled in Batavia. Mr. Dailey was educated in the Union school and in 1863 engaged in the grocery business, in which he continued several years. He then established business as a furniture dealer and undertaker, which is continued at the present time by Mrs. Dailey. In 1866 Mr. Dailey married Anna, daughter of Daniel and Rosanna Prindle, and five children survive: Anna, Catherine M., Elizabeth, Joseph and Monica. The death of Mr. Dailey, which occurred March 13, 1883, was a loss not only to his family, but to all who knew him. He was public spirited in the best sense of the

word, and ever ready to contribute his efforts to the welfare of the community. At the time of his death he was chairman of the Democratic county committee and one of the trustees of the State School for the Blind in Batavia. He had held the office of village trustee and other local positions of honor and trust.

Hammond, O. D., was born in the town of Sheldon, Wyoming county, N. Y., October 9, 1838, son of Henry D. Hammond, who was a native of New Jersey, married Lydia Zahr, and was a farmer during his life; he died in 1884. O. D. Hammond was educated in the public schools and in 1870 settled in Batavia. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. G, 160th N. Y. Volunteers, and was detailed to follow his trade of harness making for the army. He took part in the battles of Bayou Teche, Fort Bislin, siege of Port Hudson, Winchester, Cedar Creek and Fisher's Hill, and received an honorable discharge at the end of the war. He then went to Attica and resumed his business. In 1870 he came to Batavia and in 1878 established his present business of harness manufacturing. In 1887 he married Ellen A. Wallbridge; they have three children: Mildred, Louis and Leon W. The latter is an expert penman and conducts a tobacco and cigar business in Batavia; in 1898 he married Carrie Higgins. O. D. Hammond is a successful business man and takes an intelligent interest in public affairs.

Broadbooks, Peter, was born in Alsace, Germany, February 29, 1840, and came to the United States in 1854 with his parents, George and Catherine Broadbooks. He received his education in Germany. In 1863 he came to Batavia, where he engaged in carriage making and blacksmithing, and has patented several valuable mechanical devices. In 1861 he married Catherine Shumaker, who died in 1886; he afterward married Elizabeth Seesser; they have one son Willis G. Mr. Broadbooks is one of the energetic men of Batavia, is interested in educational and religious institutions, and strives to be of benefit to his fellow citizens.

Olmsted, Albert C., was born in Le Roy, N. Y., a son of Chauncey L. and Maryette (Bailey) Olmstead. Chauncey L. was an extensive mill owner in Chicago and Burlington, Iowa, and of lumber interests at Saginaw Valley, Mich.; he was very prominent in organizing and building the Le Roy Academy, and in erecting and maintaining the church; he was quiet and unostentatious, but awake to the best interests of his town; he died in 1872. A. C. Olmsted was graduated from the Poughkeepsie Institute in 1866, then went to Burlington and engaged in milling business. In 1873 he came to Batavia and organized the firm of Howard & Olmsted, and selling his interest to Mr. Howard, in 1879 he opened his present coal and lumber business, which he has since continued. In 1875 Mr. Olmsted married Grace, daughter of Dr. Norris G. Clark of Batavia; they have one son, Henry B., who is pursuing a course in electrical engineering at Columbia College.

Ferris, Arthur, was born in Batavia, N. Y., March 2, 1853, a son of Michael and Catherine (Dunphy) Ferris. His father was a native of Ireland and came to Batavia in 1846 and died in 1889. Arthur Ferris was educated in Batavia and in 1878 established the coal and wood business, in which he is now successfully engaged. In 1878

Mr. Ferris married Mary, daughter of Thomas Reynolds; they have three daughters: Theresa, Margaret and Anna. He is one of the two lay trustees of St. Joseph's Roman Catholic church, and he has taken an active interest in the work of the church, as well as that of the parochial school. Mr. Ferris has served as a trustee of the village of Batavia, and also of the New York State School for the Blind.

---

Guiteau, Jerome C., was born in Livingston county, N. Y., May 20, 1839, a son of Loring Martin and Sarah M. (Cranmer) Guiteau. The family are descended from French Huguenots. Loring M. Guiteau was born June 29, 1806. After obtaining his education he learned the tanner's trade at Perry village, Wyoming county, N. Y. After finishing his apprenticeship he established a tannery and boot and shoe factory in Springwater, Livingston county, N. Y., and carried on the business a number of years. He sold out and removed to South Alabama, Genesee county, and established a tannery; this business he continued about six years, when he sold it and moved to Kerryville in the same county, remaining one year, and then to Richville, same county, where he carried on tanning one year. He then, in 1856, settled in Batavia and was associated with his son, J. C. Guiteau, in the leather and findings trade in Batavia with a tannery at East Pembroke; this business subsequently passed wholly to the son. Mr. Guiteau died in Batavia, October 8, 1879. J. C. Guiteau came to Batavia in 1856, a little earlier than his father, and established the leather, hide and findings store above mentioned, which he carried on for more than thirty years. In 1889 he entered upon his present business of insurance and real estate. In 1862 he married Mary Thompson; they have two children—George J. and Helen M., wife of William C. Underhill. Mr. Guiteau is one of the self-made men of Genesee county, and takes an active interest in educational and other public affairs. He served as county treasurer two terms, from 1880 to 1886.

---

Showerman, Benjamin F., was born in Bethany, September 11, 1863. His father, J. M. Showerman, M. D., was a native of Cattaraugus, and his father, Peter Showerman, was a native of Albany county, where the family were among the pioneer settlers. Peter Showerman came to the town of Alexander in 1812, where he was a farmer; he married Roxanna Powers, a direct descendant of Hannah Dustin. J. M. Showerman studied medicine with Dr. John Baker, and was graduated from the Buffalo Medical Institute; he married Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Thomas, and died May 25, 1899. B. F. Showerman was educated in the University of New York, graduating from the medical department in 1886. He immediately began his practice in Batavia, and in 1893 married Minne, daughter of William C. Simpson.

---

Perry, C. E., was born in Rochester, N. Y., August 8, 1863, a son of Hugh and Caroline (Rowland) Perry. His father was a native of Wales and came to the United States in 1838. C. E. Perry was educated in Rochester and entered the dry goods business. In 1892 he came to Batavia and organized the firm of Perry & King, and in 1895 purchased Mr. King's interest and now continues the business alone. In 1889 Mr. Perry married Prudence A., daughter of Samuel Downing; they have two children: Albert D. and Lois W. Among Batavia's business men Mr. Perry enjoys the

reputation of being enterprising, honorable and successful. He believes in progress and acts upon his convictions.

---

Schlenker, John, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to the United States in 1852 with his parents, who settled in Wyoming county, N. Y. He was educated in the district schools and in 1860 came to Batavia, where he learned the tin-smith and plumber trades, and in 1875 established a business for himself, in which he remained until 1892. In 1870 he married Julia Schledler, who died in 1879. On April 7, 1887, he married Anna S. Nichols. Mr. Schlenker is an industrious, frugal and highly honorable man, and a citizen without reproach.

---

Washburn, John (deceased), was born in Hillsdale, Columbia county, N. Y., October 21, 1821, a son of Cornelius and Maria (Vanderburg) Washburn of Dutchess county, N. Y. He came to Darien, Genesee county, in 1856 and in 1863 came to Batavia, where he was a farmer three years and afterward a hotel keeper. April 30, 1843, Mr. Washburn married Lavina Loomis; they have one child living, a son, George C. Mrs. Washburn is a daughter of Beeder and Polly (Root) Loomis, natives of Great Barrington, Mass., where Mrs. Washburn was born January 28, 1823. Mr. Washburn was an enterprising man of unquestioned integrity; politically he was a Democrat. His death occurred October 7, 1897, as he was nearing his 76th birthday.

---

Washburn, George C., was born in Hillsdale, N. Y., October 6, 1844, a son of John and Lavina (Loomis) Washburn. His father was a farmer and hotel keeper and in 1856 came to Darien, and in 1863 to Batavia, where he engaged in the hotel business, and died October 7, 1897. George C. Washburn was educated in the public schools; in 1884 he established his present business of dealing in coal and lumber. In 1875 he married Grace A., daughter of John Durstin. Mr. Washburn is a representative business man, and merits the confidence reposed in him by his associates.

---

Ingalsbe, Elijah, was born in Boylston, Mass., in 1780. When fourteen years old he moved to Washington county, N. Y., then to Scipio, Cayuga county; he married Polly Mitchel, who bore him five children: Elijah B., Rial E., Parley V., Polly and Sally. His wife died and later he married his first wife's sister, Nancy Mitchel, who bore him four children: Phebe, Adna, Anda and Levi. After his first son was born Mr. Ingalsbe moved to Ontario county, and in 1826 to Byron, Genesee county, and in 1851 to the town of Alabama, where he died in 1872. Levi Ingalsbe was born in Penfield N. Y., November 24, 1834, and now resides on the homestead in Alabama. He married Esther, daughter of Isaac A. Whitney, in 1850, and their children are Whitman L., Alma E., Junius M., Slocum B., all living in Alabama, Genesee county, N. Y.

---

Hazleton, Sidney S. (deceased), was a native of Haddam, Conn., born about 1804. In 1846 he came to Genesee county, N. Y., locating in the town of Le Roy, where he purchased a farm and lived until his death, which occurred in 1878. His farm was one of the finest fruit farms in the county, and his son, James E., was a horticulturist of some note and was authority on a great many plans of raising fruit. The

family history can be traced back for 200 years; the early ancestor coming from Hazelden, Dallington, County Sussex, England, whence their name. They were early settlers and a family of influence in Connecticut, where Sidney S. took a deep interest in educational matters. They had a large family, three of whom are living: Frances, married John F. Field, who spent the most of his life in mining in Colorado, and died in 1877. He explored mines and was an expert in mining matters; Albert Hazleton of Pavilion, N. Y., and Mrs. E. F. Ensing of Madison, Ohio.

Tyler, Martin C., p. o. Morganville, N. Y., was born in Wyoming county, N. Y., November 2, 1830. His father, David Tyler, was born in Ovid, N. Y., February 22, 1797, and was a carpenter by trade. He married Phoebe Osborn, and their children were Lyman M., Marie L., Moses G., James M., Jedediah O., Martin C., Sallie A., and Mary A. Mr. Tyler died July 14, 1867. M. C. Tyler was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. In December, 1861, he enlisted as a private in the Civil war, participating in the battle of Shiloh at Pittsburg Landing; was seriously wounded at the siege of Vicksburg, and after engaging in the battles in the vicinity of Atlanta, went with General Sherman on his famous march to the sea; he was discharged in December, 1865. In 1866 Mr. Tyler married Julia A., daughter of Harry Frances of Lenox; they have one daughter, Marcia F. Mr. Tyler is of sterling integrity and has always been identified with the best interests of his town.

Weaver, George D., was born in the town of Van Buren, Onondaga county, N. Y., June 24, 1836, a son of Abel Weaver, one of the early settlers in Onondaga county; he died in 1879. Mr. Weaver was educated in the common schools and in early life followed farming. In 1871 he went to Troy and engaged in the lumber business, in which he remained until 1888, then retired from active business and settled in Batavia. In 1859 Mr. Weaver married Addie F. Bonesteel. Mr. Weaver is one of the successful men of New York State, taking an active interest in religious institutions and is recognized as a man of sterling qualities, who has ever received the respect of his associates. The following is furnished for publication by Mr. Weaver, as a statement of his personal "Religious Convictions:":

"After serving many years as a trustee in the First Baptist Church of Troy, N. Y., and endeavoring to promote the interests of that denomination as best I could, I finally became convinced that all churches with their creeds, should possess the qualities of the primitive church, one of which is Apostolic healing.

"This conviction was forced upon me by immediate association with those who based their claims to be Christians on their ability to heal sickness on the same basis that sin is removed, and in unison with the Biblical command of Jesus. 'Go ye into the world, preach the gospel, heal the sick.' Following this conviction, in the year 1895, I united with the 'First Church of Christ, Scientist,' of Boston, Mass., and have since, with a great degree of pleasure, been able to see Christian Science go forth in this 19th century and successfully meet the opposition, tyranny and conservatism that any movement that has for its final end the greatest amount of good, must necessarily meet, but which is receiving the same treatment that all religious movements have received in their primitive condition. And a movement that bases all its claims for what it is and what it does, on God as a divine Principle, will be able in any generation to withstand the criticism and fanaticism of popular opinion, which when weighed in the balance is found wanting. No religious movement has made such progress and addition to its membership and the erection of permanent Churches in this country and Europe and other foreign countries, since the days of

Martin Luther. Locally we have an organization in Batavia holding regular services on Sunday morning and Wednesday evening, with an average attendance of from fifty to seventy-five, followed by Sunday school, conducted after the discipline of the Christian Science Church in Boston. Largely the devotees of this congregation are those that have been healed of diseases where the M. D.'s and other practitioners have failed to effect a cure. It is with a degree of pleasure I see the press opening its columns to the subject of Christian Science. This must necessarily be so from the fact that all subjects at one time obscure, as they develop and interest the public, the press realizes that its prosperity is in proportion to its friendliness to truth. The services in Christian Science churches are all conducted by choosing a first and second reader, usually a gentleman and lady. One to read selections from the Bible and one to read from our text book, 'Science and Health.' All loyal Christian Scientists adhere to the principle inculcated and set forth in 'Science and Health, With Key to the Scriptures,' by Mary Baker Eddy of Concord, N. H.

"GEORGE D. WEAVER."

Strong, Sylvester F., was born in Turin, N. Y., September 6, 1855, son of John Strong, who was a native of New York city. He married Elizabeth Foster and was a life long farmer. Sylvester F. Strong was educated in Rochester and in 1882 came to Batavia and entered the employ of the Johnston Harvester Company as assistant superintendent, remaining until 1884. He was subsequently interested with others in founding the Batavia electric light plant. Selling that out he moved upon a farm which he occupied until his death. In 1888 he married Louisa N., daughter of Eli H. Fish, who was one of the pioneers and prominent men of Batavia and influential in promoting the growth and progress of the place. Mr. Strong died June 25, 1899. He had led an upright life and was an industrious and greatly respected citizen. He is survived by his widow and one son, J. Harold.

Bogue, Nelson, was born in Elba, Genesee county, N. Y., January 24, 1844. His father, Dan H. Bogue, was a native of Enosburg, Vt. He married Miss Maria Turner, daughter of Elijah Turner, who came from Chenango county, N. Y., and who was among the first settlers in Elba. Nelson Bogue, the third son, is in every respect a self-made man. By his own efforts he made his way through Batavia High School, the Alexander Seminary and the State Normal School of Albany, N. Y., where he graduated in June, 1865. He was assistant teacher in the Attica High School, principal of the Oakfield and Elba schools for one term each. Not owning any land he leased an acre here and there; in 1868 began the foundation of the Batavia Nurseries which now rank among the most complete and best equipped nurseries in the State. Mr. Bogue has not been content with a careful observation and study of the methods of the American nurseryman, but has traveled extensively in Great Britain and the Continent with the view of getting more knowledge covering the selecting, propagating and growing of superior nursery stock. He has been prominently connected with both the agricultural and educational interests of his county and State. Has served as secretary and president of the Genesee County Agricultural Society; was member of executive committee of State Agricultural Society, and is now and has been for several years member of the executive committee of the Western New York Horticultural Society. When Mr. Cleveland was governor he appointed Mr. Bogue a trustee of the State School for the Blind at Batavia for a term of six years, and he is now (March, 1899) serving his sixth year of a like appointment from ex-Governor Flower. Mr. Bogue is a lover of rural life, and, although personally directing his large nursery interests, has found time to quite largely engage in the breed-

ing of Morgan horses and Jersey cattle, and to add to his surroundings many features that make home attractive and happy. He was never married.

---

Webber, John H., was born in Stafford, N.Y., April 15, 1837. His father, John Webber, was born in England and came to Genesee county in 1818; he married Sophia, daughter of Gen. W. L. Churchill, who served with credit in the war of 1812. John H. Webber has always been a farmer. He married Mary J., daughter of William and Elizabeth Radley; they have three children: Nellie C., Charles R. and Clara E. Mr. Webber is one of the representative citizens of Stafford, a man of unblemished character, and worthy of the respect accorded him.

---

Darbee, Francis, was born in Bethany, N.Y., August 21, 1841, a son of Lafayette and Mary (Colby) Darbee, and was educated in the common schools. He has always been a farmer and held the office of trustee of schools for two years. He has been married twice; first to Sarah Moore, and after her death to Louise Schwab, and they had three children: Fannie V. and Mabel (both deceased) and Floyd B. Mr. Darbee is a well known and respected citizen of Stafford. His integrity is unquestioned and his interest in public affairs has been active and beneficial to the town.

---

Haywood, John, was born in England, August 20, 1829, a son of William and Mary (Sanders) Haywood. His father was a native of England and came to Genesee county in 1852, where he carried on farming. He died in 1879 and his wife in 1887. John Haywood was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. In 1856 he married Ann Shapland; their children are Elizabeth A., Mary J., Sarah E., George, John C., Ellen M., Richard, Henry, Walter, Robert, Carrie V., Edith B., Albert C., and Cora E. who died in 1883. Mr. Haywood is one of the representative farmers of Stafford, and throughout his long life has enjoyed the respect of the community.

---

Douglass, Hart, was born in the town of Stafford, N. Y., February 23, 1839, a son of Leander and Isabelle (Norris) Douglass. His father was a native of Orange county and came to Genesee county in 1837. He was a tanner by trade and was a large contractor in canal and railroad work; he died in 1872. Hart Douglass was educated in the common schools and Pembroke Academy, and has always followed farming. He married Penelope S., daughter of William Westcott; they have two children: Rose N. and Norris W. Mr. Douglass is one of Stafford's enterprising citizens, of sterling integrity and active public spirit.

---

Wright, James H., was born in Byron, N.Y., December 17, 1837, a son of John and Jemima (Parmelee) Wright. His father was a native of Connecticut and came to Genesee county in 1807, and died in 1867. James H. Wright was educated in the common schools and was long an enterprising and prosperous farmer. He bought the first steam thrashing machine used in this part of the county and for seven years has been employed by the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company as engineer in the pump house, where he has earned the confidence of his employers. He married Julia S., daughter of Alva Stevens; they have one daughter, Jennie Wright White.

## OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

Cook, Homer, p. o. Pavilion, N.Y., was born January 14, 1841, a son of Ambrose and Betsey (Beckwith) Cook, and received his education at the Burley Hill School. He has always resided on the farm where he was born, and is still engaged in that occupation and fruit growing. His farm contains 140 acres, of which twenty acres are devoted to apple orchard and thirteen acres to pears. His buildings are exceptionally fine, consisting of four barns, a fruit house and other necessary outbuildings. Politically he is a Republican.

Tillotson, Fred D., p. o. Le Roy, N.Y., son of Chauncey E. and Jeannette L. (Duguid) Tillotson, was born in the town of Pavilion, Genesee county, N.Y., December 15, 1856. He received his primary education in the public schools, subsequently taking a course in the Le Roy Academy. Mr. Tillotson's first occupation in life after finishing his schooling was on the farm, and his entire life has been devoted to agricultural pursuits. On September 11, 1878, he married Lizzie, daughter of John H. and Sarah (Rapp) Drury of Stafford; they have one daughter, S. Jeannette, born July 15, 1879. Mr. Tillotson has taken an active part in local public affairs, having held the office of deputy sheriff for the past two years; he has also served as one of the Republican town committee.

Church, George H., a resident of Bergen nearly all his life, was born March 31, 1844, a son of Samuel and Harriet (Wilcox) Church. His father was born in Oneida county, N.Y., December 16, 1809, and when sixteen years of age came to Bergen, where he learned the blacksmith's trade, but after a few years was obliged to leave it on account of his health, and he then engaged in the brokerage business. He was a lifelong Democrat and held the office of justice of the peace and was justice of sessions at the time of his death, which occurred April 8, 1866. Mrs. Church was a daughter of Capt. Austin Wilcox, who came from Connecticut to Bergen with his wife and five children in 1815, making the journey in covered wagons drawn by oxen. Mrs. Church was born January 31, 1817, being the first child born to them after their arrival in this county, where she resided all her life. She was an active Christian woman and one of the oldest members of the Congregational church at the time of her death, March 2, 1895. Mr. and Mrs. Church had three children: Mary J., George H. and Charles S. Mary J. married B. T. Taber of Buffalo, and Charles S. is deceased. George H. acquired his education at the common schools in Bergen and the Bryant & Stratton Business College of Buffalo. From 1864 to 1867 he resided in Buffalo, in the latter year going to Wayland, Steuben county, where he engaged in business. He returned to Bergen in 1868. Since 1877 he has been engaged in the lumber business and since 1885 has owned and conducted a saw and planing mill in connection with his lumber yard. Mr. Church was a Democrat until 1896, since which time he has acted independent of party. He has been called upon by his town's people to fill various offices—justice of the peace, village trustee, treasurer and president of the village, president of the school board, and has been a trustee for twenty-five years of the Congregational church. May 15, 1872, Mr. Church married Belle F. Farnham of Holland, N.Y.; their children are: Jennie B., Clara L., Harriet W., Laura B., Charles S. and Walter S.

Keller, Andrew, is a lifelong resident of Genesee county, born in the town of Stafford, June 8, 1820, the eighth of a family of five sons and five daughters born to Henry and Elizabeth (Flint) Keller, who were natives of the Mohawk country. Henry was born about 1790, and was a farmer. When a young man he moved to Allegany county and in 1819 settled in the town of Stafford; he died in 1865. Andrew Keller grew to manhood on the farm where he was born and of which he and his younger brother, Jacob, came into possession after the death of their father. After a few years Mr. Keller purchased his brother's interest and a few years later sold the homestead, and also bought and sold another farm. In 1878 he purchased a farm of 100 acres in the town of Bergen, where he lived ten years, when he retired from active life, leaving the farm for his son Wilber to conduct. Since that Mr. Keller has divided his time between the farm and the village of Bergen. He has been a member many years of the Stafford Grange, in which he has filled many official positions. Mr. Keller married Caroline Giles of Bethany; their children are: Mrs. Etta Berge, Wilber, and Jennie, wife of William Brodie. Mrs. Keller died in February, 1892. Wilber J. Keller was born in the town of Stafford, January 20, 1861, and was educated in the district schools. He remained on the homestead and assisted his father until 1890, when he took exclusive charge of the farm. He also buys and fats cattle and poultry, which he butchers and sells in the markets in Rochester. He married Minnie, daughter of William and Ann Page; they have two sons and two daughters.

---

Griffin, C. H., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Oakfield, April 8, 1863. His father, Samuel B. Griffin, was a native of Wales, N. Y., born December 17, 1829. He married Mary Macomber, daughter of Richard and Temperance (Everts) Campton; their children were: Francis A., Archibald M., Myrtie A., John A., Charles H., Sarah A. and Nancy Y. Charles H. Griffin was educated at Cary Collegiate Seminary, and in 1884 started a general store. On January 1, 1898, he was appointed postmaster. Mr. Griffin married Fannie, daughter of Andrew and Libbie Benton. Mr. Griffin is an enterprising business man and a respected citizen.

---

Macomber, John L., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Alabama January 29, 1833. His father, William Macomber, was a native of Kinderhook, N. Y., born in 1797, and settled in Alabama in 1831, where he followed farming. He married Harriet Cutler of Alabama; they had eight children. Mrs. Macomber died in 1844 and Mr. Macomber married Miss M. M. Roe. Mr. Macomber died December 10, 1861. John L. Macomber was educated in the common schools and Cary Collegiate Seminary. December 18, 1861, he married Helen G., daughter of Sylvester Willis; they have one daughter, Alice Macomber Parker, wife of Fred B. Parker, who have one daughter, Helen Macomber Lydia Parker. Mr. Macomber has been trustee of Cary Seminary for twenty-five years, and was elected president of the village in March, 1898. He is a brother of the late Francis A. Macomber, of Rochester, who was for many years one of the justices of the Supreme Court of this State.

---

Callan, Lawrence D., p. o. Oakfield, was born in the town of Wheatland, N. Y., January 24, 1858, a son of Thomas and Margaret (Carrel) Callan. His father was a

native of Ireland and came to America at the age of fifteen years. He was a stone mason by trade. L. D. Callan came to Oakfield in 1891 and started the leading meat market of the town. He was elected supervisor in the spring of 1898, and was president of the village two years. He is a substantial, energetic and successful business man. In politics he is a Democrat.

---

Armstrong, Addison, p. o. Oakfield N. Y., was born in Monroe county, N. Y., October 12, 1826, a son of Laurens Armstrong, and was educated at Cary Collegiate Seminary. His first wife was Nancy, daughter of John Smith of Oakfield, and his second wife was Jane, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Pask. His children are: Mrs. Mary L. Taylor, John S., Elizabeth A. and Fanny N. Mr. Armstrong served as supervisor for the years 1860 and 1861. He always took an intelligent interest in public affairs and was a man of sterling integrity. He died June 14, 1898.

---

Pugsley, Dr. Charles S., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Erie county, N. Y., February 4, 1844. His father, Smith Pugsley, was a native of Poughkeepsie and came to Genesee county in 1825, where he engaged in farming and civil engineering. He married Elizabeth V. Peterson, and died in 1878. Dr. Pugsley was educated in the common schools and at Clarence and Williamsville Academies. He began the study of medicine with Dr. Kittenger in 1867, and from 1869 to 1870 was in the Erie county poor and insane asylum as house physician. February 22, 1870, he was graduated from the Medical University at Buffalo and began his practice at Ransomville, Niagara county, March 27, 1870, forming a co-partnership with Dr. John Dutton of Clarendon, Orleans county, which partnership continued until the death of Dr. Dutton, on August 9, 1871. In 1878 Dr. Pugsley came to Oakfield and in December, 1881, bought the drug business and real estate of J. J. Stedman. December 8, 1874, Dr. Pugsley married Cora E., daughter of H. C. Martin; they have three children. Dr. Pugsley is one of the successful physicians of Oakfield and has served several years as coroner of the county; he has also been president of the village and of the board of education, and in 1886 was elected a curator of the Buffalo Medical University. The doctor belongs to the Masonic order, also a subordinate lodge of Odd Fellows, in both of which he stands high. Dr. Pugsley has done much to assist in improving and upbuilding the village of Oakfield.

---

Halsey, Henry, p. o. Oakfield, was born in Henrietta, Monroe county, a son of Edward and Nancy (Goff) Halsey. He was educated in the common schools and attended the Quaker School at Union Springs for three years. During the three succeeding years he worked the homestead farm, and in 1886 came to Oakfield and engaged in the hay and produce business. In 1861 Mr. Halsey married Lucetta Frary; they have two sons: Fred B. and Bruce F. Mr. Halsey is an enterprising business man, taking an active interest in the development of the town.

---

Coffin, A. D., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Middlefield, N. Y., October 10, 1845, a son of Ferran and Harriet (North) Coffin. He was educated in the common schools and commenced farming, making a specialty of hop raising. In 1875 he be-

gan the manufacture of a fertilizer for his own use and afterwards started a large factory in Oneonta, N. Y. He came to Oakfield in 1891, and started a plant of seventy-five tons capacity per day, the product of which found a wide distribution. Mr. Coffin married Charlotte, daughter of George Parchall of Otsego county; their children are Luella, Gilbert and George.

---

Allen, Seneca, p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in the town of Batavia, September 7, 1821, a son of Libbeus A. and Esther (Wright) Allen. His father was a native of Otsego county and came to Genesee county in 1817. He died December 4, 1887, aged ninety-four years. Seneca Allen was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. In 1844 he married Maria Showman; their children are Millard, Walter, Retta, and Carrie Ware, who died in 1871. Mr. Allen is one of the progressive farmers of Oakfield, and a man of sterling integrity and high character.

---

Anthony, Paul, p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Jefferson county, N. Y., April 25, 1823, a son of Dryers and Rachel (Winner) Anthony, was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. He had the mail contract from Batavia to Albion for a time and has been trustee of schools for five years. He married Emily, daughter of William Childs; they have three children: Sophy, Alice and Charles. Mr. Anthony is one of the leading farmers of Oakfield, and enjoys the respect of the community.

---

Bauer, John, p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Germany, February 16, 1849, educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. He came to Oakfield from Germany in 1877, and married Mary Burr; they have three children; Fred J., Frank J. and Helen. Mr. Bauer has met with success in his efforts and is classed among the reputable and respected citizens of the town.

---

Barrett, Joseph B. p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Monroe county, N. Y., July 26, 1819, a son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Brown) Barrett. His father was a native of Vermont and came to Byron, Genesee county, in 1824, and died in 1831. J. B. Barrett was educated in the common schools, taught school for five years, and took up farming. He was assessor in Elba twelve years and in Oakfield three years; he also served as highway commissioner and was school trustee for fifteen years. In 1841 Mr. Barrett married Sarah M., daughter of Abram Adams, who died in 1884; he married, second, Mary J. Davis of Brockport, and his children are Elvin A., Isabelle, Page, Edward P., Augusta and Isaac. Mr. Barrett is a public spirited citizen and in the several official positions occupied by him, has demonstrated his fitness for public service.

---

Edgerton, Alanson, was born in the town of Barre, Orleans county, N. Y., December 12, 1823. In 1853 he married Emeline Palmer of Ridgeway. He removed with his parents to Elba when he was ten years old. His active life has been passed as a farmer. He removed to the village of Batavia in 1878, and remained until 1898, when he returned to his farm. Mr. Edgerton has been a prosperous and successful farmer. He is endowed with a powerful, vigorous frame, and at seventy-six shows

## OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE.

few traces of old age. His eldest son, Freeman Edgerton, was born April 13, 1861. He was educated in the public schools and at the Batavia Union School. In 1882 he married Susie, daughter of Truman Phelps, and they have four children, Ray N., Alanson H., Neva L. and Emma F. He is a farmer and resides in Elba. Hart Edgerton, the younger son of Alanson Edgerton, was born January 16, 1863. He resides in Rochester.

---

Fisher, Monroe L., p. o. Darien Center, N. Y., is a member of one of the oldest and most respected pioneer families in Genesee county. His great-great-grandfather came from Brownville to the Holland Purchase in Alexander in 1804, and settled on what is now known as the "Lillie Fisher farm," where he spent a long and useful life, and died at the advanced age of ninety-eight. Alanson T., his great-grandfather, was born in Brownville, N. Y., September 20, 1800; married February 27, 1844, Sophia Monroe, and settled in Darien Center, where he remained until his death on March 6, 1886. Charles M. Fisher, the only son of Alanson T. and father of Monroe L., was born November 28, 1845; married Alice M. Grannis, August 1, 1866, and to them was born two sons. Monroe L. Fisher was born in Sedalia, Peters county, Mo., July 23, 1867. In 1868 his parents removed to Batavia, N. Y., where he was educated in the public schools. His brother, Carlton G., was born in the town of Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., September 24, 1872.

---

Parker, William H., M. D., p. o. Darien Center, N. Y., who is prominent among the physicians of Genesee county and held in high esteem by the community, is the third son of Lyman A. and Sarah J. (Danser) Parker, and was born in the town of Clarence, Erie county, N. Y., August 9, 1856. He received his primary education in the public schools and the Clarence Union School. In 1878 he entered the office of Dr. Henry Lapp as a student, and in 1881 was graduated from the University of Buffalo with the degree of M. D. He immediately began the practice of his profession in Corfu, where he was successfully engaged for eighteen months. He then removed to Clarence and formed a copartnership with his preceptor, Dr. Lapp, under the firm name of Lapp & Parker, which partnership continued five years. At this time he located in Buffalo, and while a resident of that city was appointed superintendent of the Erie County Insane Asylum, which position he held three years. In the fall of 1879 he was elected coroner of Erie county, which office he held until he removed to Darien Center. In 1895 he was elected to the same office in Genesee county, which office he now holds. In June, 1897, he he was appointed U. S. pension surgeon. Dr. Parker is a member of the Wyoming County Medical Association, the Gross Medical Club, and while a resident of Buffalo was a member of the Erie County Medical Society. On October 15, 1884, he married Kate, daughter of Ebenezer W. and Harriet (Hason) Ladd, of Clarence.

---

Strong, George, p. o. Lehigh, N. Y., a native of Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., was born October 2, 1835, a son of Eben P. Strong, who was born in Warren, Conn., January 28, 1794. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and was sent with a detachment of soldiers from his native town to Sackets Harbor. He was discharged in 1818 and came to Pembroke (now Darien), and obtained a land contract from the

Holland Land office. On January 16, 1822, he married Margaret Johns, who was born in Lancashire, England, January 11, 1799. He died on the farm where he first settled March 28, 1843. Mrs. Strong died October 7, 1888. George Strong was one of five children. He was educated in the public schools, and has devoted his entire life to agriculture and the raising and marketing of small fruits. In November, 1851, he married Emma A., daughter of George and Betsey (Kennedy) Wells; they have three children: George W., born in April, 1861; Orlo E., born in November, 1865, and Perry V., born September, 1868. Mr. Strong is a member of the North Alexander Grange and Advent church.

Nye, Ira H., p. o. Ray, N. Y., son of Freeman and Harriette (Stevens) Nye, was born in Mottville, Onondaga county, N. Y., May 13, 1843. When five years of age his parents removed to Darien, where he was educated in the public schools. After his boyhood, which was spent on his father's farm, he began his business experience in 1866 by going to Michigan to engage in horse dealing, which he carried on very successfully for ten years. He then located in South Bend, Ind., where he resided until 1881, when he removed to Stevens Point, Wis., where he carried on a wholesale business for two years. He next went to Bay City and conducted the same business there for three years. In 1886 Mr. Nye accepted the management of the stock farm of Gen. Howard, of Buffalo, N. Y., where he remained until 1891, and then came to Batavia. After one year he bought his present farm in Darien, where he has since lived. On December 14, 1865, Mr. Nye married Frances, daughter of Zina and Rebecca Wait; they have one son, Carl. Mr. Nye is a man of a few words, of sound business judgment, and is held in high esteem by all who know him.

Sutherland, James H., p. o. Darien, N. Y., son of Amaziah and Lucy (Hall) Sutherland, was born in the town of Pembroke (now Darien), Genesee county, N. Y., December 16, 1828. He had the advantages of a good education and at an early age was employed as a teacher in the public schools during the winter months and in the summer worked on his father's farm. In 1853 he engaged in mercantile business at Darien Center, where he conducted a general store until 1868. He then accepted a position with the Erie Railroad Company, in charge of the Griswold station, and faithfully discharged his duties there nineteen years. At the end of this service he engaged in farming, which he still follows. Mr. Sutherland has always taken an active interest in political affairs and held the office of justice of the peace for a number of years. He was supervisor of his town from 1881 to 1884. In politics he is a Democrat. On July 4, 1853, he married Emma, daughter of Lorine and Eunice (Jinks) Carter; they have one daughter, May, wife of Giles Ranger. Mr. Sutherland is a member of Attica Lodge No. 462, F. & A. M.

Smith, W. H., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Oakfield, June 21, 1854. His father, J. J. Smith, was a native of Mohawk, came to Oakfield in 1830 and was a blacksmith for fifty years. He married Louisa Hart; their children were Warner H., Melancton J., Edward, Wallace, Nancy A., Louisa and Emma; he died in 1886. W. H. Smith was educated in the common schools and followed the trade of his father. In 1890 his place was destroyed by fire. In the same year he built the new

brick block where he carries on an extensive business in the sale of wagons and all kinds of farming implements. He is erecting also another large block. In 1872 he married Louisa Tripp; they have three children: Frank, Beattie and Della. Mr. Smith is an active business man, is always ready to do his share of any task that promises to benefit the town, and is respected throughout the community.

---

Brown, William H., son of Allen and Nancy J. Brown, was born in Steuben county, N. Y., September 13, 1838. His parents were among the early settlers of Steuben county, and when he was yet a boy they moved to the town of Alexander, where he attended the common schools and later removed to Darien. He worked on his father's farm in his early youth and at the age of twenty-one began to till the soil on his own account. On November 23, 1860, he married Diana, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Vandebogart) Innes; they had three children: Jennie, wife of Nicholas L. Mosher, Gertrude and Agnes D. The youngest daughter was graduated from the State Normal School at Geneseo in the class of 1898. Mr. Brown and his wife are members of the Methodist church. He is a member of Corfu Grange. Mr. Brown is a good and useful citizen, and is esteemed accordingly by his friends and fellow-townsmen.

---

Gibson, Robert, p. o. South Alabama, N. Y., was born in South Alabama, July 20, 1845. His father, William Gibson, was born in Ireland in 1809, and came to Genesee county in 1832, where he followed farming. He married Margaret Tauff, of Ireland, who died in 1855. Robert Gibson was educated in the common schools, and in 1863 enlisted in the volunteer service in the 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and was mustered out at Monson's Hill in June, 1865. He then engaged in farming, which he continued fifteen years; he then engaged in the produce and stock business. Mr. Gibson is one of the representative men of the town, and has always been identified with its best interests.

---

Moule, Philip H., was born in the town of Riga, N. Y., August 25, 1850. He is a son of Levi D. Moule, who was a native of Ulster county, N. Y., and came to Genesee county in 1847. Levi D. Moule married Mary S. Van Dusen, and was a farmer. He located in Batavia in 1866, purchasing the Pease farm, which is now owned by his son, Philip Moule. He died May 7, 1894. Philip H. Moule was educated at Batavia and in 1875 married Mary A., daughter of Foster Bradley. They have four children: Foster L., Leonard G., Dora B. and Myrtle A.

---

Mylcrane, William T., was born in Syracuse, N. Y., November 10, 1853. He is a son of William Mylcrane, who was a native of the Isle of Man and emigrated to this country in 1845, settling in Syracuse, where he was a prosperous contractor and builder. William T. Mylcrane received his education in the district and high schools of Syracuse, and after graduating from the latter accepted a position at the head of the bookkeeping department of the large dry goods house of D. McCarthy & Co. Resigning that position he became connected with the Cape Cod Coarse Salt Company, of which he was made manager. Under his administration this company prospered and Mr. Mylcrane remained with it seven years, becoming in the meantime

owner of part of a large solar salt field. At the close of this period he became associated with the Baker Gun and Forging Company of Syracuse, makers of a superior line of shotguns. Mr. Mylcrane was made secretary and treasurer of this company in 1888, and owing partly to his influence the works were removed to Batavia. He followed in 1889 and since that time has been prominent in the direction of the company. In 1898 he was elected president and holds that responsible position at the present time. The company turn out some of the finest guns made in this country, and under Mr. Mylcrane's sagacious management the business is prosperous. Mr. Mylcrane was married in 1876 to Sarah B. Miller. He is high in Masonry and has held the office of master of Batavia Lodge No. 475, and of commander of Batavia Commandery No. 34, K. T. He has been a member of the Board of Trade since its organization.

---

Harris, Frank J., was born in the town of Elba, N. Y., August 16, 1855, son of James W. Harris, who was a native and one of early residents of the same town. James W. married Mary E. Parker, and was a successful farmer. Frank J. Harris was educated in Batavia, and on July 12, 1881, married Kate F., daughter of A. U. Willis; they have six children: James, George, Robert, Lula B., Helen M. and Edna. Mr. Harris bought his present farm of two hundred acres in 1868. He has served as assessor for three years.

---

White, Darius, was born in Center York, Livingston county, N. Y., February 14, 1822, a son of Samuel and Betsey (Rogers) White. He was educated in the common schools, and in 1867 married Cornelia, daughter of Joseph Lund, who settled in the town of Alabama in 1811; they had one daughter, Harriet Corrine, who died in 1897. Mr. White is a successful farmer and during his long life has been accorded the esteem of his fellow citizens.

---

Pratt, Charles, was born in Orange county, November 8, 1828. His father, Thomas Pratt, was a native of London, England, and came to the United States in 1804, settling in New York; he married Christina Ackerman, and through life was a farmer. He moved to Monroe county in 1833 and in 1850 to Genesee county, where he died in 1870. Charles Pratt was educated in the public schools and in 1855 married Harriet E., daughter of John A. Sanford. Mrs. Pratt died in 1868. Mr. Pratt is one of the practical and successful farmers of his town. He has served as highway commissioner three years and as assessor six years. His sisters, Mary and Martha Pratt, are associated in the management and ownership of their large farm. Mr. Pratt has been a Free Mason for twenty-five years and is prominently identified with the Lodge, Chapter and Commandery.

---

Kenney, Richard R., was born in Ireland and came to the United States and settled in Batavia in 1847. In 1845 he married Margaret Carhart; they have seven children: John, William, Joseph, Mary, Catherine, Gertie and Margaret. Mr. Kenney is a successful farmer and a citizen of recognized worth.

---

Jacks, James C., was born in Batavia, N. Y., August 20, 1818, a son of Samuel and

Betsey (Husted) Jacks. His father was a native of Londonderry, N. H., and was a prominent blacksmith and farmer. James C. was educated in the public schools and in 1841 married Josephine B., daughter of John Chester Wilford; they have had five children: Rev. J. Wilford Jacks, D. D., Corwin, Mrs. Mary E. Kellogg, Mrs. Julia W. Bradley and Mrs. Sarah Josephine Silliman. Mr. Jacks died August 5, 1898.

---

Swezey, Hiram, was born in Herkimer county, N. Y., October 6, 1824, and is a son of George and Elizabeth (Wood) Swezey. He was educated in the common schools and Fairfield Academy. He taught for several years, but during most of his life has given his attention mainly to farming. In 1858 he moved to the town of Victor and remained there until 1882, when he came to Batavia and purchased the Jerome Thompson property. He is largely engaged in dairying. In 1853 Mr. Swezey married Mary, daughter of Daniel Silliman; they had five children: George S., H. Eugene, Cora J., May G. and Caroline.

---

Edgerton, Henry G., was born in Orleans county, N. Y., May 30, 1825, and is a son of Henry and Jane (West) Edgerton. His father was a native of Vermont and removed to Orleans county in 1816, where he was one of the pioneer farmers; he died in 1874. Henry G. Edgerton was educated in the common schools and came to Elba with his parents in 1832. In 1843 he married Eleanore, daughter of Rice Baldwin; they had four children: George B., Charles A., William F. and Mrs. Albert Martin.

---

Miner, Sherman L., was born in Batavia, N. Y., December 11, 1864. He is a son of Austin T. Miner, who came to Batavia in 1811 as one of the pioneer settlers. Sherman L. Miner was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. In 1898 he purchased his present place. In 1898 he married Mary J., daughter of Francis Prescott; they have two sons: Francis Austin and Leman Sherman.

---

Cary, Martin, was born in Ireland in 1835, and came to the United States in 1848 with his brother, William Cary, settling in the town of Perry, Wyoming county. In 1853 he came to Genesee county and lived in Batavia, where he learned the mason's trade. In 1860 he married Eliza Bradley; they have three daughters: Mrs. Alice B. Bogue, Mrs. William Childs and Georgiana.

---

Parker, Orrin C.—The subject of this sketch was born March 29, 1838. He married Melia A. Pember August 11, 1863. The same year he enlisted as a private in the 129th N. Y. Volunteers, but before the regiment left Lockport for the front he was commissioned second lieutenant in Company G. When this regiment was reorganized and became the 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery he received the appointment as first lieutenant in the same company. In December, 1864, he was made captain and transferred to Company E, which he commanded until the close of the war. Captain Parker participated with this famous regiment in all its campaigns, including Cold Harbor, Reams Station and Appomattox. His army record was first class. He was elected treasurer of Genesee county in 1875. He served seven years as eminent commander of the Batavia Commandery No. 34 of the Knights Templar. In late years Captain Parker has been engaged in farming.

---

North, James Agard, was born in Alexander, N. Y., July 18, 1856, on the same farm where his father, for whom he was named, was born January 4, 1813. The father died at Attica, November 9, 1893. James A. North, sr., was married June 6, 1847, to Rebecca Safford. Mrs. North died in Alexander July 14, 1884, at the age of sixty-two years. Mr. North was married in March, 1878, to Eunice A. Gould, and they have had two children: Frank A. and Myra R. On the 4th of August, 1898, Myra was killed near her home in Stafford by a train of cars. Mr. North began teaching school at the age of sixteen years and has taught nearly every year since. He is one of the few teachers in Genesee county holding a State certificate entitling him to teach without further examination for life. He removed to Stafford in 1885, and carries on his farm besides keeping up his work as a teacher. He has one sister, Mrs. Edward H. (Olive) Putnam of Attica, and one brother, Safford E. North of Batavia.

---

Wheeler, G. Harrison, was born in Batavia, N. Y., March 14, 1842. His father, George C. Wheeler, was a native of Rehoboth, Mass., and came to Genesee county in 1824 with his parents, Col. Simon and Rachael Wheeler, settling in the town of Oakfield. George C. Wheeler married Hannah S., daughter of George Benson; he died in 1895 in his seventy-ninth year. G. Harrison Wheeler was educated in the common schools. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. K, 12th N. Y. Volunteers, and served during the campaigns of the Army of the Potomac, receiving an honorable discharge at the close of the war. In 1866 Mr. Wheeler married Lavinia, daughter of John Fischel. In 1868 he purchased the Cook farm of ninety-eight acres. He has served as highway commissioner for two terms and as commander of Upton Post, G. A. R.

---

Gillette, Charles L., was born in Orange county, N. Y., April 16, 1831, and is a son of Isaac and Eleanore (Vale) Gillette. In 1854 he married Mary S., daughter of John Webber; they have four children: Isaac W., Harry L., Ralph W. and Sophie E. Mr. Gillette received a common school education, has made a success of farming and has been especially active in the temperance cause.

---

Miner, Austin T., was born in Berkshire county, Mass., February 9, 1811, and with his parents, Leman and Joanna Tauer Miner, came to Genesee county in 1816, among the pioneer settlers. Leman Miner died in 1886. Austin Miner was educated in the district schools and in Wyoming, after which he taught school for several years. From 1840 to 1850 he was interested in woolen manufacture. In 1857 he married Exana M. Smith, who died in 1840. He afterward married Caroline A., daughter of Ebenezer E. Brown; they have eight children: Lyman B., John A., Otis A., Seward H., Donnelly S., Sherman L., George Elliot, Mrs. Mary J. Rickert and Mrs. Florence Taverdale.

---

Uphill, William H., was born in Somerset, England, and came to the United States April 10, 1850, with his parents, Thomas and Ann Uphill, settling in Erie county. He came to Genesee county in 1868. William H. Uphill was educated in the common schools. In 1880 he married Alice, daughter of Orlando Spencer; they have three children: James G., Sarah and Louise. Mr. Uphill is a prominent farmer

and interested in public affairs. In 1890 he was elected highway commissioner and has served seven years.

---

Terry, John W., was born on the homestead in Batavia, N. Y., October 1, 1848. His father, George W., was a native of the town of Byron, N. Y., where his father, George W. Terry, settled about 1810. George W., sr., married Jemima Gillett, and died in 1850. George W., jr., married Lavinia, daughter of Roswell Graham, for his first wife; his second wife was Emily, daughter of Chester White. Mr. Terry died April 9, 1879, in his sixty-eighth year. John W. Terry was educated in the common schools and in 1876 married Jennie daughter of Albert Parker; they have five children: George A., Parker C., Walter J., John W., jr., and Jessie R.

---

Reid, James, was born in Ireland, September 11, 1824, and came to the United States in 1846, settling in Batavia. In 1865 he married Mary Dean; they had six children: Patrick, John, Roger, James, Mary and Catherine.

---

Fitzsimons, John, was born in County Westmeath, Ireland, in 1848, a son of John and Ann (Evers) Fitzsimons. His father was a lifelong farmer and emigrated to the United States in 1868, coming direct to the town of Sweden, Monroe county, N. Y., where he resided five years. He then moved with his family to Bergen, where he bought a farm on which he and his wife spent their remaining days. John Fitzsimons attended school in Ireland and came to America with his parents, remaining with them and assisting on the farm until nearly the time of their death. In 1883 he purchased his present farm of 110 acres, to which he moved in 1886. Mr. Fitzsimons is a consistent believer in the principles of Democracy and is a respected citizen. In February, 1886, he married Margaret McCormick; they have three children: Bessie, born in 1888; Marie, born in 1890, and Helena, born in 1891. Mr. and Mrs. Fitzsimons are members of St. Peter's Church of Le Roy.

---

Smith, Mary E., p. o. Darien Center, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Bell) Champany, and wife of the late J. Craig Smith, was born in the town of Columbia, Herkimer county, N. Y., April 30, 1835. Her childhood was spent at home and in the common schools. Her parents removed to Rome, Oneida county, where she was employed in a cheese factory. It was here that she first met Mr. Smith, who was employed by the same firm as bookkeeper. In September, 1859, they were married and subsequently Mr. Smith was placed in charge of a factory at Truxton, N. Y., making cheese from the milk of 1,550 cows. In 1878 he removed to Darien Center, bought the store and cheese factory of John Buckley, where he carried on business until his death, March 23, 1898. Mr. Smith was one of the prominent men of the town, was a staunch Republican and held the office of town clerk for eight years. He was a member of New Lodge No. 451, I. O. O. F., and of the Order of the Macabees.

---

Childs, Wilber J., p. o. Pembroke, N. Y., was born in the township of Pembroke, N. Y., June 1, 1842, was educated in the common schools and his early life was spent in farming. For the past thirteen years he has been a general merchant in Pem-

broke. In 1892 he was appointed postmaster by the Cleveland administration, having been deputy postmaster for several years before. April 16, 1884, he married Lizzie L. Litt of Pembroke, and they have one son, Lawrence Litt, born October 6, 1894. Mr. Childs's father, William Childs, was born in Connecticut in 1781 and was a farmer. He married Sarah Whiting of his native place, who bore him eight children: Zulyman, Amelia, Emily, Eliza, and in 1815 the family came to Batavia, where were born Lucy A., Sarah J., Mary E. and Wilber J. Mr. Childs died in 1863 and his widow in 1874. Henry Childs, grandfather of Wilber J., was born in Connecticut and was prominent in educational affairs, having taught school many years. Mrs. Childs's father, John Litt, was born in Germany, April 8, 1808, where he was educated. He married Clara Young of his native place, who was born in 1812; they had four children: Julia L., Clara, Conrad and Lizzie L., all born in Germany except Mrs. Childs. Julia L. married Dan Dean of Pembroke. Clara married Frederick Senn of Pembroke; they had five children: Julia, Clara, Henry, Martha and John. Mrs. Senn died September 6, 1873. Conrad was a soldier in Co. C., 100th N. Y. Infantry, and was killed at Fort Wagner in 1863. Mr. Litt died January 22, 1879, and his wife October 10, 1873. Mr. and Mrs. Childs are members of the Christian Church, of which he is one of the elders and Sunday school superintendent.

---

Earl, Thomas A., p. o. Attica, N. Y., son of Mablon and Elva A. (Earl) Earl, was born in the town of Alexander, Genesee county, N. Y., August 8, 1863. He received his education in the Attica Union School. From his boyhood he had a natural fondness for telegraphy, and early in life began an apprenticeship in the Erie Railroad station at Alexander. Later he entered the employ of the L. S. & M. S. Railroad at Erie, Pa. where he remained two years, when he was transferred to Salamanca, and there remained five years. He then entered the train dispatcher's office at Oswego, in the employ of the R., W. & O. Railroad, remaining in their employ there and at Syracuse six years. He next went to Rochester in the N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad office, and after one year resigned his position and returned home, where he has since been engaged in farming. On September 29, 1887, Mr. Earl married Gertrude L., daughter of Edward C. and Rusha (Smith) Bryant of Hornellsville, N. Y.

---

Nightingale, John, was born in Yorkshire, England, March 10, 1830, and came to the United States in 1832, with his parents, David and Sarah Nightingale, settling in Rome, N. Y. He married Caroline E., daughter of Benjamin E. Wheat; they have three sons: George H., Frank A. and Charles R. Mr. Nightingale is a successful farmer, has served as assessor and highway commissioner, takes an intelligent interest in town matters and is recognized as a man of sterling integrity. George Nightingale married Hattie L., daughter of S. S. Brown, and they have one daughter, Anna L. Mr. Nightingale is one of the old residents of the town of Byron.

---

Bull, Pierrepoint E., was born in Stephentown, Rensselaer county, N. Y., August 31, 1799. His father, Abner Bull, was a native of the same county, and the family trace their descent from Thomas Bull, who came to the United States in the ship Hopewell, landing in Connecticut in 1635. Pierrepoint E. Bull came to Genesee county in 1836, and married Rhoda, daughter of Nathan Patchen; they had two

daughters; Mrs. Elizabeth Barker of Clarendon, and Miss R. W. Bull. Mr. Bull was one of the successful and respected farmers of Genesee county, and his death, which occurred in 1868, was a distinct loss to his family and the community. His wife died in 1870.

---

Hall, Samuel T., was born in L1ba, February 27, 1834, and is a son of Zurial and Polly (Ford) Hall. His father was a native of Connecticut and came to Byron in 1809; later he moved to Rock county, Wisconsin, where he died in 1878. Samuel T. Hall was educated in the common schools, learned the carpenter's trade and for twenty years was employed by the Johnston Harvester Co. at Brockport and Batavia. In 1859 he married Phoebe J., daughter of Jesse Seeley; they have two daughters: Mrs. Charles C. Fellows and Mrs. Jewell.

---

Bennett, Albert F., was born in Bradford county, Pennsylvania, August 30, 1848, and is a son of Lucius R. Bennett, a native of Connecticut. A. F. Bennett was educated in Wisconsin and learned the miller's trade. In 1889 he came to Byron and entered into partnership with Mr. McKenzie in the milling business. In 1868 he married Phoebe G. McKenzie, and they have two children; Charles and Flora. Mr. Bennett is a public spirited citizen and has served as justice of the peace.

---

Searls, Clayton, p. o. East Pembroke, was born on his present homestead, April 30, 1858, was educated in the public schools and East Pembroke Seminary, and is a successful farmer. December 4, 1884, he married Millie M. Vroom of Marilla, Erie county, N. Y., and they have had three children: C. Starr, L. Clair (who died in his eighth year), and Vera M. Mr. Searls's father, John Searls, was born at Sand Lake, N. Y., April 6, 1821, and came with his parents to this town when fifteen years old. He was educated in the district schools and by his father, who was a school teacher. He was thrice married; first, on November 19, 1845, to Catherine Dobson, who died July 14, 1847; second, in 1849, to Eliza Wait, who died April 18, 1855, leaving one son, Ozias W.; and third, on March 18, 1857, to Minerva M. Bottsford, who bore him three children: Clayton (as above); Cora A., wife of Dr. Elliott C. Smith, who died May 29, 1888, aged twenty-three years; and Melinda J., who died August 6, 1864. Mr. Searls died April 26, 1865; his widow survives at this date (1898). His father, Reuben, was born in Massachusetts in 1793, and his wife, Sophia Gould, was born in 1792. Mrs. Searls's father, Eliakim Bottsford, was born in Milford, Conn., in 1793. He married Polly Ford of his native place, born in 1800, and nine children were born to them. Mr. Bottsford died in 1875 and his wife in 1855. Mrs. Millie M. Searls's father, George Vroom, was born in Pultney, Steuben county, N. Y., in 1825, and came to Wyoming county when a boy and subsequently removing to Erie county, where he married Hannah M. Brooks, who was born in Franklin county in 1831. They had four children: Charlotte, Hannah E., Chester G. and Millie M. (as above). Mr. Vroom died in 1896; his widow survives at this date (1898). Mr. Searls is a Republican, and respected by his townsmen.

---

Foss, Fred, p. o. Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Mecklenburg, Germany, in October, 1839, was educated in the schools of that country, and came to the United States

in 1860, locating in the town of Pembroke, Genesee county, N. Y., where he has since carried on farming and now owns an excellent farm. In 1861 Mr. Foss married Sophia Harty, of Indian Falls; they have one son, John, who is a farmer, and who married Jessie McCrae; they have four children: Roy, Jane, Bert and Fred. Mr. and Mrs. Foss are members of the German Evangelical church.

---

Blood, Luman, p. o. Ray, N. Y., is a son of Nathan and Rhoda (Everts) Blood, and was born in the town of Bethany, Genesee county, N. Y., March 26, 1833. After obtaining such education as was afforded by a common school in those days Mr. Blood began teaching during winters and working on the farm in summers until he was about twenty-five years of age, when he turned his attention to farming, in which he has been engaged ever since. In April, 1858, he married Sarah Sprague; they have three children: Arthur, Fred and Cora, wife of Emory Lincoln.

---

Pettibone, James A., p. o. Attica, N. Y., is a native of the village of Attica, Wyoming county, N. Y., where he was born August, 19, 1853. His ancestors were French Huguenots and came to this country in 1774, settling in Connecticut. James A. is a son of Giles and Sophronia (Sheldon) Pettibone, who came from Connecticut and Vermont respectively to Warsaw, N. Y., in 1821. In early life he had few educational advantages, but in after years he was a diligent student and by his own exertion has succeeded in acquiring a good practical education. Mr. Pettibone has devoted his entire life to agriculture with the exception of two years (1884 and 1885) when he was engaged in the retail boot and shoe business in Attica. Mr. Pettibone was married February 10, 1876, to Mary, adopted daughter of Jonas and Almira (De Mary) Coon; they have five children: Nettie, Edgar, James, Arthur and Ernest. Mr. Pettibone is a man of good character and is esteemed in the community.

---

Moulton, Orsamond B., p. o. Alexander, N. Y., was born in Alexander, Genesee county, N. Y., August 9, 1833. His grandfather, who came from Massachusetts in 1810, was among the first settlers of that town, then almost a wilderness, and was subjected to all the privations, toil and difficulties peculiar to pioneer life. Orsamond B. is a son of Lewis and Melvina (Benedict) Moulton, and has spent his entire life upon the farm, with exception of ten years during which he was employed by the Big Four and the Lake Shore Railroad Company, from 1861 to 1871. Since that time he has been successfully engaged in farming. In February, 1855, Mr. Moulton married Emily, daughter of David and Minerva (Bradway) Thorp; they have two children: Elliott, who is a station agent for the D., L. & W. Railroad, and Emma, wife of Clarence Vrooman of Alexander. Mr. Moulton is a member of Bethany Grange, and holds the office of highway commissioner of the town.

---

Moulton, Edward F., p. o. Alexander, N. Y., son of Byram and Corrinna L. (Wells) Moulton, was born in the town of Alexander, Genesee county, N. Y., August 3, 1848. His father was the son of Capt. Royal Moulton, who came to Alexander in 1810, and was born near Springfield, Mass., in December, 1772. He was the first settler on the Batavia road, where he resided until his death in 1865; he was the first Whig

supervisor elected in the town. Byram Moulton had four children: Edward F., Albert H., Byram, jr., and Charles W. Edward F., the eldest, was educated in the common schools and the Genesee and Wyoming Seminary. In 1863 he enlisted in the 22d N. Y. Independent Battery Light Artillery, and served until the close of the war. He then returned home and engaged in farming for three years, after which he entered the U. S. railway mail service, serving on all the divisions of the N. Y. C. and L. S. & M. S. railroads between New York and Chicago. In 1891 he retired from the mail service and settled on his present farm where he has since resided. On July 3, 1862, Mr. Moulton married Ella B., daughter of Wellington and Phoebe (Beardsley) Colby; they have one son, Albert. Mr. Moulton is a member of Upton Post No. 299, G. A. R., of Batavia; has held the office of collector of taxes of the town, and inspector of elections.

---

Ahl, Charles, p. o. West Bethany, N. Y., son of John O. and Elizabeth (Clor) Ahl, was born in the town of Orangeville, Wyoming county, N. Y., April 20, 1841. His parents were natives of France and on coming to this country settled in Buffalo, where his father carried on a tailoring business for a number of years. He subsequently removed to Wyoming county, where he resided until his death. Charles Ahl has always been engaged in farming. On April 10, 1873, he married Barbara Markley; they have three children: Arthur, John W. and Albert J. Mr. Ahl is an industrious and enterprising citizen.

---

Snell, H. E., was born in the town of Pembroke, N. Y., October 13, 1870. His father, H. H. Snell, a native of Connecticut, came to Genesee county in 1855 with his parents, who were among the pioneers of the town of Linden. H. H. Snell married Susan M. Seaman, and through life has been engaged in educational work and is now superintendent of schools at Hoosick Falls, N. Y. H. E. Snell was educated in the union schools, and learned the blacksmith trade, establishing his present business in Elba in 1896. In 1891 Mr. Snell married Miriam, daughter of Edward Shaffer; they have two sons: Wade H. and Harold E.

---

Turner, A. L., was born in Clarendon, N. Y., September 6, 1861, a son of Charles and Orvilla (Pettengill) Turner, and was educated in Clarendon and Holley. In 1883 he came to Elba and established his hardware business. In 1885 he married Harriet, daughter of David Weatherbee, and they have one daughter, Grace. Mr. Turner is one of the progressive business men of his town, has served as justice of the peace twelve years, and takes an active interest in political affairs.

---

Allen, Gideon, p. o. Alabama Center, N. Y., was born in Washington county, January 9, 1824, a son of Joseph and Eliza (Case) Allen. His father was a native of Washington county and came to Genesee county in 1835, where he was a farmer; he died in 1886. Gideon Allen was educated in the common schools and for twelve years worked at the carpenter and joiner trade. He then took up farming. In 1854 he married Marcia Willis, daughter of Sylvester Willis of Rutland, Vt.; they have two children, Bertie and John W. Mr. Allen's long life has been so spent as to bring him the respect of the community.

Roberts, Charles D., p. o. Wheatville, N. Y., was born in Alabama, October 21, 1853, a son of George and Sarah (Starkweather) Roberts. Charles D. was educated in Cary Seminary and has always followed farming. He married Jennie Maus; they have two children: J. G. and Kittie R.

---

Fountain, Norton, p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Mendon, Monroe county, N. Y., November 11, 1833. His father was a native of Orleans county, and married Pauline Davis, daughter of Martin Davis; their children were John, Robert, Jerome, Howard, Caroline, Adelaide and Norton. Mr. Fountain died in 1861. Norton Fountain was educated in Macedon Center and at the Rochester Business College, after which he taught school three years. Mr. Fountain is one of the progressive farmers of Alabama and a man of excellent character and of sterling integrity.

---

Vancuren, Edward, for ten years past has been one of the successful farmers of Genesee county. He is one of a family of four children of Charles and Catherine (Groat) Vancuren, and was born in Rochester, N. Y. He married Emily Dunn of Peunbroke; they have one son, Arthur. The family reside in Darien, p. o. Corfu.

---

Maloney, John, son of Thomas and Julia (Delehanty) Maloney, was born in Genesee, Livingston county, N. Y., May 12, 1861. He came with his father's family to Darien in 1876, where he was educated in the public schools, supplemented by a course at the State Normal school at Genesee. He has devoted his entire life to agricultural pursuits. Politically he is a Democrat and has held the office of tax collector, pathmaster, school committeeman and excise commissioner, all of which he has filled to the entire satisfaction of his fellow townsmen. On February 5, 1883, Mr. Maloney married Ellen A., daughter of Martin and Ellen (Scanlon) Haley; and they have had nine children: Nellie, Martin and Thomas (twins), William, Mary (deceased), John, Leo, Robert E. and Julia. Mr. Maloney resides in Darien.

---

Ingraham, George S., son of Alfred and Lucinda (Watkins) Ingraham, was born in the town of Springwater, Livingston county, N. Y., October 18, 1828. When he was two years of age his parents removed to Wayland, Steuben county, where he was educated in the common schools. He lived at home until twenty-three years old, when he took up the carpenter trade, which he followed for ten years. In July, 1853, Mr. Ingraham married Amelia Smith, and their children are Mary, wife of Charles Neal; Ira, Harmon, Albert and Edwin H. Mr. Ingraham's father was a soldier in the war of 1812; his grandfather was in the Revolutionary war. Mr. Ingraham resides in Darien.

---

Wagner, Joseph W., son of Mathias and Mary (Staple) Wagner, was born in the town of Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., March 18, 1858. His parents were natives of Germany and came to this country in 1847, settling in Darien, where they spent the remainder of their lives. Mr. Wagner received his early education in the common schools of his native town and in the town of Alden. He worked on his father's farm until June 17, 1884, when he married Mary, daughter of George and Katherine

(Huber) Dunham, one of the oldest families in Darien. They have five children: John, Rosa, Ada, Edward and Frank. Mr. Wagner is a member of the Genesee County Grange and one of Darien's most respected farmers.

Seymour, M. D., p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Mayville, N. Y., August 21, 1864, and is a son of J. M. and Helen (Burnett) Seymour. After obtaining his education in the common schools and Mayville Seminary, he taught school for five years and then engaged in contracting and the millwright business. He came to Oakfield in 1893 and built the stucco works, which has a capacity of forty tons of product in ten hours and employs thirty-five men. Mr. Seymour married Mary E. Hart; they have two children, Miller and Loren.

Root, Oliver, p. o. Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Cattaraugus, N. Y., February 5, 1817, a son of Oliver Root, who was a native of Whitestown, N. Y., born March 18, 1793, and one of the pioneer settlers of Cattaraugus county; he died aged seventy-eight years. Oliver Root, the subject, was educated in the common schools and is a successful farmer. He came to Batavia in 1837 and to Oakfield in 1849. He married Sarah Sprague. Their children are Charles W., William, Emory, Lillie, Elmer E., Otis and Frank.

Feezlear, Jerome T., is one of the best known teachers in Genesee county, and was born in Orleans county, N. Y., February 6, 1845, a son of John B. and Elizabeth A. (Bradford) Feezlear. Elizabeth Bradford was a direct descendant of William Bradford, who was one of the first governors of New York. John B. Feezlear was a native of Wayne county, N. Y., and a blacksmith by trade, which he followed throughout his life. Jerome T. Feezlear received his education in the Holly Academy and began teaching in 1861. In 1862 he received an appointment as clerk in the internal revenue office, which position he resigned within a year on account of ill health. He has resumed his former occupation and has taught continuously each year since, making in all a period of thirty-seven years in the profession. He came to Bergen in 1865. In 1861 and 1865 he offered his services to the government by enlistment, his mother objecting each time, and he was rejected on account of his youth. In politics Mr. Feezlear is a Republican and has been elected and several times re-elected to the office of justice of the peace. He has often represented his town as a delegate in the county, judicial and assembly conventions. He is a prominent member of the Odd Fellows of thirty years' standing and fourteen years a member of the State Grand Lodge. He is the senior member of the school board of Bergen and has always manifested a keen interest in local educational affairs. On February 26, 1867, he married Sarah E., only child of Alonzo and Ann Sackett; they have two children: Jerome and Jennie.

McElver, James, was born in the North of Ireland, May 1, 1824, and came to the United States with his mother, Mary Anderson McElver, who settled in St. Lawrence county. His father died in Ireland in 1824. Mr. McElver was educated in the common schools, learned the blacksmith's trade in Ogdensburg, and in 1846 came to Genesee county, settling in Byron in 1848. In 1874 he purchased the Cummings

foundry, and at the present time is making a specialty of manufacturing agricultural implements. In 1846 Mr. McElver married Maria Olmsted; their children are James, William, Burt, Edwin, Ellen McCard, Mrs. Cora Post and Mrs. Addie Farington. Mr. McElver is one of the self-made men of Genesee county, has served as collector, and takes an active interest in local public affairs. He is a member of Byron Lodge of Odd Fellows, No. 655.

---

Norton, Harry C., was born in Byron, April 5, 1859, a son of Erastus H. Norton, also a native of Byron, and grandson of Harmon Norton, who came to Genesee county from East Bloomfield. Erastus H. Norton married Mary M., daughter of Jedediah Harris, and was a farmer all his life. In 1862 he enlisted in the 8th N. Y. Heavy Artillery and served three years. He was prominent in the affairs of the town; he died February 25, 1895. H. C. Norton was educated in Batavia and at Oberlin College, and taught school for five years. In 1885 he married Cornelia Knight; their children are Clarence, Charles, Ruth, Gertrude and Francis. Mr. Norton is a man of refinement and education, public-spirited in the best sense, and enjoys the respect of the community.

---

Waterman, Anthony J., was born in the town of Byron, N. Y., April 18, 1856. His father, Thaxter Waterman, was a native of the town of Stafford, where his father, Anthony Waterman, settled in 1808. Thaxter Waterman married Mary, daughter of Phineas White, and was a lifelong farmer. A. J. Waterman was educated in the common schools, learned the carpenter trade, and for ten years was a contractor and builder. In 1891 he established his present hardware business in South Byron. In 1885 he married Ella, daughter of Alfred W. Fisk; they have two daughters: Hattie M. and Laura L. Mr. Waterman was appointed, in 1897, postmaster at South Byron, and now holds the office. He is a Republican and labors to uphold the principles of his party.

---

Dibble, Joseph D., was born in Byron, N. Y., February 13, 1817. His father, Andrew Dibble, was a native of Massachusetts and came to Genesee county in 1813; he married Percy Dodge and was a prominent citizen in the town; he died February 6, 1885. Joseph D. Dibble married Eliza J. Dewey; they have six children: Levant, Charles, William, Eunice P., Letty B. and Fannie. Mr. Dibble is one of the pioneer settlers of the town of Byron. He served as postmaster four years and, by a long and useful life of integrity, now enjoys the high respect of the community.

---

Cole, George W., was born in the town of Floyd, Oneida county, N. Y., April 12, 1824, a son of Samuel and Desire (Nelson) Cole. His father was a clothier and a farmer in Oneida county. He was prominent in public life; held the offices of constable, collector, assessor for six years, member of assembly in 1864-65 from Oneida county, and took an active part in the affairs of his county through the War of the Rebellion. G. W. Cole was educated in the common schools and in 1866 came to Byron, Genesee county. In 1847 he married Alvira Martin; they had four children: Jay C., Charles M., William G. and Mrs. Libbie J. Jones. Mrs. Cole died in 1868, and a daughter, Frankie A., in 1866. Mr. Cole is one of the representative men of Genesee county

and a practical and successful farmer; has served as commissioner of highways and is recognized as a man of excellent character.

Dillon, Michael, p. o. Corfu, N. Y., was born in Ireland, April 20, 1847, and came to the United States when three years old. The family located in Darien, Genesee county, where he was educated in the district schools. He has always followed farming. He has been twice married; first, to Agnes Goodwin of Darien, who died May 30, 1887, leaving three children: Frank P., who married Hattie Salisbury; Ella A., who married Charles Boyer of Rochester, and Loren E., a minister of the Advent Church, now in charge of the church at Wayland. On June 5, 1890, Mr. Dillon married Martha M. Kinne of Lockport, N. Y. September 20, 1864, Mr. Dillon enlisted in Co. A, 69th N. Y. Veteran Infantry, served in the Army of the Potomac as corporal, and was honorably discharged June 30, 1865. Mr. Dillon's father, Peter Dillon, was born at the old home in Ireland, about the year 1826. He married Catherine Mar-ronie of his native place, and came to the United States in 1849. They had four children: Michael (as above), John, Marie and Ella, and are both living at this date, 1898. Mrs. Dillon's father, Timothy Goodwin, married Clarinda Waite; they had three children: Frank, Porter and Agnes. Mr. Goodwin died quite young and his widow in 1855. Mrs. Martha A. Dillon's father, Robert Kinne, was born in the town of Amsterdam, N. Y.; he married Samantha Kinne, and had ten children: Stephen, Osmar, Oliver, Inez, Martha, Polly, Orion, Amos, Elmira and Lillian. Mr. Kinne died April 27, 1888, his widow December 28, 1896. Michael Dillon and wife are members of the Advent Church in Darien. He has been a member of the ministerial committee of the church for fifteen years. He is a Prohibitionist.

Van Alstine, Samuel, p. o. North Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Oakfield, Genesee county, N. Y., July 4, 1841, obtained his education in the public schools and in early life was a farmer. August 22, 1862, he enlisted in Co. H, 129th New York Infantry, and in 1863 was transferred to the 8th Heavy Artillery. He was wounded in the battle of Cold Harbor in June, 1864, and was honorably discharged June 9, 1865. He then came to Pembroke, N. Y., and has been a general merchant in North Pembroke for fourteen years. He has served as postmaster for the past eleven years. On December 13, 1865, Mr. Van Alstine married Anna M., daughter of Jacob Martin of the town of Alabama; they have two sons: William J. and Ernest H. William J. married Hattie Hale of Alabama, and is now a resident of Elmira; they have two sons: Earl and Bertie. Mr. Van Alstine is manager of a general store in that city. Ernest H. is engaged in business with his father. Mr. Van Alstine is a member of D. W. Kinne Post No. 536, G. A. R. of Corfu, Department of N. Y.

Owen, John D., p. o. Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Pembroke, March 26, 1839, was educated in the common schools and in early life was a farmer. He also manufactured cigars, and served as postmaster in Pembroke thirteen years. He has been station master at Pembroke thirteen years in the employ of the N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad Co., on the Batavia and Tonawanda branch. October 6, 1870, he married Mary J. Reed of his native place; they have two children: John D., jr., who is a farmer, and Robert D., who was a soldier in Co. I, 202d Infantry N. Y. S. Vols. in the Spanish

war. Mr. Owen's father, Alanson Owen, was born in Homer, N. Y., March 23, 1803, and was a successful physician during his life. He came to Pembroke in 1830, and married Marinda E. Chase of Byron, Genesee county, born October 9, 1813. They had three children: Charles W., John D. and Alta M. Dr. Owen died in 1880 and his widow in 1888. Mr. Owen's great-great-grandfather, and also his grandfather, Roderick Owen, and his two sons, were soldiers in the Revolutionary war. John D. Owen was a soldier in Co. D, 14th N. Y. Vols., and was honorably discharged by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability. His brother, Charles W., is also an honorably discharged soldier of the war of the Rebellion. Mrs. Owen's father, George N. Reed, was born in Lockport, Niagara county, N. Y., in May, 1827, and was educated in the Lockport High School. He married Amy Johnson of Erie county; they had three children: Harriet, Mary J. and George N. Mr. Reed died March 30, 1871, and his wife in 1856. John D. Owen is a member of Akron Lodge No. 527, F. & A. M., and of Richville Lodge No. 482, I. O. O. F. Mrs. Owen is a talented painter. The family trace their ancestry in the United States back at least to 1635.

---

Gabbey, John M., M. D., p. o. Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Pembroke, March 8, 1867. He was educated in the public schools and in the Buffalo Normal School, from which he was graduated in 1891. After teaching school one year he entered the medical department of the Buffalo University, in the fall of 1892, which he attended for two years. He then entered the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio, from which he was graduated on June 5, 1895. In the autumn of that year he became professor of physiology, giving lectures one year; at about the same time he entered the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, graduating with distinction from that institution April 2, 1896. He earned the money to pay the expense of his education and by persistent study and his excellent natural qualifications, stands among the leading young men of his profession in the county. His father, James Gabbey, was born in the north of Ireland in 1817, was educated in the schools of that country, and was a farmer by occupation. He came to the United States when a young man, and on May 8, 1848, married Jane, daughter of James Crossen, who bore him seven children: James C., Robert, Mary, Margaret, Nancy, Thomas and John M. Mr. Gabbey died September 9, 1880, and his widow September 20, 1890. Dr. John M. Gabbey is a member of Pembroke Lodge No. 433, I. O. O. F., and Corfu Lodge No. 503, K. O. T. M.

---

Gibson, William, p. o. Corfu, N. Y., was born in the town of Oakfield, Genesee county, N. Y., July 19, 1838, was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer, with the exception of the time he served in the army. April 11, 1864, he enlisted in Co. D, 179th N. Y. Vols., was wounded in the shoulder and breast in front of Petersburg on July 30, 1864, and also in the left leg on April 2. Upon the evacuation of Petersburg, he was transferred to the 18th U. S. Regular Infantry, May 18, 1865, as second lieutenant and honorably discharged and mustered out on June 7, 1865. He is a member of Kinnie Post of Corfu No. 635, G. A. R., and is past commander of the post; he is a Republican. December 31, 1857, he married Beattie Crook of Holland, N. Y.; they have three children: Margaret, Cora B. and Jennie. Jennie married Thomas Childs of Buffalo; they have one son, Floyd C. Mrs. Gib-

son's father, Frank Crook, was born in Pennsylvania in the year 1796, and removed to Erie county with his parents when a boy. He married Lucy Kenyon of Erie county; seven children were born to them: Freeman, Leander, Caroline, Almira, Riley, Beattie and Hannah. Mr. Crook died in 1873; his wife died about fifty years ago.

---

Duguid, William H., p. o. Corfu, N. Y., was born in the town Pavilion, Genesee county, N. Y., April 20, 1834, and received his education in the common schools. For ten years he was a miller until failing health caused him to take up farming. In 1862 he married Electa Kinne; they had two children: Hattie S. and Roy K. Hattie S. married, first, John Bennett of Corfu; they had one son, Harry W; Mr. Bennett died in 1892, and Mrs. Bennett married, second, George H. Phelps. Roy K. is a blacksmith and farmer. Mrs Duguid died January 8, 1893. Mr. Duguid's father, Jason Duguid, was born in Pompey, N. Y., in 1803, was educated in the common schools and Pompey Academy and settled in Pavilion when a young man. He married Achach Halbert of Pavilion, and nine children were born to them: Jennette L., Addison, Sarah A., Miranda L., William H., Manfred, Henry C., Nelson A. and Melvin D. Mr. Duguid died in 1874 and his widow in 1889. Mr. Duguid's grandfather, William Duguid, was born in Scotland and came to the United States in the seventeenth century. William H. Duguid is a staunch Republican and a useful and respected citizen.

---

Cook, Charles, p. o. Batavia, N. Y., son of Andrew and Rebecca (Johnson) Cook, was born in County Tyrone, in the north of Ireland, November 12, 1858. His father was a successful farmer and the son followed in his footsteps. He was educated in the public schools of his native land and in 1879 emigrated to this country, settling in Alexander. His first business experience in this country was on the D., L. & W. railroad, where he remained a short time. Resigning his position he began work for Sanford Riddle on a farm. Later he worked for Frank Wright three years, after which he bought his present farm, which consists of 120 acres of good land. He made a trip to his native land and while there met and married Mary J., daughter of William and Mary A. (Walker) Hannah; they have two children: Walter J., born June 16, 1895, and Hobart H., born April 28, 1899. Mr. Cook is a Republican and active in the local political field, but has not sought office.

---

Spink Winfield S., p. o. Alexander, N. Y., is a native of Ohio, and of English descent. He is a son of Allen D. and Lydia A. (Olyn) Spink, and was born April 8, 1850. He received a good common school education and was successfully engaged in teaching several terms. He spent about six months in 1897 in traveling for the Milsom Rendering Co., but has acted as their agent for the last ten years. In December, 1878, Mr. Spink married Mary E., daughter of William H. G. and Freelove R. (Calkins) Post. Mr. Spink has long been an active member of the Odd Fellows and Select Knights, and takes an active interest in town affairs.

---

Parish, George B., p. o. Alexander, N. Y., son of Isaac and Emeline (Howe) Parish, was born in the town of Alexander, Genesee county, N. Y., April 21, 1846. His

father was born and spent his life as a farmer in that town, and died in 1872. Mr. Parish had but very slight opportunities for obtaining education, attending the common schools of his district for only a few months during the winters. But by reading and observation he has gained a store of general information, and has been for the past twenty years one of the successful farmers of the town. On December 20, 1872, Mr. Parish married Julia E., daughter of George W. and Phoebe A. (Bushnell) Wing of Alexander; they have one daughter, Nettie E. Mrs. Parish died December 28, 1898. Mr. Parish is a brother of the late William I. Parish, who was a captain in the 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery during the Civil War, and who afterwards served as sheriff of Genesee county. Mr. Parish is a member of the Select Knights, and is highly respected.

---

Kidder, Oel S., p. o. Alexander, N. Y., is a member of one of the oldest and most respected pioneer families in Genesee county. John Kidder, grandfather of Oel S., came to Alexander in 1806 and settled on the farm now occupied by Oel S. He cleared the land with the help of his sons, Alvin, Earl, Hosea and Sidney; Earl resided on the farm until his death in 1871. Oel S., son of Earl and Synthia (Rix) Kidder, was born on the old homestead, May 22, 1836. He was reared on the farm and received his education in the common schools of his native town. On December 26, 1860, he married Josephine, daughter of Norman F. and Deborah (Poole) Perry; they have three sons: Albert D., Earl and Perry H. Mr. Kidder held the office of supervisor for the years 1886 and 1887, and has been excise commissioner and trustee of the Alexander Union School. The family are staunch Democrats.

---

Gourley, James, was born in the North of Ireland, May 25, 1829, and came to Canada in 1854. In 1837 he went to Rochester and in 1850 settled in Elba, N. Y., where he has carried on blacksmithing and carriage making for forty-eight years. In 1850 Mr. Gourley married Sarah Dean. Throughout his life Mr. Gourley has followed the course that never fails to win respect and confidence.

---

Jones, Eli M., was born in the town of Byron, N. Y., in 1822. His father, Andrew B. Jones, was one of the pioneers of Genesee county and built the first mill in the town of Stafford. Eli M. Jones married Roxanna, daughter of William and Fannie (Stewart) Reynolds; they had eight children: Jasper, Henry, Charles, Andrew, Ellen, Esther, Fannie and Mrs. Nancy Parker. During the long life of Mr. Jones he has enjoyed the respect of the community. Prudent and successful in business, his integrity never questioned, his life stands as one worthy of imitation.

---

Norton, Myron W., was born on the family homestead, a son of Horace B. and Fidelia C. (Mills) Norton, and was educated in the common schools. He has followed farming and has attained unusual success. Among his fellow citizens he is respected. His farm is one of the choicest in the county and it is noted for the care and neatness with which it is maintained.

---

Edgerton, Philo, was born on the family homestead, in Elba, N. Y., May 5, 1832, a son of Henry and Jane (West) Edgerton; and was educated in the common schools.

On December 21, 1853, he married Mary J., daughter of Alsop and Rebecca Palmer; their children are John C., Philo A., Mary J., Sarah R., Clara B. and Philola A. Mr. Edgerton is one of the successful and respected farmers of Genesee county. He has always taken an active interest in local public affairs and has served as highway commissioner and assessor. He is a staunch Republican and takes much interest in the affairs of his party. His stalwart frame shows few of the ravages of time. His large farm is one of the finest and best equipped in the county.

---

Lewis, J. M., M. D., was born in York county, Canada, July 7, 1851, a son of Richard Lewis, a native of Wales. He was educated at the Collegiate Institute of Toronto, Canada, and studied medicine at Jefferson College of Philadelphia. He was graduated from the Medical University at Philadelphia in 1874, and from the University of Buffalo in 1880. He came to Elba in 1877. In 1874 Dr. Lewis married Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Steckley; their children are Bertha, Mary G. and Joseph L. Dr. Lewis is a member of the Western New York Homoeopathic Association and of the Knights of the Maccabees.

---

Ames, Alfonzo, p. o. North Pembroke, N. Y., was born in the town of Byron, N. Y., July 1, 1825, a son of David and Charlotte (Bush) Ames. His father was a native of Connecticut and came to Genesee county in 1816; he died in 1856. Alfonzo Ames was educated in the common schools and then took up farming. He was trustee of the schools for twenty one years, and during his long life has enjoyed the respect and confidence of the community. Mr. Ames married Lucinda Fuller; their children are Theron, Clara, Ella and Edith.

---

Miller, Eugene H., p. o. North Pembroke, N. Y., was born in Monroe, Mich.; February 24, 1857, a son of Henry and Mary (Shoemaker) Miller. His father is a farmer and blacksmith; his mother died in 1895. E. H. Miller was educated in the common schools of Michigan and in Dundee High School. He is largely interested in the dairy business, and shipping milk to Buffalo. Mr. Miller married Mary, daughter of Jacob Shoemaker; they have one son, Harry E. Mr. Miller's business career has thus far been characterized by prudence, good judgment and enterprise. These elements have resulted, as they commonly do, in giving him a satisfactory measure of means.

---

Ingalsbe, Harmon C., p. o. Basom, N. Y., was born in Alabama, N. Y., April 2, 1847, a son of Rial E. and Sally Ingalsbe, and was educated in the common schools. In 1891 he was elected commissioner of highways and held the office seven years, and in 1898 was elected supervisor. Mr. Ingalsbe married Martha Wells, daughter of Gideon Wells; they have two sons, George and John. Mr. Ingalsbe is one of the prominent citizens of Alabama, of sterling integrity, excellent business qualifications, and active public spirit. He is a Republican.

---

Pierson, Dwight H., son of Philo L. and Sarah M. (Hull) Pierson, was born November 5, 1844, in Le Roy, was reared and educated on a farm and spent ten years in teaching school. In the spring of 1889 he was elected assessor, was supervisor

of the town of Le Roy in 1894, re-elected in 1896, serving four years; served as chairman of the board of supervisors for the past two years; is chairman of the board of trustees of the Presbyterian church of Le Roy; has been secretary and treasurer of the Patrons of the Mutual Fire Relief Association; for five years was district deputy for the Grangers Association of Genesee county; and has held other positions of trust. Philo L. Pierson was born at Stone Church in 1810, was a carpenter and builder, and built the Ingham University building in Le Roy. His later days were spent on a farm. He served as assessor several terms. He was father of ten children, seven of whom grew to maturity; Cordelia M., Helen E., Myron P., who served as a lieutenant in the 100th N. Y. Reg., and was in Libby and Columbia prisons; Hobert M., Dwight H., Daniel M. and Sarah M. Mrs. Pierson died in 1856 and he married for his second wife Lydia Pratt. He died in 1875. Simon Pierson was born in Killingworth, Conn., and was an officer in the war of 1812. He married Sylvia Kelsey of Connecticut and came to Genesee county in 1807 with an ox team and cart, being about twenty-five days on the road. He located at Stone Church. The lid of his chest which he used for a table is now in possession of the Batavia Historical Society. He reared two sons and five daughters, and died in 1864 aged eighty-five years. He was a son of Samuel Pierson of Killingworth, who was a Revolutionary soldier and a son of Samuel, a son of Abraham Pierson. Rev. Abraham Pierson came from Yorkshire, Eng., in 1640, and was pastor of the church at Southampton, L. I. He had a son, Abraham, who graduated from Harvard College in 1668, and became the first rector of Yale College.

Brown, Anthon H., p. o. West Batavia, was born on the Brown homestead, which was settled in the year 1817, in the township of Pembroke, February 7, 1849. He was educated in the district schools and has always followed the occupation of farming. August 17, 1870, he married Maria Vedder of the township of Batavia; they have three children: Ina M., Bessie L. and John W. Ina M. married Fred F. Lawrence. Mr. Brown's father, Hon. John W. Brown, was born in Sharon, N. H., May 7, 1817, and came to this homestead with his parents when five months old. He was well educated and was a farmer. January 1, 1838, he married Roxanna L. Nobles of the township of Batavia; they had nine children who grew to maturity: Julia M., Adeline R., Theresa C., Cyrus W.; Estella L., Arthur H. and Anthon H. (twins), Harlan J. and Sarah E. Cyrus W. was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. John W. Brown was supervisor of his town many years; was twice elected member of the Legislature and served during 1865 and 1866. He was instrumental in enlisting many soldiers for the war of the Rebellion, and was thoroughly interested in every matter for the good of the county and country; he died June 30, 1893, and his widow April 14, 1896. Mrs. Brown's father was John G. Vedder; was born in Stone Arabia, Montgomery county, N. Y., in the year 1817. He married Mary A. Fuller of his native place and five children were born to them: Margaret, Catherine, Martha, Maria and Eugene. Mr. Vedder is living at this date, 1898. Mrs. Vedder died August 11, 1891. Anthon H. Brown in his political choice is a staunch Republican.

Babcock, William Eaton.—Mention is made of this family in the earliest history of New England. Tradition and national record have handed down a knowledge of

James Babcock, the founder of the family in the United States. He was born in Essex, England, about 1580, was one of the Pilgrims, and in 1620 removed with his family to Leyden, Holland, to emigrate with that body to America. He embarked in the ship Anne early in 1623, arriving in Plymouth, Mass., in July, where he lived the remainder of his life. He had four children. John, the second son, removed with a number of others, in 1648, into that part of Rhode Island now called Westerly, where the company made a settlement, and where he lived until his death, July 19, 1719, aged over 100 years. He left ten children, whose descendants in 1880 numbered over 5,000.<sup>1</sup> John was the first magistrate chosen in Westerly and held that office for many years. He owned nearly all of Westerly and a part of South Kingston, and much of this land is now in possession of his descendants, having been in the family over two hundred years. Many of the members of the Babcock family took an active part in the French and Revolutionary wars. Henry, born in 1733, was a colonel in the British service; he commanded a regiment in the French war and was wounded at the battle of Ticonderoga; during the Revolutionary war he was a general in the State troops of Rhode Island and distinguished himself on many occasions. Oliver, another member of the family, was a captain in the Revolutionary war; he was at the siege of Fort Washington on the Hudson, and was so indignant at the surrender of that post by the colonel in command that he broke his sword across a cannon, declaring that it should never be yielded to the British. Reuben Babcock, another member of the family, born at Voluntown, Conn., March 2, 1768 (grandfather of the subject of this sketch), also served as private and sergeant in the Revolutionary war; he was the youngest of a family of seven, whose parents were married in 1733; in 1789 he married Hannah Hendricks and settled in Petersburg, Rensselaer county, N. Y. where he resided until 1796, when he moved to Poestenkill in the same county; there he bought a farm on which he lived the rest of his life, dying February 24, 1849, aged ninety-one years. Reuben, jr., was the oldest of a family of six; he was born in Petersburg, October 24, 1789; early in 1809 he was a sergeant in the militia, in 1811 he was made a lieutenant, and in February, 1812, at the age of twenty-two, he was made a captain. In June following the war of 1812 was declared, and in January, 1813, he was appointed brevet captain for the purpose of raising a uniformed rifle company; in this he was successful, and received a commission as captain thereof in March, 1814; in July following his company stood a draft, and not being among the number drawn he volunteered to go as a substitute, acting as first lieutenant and serving until the close of hostilities. About 1860 he received a warrant for 160 acres of land and money to pay for clothing used in the service. Thus, at the age of twenty-four, with one brevet he held four commissions. In 1810 he married Susanna M. Gould, of English parentage, who was born in Woodstock, Conn., May 10, 1790. They were the parents of twelve children; two died in infancy and ten lived past middle age. Their names were Eliza, Cynthia, Harry, Samantha, William E., Lucy, Mary, Amanda M., Sarah and Charles. The family moved to Troy, N. Y., early in 1831, and in the fall of 1833 moved to Pembroke, Genesee county, N. Y. He bought a farm and also carried on the business of builder until he was appointed postmaster at East Pembroke in 1853, which office he held for over eight years, and though a strong Democrat he was one of the first to

<sup>1</sup>Albert Wells, New York city.

buy a flag and unfurl it at the breaking out of the Civil war. He was several times elected to town offices. He died February 15, 1877, aged eighty-seven years and nearly four months. Susanna M. (Gould) Babcock, his wife, was seventh in a family of twelve children, eleven of whom were the parents of 101 children, and about 1840-50 ten of those families lived in the town of Pembroke. She was of a retiring disposition; her great industry and perseverance were marked in caring for her large family; she early joined the Baptist church and taught her children to attend church regularly, and before they left the parental home nearly all of them were members or became members soon after. Her death occurred on August 30, 1860, at the age of seventy years, three months and twenty days. William Eaton Babcock was born in Poestenkill, N. Y., November 27, 1818. At the age of thirteen he had studied only Webster's Spelling Book and taken a six weeks' course in Murray's Grammar. At that age he began daily work, and for two seasons he was a member of a gang of thirty men in Troy. At the age of fifteen he moved with the family to Pembroke, where, during the first three months of his residence, he "finished" his education by taking a course in arithmetic and reading in a backwoods school house, but with a most excellent teacher, whose wages were \$14 per month and board himself. From fifteen to twenty-one he worked with his father at carpentering and farming; at his majority he continued as a contractor and builder for several years; among the contracts he executed were the Rural Seminary, hotel, Baptist church, flouring mill and stores, and many private residences and other buildings. During this time he was carrying on the business of making flour barrels, giving employment to from five to ten men for several years. In 1858 he originated and carried on with success the business of manufacturing shingles and barrel headings; this continued five years, shipping many cars each year to eastern markets, and now, forty years after, the business is still profitable. During this time he was also engaged in bridge building; among others of lesser note he built four across the Tonawanda for the towns of Pembroke and Batavia, two being of ninety feet, one of one hundred feet, single span, and one of one hundred and thirty-five feet, two spans. In 1879 he became proprietor of the East Pembroke custom and merchant flouring mill. In 1882 he rebuilt the building, substituting a frame for the stone wall of which it was originally built. In 1889 he put in an entire new set of roller process flour machinery, of fifty barrels daily capacity, taking entire charge of remodeling and doing the work except wherein the head miller assisted. In March, 1892, he exchanged the mill for a farm, and since then has devoted his attention to farming; in earlier years he had owned and held interests in several farms. Mr. Babcock has several times been elected to town offices. With all whom he has employed and in all the contracts he has executed, no controversy has arisen; and in the public work, after the price was agreed upon, no writings were required. He makes no pretensions in literature, but has written articles upon public and business matters, which have appeared in Chicago, Buffalo and New York publications and local papers, many of them being without name or hint as to authorship. He was a Democrat, but has been a Republican since the organization of that party.

---

Dorman, Carlton G., was born on the homestead, March 20, 1856. His father, John Dorman, was a native of New Haven, Conn., and came to Genesee county in

1808 with his parents, who purchased their land from the Holland Land Co., and which has been in the family for ninety years. John Dorman married Caroline, daughter of William and Sophia Briggs Main; he died in 1873. Carlton G. was educated in Batavia. He has been one of the leading farmers of his county, actively interested in school and church matters, and intelligently performing the duties of a useful citizen. He has always been a Republican and an ardent protectionist of the Blaine-McKinley type, and ever ready to uphold the best interests of his party and country.

---

Speyer, George, was born in the town of Elba, N. Y., March 5, 1867, son of Conrad Speyer, who was a native of Bavaria, Germany, and came to Genesee county in 1855 and settled in the town of Alexander. He married Barbara Sunricker and through life was a blacksmith. In 1869 he moved to the town of Batavia, where he died in 1895. George Speyer was educated in Batavia and in 1896 married Kate, daughter of Russell Robbins. Mr. Speyer is one of the enterprising men of the town; he was appointed postmaster of Daws in 1896; and by a consistent, intelligent course in life, he has won the good opinion and confidence of his townsmen.

---

Pratt, William F., p. o. Batavia, was born in Erie county, N. Y., January 19, 1856, a son of Charles P. and Ellen M. (Humphrey) Pratt. He finished his schooling in Batavia, N. Y., in the winter of 1875-76. His brother, Charles T., was born in the town of Darien, Genesee county, N. Y., March 13, 1847, and from the age of ten years was his father's mainstay, helping him in all his undertakings. On May 1, 1872, he bought out his father's milling business in Indian Falls, N. Y., and ran the mills for four years, or until May 1, 1876, when he took his only brother, William F., into partnership, under the firm name of C. T. & W. F. Pratt; they have since then carried on business together. They conducted the merchant and custom mills at Indian Falls until March, 1886, when they removed to Batavia where they now reside; for ten years they operated a dairy farm, and since have been engaged in general farming and fattening sheep and cattle during the winters. Charles P. Pratt, father of the above brothers, was born in Bennington, Wyoming (then Genesee) county, January 16, 1818; from 1839 to 1849 he ran a saw mill at the "Gulf" in Darien and dealt in lumber; at the latter date he moved to the county line and engaged in the manufacture of shingles for six years; in 1856 he removed to Alden village where he carried on a general store for three years, and in 1859 again took up the manufacture of lumber and also conducted a pump factory connected therewith, at Storm's Mills, Marietta, N. Y., until 1864, when he purchased the grist and flouring mills in Indian Falls, to which place he removed his family the year following; he followed the milling business until 1872, then for five years carried on a farm, after which he again engaged in mercantile trade at Darien Center, which existed until 1882; he then removed his goods to Indian Falls, where he continued in business for eleven years, at the expiration of which period he traded his store for a farm at Corfu, N. Y., which he conducted for two years and retired from business; he has since resided with his sons at Batavia. May 9, 1848, he married Ellen M. Humphrey, who died April 25, 1897. William F. Pratt was married on April 18, 1881, to Lizzie Phelps, born January 3, 1860, daughter of Albert M. and Caroline M. Phelps; they

had one child, Gertie, who died July 23, 1889, aged eleven months. Charles T. Pratt is unmarried.

---

Wright, F. S., p. o. East Oakfield, N. Y., was born in Alexander, August 14, 1850, a son of Samuel and Hannah (Judd) Wright. His father was born in Genesee county and died March 4, 1897. Mr. Wright was educated in the common schools and has always made farming his business. He has married twice; first, to Maria Austin, who died leaving two children: Howard and Olive. Mr. Wright subsequently married Edith Green. Mr. Wright is one of the progressive farmers of Oakfield, and a man of sterling integrity.

---

Larkin, Thomas W., was born in Cohocton, Steuben county, N. Y., October 4, 1860, a son of William and Ellen (O'Neil) Larkin, natives of Ireland. Thomas W. was educated in the public schools of his native town, came to Le Roy in 1876 and was clerk for L. C. Kelsey, and afterward for Charles Morgan. In 1884 he purchased the store of M. M. Manley & Co., boots and shoes, which he subsequently removed to his present location, where he carries a large stock and does a successful business. Mr. Larkin is a member of the fire department and foreman of the chemical company. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. and Encampment, and the Royal Arcanum. He takes great interest in Republican politics and is chairman of the Republican committee. He is a member of the M. E. Church, of which he is a trustee, treasurer, and assistant superintendent of the Sunday school. In 1880 Mr. Larkin married Clara Woodward; they have had three children: Nellie, Clara and Bertha. Mrs. Larkin died in 1888 and in 1890 Mr. Larkin married Celia L. Green; they have one daughter, Elsie W.

---

Elston, Isaac, was born in Scott, Cortland county, N. Y., in 1830, a son of William, born in 1805, and Matilda (Peck) Elston. His father was a native of Utica, N. Y., and his mother of Connecticut. For a number of years they were residents of Cortland county, where the mother died. The father came to Genesee county, where he died in 1893, aged eighty-six years. He was a farmer for many years and for a time a merchant in Crawfordsville, Ind. Isaac Elston was a resident of Charlotte, N. Y., for seventeen years, where he had a fruit farm. He came to Genesee county in 1884 and settled in the village of Le Roy, where he has since resided. Mr. Elston has one child living, Mary M., wife of Charles S. Kellogg of Le Roy; they have two children: Pierre E. and Frances E.

---

Kellogg, Charles F., is a native of Pavilion, Genesee county, N. Y., born in 1869, and educated in the high school and Le Roy Academic Institute. For eleven years he was with F. E. Wooding, dry goods merchant of Le Roy. On August 1, 1896, he purchased his present business. He represents some of the leading insurance companies in the world, among which are the Aetna of Hartford, Continental, N. Y.; Franklin, Philadelphia; Glens Falls, N. Y.; Hartford of Hartford, Home of New York; Liverpool, London & Globe, London Assurance, North British & Mercantile, Orient of Hartford, Providence of Washington, Queen Ins. of America, Springfield Fire & Marine, and the Sun of London. He also deals in real estate. He carries

pianos, organs, musical instruments, etc., and is organist in St. Mark's Episcopal Church. The Oatman family, who were massacred by the Indians in the early days, were relatives of the Kellogg family by marriage.

---

Dennis, M. O., was born in the town of China, Waldo county, Maine, June 24, 1845, a son of Jacob and Nancy (Longfellow) Dennis, and was educated in the common schools. In 1875 he came to Batavia and established his present insurance business; in May, 1882, was appointed general agent for the Insurance Company of North America and Pennsylvania Fire. In 1878 Mr. Dennis married Viola Peck; they have one son, Merton L.

---

Smith, Wilber (deceased), son of Alva and Sarepta (Townsend) Smith, was born in Batavia, N. Y., March 26, 1835. Mr. Alva Smith was one of the early settlers of Batavia, where he was engaged in mercantile trade. Wilber Smith early evinced business capabilities beyond the ordinary; at the age of sixteen he became associated with his father in his business. As an instance of his ability and fitness for commercial life, it is remembered that when he was but seventeen years old he was sent to New York to purchase goods for their trade. In those days this meant more than it would at the present time, for in the purchase of the stock knowledge of the wants of patrons, keen judgment and business economy were requisites and these were seldom found in so young a man. He continued as a merchant during his life. He was a worthy citizen, looked up to and respected by all, and was always active in movements tending toward the good of the people and the development and progress of the town. He was charitable to the poor, relieving want and suffering whenever it came under his observation, without ostentation and with unassuming modesty. In truth, he was a good man in all that the term in its best sense implies. On June 8, 1858, Mr. Smith was married to Miss Eva A. Dolbeer, daughter of Col. William Dolbeer, who was a native of New Hampshire, and subsequently became a resident of Wyoming county, N. Y., finally removing to Hamilton, Canada, where he died. To Mr. and Mrs. Smith were born three children who reached years of maturity, as follows: Eva A., who became the wife of Hinman Holden; William D., a merchant in Batavia; and Cornelia. The family are members of the Episcopal church of which Mr. Smith was for a time a vestryman; Mr. Smith died on April 18, 1893.

---

Smith, William D., was born in Batavia, N. Y., August 26, 1868. He is a son of Wilber Smith, and grandson of Alva Smith, one of the pioneers of Batavia. His father died in 1893. William D. Smith was graduated from Hobart College in 1884, after which he engaged in the hardware trade, which he has since continued. In 1888 he was married to Helen McLeod Cross, daughter of Wilson Cross. Mr. Smith has won recognition as a thorough and successful business man, and as an estimable, substantial citizen.

---

Dolbeer, Charles H., was born in Perry, Wyoming county, N. Y., January 23, 1841, son of William Dolbeer, who was a native of New Hampshire, and settled in Perry in 1822. He married Caroline Smith and through life was a reputable and successful

wagon manufacturer. He was connected with the militia and held commissions as quarter-master adjutant, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel of the One Hundred and Sixty-First Regiment. The family trace their descent from Nicholas Dolbeer, of Rye, N. H., who settled there about 1660. Charles H. Dolbeer was educated in the public schools and a private academy, and in 1858 came to Batavia and entered the employ of Alva Smith & Son. In 1862 he enlisted in the Twenty-fourth N. Y. Battery of Artillery and was promoted to orderly sergeant. He was commissioned second lieutenant of this Battery by Gov. Horatio Seymour, January 6, 1863, and was made chief of General Ledlie's brigade ambulance corps in the same year. His service was mainly in Eastern Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina. He received an honorable discharge in 1864. In 1866 he went to St. Louis, where he was employed in the offices of the St. Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern Railroad Company. In 1881 he removed to Little Rock, Arkansas, and became auditor of the Memphis and Little Rock Railroad. He returned to Perry in 1891 and in 1893 came to Batavia and engaged in the hardware business, from which he is now retired. In 1880 Mr. Dolbeer married Florence, daughter of James H. Beals, of Boston; they have two daughters: Florence and Caroline. Mr. Dolbeer stands high in the G. A. R. He has been commander of Ord Post at Little Rock, and of Robinson Post at Perry, N. Y. He is now a comrade of Upton Post at Batavia.

---

Seamans, Ezra A., was born in East Pembroke, N. Y., July 12, 1849. His father, Charles Seamans, was a native of Woodstock, Conn., and came to Genesee county in 1839, where he was engaged as a shoe manufacturer; he married Hannah, daughter of Ezra Howard. Mr. Seamans helped to build the seminary and gave largely to the Baptist church; he died in 1888. Ezra Seamans was educated in the seminary at East Pembroke, and entered the hardware business in 1873, in which he has continued for twenty-five years. In 1875 he married Esther, daughter of Edward Smith; they have one son, Webb, and one daughter, Leoni.

---

Olmsted, John R., was born in Le Roy, N. Y., October 17, 1819, son of Col. William and Cynthia (Franklin) Olmsted. His parents were natives of Connecticut, his father coming to Genesee county in 1810. John R. Olmsted was educated in the district schools and at Round House School, from which he was graduated. He studied law in Le Roy and in Rochester, and was admitted to the bar in 1847. He began the practice of his profession in Le Roy with Mr. Charles Bartow (deceased), and for half a century was in practice, ranking with the best lawyers in the county for many years. He never sought office, devoting his attention strictly to his profession, attaining success. In 1896 he retired and is now enjoying the fruits of his industry. He was married in 1853 to Elizabeth M. Allen, of Mumford, N. Y.; they have six children: John B., Harvard '76, a lawyer in Buffalo; Oliver A., Harvard '82, in the grain business at Chicago; Allen S. of Cornell, and Jacob W., manufacturers in Le Roy; Mrs. E. P. White, Wellesley College, of Amsterdam, and Lily R., Ingham '92 and Columbia College '99, musical department. Mrs. Olmsted graduated from Ingham University in 1845 and has since been known as a writer of poems and essays for newspapers and magazines. Her history appears in "A Woman of the Century," edited by Frances E. Willard and Mary A. Livermore.

Morris, William, p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in England, November 23, 1827, a son of John and Elizabeth Morris. William Morris was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. He married Rachael Graham, July 23, 1854; they have had twelve children of whom seven survive; Camilla, Clara A., George A., Walter F., Willie I., Etta L. and Herbert E. Mr. Morris is one of Le Roy's representative farmers of irrefragable character.

Johnson, William J., p. o. Mumford, N. Y., was born in Mumford, December 25, 1858. His father, William Johnson, was a native of England, and came to Genesee county in 1853; he was always a farmer and married Eliza Huffer. William J. was educated in the common schools and has always followed farming. He married Clara, daughter of James Ridd; they are the parents of Gay R. and Everett. Mr. Johnson is a successful farmer and is respected in the community.

Williams, Jennie.—Robert Williams was born in Denoigt, North Wales, June 7, 1815, and came to the United States in 1849, settling in Batavia. He married Ann, daughter of John Coville; they had two daughters: Annie and Jennie. Mr. Williams was one of the best informed men on horticulture in Western New York. His death, which occurred May 27, 1897, was a serious loss not only to his family, but to the community.

Howell, Livingston D., was born in Bethany, Genesee county, N. Y., February 28, 1853, a son of Leonard and Elizabeth (Wells) Howell, natives of New York and Connecticut respectively, who came to Genesee county at an early day. Mr. Howell's father was a farmer and quarryman and died on the farm now owned by Livingston D. He was a soldier in the late war, served as captain of Co. K, 100th Regiment, and was twice wounded on his right breast. Livingston D. Howell was raised on the old homestead and was educated in the district schools and Le Roy Academy. He has always followed farming and quarrying and owns 200 acres of land with a fine quarry which has been worked for about twenty-five years. He employs on an average forty to fifty men, the stone being shipped principally to Tonawanda for furnace purposes. Mr. Howell is an enterprising citizen and enjoys the respect of the community. He is a member of the I. O. O. F., and A. O. U. W. He married Elizabeth Wheelock; they have four children: William L., Mabel E., Mary G. and Everet L.

Heal, M. W., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Devonshire, England, October 6, 1827. His father, John Heal, was a native of England, and came to Genesee county in June, 1856, where he followed farming. He was sergeant in the Bellevue troops for several years in England. He married Mary Warren, of England. Their children were William, Edward, James, Robert, John W., Mary Ann and Elizabeth. Mr. Heal died in 1877. M. W. Heal was educated in the common schools and was a farmer until 1864, when he purchased the hotel at Stafford, which he conducted for twenty-seven years. He married Harriet E., daughter of John March; they had six children: William H., John M., Frank E., Hattie, Emma and George. Mrs. Heal died December 4, 1894, and Mr. Heal subsequently married the widow of Henry

Lock. He held the office of deputy sheriff twelve years and of constable thirty years. He also dealt largely in farming implements, and for over thirty years was an auctioneer.

---

Morris, J. L., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Ireland, May 14, 1833. His father, Thomas Morris, was a native of Ireland, and came to New York in 1852, and to Le Roy in 1853, where he was a merchant tailor. He married Julia Lynch, and died in 1866. J. L. Morris was educated in the common and normal schools, and was for some time engaged in the dry goods business. He subsequently became interested in quarrying and stone cutting. He married Anna, daughter of Peter Doland; their children are Anna N., Mary L., Emma A., Frank L., Jennie E. and Josephine C.

---

Sutterby, Joseph, p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 31, 1867. His father, Henry Sutterby, was a native of England and came to Seneca Falls in 1859, where he followed farming. He held the office of trustee of schools for a number of years. He married Elizabeth Norris, of England; they are parents of Henry, William who died in 1855; John, Elizabeth, Judith, Frank, Gertrude, Joseph, Fred, Jessie, Charlotte and Mabel. Mr. Sutterby died in February, 1896. Joseph Sutterby was educated in the common schools and Seneca Falls Academy. In 1887 he attended the Ontario Veterinary College of Toronto, from which he graduated in 1889, and came to Le Roy the same year. He is one of the leading veterinarians of the county. He has established a good reputation for several veterinary remedies, among which are his spavin balsam, condition powder, heave remedy, and Sutterby's chemical dehorner. In 1891 Dr. Sutterby married Florence, daughter of H. C. Duguid. They have had two sons, Ralph D., who died in February, 1896, and Floyd, born February 28, 1897.

---

Skinner, Dr. Scott W., was born in Monroe county, N. Y., July 16, 1844, was educated in the public schools, and when the war broke out enlisted in Co. G, 78th N. Y. Infantry, serving from December 16, 1861, to April 5, 1865; was with Sherman on his march to the sea, and in many of the campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. He was captured September 17, 1862, at the battle of Antietam, and five hours later made his escape. He was captured a second time at Peach Tree Creek, Georgia, on July 21, 1864, and three hours later made his escape. At the close of the war he resumed his medical studies and was graduated from the Medical College of Philadelphia, March 4, 1868. He immediately began practice in Rochester, N. Y. Later he removed to Richmond, Va., and in 1874 came to Le Roy, where he has built up an extensive and lucrative practice. He was the first president of the first board of education in 1890, and was again elected in August, 1896; has held the office of coroner for some time; was health officer for two years; was made president of the Republican Club in 1888, which office he has held continuously since. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and was master of Olive Branch Lodge No. 39 three years; high priest of Le Roy Chapter No. 185 seven years in succession, and a member of Batavia Commandery No. 34. He is a member of the Royal Arcanum, in which he was regent seven years, and president of the Empire Order during its existence. He was president of the pension examining board of surgeons under

President Harrison, and holds the same position under President McKinley. In 1888 he organized a local military company and has been its commander ever since. In 1868 Dr. Skinner married Ellen L. Smith, of Wayne county, N. Y.; they have three sons: Scott W., jr., a graduate of Union College and the Albany Law School, now practicing in Waterford, N. Y.; Merton R., a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1898, now in the Rochester Homeopathic Hospital, and R. Lee, a graduate of Union College, now in business in Le Roy.

---

Williams, L. T., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Le Roy, December 27, 1848. His father, Cornell Williams, was a native of this State and a lifelong farmer. He married Mary J. Doty and their children were: Horatio, George, James, Caroline, Herbert, and the subject. Mr. Williams died in 1883 and his wife in 1879. L. T. Williams was educated in the common schools and Le Roy Academy. He engaged at the carpenter and joiner trade and later became a carpenter and builder. In 1896 Mr. Williams was elected trustee of Le Roy village and in 1897 was chosen its first president. In 1898 he was elected noble grand of Le Roy Lodge, I. O. O. F., No. 731. Mr. Williams married Elizabeth, daughter of Alvin Clark; their children are: Florence L. and Howard F.

---

Prentice, Charles F., was born in the town of Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y., September 5, 1833. His father, Daniel Prentice, was a native of Massachusetts and came with his parents to Genesee county, N. Y., early in the present century, locating at what is now Stafford, where he followed farming. C. F. Prentice was educated in the public schools and reared on a farm. He came to Le Roy in 1865 and bought the mill property built by Jacob Le Roy in 1822, and has continued the milling business since. He later purchased a mill in Batavia in connection with a partner, operated it a few years and sold it. He also owns a fine farm at Stafford. He is a member of one of the old and substantial families of Genesee county and is a citizen of high repute. He organized the successful Le Roy Salt Company in 1884, and has been its president since its organization. He is also president of the Hydraulic Electric Company, organized in 1896, of Le Roy, and with his son, Howard, now owns the entire plant, of which his son is secretary. The Le Roy Power and Milling Company was organized in 1896, and he has been its president since. He is a stockholder in the Citizens' Bank of Le Roy, and has in many ways exerted a large influence upon the welfare of the village and town. In 1863 Mr. Prentice married Rosepha J. Cole, a native of Michigan; they have two daughters and a son.

---

Dutton, G. W., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Oneida county, N. Y., May 27, 1836. His father, Horace Dutton, was a native of Vermont and came to Wyoming county in 1837, where he was engaged in farming. He married Katherine Coddington, was justice of the peace many years, and died in 1848. G. W. Dutton was educated in the common schools and the academy at Arcade, Wyoming county. On March 7, 1860, Mr. Dutton married Emma, daughter of Gregory Metcalf of Vermont; they have had two children: Amelia H. and Fred G. Mr. Dutton is one of the progressive farmers of Le Roy and a respected citizen.

Torrey, Amos G., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Gorham, N. Y., August 4, 1838, and was engaged in the wholesale drug business. He went to Europe a number of times and reported for the New York World and Brooklyn Eagle. He married Clara, daughter of Harrison Osborne, a native of Le Roy, who was a dry goods merchant there. Their children were: Samuel, who died in 1893; Amos G. and Clara B. Mr. Torrey died in 1880. He did a large amount of literary work, contributing many articles for the leading magazines.

Patterson, Jerome J., was born in the town of Elba, N. Y., January 2, 1861, a son of Jerome and Elizabeth (Crawford) Patterson, and was educated in the schools of Batavia. He learned the druggist business in this place and in 1886 became a member of the firm of W. S. & J. J. Patterson. William S. Patterson, who was a brother of the subject of this sketch, died December 3, 1898. It is doubtful if the loss of any citizen of Batavia has ever been more deeply felt by the community. Jerome J. Patterson has since continued the business. The establishment is now one of the largest in Genesee county, and has been built up on a foundation of integrity and honorable trade methods. Mr. Patterson is the inventor of a machine for the production of acetylene gas which promises results of large importance. He has spent considerable time in Europe, superintending its introduction. Mr. Patterson is a Republican and acts the part of the progressive citizen in the promotion of public affairs.

Simpson, William C., was born in Ithaca, N. Y., in 1829, and came to Genesee county when a boy with his parents, Hiram and Mary Simpson. He married Christina, daughter of John and Mary Moore; they have one daughter, Minnie E., wife of Dr. Benjamin F. Showerman. Mr. Simpson through life was connected with mercantile operations. He was for many years a member of the well known dry goods firm of Southworth & Simpson. After the death of his partner, Gardner T. Southworth, August 6, 1884, Mr. Simpson continued the business alone until his death. His death, which occurred August 31, 1892, was a loss not only to his family, but to all who knew him; of sterling integrity and conservative character, he represented a high standard of citizenship. He was for many years a member of the vestry of St. James church in Batavia.

Keeney, N. B., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Le Roy, October 4, 1820. His father was a native of Connecticut and came to Genesee county in 1816. His mother was Mary Bishop; they had ten children, only two of whom are now living: Mrs. Emma K. Bixby, of St. Louis, and N. B. Keeney. Mr. Keeney was educated in the common schools and then engaged in farming. He now owns 2,400 acres of land in South Dakota, making sheep and cattle raising a specialty. He is also engaged with his son Calvin N., in the produce and seed growing business, in which they have a large and successful trade. Mr. Keeney married Mary M., daughter of Calvin Ely of Lancaster, N. Y.; they are the parents of Calvin N. Keeney and Mrs. Martha K. Robinson.

Lapp, Joseph, is proprietor of a planing mill, manufacturer of sash, doors, blinds,

mouldings, cisterns, etc., in Le Roy, the business having been established in the spring of 1890 by the firm of Kroner & Lapp. They purchased the ground and erected thereon a large building 53 by 80 feet and equipped it with modern machinery. He employs from ten to twelve men, and his goods are mostly used in this section. Joseph Lapp was born in Le Roy, N. Y., October 17, 1864, was educated in the public schools and was variously employed for many years. He engaged with Mr. Kroner in establishing his present business, which has been successfully developed. Charles Lapp, father of Joseph came to Le Roy in 1854 and worked for Chauncey Olmsted for many years. He is still living in Le Roy, now retired, and is father of eight children, six of whom are now living.

---

Gilbert, Sefhrine D., secretary of S. C. Wells & Co., was born in Wyoming county, N. Y., in 1867, and came to Le Roy with his parents when three years of age. He was educated in the Le Roy Academic Institute, from which he was graduated in 1885. He read law with Thomas P. Hedden two years, but never entered into practice. While in the law office he was elected a justice of the peace, which office he held ten years. He was at the same time engaged in the coal and ice business. In February, 1897, he became associated with S. C. Wells and was prominently influential in having the firm incorporated in June, 1897, he becoming its secretary, which position he has held since. Upon the death of Mr. Wells, on July 21, 1897, Mr. Gilbert became the acting manager of the company. They employ about twenty persons in the manufacture of the well known Shiloh's Family Remedies, Karl's Clover Root Tea, etc. Mr. Gilbert is a young man of rare executive ability and his efforts in promoting the large business under his management have been crowned with success. He was a village clerk of Le Roy more than ten years, being defeated only twice in all that time. He also held the office of justice of sessions for the years 1892 and 1893. He has been chief engineer of the fire department two years and a member of the volunteer fire department sixteen years. In 1889 Mr. Gilbert married Ada G. Collins, of Le Roy. Mr. Gilbert's parents were William and Harriet B. (Dailey) Gilbert, natives of New York State, who came to Genesee county in 1870 and located in Le Roy. William Gilbert died in 1886.

---

Rogers, Fred C., planing mill operator, manufacturer of sash, doors, blinds, window frames, mouldings, cisterns, dealer in timber, etc.—This business was established in 1865 by S. F. Curtiss, who was succeeded by Mr. Rogers in 1889. Mr. Rogers was born in the village of Le Roy, May 2, 1855, a son of Nathaniel M. and Mary J. (Webb) Rogers. His parents were natives of Connecticut and came to Genesee county about 1836, locating in the town of Scottville, and later in Le Roy. When a boy ten years of age Nathaniel M. Rogers started in life for himself. He was educated in the public schools and worked nights and mornings for his board. He afterward worked in the thrashing machine factory at Roanoke and during the big strike of that concern he and one other man were the only two that held out for ten hours a day, the regular day's work being twelve hours. He learned the builder's business and became a prominent contractor, erecting many buildings throughout Western New York. After the Le Roy fire he built up the burned district on the north side of Main street. About 1860 he engaged extensively in the produce busi-

ness, carrying it on until 1871, when he retired; he died in July, 1894. Fred C. Rogers was educated in the Le Roy Academic Institute and afterward followed carpentering and building until 1889, at which time he purchased his present business. This is now one of the largest concerns of its kind in this section. He is a member of the L. O. O. F. and is noble grand of this lodge; also a member of the fire department. In 1880 Mr. Rogers married Jennie Baxter; they have three children: Fred H., Marion and Vera.

Redfield, Frank B., was born in Batavia, March 20, 1847. His father, Heman J. Redfield, was a native of Suffield, Conn., and the family trace their descent from William Redfield, who came from England in 1639. Heman J. came to Ontario county in 1800 and for about twenty years practiced law in Le Roy. In 1836 he came to Batavia in the interests of the Holland Land Co. He married Abbie N. Gould, January 27, 1817, who died in 1841, and he afterwards married Constance C. Bowles. Mr. Redfield was one of the prominent men of Western New York, serving as State senator, collector of port of New York under President Pierce, district attorney and master in chancery and other positions of honor and trust; he died in 1877. A sketch of his career appears elsewhere in this work. F. B. Redfield was educated in the public schools and in Canandaigua and Concord, N. H. In 1874 he married Caroline, daughter of William Dolbeer; they have two daughters, Constance and Rachel Dolbeer. For many years Mr. Redfield was prominently identified with the New York State, the Western New York and the Genesee County Agricultural Societies, and he served as director of each. Of late years he has been connected with the management of the Batavia Industrial Company, of which he is an officer. Mr. Redfield is one of the wardens of St. James Episcopal church.

Fiske, Sylvanus W., p. o. Morganville, N. Y., was born in the town of Stafford, N. Y., October 8, 1829. His father, Henry A. Fiske, was a native of Jefferson county, N. Y., and came to Genesee county in 1810, where he was engaged in farming. He married Eliza Parker; they were the parents of Samantha Fiske Brooks, born September 5, 1831; Henrietta, born July 21, 1834, died February 25, 1845; Amanda, born January 15, 1838, died March 2, 1845; Earles L., born November 19, 1839; Wilbur, born May 5, 1843, died February 24, 1845; Henry L., born May 15, 1845, died March 1, 1845; Willis and Sylvanus W. Henry A. Fiske died September 23, 1863, aged sixty years. His wife was born December 19, 1810, and died January 30, 1874. Sylvanus W. Fiske was educated in the common schools and has always been a farmer. He was commissioner of highways three years and assessor for three years. In 1851 he married Genette, daughter of Aaron Beswick; they had one son, Henry L., born November 29, 1861, died February 19, 1879. In answer to an inquiry from the editor of this publication, Mr. Fiske has lately written the following; "In the early fifties I commenced with my wife to work out a debt for sixty acres of land. I desired to see something of the world that I lived in. When the eighties arrived I began to see a chance, and followed it up for eight years, visiting the Rockies, Mammoth Cave, Washington and California, stopping at all important points as I journeyed. Then I went to Europe for three months. The next year I went to the National Park, to Alaska and as far as Chilcoot, where they make icebergs of the

ocean. It was always natural for me to gather all I could of nature's fine things. In crossing the fields my pockets would fill up in spite of me, but my general work of gathering commenced about the time I saw that I would be able to see something of the world." Mr. Fiske has been an ardent student of nature and of the works of primitive man. His collection of Indian relics gathered in many parts of the country, is a very remarkable and valuable one. It is now, by the liberality of the collector, in the possession of the Holland Purchase Historical Society, and is preserved in the famous Old Land Office at Batavia, where it attracts much interest and admiration. Mr. Fiske enjoys the thorough respect and confidence of the community and his mind is stored with much that is curious and interesting on the special topics to which he has devoted so much attention.

---

Sprague, Eunice, p. o. Alexander, N. Y., is a daughter of William and Melissa (Hyde) Sprague, and was born in Livonia, Livingston county, N. Y., May 24, 1815. She is a descendant on the maternal side from William Hyde, who came from England in 1633 to Massachusetts, and in 1639 located in Saybrook, Conn.; through Samuel (2), born in Hartford, Conn., in 1637; Samuel, jr. (3), born in Norwich, Conn., in 1665; Elijah (4), born in Lebanon, Conn., in 1705; Moses (5), born in Lebanon, Conn., September 11, 1751; Melissa (6), born in Connecticut, February 1, 1794; Eunice (7), (the subject). Moses Hyde (5) married, in Connecticut, December 6, 1787, Sarah Hyde Dana, daughter of Anderson and Susannah Huntington Dana; she was born September 30, 1763, and died November 5, 1854. Anderson Dana was born in Connecticut and was a lawyer. He removed to Pennsylvania, where he lived six years. At the Wyoming massacre he was killed, as was a son-in-law named Whiting. Mrs. Dana, his wife, after the battle went to her house, a mile from the fort, and gathered such necessaries as she could carry and her husband's valuable papers, in momentary fear that she might be killed; that night, with her children and one horse, in company with two other families, she set out for Connecticut, picking her way through the woods by marked trees for fifty miles; after three weeks of wearisome travel and much suffering they arrived in Connecticut. William Sprague and Melissa Hyde were married in Middleburg, Schoharie county, N. Y., on April 1, 1810; they removed to Livonia, N. Y., in 1811, to Covington in 1830, and to Alexander in 1848. William Sprague was born September 12, 1784 and died on May 1, 1862, and his wife Melissa died on July 30, 1867, in Alexander. Their children were as follows: (1) Harry Sprague, born February 6, 1811, married Janet Scott on December 23, 1840, and died December 18, 1866; he was a successful farmer, an honest man, and highly respected by all who knew him; they had two sons: Albert, born January 21, 1848, married Chimena Paine on December 20, 1874; and Edwin, born July 18, 1847, and now lives with his mother at the old home in Covington. (2) Cynthia Sprague, born February 10, 1813, married Henry Watkins on April 2, 1832, and died October 17, 1881; she was a true Christian woman, devoted to her family and always ready to help in any good work. Their children were as follows: Nathan M. Watkins, born in Covington, N. Y., September 23, 1836, married Martha Gilmore on December 1, 1858, died May 21, 1892; and Mary M., born February 10, 1851, died August 26, 1869—a dutiful daughter, greatly mourned by her parents and friends. (3) Eunice Sprague, born May 24, 1815; she has never married, but devoted herself to her par-

ents as long as they lived. She still lives in the old home. For many years she lived alone, protected by a faithful dog. (4) Lester Sprague, born in Livonia, September 7, 1819; he was graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., with the degree of M. D., and first practiced in Homer, Mich., and subsequently in Naples, N. Y., where he had a successful practice. October 25, 1843, he married Martha J. Lyon, and his death occurred on June 19, 1863, where he was beloved and mourned by many to whom he had ministered. The children of Lester and Martha J. Sprague were these: William Lyon, born at Naples, July 27, 1849; graduated from Cornell University with the degree of A. B. in 1873, and from Hobart College as A. M. in 1890; married Alice Everett of Dansville, N. Y., on January 13, 1893; he was principal of Naples Union school from 1864 to 1869, instructor in Latin and Greek in the State Normal School at Buffalo, 1869-96, and now has charge of public school No. 34 in Brooklyn, N. Y.; he has a strong character and is a good representative of a long line of worthy ancestors; and Laura Eunice, born July 27, 1860, at Naples; she was graduated from Michigan University at Ann Arbor with the degree of Ph. B. in June, 1891, taught in the State Normal School at Buffalo several years, and is now in a ladies' school in Brooklyn, where thirty-five teachers are employed. She is called a very successful teacher. (5) Drayton Sprague, born December 30, 1821, and married Cordelia Loomis November 15, 1854; he has been a successful farmer and has satisfactorily filled various public offices in his town. He served as supervisor in 1870 and 1871. He possessed a decided taste for music, and for several years led the church choir. In 1886 he was severely injured by an accident, and the remainder of his life was filled with great suffering, borne with unflinching patience. He died in May, 1899. Carl Drayton, only surviving child of Drayton and Cordelia Sprague, was born November 1, 1858; married Carrie Jane Lewis February 24, 1886. They have one child, Clarence Leon, born November 9, 1889. (6) Elmer Sprague, born August 24, 1833, died in infancy. (7) George Sprague, born June 25, 1837; he received the degree of M. D. from Albany Medical College, and during the Civil War enlisted as assistant surgeon in the 5th Ohio Cavalry, his first service being at the battle of Pittsburg Landing; he was in active service for full three years, a portion of the time as surgeon of his regiment. He was a skillful surgeon. In 1865 he settled in Alexander, where he died of diphtheria November 26 of the same year.

---

Lewis, William Walter, was born in Alexander, N. Y., August 27, 1844. He is the son of Anson and Mary (Peck) Lewis. Anson Lewis was a prominent citizen of Alexander and served several years as supervisor of the town, where his father, James Lewis, had been one of the pioneer settlers. James Lewis died September 2, 1871, and the death of Anson Lewis occurred December 31, 1892. W. W. Lewis was educated in the public schools and in the Genesee and Wyoming Seminary at Alexander. In 1862 he entered the employ of the Erie Railroad. In 1864 he went south in the employ of the United States as military telegraph operator, and after the close of the war he remained in East Tennessee as an operator until 1868. From 1869 to 1892 he was the station agent of the Erie Railroad at Caledonia. In the latter year he came to Batavia to take a similar position, which he still retains. In 1871 he married Jennie Carmichael, and they have one daughter Blanche, the wife of Arthur M. Armstrong, of Buffalo. Mr. Lewis has for many years been one of the directors of the Genesee

County Loan and Building Association, in which he takes a great interest. He is a public spirited citizen and is active in school and church matters; in politics he is a Republican. He served as president of the village of Batavia for the year 1892.

---

Gleason, Patrick, p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Le Roy, June 18, 1859. His father, Michael Gleason, was a native of Ireland and came to Genesee county in 1850; his wife was Mary, daughter of Thomas Mackey, and their children were Patrick, Thomas and Katherine. Mr. Gleason died March 9, 1872, and his wife July 5, 1889. Patrick Gleason was educated in the common schools and afterwards worked in the produce business. In 1886 he engaged in the coal and produce business for himself. In 1888 Mr. Gleason married Mary F., daughter of Robert Moody; they are the parents of Mary, who died in 1892; Agnes, Robert and Philip. Mr. Gleason now has one of the largest cold storage establishments in Western New York, having two large refrigerator machines; large quantities of fruit are brought here from different States. He has branch offices in a number of other towns in this State. He also owns a very large bean elevator, handling about a quarter million bushels a year and employing 150 people.

---

Miller, F. W. & Co., manufacturers of machinery and agricultural implements of all descriptions.—This business was established in 1880 by A. Miller & Son and continued until 1886 under that name. The father died in 1886 and the business was continued by F. W. Miller until the beginning of May, 1897, since which time it has been conducted by the F. W. Miller Manufacturing Co., the partner being C. W. Bradley. They removed to Le Roy in the fall of 1895 and Mr. Miller erected the buildings in that year, the main building being 100 by 40 feet; foundry, 80 by 50 feet, and three other buildings. They employ on an average twenty-five men and do a large business in the manufacture of various kinds of implements and machinery. Mr. Miller is a native of Orleans county, N. Y., born in 1854, and was educated in the Normal School at Brockport. He is a practical mechanic with rare natural aptitude for the business. Mr. Miller is also an inventor and is the patentee of the celebrated Miller Bean Harvester, which is widely known; is also inventor of the Miller's Pride Steel Land Roller, Miller's Bean Planter and a number of other improvements in plows, cultivators, etc., all of which are manufactured by this company. In the spring of 1898 Mr. Miller was nominated for president of the village of Le Roy, but declined the nomination. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. Lodge. He has been twice married; first to Marian C. Cruthers, and second, in 1888, to Charlotte L. Tiffany; they have three sons: Joseph A., aged nine years; Walter O., aged four years, and Fred Tiffany, an infant.

---

Hills, J. R., p. o. Le Roy, N. Y., was born in Albany, N. Y., December 13, 1880, a son of Rensselaer Hills, a native of Albany also. Mr. Hills married Jennie, daughter of Asel Knapp, of Dutchess county, a man of sterling integrity and a farmer. Mrs. Hills has one daughter, Matie L. Hills Tregá. Mr. Hills died July 4, 1898. He was a thorough business man and in the community where he lived was highly esteemed.

Brown, John S., was born in Batavia, N. Y., June 1, 1856. His father, John Brown, was a native of Ireland and came to the United States in 1843, settling in Batavia. He died in October, 1896, and his wife in May, 1897. In 1896 Mr. Brown established his present grocery business. In 1887 he married Margaret E. Keefe; they have had these children: Margaret, Louise, Joseph, Leo, William, Stephen, Edmund and Vincent. Margaret died in 1898. Mr. Brown is a respected citizen of Batavia and by honorable methods has built up a successful business.

Moulton, Warren E., p. o. Alexander.—The Moulton family were among the first settlers of the town of Alexander. Captain Royal Moulton, the grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was born in Springfield, Mass., December 26, 1772, and he died in 1865. He was the first settler on the Batavia road and the first Whig supervisor elected in the town. He was a son of Joseph Moulton, who was married three times and had nineteen children. In some instances a younger child was given the same name as a child who had died. Royal Moulton married Betsey Trask. She died in 1842. The children of this family were Polly, born in 1797, died 1889; Lewis born in 1800, died in 1802; Betsey born in 1802; Lucinda born in 1804; Marcia born in 1806; Elbridge Gerry born August 23d, 1812; and Byram born in 1818. Elbridge Gerry Moulton is now the oldest living native born resident of the town of Alexander. He was engaged in the dry goods business for many years and has the credit of having done a larger volume of trade than any other man in Alexander, his sales in some instances having amounted to more than \$100,000 a year. He served as supervisor in 1840, fifty-nine years before the publication of this work. The services of no other surviving supervisor date back so far into fourteen years. He was also a member of the board of supervisors for the year 1848. He has also served as town clerk and was postmaster from 1849 to 1853. In 1859 he was elected to represent Genesee county in the Assembly of the State and was honored by re-election in 1860. By his first wife Mr. Moulton has two children, Franklin G. Moulton and Mrs. Helen B. Tisdale, both residing in Batavia. In 1849 he married Mary, daughter of Pomeroy and Harriet (Buell) Warren, and they had four children: May E., now deceased, who was the wife of John T. Chamberlin, Warren E., Mrs. Harriet C. Cotes and Mrs. Edith A. Spann. Mrs. Moulton died April 23, 1899. Warren E. Moulton was born in Alexander, April 24, 1853. He was educated at the public schools and at the Genesee and Wyoming Seminary. After leaving school he engaged in farming until 1891, when he opened a bean house. In 1894 he formed a co-partnership with David G. Thomas under the firm name of W. E. Moulton & Co., and the firm are dealers in grain, beans and other farm produce. Mr. Moulton married Cora A., daughter of David and Betsey (Chaddock) Johnson, and they have one daughter, Bessie M., born April 5, 1880. He always has been a Republican and is one of the most active and influential men in his town and county in party matters.

Mockford, Edward John, was born in England in 1853 and came to the United States in 1856. In 1868 he entered the employ of Johnston, Huntley & Co. at Brockport, and when the business was reorganized under the name of The Johnston Harvester Company he continued his connection with the concern. Starting in a subordinate position he subsequently filled the positions of bookkeeper, cashier, secretary,

superintendent and vice-president. In the latter part of 1898 he severed his connection with the company and later established himself in Chicago where he is president of the Advance Packing and Supply Co. Mr. Mockford married Adelle Spring and they have three children, Ada Elizabeth, Richard Edgar and Susie Frances. He has been actively identified with the work of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was superintendent of the Sunday school for many years in Batavia; he was also for several years a member of the board of directors of the Y. M. C. A.

## INDEX.

- Abbey, Richard, 103  
 Abbott, Jonathan G., Dr., 384  
 Accident, railroad, near Corfu, 252  
 Ackley, Anson, 150  
 Adams, Amos, 117  
   Andrew, 148, 150  
   Ebenezer, Rev., 158  
   Elisha, 100, 115  
   George, Rev., 168  
   Jason, 150  
   John R., Rev., 166  
   M. B., 310  
   Oliver G., 288  
   Parmenio, 184, 278  
   William, 110  
 Adgate, C. V., Rev., 164  
   Joseph, 106  
   Thomas, 149  
 Adkins, Philip, 103, 116  
 Adley, Peter, 105, 116  
 Alabama, "Acid Springs" in, 455-457  
   churches of, 162, 163, 167, 253  
   first school in, 395  
   gazetteer of the town of, 455-460  
   growth of industries in, from 1861 to  
   1899, 285  
   physicians of, 384  
   pioneers of, 111, 457  
   settlers in after the war of 1812 148  
 Tonawanda Indian Reservation in,  
 460  
   town officers of, list of the, 458, 459  
   villages and hamlets in, 459  
 Aldrich, Wanton, 150  
 Alexander, churches of, 87, 163, 167  
   first school in, 395  
   gazetteer of the town of, 460-468  
   growth of industries in, from 1861 to  
   1899, 285  
   physicians of, 388  
   pioneers of, 109, 110, 461  
   public library, 39  
   settlers in, after the war of 1812, 149  
   town officers, list of the, 462  
 Alger, John, 100, 117  
 Almy, Stephen O., Dr., 148, 379  
   William, 111  
 Allen, Alden Rev., 158  
   Amasa, 111  
   Barber, 111  
   Edwin, Rev., 160  
   Ethan B., Gen., 171, 346  
   Isaacchar, 111  
   Joel, 294  
   Libbeus, 148  
   Milton, 150  
   Orange, 150  
   Seneca, 238  
 Allison, James, 196  
 Alvord, Joseph, 100, 115  
   Joseph, Dr., 375  
   Patrick, 117  
 American Malting Co., 230  
 Ames, Benedict, 116  
 Amy, William A., Dr., 380  
 Anderson, Alexander, 96  
   Daniel, Rev., 166  
   David, 90, 96, 100, 106, 117, 150, 242,  
   276  
   John, 88  
 Andrews, Elijah, 118  
   Elisha, 106  
   R., Dr., 384  
 Annin, Joseph, 91, 96, 152  
 Annis, Henry W., Rev., 166  
 Anson, Leonard, Elder, 151, 167, 159  
 Armstrong, D., 267  
   E. R., Rev., 162  
   Laurens, 103  
 Arnold, Aaron, 104  
   Eben, 104  
   J., Dr., 100  
 Ashley, Abner, 116, 149  
   Thomas, 100  
 Atwater, E. W., 317, 318  
   Lucius, 242, 243  
   L., Rev., 166  
 Auger, Apollon P., Dr., 383  
 Austin, Caleb H., Dr., 378, 380  
   Charles, 149

- Austin, Clarence B., 301  
 George J., 310  
 James, Capt., 95, 104  
 Joseph, 98  
 Stephen G., 194  
 Averill, Horatio, 288  
 Avery, Oliver, 104  
 Ayrault, Allen, 194  
 Ayer, Daniel, 103, 116  
 Darius, 103, 116  
 Oliver, Rev., 90
- Babcock, Asa, 109, 168  
 Isaac, 100  
 Isaiah, 277  
 Job, 103, 116  
 Marcus L., 242, 288, 301, 302, 304
- Backus, Harry, 96  
 Timothy, 96
- Bacon, David R., 346
- Badger, Edmund, 118  
 Joseph, Rev., 157, 158
- Bahn, Philip, Rev., 252
- Bailey, Aaron, 150  
 Erastus, 151, 156  
 Jonathan, Capt., 108  
 Joshua, 119  
 Lucien R., 185, 309, 311, 312  
 Saxton, 107
- Baker, C. L., Dr., 257  
 Chauncey S., Rev., 166, 168  
 Erasmus D., Dr., 333  
 James, 149  
 John Follett, Dr., 388  
 N., jr., 148  
 R., Rev., 166  
 Sheldon H., Rev. 166  
 Solomon, 104, 117
- Baker Gun and Forging Co., 318
- Balch, Frank, 149  
 J. O., 436
- Baldwin, Rice, 195  
 T., Rev., 168
- Ball, Frank W., 196  
 John, 108
- Ballard, Benjamin F., 154, 155  
 Frank W., 371  
 James, 148, 159  
 Lyman, 158  
 Randolph, 154, 155, 355
- Ballou, John M., Rev., 160  
 S. S., Rev., 253
- Bangs, Lucius M., 147, 353
- Bank, Citizens, of Le Roy, 248  
 Exchange, of Oakfield, 236  
 Farmers and Mechanics, of Batavia,  
 194  
 Genesee County, 309
- Bank of Batavia, 304  
 of Batavia, Farmers', 301  
 of Batavia, First National, 301,  
 302  
 of Genesee, Exchange, 298  
 of Genesee of Batavia, 287, 288
- Bannister, Daniel W., 106, 111  
 Nathan, 96, 102  
 Versal, 148  
 William, 117
- Bar and judiciary, biographical sketches  
 of members of the, 341-373
- Barber, Burnham, 151  
 Isaac, 89, 109  
 Jesse, 104  
 John G., 196  
 Joseph, 119  
 O. P., Dr., 381
- Barden, Alva O., 234
- Bardwell, John, 107
- Barker, Joseph, 150  
 Marcus, 150
- Barlow, Benjamin, 106, 149  
 Jonathan K., Dr., 106, 165, 384
- Barnard, O. H., Rev., 162
- Barnes, Edmund, Dr., 379  
 J. C., 257, 321  
 Levi, 69
- Barney, Lewis, 106, 117
- Barr, Cornelius, 109  
 Loren, 109  
 Loring, 168  
 Phineas, 109  
 Phineas, jr., 285
- Barrell, A. C., Rev., 159
- Barrett, Joshua, 116  
 Moses, Dr., 381  
 Rev. Fr., 253  
 Solomon, Dr., 381
- Barrows, Chester, 96  
 Calvin, 106
- Bartholf, Guillian, 147  
 J. L., 148
- Bartlett, Jonas, 96  
 Joseph, 106, 117, 118
- Barton, A. F., 194  
 Augustus L., 119
- Bartow, Alfred F., 345  
 A. J., 170  
 Charles, 345  
 Jacob, 345
- Basom, Samuel, 146
- Bassett, Samuel, Capt., 104
- Basten, W. F., Rev., 159
- Batavia, arsenal at, 90, 276  
 churches of, 85, 187, 190, 169, 199,  
 252-254, 276-278, 326-328  
 division of the town of, in 1804, 84

- Batavia**, establishment of first printing office in, 274  
 first schools in, 304  
 from 1841 to 1861, 195  
 gazetteer of the town of, 463-472  
 town officers of, list of the, 464-470  
 physicians of, 375-378  
 pioneers of the town of, 97-101, 463  
 post-office established at, 98, 273  
 school system of, 396-404  
 settlers in, after the war of 1812, 147  
 148
- Batavia village**, Bank of Genesee of, 287, 288  
 banks of, 293, 301, 302, 304  
 branch Genesee County Bible Society at, 278  
 brewing industry in, 286, 287  
 business houses of, in 1849, 296-297  
 charter, and amendment to, of, 279-284  
 charter, amendment of, 294, 295  
 churches of, 292  
 Consumers' Electric Light and Power Co. of 319  
 early hotel building ip, 303  
 electric light plant of, 321  
 E. N. Rowell Co. at 311  
 erection of county buildings at, 271  
 Evangelical Association of, 331  
 fire department, first of, 285, 286, 288, 289, 294, 295, 296-301  
 fires in, 278, 279, 290-293, 297  
 First Baptist church of, 328  
 first fire engine in, 288  
 first frame building in, 272  
 First Freewill Baptist church of, 332  
 first grist mill at, 268  
 first land office building at, 268  
 first merchant in, 272  
 First Methodist church of, 327  
 first officers of, 284  
 first plotting of the site of, 269  
 First Presbyterian church of, 326  
 first public road through, 268  
 first saw mill at, 268  
 flour mills at, 319  
 founding of the, 266-268  
 funeral services of President Lincoln at, 302  
 gazetteer of, 470  
 grape sugar trial at, 310  
 growth of, in 1852, 297  
 Hotel Richmond at, 319  
 improvements in, in 1802, 272
- Batavia village**, incorporation of, 279  
 "Land Office war" in, 293  
 list of business houses in, in 1819, 278  
 lots in, when first plotted, 274  
 naming of, 267  
 village officers of, 471, 472  
 ordinances, early, of, 285  
 presidential candidates at, 310, 321  
 population of, as indicated by election of 1802, 273  
 Richmond Memorial Library at, 317  
 Roman Catholic church of, 329-331  
 St. James Episcopal church of, 328  
 St. Paul's German United Evangelical church of, 331  
 sanitary improvements in, from 1800 to 1823 (extract), 269, 270  
 second land office building in, 279  
 secret societies of, 321  
 Smith Brothers' Shoe Co. at, 322  
 streets of, original plan of, 274  
 town hall, history of, 322-326  
 Young Men's Christian Association of, 318
- Batavia and New York Wood Working Co.**, 320  
 Board of Trade, 321  
 Carriage Wheel Co., 315  
 Club, the, 311  
 Commandery, K. T., 430, 431  
 Farmers' Club, 303  
 Gas and Electric Light Co., 298  
 Library Association, 304  
 Lodge, F. & A. M., evolution of, 415-429  
 Lyceum, 294  
 Manufacturing Co., 312  
 Preserving Co., the, 308  
 Rifles," the, 304-306  
 Shorthand and Business School, 410  
 Street Railroad Co., 321
- Bateman**, Samuel C., Dr., 584
- Bates**, Asher, 94, 97  
 Horace, 151  
 Phineas, 96
- Battery**, Twenty-second Independent, roster of the, 221-223  
 Twenty-fifth Independent, roster and officers' record of the, 223, 224
- Beach**, Edmund, 96  
 Jesse, 96  
 Philip, 96
- Bean**, John, 102, 112

- Beardsley, Levi, 148  
 Seth W., Rev., 158  
 Ziba S., 177
- Beck, Fr., 254
- Becker, F. F., Rev., 254
- Beckley, J. N., 242  
 Ward, 96
- Beckwith, Barach, Rev., 159  
 T., 147
- Beecher, Linus, 149
- Belden, R., Dr., 377
- Bell, Cyrus P., 186  
 Thomas E., Rev., 163, 165, 166
- Bemis, Jonathan, 103  
 Jotham, 82
- Benedict, Charles E., 237  
 E. B., Dr., 383  
 Isaac, 150  
 Samuel, 117, 277  
 Samuel, jr., 293
- Benham, R. H., Dr., 378
- Bennett, Elder, 159  
 Erastus, 106  
 James, 106  
 James, jr., 149  
 James F., 288  
 Jeremiah, 106, 278
- Bentley, Nicholas, 103, 118  
 Joseph, 117
- Benton, Oliver, 297, 288
- Bergen, churches of, 86, 105, 162, 165, 194, 283  
 fire department, 245  
 fires in, 241, 244  
 first school, mills, etc., in, 105  
 first schools in, 395  
 gazetteer of the town of, 472-475  
 growth of industries in, from 1861 to 1898, 284, 286, 239  
 marl bed in, 239  
 physicians of, 383  
 pioneers of, 103-105, 478  
 school system of, 405  
 settlers in, after the war of 1812, 149  
 town officers of, 478, 474  
 villages and hamlets in, 474, 475
- Bergen Board of Trade, 248  
 Enterprise, The, 437  
 Roller Mills, 240
- Bergin, Michael F., 245
- Berry, Charles, Rev., 167 -  
 John, 116  
 Robert, 116
- Beswick, Charles, 150
- Bethany, churches of, 89, 106, 159, 160, 163, 165  
 first mills, stores and taverns in, 106  
 first school in, 396
- Bethany, gazetteer of the town of, 475-477  
 growth of industries in, from 1861 to 1898, 235  
 pioneers of, 105, 106, 475  
 settlers in, after the war of 1812, 149  
 town officers of, 476  
 villages and hamlets in, 477  
 Academy, 409
- Betts, Robert P., 285
- Biddlecome, D., 151
- Bierce, M. H., 308
- Big Kittle, Seneca chief, 20
- Big Tree, or Middle, Road, survey of, 84
- Bigelow, Albert, Rev., 162  
 Betsey, 102  
 E. A., Dr., 376  
 George F., 302  
 Jerome L., 302, 309  
 Zenas, 102, 115
- Billings, Appleton W., Dr., 387  
 James A., 148  
 James Avery, Dr., 376  
 Jonas S., Dr., 388
- Billington, Absalom, Dr., 382  
 L. W., Rev., 162
- Bingham, Eleazer, Dr., 377
- Bird, Milton, 149, 162
- Bishop, Edwin L., 196  
 Samuel, 111, 148  
 T. M., Rev., 158  
 William Le Roy, 148
- Bissell, Aaron, 104  
 Alexander, 104  
 C. Fitch, 188, 349, 357  
 D. Jackson, 198, 246, 372  
 Levi, 104
- Bixby, Jason, 106  
 John, 117  
 Jonathan, 106, 117  
 Miles F., 154
- Blackman, Hiram, 100, 115  
 M. H., Rev., 258  
 William, 88, 100, 109, 115
- Blackmer, H., Rev., 168
- Blain, John, Rev., 160
- Blair, John S., 151
- Blakely, Dennis, 154
- Blanchard, Thomas, Dr., 384
- Bliss, Benjamin, Dr., 390  
 Charles, 118  
 Isaac, Rev., 162  
 John, Rev., 159  
 John T., 149, 169  
 Thomas, 148
- Blodgett, Benjamin, 100, 269; extract from letter of, concerning the early press in Batavia, 274, 275; 434  
 Caleb, 103, 109, 118

- Blodgett, Caleb, jr., 103, 118  
   Elijah, 103  
   Emery, 119, 149  
   Ezra, 117  
   George W., 95  
   Heman, 200, 293  
   Jonas, 110, 118  
   Rufus, 116  
   Solomon, 109, 116, 149  
 Bloom, Carl, 254  
 Blossom, William, 293  
 Blount, Sarah M., Miss 410  
 Boak, J. K. and W. C., 196  
 Board, F. W., 310  
 Bogue, Nelson, 185, 248, 257  
 Boller, C. F., Rev., 252  
 Bond, G. A., Rev., 168  
   James R., 184  
   Oswald, 151, 200  
 Booth, James, 150  
 Bostwick, H. O., 257  
 Boughton, E. N., 108  
   Orris, 108  
 Boutwell, Ira, 148  
 Bovee, Lorenzo J., and others, killing of,  
   by railroad, 247  
 Bowen, Daniel F., 149  
   David, 100, 116  
   George, 266, 301, 302, 304, 359  
   Peleg, 107  
   William A., 245, 246  
 Bowers, S., 149  
 Boyce, E. W., 240  
 Boyd, Alexander, 151  
   William, Lieut., torture of, by the  
   Indians, 46-49  
 Boynton, John, 105, 117  
   J. T., 200  
 Bradford, C., Dr., 376  
 Bradish, J. Holley, 185, 257, 311  
   P. P., 303  
 Bradley, C. W., 234  
   Leman, 111  
 Bradley, S., 110  
 Brainard, Ahimaz, 278  
   Seba, Col., 90, 110  
   S. B., 149  
 Branan, John, 97  
 Branard, Polly, 276  
 Brant, Joseph, 44-48  
 Bray, James, 235  
 Brayman, Bartemus, Rev., 160  
 Brayton, Orville, Rev., 166  
 Brewster, Albert, 194  
 Briggs, Amasa, Dr., 393  
 Brigham, E. P., Rev., 159  
 Brisbane, Albert, 98  
   George, 98, 298  
 Brisbane, James, 88, 93, 98, 101, 115, 266,  
   267, 272, 273, 275  
 Brisbee, Charles, 149  
 Bristol, B., 151  
   Eli, 106  
   Elijah, 116  
   Elisha, 118  
 Britton, Miles, 150  
 Brooks, Benedict, 288  
   Micajah, 100, 116  
   Noah, 117, 118  
 Brougham, Thomas P., Rev., 257, 331  
 Brower, Charles P., 167  
 Brown, Albert E., 186  
   Buell, 106  
   Daniel B., 83, 100, 118, 274, 346  
   Elijah, 112  
   Ephraim, 100, 375  
   E. W., Rev., 162  
   Heman, 106, 117  
   H. M., Rev., 194  
   John W., 150  
   Johnson B., 302  
   Joshua L., 294; sketch of, 343  
   J. S., Rev., 166  
   Lyman, 149  
   Martin, 365  
   Nathaniel, Rev., 89, 106, 117, 181  
   Nelson, 240  
   Othniel, 103  
   Peleg, 108  
   P. E., Rev., 164  
   R. R., 150  
   Rev. Fr., 193  
   Thomas, 195, 288  
   William E., Dr., 382  
   W. S., 196  
 Brownlee, R. C., Rev., 164  
 Bryan, William G., 294, 303, 349  
 Bryant, Calvin E., 288  
 Buck, D. D., Rev., 164  
   Elisha, 150  
 Buckley, Abraham, 96  
   Asa, 117  
 Buel, Nathaniel, Capt., 95  
   Thankful, 96  
 Buel, Abel, 105, 117  
   Asa, 96  
   Augustus, 104  
   Columbus, 312  
   Edward G., 311  
   Grant W., 245  
   Israel, 106, 117  
   Jeremiah, 148  
   Josiah, 104  
   Willis, 96  
 Buesch, G. F., Rev., 252  
 Buffum, O. B., Rev., 253

- Bull, Pierpont E., 150  
 Bullard, Paul, 112  
 Bunker, B. B., Rev., 168  
 Buntley, Eldridge, 103, 118  
 Burden, John, 233  
 Burgess, Edmund, 109, 117  
     R. A., Rev., 158  
 Burke, Daniel, Rev., 169  
 Burkhardt, H. J., Dr., 256  
 Burlingame, J., Rev., 158  
 Burnham, Reuben, 111  
 Burns, L. F., Rev., 255  
 Burr, James, 148  
     Samuel, 148  
 Burrows, Harry, 325  
     Roswell L., 287, 288  
 Burt, D. E., Rev., 187  
     George, 185  
     Timothy, 83  
 Burton, Elder, 87  
     William, 117  
 Bush, William H., 85, 100, 118  
 Bushman, Jacob, 150  
 Bushnell, J., 151  
 Busti, Paul, 66, 67, 68, 70, 101  
 Butler, Ammi R. R., Dr., 383, 384  
     C., 148  
     Edward H., 248  
     Elizur, Dr., 379, 384  
     Harvey, 150  
     Joel, 96  
     John, Col., 44, 45  
     L. C., Rev., 162  
     Salmon, 96  
     Samuel, Dr., 104, 105, 384  
     T., 151  
     Walter N., 45  
 Butlin, H., Rev., 168  
 Butterfield, Abraham, 96  
 Buxton, William, Rev., 181  
 Byam, David, 164  
 Byron churches of, 89, 160, 161, 189, 254, 255  
     first school in, 396      477  
     gazetteer of the town of, 454-479  
     growth of industries in, from 1861 to 1898, 229, 238  
     physicians of, 386  
     pioneers of, 112, 478  
     school system of, 406  
     settlers in, after the war of 1812, 150  
     town officers of, 478, 479  
     villages and hamlets in, 479  
 Cadman, Christopher, 96  
 Cady, John, 110  
     Joseph, 117  
     Return B., 110  
 Caldwell, C. H., 819  
 Calhoun, John P., Rev., 163  
 Calkins, E. Kirby, 435  
     Virgil C., 195  
 Call, Daniel, Rev., 158  
 Cameron, J. D., 153  
 Campbell, James, 148  
     J. A., Dr., 383  
     Peter, 83  
     T. B., 147  
 Caney, Ashton W., 257, 321  
 Canfield, David, 277  
 Cantling, Eleazer, 100, 115  
 Cardus, Thomas, Rev., 166, 170  
 Carlisle, John G., extract from the address of, on Robert Morris, at the dedication of the Historical Museum, 259, 261  
 Carpenter, A. G., 196  
     Clement, 148, 284  
     C. N., 348  
     Joseph, 118  
     Wheaton, 112  
 Carr, Eli, 151  
     Hannah, 148  
     Horace, 117  
     H. W., Rev., 168  
     J. H., Rev., 158  
     Samuel, 108, 110, 118  
 Carter, Benjamin, 108  
     Brazilla, 107  
     Daniel, 108  
     David, 108, 110, 118  
     Orange, 106, 107, 117  
 Carver, Elisha, 109, 116  
     Gardner, 94  
     Shubal, Rev., 163  
 Cary, Alfred, Col., 408  
     Benjamin, 100, 116  
     Charles, Dr., 288  
     Ebenezer, 87, 88, 98, 99, 115, 266, 267, 275  
     Trumbull, 98, 99, 200, 277, 279, 284, 287, 288, 294, 309  
     Walter, 288  
     Collegiate Seminary, 408, 409  
 Case, L. C., 288  
     William, Rev., 158  
 Casey, John P., 310  
 Cash, Nathan, Capt., 102  
 Castle, L. B., Rev., 164  
 Cazenove, Theophilus, 65  
 Chaddock, Dennis B., 149  
     D. K., 233  
     Frank E., 248  
     Hiram, 303  
     Isaac, 106, 110, 218  
     Luther, 149

- Chaddock, Thomas, 149  
     W. H., 248  
 Chaffee, Charles, Dr., 383  
 Chamberlain, D. C., Dr., 380, 388  
     Frank, 298  
     Hinds, 94, 159, 170  
     Joseph, 106  
     Stewart, 242  
 Chamberlin, Charles H., 200  
     John, 110, 118  
     S., 196  
 Chamberlyne, I., Rev., 164  
 Chambers, John, 106, 127  
 Champion, Aristarchus, 194  
 Champlain, expeditions of, 24, 25  
 Champlin, Gilbert R., Dr., 376  
     Lodowick, Capt., 149  
     S. P., 195  
 Chandler, Daniel H., 177, 284-286, 289,  
     347  
     I., 194  
     T. W., Rev., 163  
 Chapin, C., Dr., 100  
     Daniel, 83  
     Ephraim, Rev., 89, 276, 278  
     Frank, 108  
     Silas, 100, 115, 276  
 Chapman, Hiel, 117  
     W. M., 196  
 Chase, Abner, 150  
     Benjamin, 103, 117, 118  
     Manna, 117  
 Chatfield, John, 289  
 Cheeseman, Lewis, Rev., 160, 162  
 Cheney, Elijah, 151  
 Cherry Valley massacre, the, 45  
 Chester, John, 194  
 Child, I., Rev., 167  
 Childs, Eber, Rev., 160  
 Chilson, Henry, 234  
 Chipman, T. D., Rev., 158  
 Choate, S. P., Dr., 377  
 Church, Dennis, 194  
     George H., 234  
     first Protestant Episcopal, in the  
     county at Sheldon, 90  
 Churches, first, 86, 87  
     of Alabama, 162, 163, 167, 253  
     Alexander, 163, 167  
     Batavia, 157, 160, 169, 192, 252-254,  
     276-278, 292, 326-333  
     Bergen, 162, 165, 194, 263  
     Bethany, 159, 160, 168, 165  
     Byron, 160, 161, 169, 254, 255  
     Darien, 163, 168, 252  
     Elba, 161, 168  
     Le Roy, 157, 159, 164, 165, 255  
     Oakfield, 168, 193, 254  
     Churches of Pavilion, 157, 166, 167, 169  
     Pembroke, 157, 153, 192, 193, 253-255  
     Stafford, 158, 161, 169  
 Churchill, Daney, 149  
     Ezekiel, 110, 116  
     Gilbert, Dr., 384  
     John, 110  
     John, jr., 118  
     Josiah, 102, 149  
     Lovell, 83  
     Worthy L., Gen., 87, 98, 102, 115  
 Civil List, 438-443  
 Clark, Arthur E., 256, 257, 311, 362  
     B., 151  
     Bannan, 108  
     David, 103, 110, 117, 118  
     Elijah, 118  
     Ezra, 150  
     Ichabod, Rev., 159  
     J. B., Rev., 158  
     Lemuel, 103  
     Lemuel, Rev., 162  
     Lemuel L., 100, 116, 117  
     Norris G., Dr. 378  
     N. G., Mrs., 200  
     Samuel, 83  
     S. C., Rev., 164  
 Clarke, Joseph, 289  
 Clapp, Amasa, 96  
     N., Rev., 162  
 Clemens, A. L., 108  
 Clement, David S., 118  
     James, 116  
 Clements, James, 100  
 Cleveland, S. D., 108  
 Cliff, W. B., Rev., 168  
 Clifford, Samuel, 153  
     Samuel R., 167  
 Clisby, James, 118  
 Clute, N. M., Rev., 160, 162  
 Clutz, C., Rev., 167  
 Cobb, E. W., 151  
     H. W., Dr., 382  
     Lovell, 111  
 Cochran, John, 269  
 Cochrane, James, 100  
 Codman, John, Dr., 880  
 Coe, Harry, 151  
     Horace S., 151  
     Ezra, 151  
     Ithamar, 96  
     Jacob, 96  
     James R., Rev., 194  
     Martin O., Col., 152, 170  
     Philemon E., Rev., 162  
     R. H., 194  
     William, Dr., 96, 97, 879  
 Coffin, Aaron D., 237

- Coggeshall, William B., 105, 116  
     William, 105, 116  
 Colby, Abner C., 107  
     Daniel, 107  
     L. H., 150  
     Reuben, 107  
 Cole, Luther, 88  
     William, 150  
 Coleman, Nathaniel, 100  
 Coley, J. M., Rev., 167  
 Collins, A. G., 153  
     John, 83  
     L. D., 317  
 Colony, De Witt C., 195  
 Colt, A. M., 815, 316  
     James R., 815  
 Colton, Calvin, Rev., 90, 170  
     J. & M., 152  
     Manley, 148, 158  
 Colville, W. L., 325  
 Company D, 14th Regiment, roster of  
     the, 204  
     K, 12th Regiment, roster of, 202  
     the Genesee, in the 28th Regiment,  
     rosters of officers and privates of,  
     203, 204  
 Comstock, A. O., 196, 200  
     F. M., 196  
     Lee, 96  
     Samuel F., 196  
 Conable, F. W., Rev., 163  
 Cone, Hobart B., 368  
 Conklin, E. L., Rev., 165  
     Harry, 111  
 Cook, Asabel, 112  
     David, 112  
     D. D., Rev., 168  
     E. M., 148  
     Frankie, Rev., 168  
     Israel, 106  
     Joseph, 96  
     Philip, 149  
     Philos G., Rev., 259  
     W. B., Rev., 168  
 Cooke, Jay, Rev., 254  
 Cooley, Carlton, 151  
     Charles, 100, 115  
     Richard, Rev., 166  
 Copeland, J. A., Rev., 165  
 Corbin, W. D., Rev., 166  
 Corey, E. J., Rev., 167  
 "Corfu Enterprise, the," 437  
     Gas Company, 339  
     village and village officers, 495  
 Cornplanter, Seneca chief, 30, 31, 65  
 Coroners, list of, 441  
 Corporations, tax-paying, list of, 443-445  
 Corwin, G. S., Rev., 161  
 Cotes, Albert L., Dr., 378  
     B. S., 308  
     John, Dr., 148, 376  
     John R., Dr., 378  
     Levant Ballard, Dr., 376  
     Levant B., Mrs., 200  
     Richard, Mrs., 200  
 Cottrell, G., 149  
 Counties of the State, original, 1  
 County buildings, 169, 177, 186  
     clerks, list of, 439, 440  
     judges and surrogates, list of, 438  
     treasurers, list of, 440  
 Countryman, J. B., Rev., 165, 166  
 Court, County, 338, 339  
     judges of the, down to 1847, 342  
     of Appeals, 334, 335  
     of Chancery, 336  
     Supreme, 335, 336  
     Surrogate's, 339, 340  
 Courts, changes in the character of the,  
     made in 1894, 340  
     evolution of the, 333, 334  
     first in the county, 83  
     legislative enactments concerning  
     the, 337  
 Covell, Richard, jr., 398  
 Cowan, William L., Capt., 200, 204, 205  
 Cowdin, Augustus N., 185, 268, 311, 323  
 Cowdry, James, 116  
     Jeremiah, 106  
     Jerry, 117  
     Jesse, 117  
     Warren A. Dr., 380  
 Cox, Alexander H., Dr., 384  
     Elisha, 100, 116  
 Crabb, Pepworth, 301  
 Craft, G. H., 388  
     Henry, 309, 319  
 Cram, W. I., Rev., 159  
 Crampton, Uriah, 104  
 Crane, Amherst, 373  
     Frank L., 370  
     Russell, 100, 115  
 Cranell, P. W., Rev., 167  
 Cravens, Charles, Rev., 165, 166, 168.  
 Crawford, Albert, Dr., 382  
 Creameries and cheese factories, 286,  
     288  
 Criswell, J., Rev., 168  
 Crocker, Allen, Rev., 153  
     Elijah, 148  
     Isaac, 148, 151  
     L. S., 301  
 Croff, Ganson W., Dr., 388  
 Crofoot, Joel, 151  
     William R., 357  
 Cromwell, William, 161

- Crosby, Jedediah, 104  
 Orris, Dr., 375
- Crosman, Cortland, 185  
 Peter, 111, 157
- Cross, Abel, 151  
 Erastus, Dr., 388  
 H. T., 293
- Crossett, James, 108, 118
- Culver, Charles, 105, 116
- Cully, David, 83, 116
- Cummings, Calvin, 151  
 H. F., Rev., 158  
 Samuel, 109, 117  
 Simeon, 100, 277, 284, 285  
 V. M., 289
- Cunningham, Thomas, Rev., 193
- Curtis, Daniel, 100, 115  
 John L., Dr., 378  
 Joseph, 96  
 Jotham, Capt., 93, 97  
 Owen, 107, 108  
 William, 100
- Curtise, C. E., 196
- Cushing, Pierre, Rev., 158
- Cutler, Jeremiah, 100, 116
- "Daily News, The," Batavia, 437
- Dalby, I. M., Rev., 164
- Daly, C. S., Rev., 163
- Danforth, Francis, Rev., 160
- Daniels, H., Rev., 159  
 Noble, 151  
 William, 148
- Danolds, David, 103
- Darien, churches of, 163, 168, 252  
 first school in, 396  
 from 1841 to 1861, 198  
 gazetteer of the town of, 480, 481  
 growth of industries in from 1861 to 1896, 284  
 physicians of, 387  
 pioneers of, 106-108, 480  
 settlers in, after the war of, 1812, 150  
 town officers of, 480-481  
 villages and hamlets in, 481
- Darrow, Edwin, 309  
 George, 109, 115, 116
- Darwin, A., Rev., 162  
 R., Rev., 149
- Datton, Charles, Rev., 165
- Davidson, Chester, 108, 118  
 Peter, 106, 118
- Davis, Abram, 104  
 Benjamin, 384  
 Calvin, 96  
 Daniel, Gen., 94, 117, 146 and note  
 Eleazar D., 150  
 Garrett, Dr., 68, 100, 384
- Davis, James, jr., 95  
 John, 337  
 Levi, 101, 116  
 Lydia, 94  
 Naomi, 94, 151  
 Norton S., Col., 96  
 Samuel, 84, 95
- Davy, J., Rev., 166
- Day, James, 108  
 John W., 246  
 Paul E., 148  
 Stephen, 117, 149  
 W. Harris, 362
- Dean, M. C., Rev., 164
- Debow, Jemima, 100  
 John, 103  
 S., 149
- Decker & Titman, 229
- Dedication of the Holland Land office as a museum, 265-266  
 distinguished visitors at the, 266  
 extract from the address of Hon. J. G. Carlisle at the, 259-261  
 list of the chorus of singers at the, 265, 266  
 order of the parade at the, 258, 259  
 poem of J. H. Yates read at the, 262-265
- De la Barre's administration, 31
- De La Matyr, G. Rev., 163, 164
- Dellinger, John, 257
- Dennison, George, 151
- De Nonville, invasion of the Seneca country by, 32, 33
- Demary, Newcombe, 149
- Deming, John, 148
- Derby, J. M., Rev., 167
- Development just before the war of 1812, 88
- Devil's Hole, the massacre at the, 40-42
- Dewey, Israel M., 115  
 James, 101  
 John, 105, 115, 116
- De Wolf, John, 101
- Dexter, R. H., Rev., 160
- Dibble, Andrew, 112, 148  
 Edgar C., 180; sketch of, 343  
 Richard, Dr., 148, 376  
 S., 164  
 Silas, jr., 101, 117
- Dickey, F. O., Rev., 253
- Dickinson, Moses, 149
- Dietrich, W. H., 487
- Dillon, Rev. Fr., 192, 193
- Dimmick, Moses, 116
- Dimmock, Dwight, 186
- Disbrow, Lewis, 101, 106, 109, 115, 116

- District attorneys, list of, 440  
 Dixon, Charles, 149  
   W. R., 149  
 Doane, Israel, 108, 117  
 Dodge, Abner C., 193, 195  
   A. F., Dr., 377  
   C., 150  
   C. F., Rev., 168  
   J. S., Dr., 382  
 Dodgson, Delos, 257  
   D. L., 248  
   E. A., 257  
 Dolbeer, C. H., 257, 303  
 Donnan, William C., 155, 156  
 Donnocker, G., Rev., 253  
 Doran, Michael, 236  
 Dorman, John, 101, 393  
   William W., 311  
 Dorrance, John L., 294  
 Doty, John, 151  
   John C., 234  
   Leonidas, 301, 302  
 Douglas, Beriah, Dr., 380, 385  
   S. C., 288  
 Douglass, Cyrus, 96  
   George, 248  
   L., 303  
   Peleg, 100, 106, 116  
   Rowley H., 233  
 Downey, A. H., Prof., 405  
 Drake, Francis B., 117  
   James, 108  
   Jesse, 108  
   John, 103  
   Samuel, 108  
 Draper, A. D., 170  
 Driggs, George, 103  
 Dringernan, August, 255  
 Dryer, G. H., Rev., 184  
 Duboc, Henry A., Rev., 194  
 Duell, Isaac, 148  
 Duffy, Hugh, 101, 117  
 Duguid, Henry, 238  
   H. C., & Son, 156  
   Jason, 151  
   Nelson, 185  
 Dunham, Fred H., 257, 363  
   Gideon, 88, 100, 103, 115  
 Durbin, William, 200  
 Durbin, John, Dr., 382  
 Durfee, I. S., 185  
 Durkee, Jonathan, 107  
   J. H., Rev., 170, 254, 257  
 Dutton, Charles, Rev., 166  
   Simeon, 151  
 Dwight, Theodore, 154  
 Dyer, W. H., 406  
 Eades, Elisha A., 116, 118  
 Eager, Herbert B., 287  
   John, 287  
   Wellington T., 257, 287  
 Earl, Holland, 156  
 East, C. R., Rev., 168  
 Eastland, John, 149  
 Eastman, G. V. C., Rev., 193  
   Nathaniel, 117  
 Eckler, N. A., 245  
 Eddy, C., Rev., 168  
 Edgerton, Richard, 109  
 Edson, Rev. Mr., 162  
 Edwards, T. A., 161  
 Eggleston, Ebenezer, 116, 118  
   Eben, 102  
 Elba, churches of, 89, 161, 168  
   fires in, 247  
   first mills in, 109  
   first school in, 109, 396  
   gazetteer of the town of, 481-483  
   growth of industries in, from 1861 to  
     1898, 285  
   physicians of, 383  
   pioneers of, 108, 109, 482  
   school system of, 406  
   settlers in, after the war of 1812, 150  
   town officers of, 482  
   village and hamlets in, 482, 483  
 Eldridge, Sylvester, 118  
 Elections, first, on the Holland purchase,  
   82, 83  
 Ellicott, Andrew A., 101  
   Benjamin, 88, 97, 266, 267  
   Gideon, 101  
   John B., 101  
   Joseph, 65-68; correspondence of, re-  
     lative to slow sales of land, 69, 70;  
     biographical sketch of, 77-79; 80-  
     82, 90, 94, 97, 98, 101, 169, 184, 266-  
     268, 271-274; as county judge, 343  
 Ellinwood, Henry P., 388  
 Elliott, George, 108  
   John, 96  
   Jesse, Rev., 161  
 Ellis, John J., 289  
 Ellison, D. J., Rev., 187  
 Elwell, H. B., 111  
 Ely, Augustus H., 96  
 Emerson, George, Dr., 382  
   George O., 245  
 Emery, Sanford, Dr., 386  
 Emmons, David, 96, 97  
 Enger, John, 195  
 English claims to territory, 23  
   colonization, 25  
   control of eastern New York, 26

- English, discouraging prospects of the,  
at the beginning of the final struggle  
in 1756, 37  
    occupation of the western frontier by  
    the, 40
- Ensign, Seymour, 101, 102, 110
- Ernst, John F., 294
- Evans, David E., 99, 182, 284, 286, 288  
    S. R., Rev., 163
- Evarts, David H., 104  
    H. H., 149  
    Stephen R., 104  
    W. W., 194
- Everest, I., 149
- Everett, Thomas E., Dr., 378
- Ewing, William, 101, 117
- Eyres, John, 231
- Fairbanks, Daniel, 87  
    Parley, 116
- Fairchild, David, Dr., 96
- Fales, Justus, 150
- Falkner, H. H., 196  
    James, 194
- Fancher, Bela, Rev., 162  
    David, 149, 162
- Fanson, Francis W., 236
- Fargo, J. G., 243, 303  
    O. T., 149
- Farmer's Brother, 64
- Farnham, E., Dr., 377  
    Jacob, 117  
    James, 236  
    Lathrop, 149  
    Levi, 95, 96  
    Nathaniel, 143  
    Philo, 150  
    Reuben H., 301, 302
- Farrall, G. A., 317
- Farwell, Elisha, 98
- Faunce, Eleazer, 106
- Fay, Ezekiel, 106  
    Israel, 106  
    Levi, Dr., 383  
    Timothy, 110, 118, 149  
    Warren, Dr., 151, 154, 200, 385
- Fellows, Joseph, 109, 116, 118, 267, 288  
    Marcellus, Capt., 149  
    N., Rev., 166  
    Samuel, 195
- Felton, Levi, 83
- Ferguson, L. D., Rev., 158
- Ferris, Arthur, 257  
    James C., 154, 155, 287, 288
- Ferris, C. J., jr., 312
- Field, George, Rev., 254  
    Harvey, 104  
    Joareb, 104
- Field, Joshua, 104, 105  
    Nathan, 104  
    Othniel, 101, 118  
    Wickham, 104, 105
- Filkin, David, 118
- Filkins, James, 148
- Finch, Silas, 289, 284-286
- First Judges of Common Pleas, list of,  
435
- Fish, Eli, 195, 307  
    Eli H., 286-288, 302  
    Libbeus, 101, 115, 286, 287  
    Levi, 150
- Fishell, Henry, 233
- Fisher, Alanson, 242  
    John, 170, 200, 302  
    John, Mrs., 200  
    Lillie, 109
- Fisk, N. M., Rev., 166
- Fiske, Thomas, 158
- Fister, Isaac, Rev., 168
- Fitch, C., Rev., 168  
    Frederick, Dr., 96, 97, 379  
    Graham, Dr., 380  
    Timothy, 148
- Flagler, J. S., Rev., 168
- Fletcher, Oliver, 105, 116  
    O. N., Rev., 187
- Follett, Frederick, 274, 289, 294, 435  
    Nathan, 284-286, 289  
    Oren, 143
- Foot, John, 288
- Foot, George, 303  
    John B., Lieut., 202  
    Robert L., 302
- Forbes, Marion, Rev., 167
- Force, Solomon, 119
- Ford, Charles E., Dr., 376  
    Nathaniel, 150  
    Phineas, 101-242  
    Sylvanus, 243
- Fordham, Gideon, 96, 196  
    Silas, 96
- Foreman, I. M., 152
- Forster, J. L., Rev., 166
- Forsyth, John, 83, 100, 115
- Fort Frontenac, capture of, by Colonel  
Bradstreet, 38  
    Stanwix, results of the treaty of, 51
- Foster, Addison, 303  
    Calvin, 293  
    Daniel, 148  
    Eden, 151, 168, 184  
    Edson, 101  
    F. L., Rev., 253  
    John L., 301  
    Lemuel, 108, 150, 378
- Fowler, J. D., Dr., 387

*Levi Page 478*

- Fowler, Morelle, Rev., 303  
 Fox, Alvin J., 301  
   Ebenezer, 95  
   Elisha, 117  
   Ezekiel, 101, 117, 276  
   Jabez, 84, 95, 96  
 Franklin, Daniel, 104  
   David, 104  
   Ishi, 104  
   John, 96  
   Reuben, 104  
   Sylvanus, 104  
 Freeman, Edward P., 196  
 French activity in 1756, 37  
   claims to territory, 28  
   occupation of Niagara under De  
   Nonville, 83  
   wretched condition of the, in the  
   spring of 1759, 38  
   and English campaign of 1756, 37  
   campaigns of 1757-58-59, 38  
   contentions, 35, 36  
   military preparations during the  
   technical peace 1748-56, 36  
   struggles for territorial suprem-  
   acy, 35, 36  
   and Iroquois treaty, disastrous ter-  
   mination of, 34  
 French, Jerome, 198  
   Richard B., 149  
   & Co., 235  
 Friedly, John, 254  
 Frost, Asa, 117  
 Fuller, Asa W., Dr., 381  
   B. A., Dr., 387  
   Benjamin F., Dr., 388  
   E. W., Rev., 165  
   Gardner, Prof., 413  
   James, 116, 150, 168  
   James M., Rev., 164, 166  
   John, Rev., 166  
   Holland, 168  
 Furman, E. S., Rev., 166, 168  
 Gage, Adin G., 243  
   Homer L., 245  
   L. L., Rev., 166  
   M. B., Dr., 384  
 Gaines, Benson, 112  
 Gale, Aaron, 110, 118  
 Gallagher, Thomas, & Sons, 229  
 Gallup, Jacob, 148  
 Gamble, William, 287  
 Ganson family, the, 92, 93  
   Holton, Dr., 377  
   James, 97, 158  
   John, 98  
   John, jr., 88  
 Ganson, John S., 195, 288, 289  
   settlement, the, 93  
 Gardiner, W. C., 816  
 Gardner, Benjamin, 83  
   George W., 103  
   H. V., Rev., 194  
   James, 148  
   Jeremiah H., 103  
   John, 103  
   John C., 200  
   Nicholas D., Dr., 380  
   Washington, 150  
 Garfield, William B., 150  
 Garnet, William, Rev., 167  
 Gary, David, 118  
 Gates, Jeremiah, Rev., 158  
   Seth M., 148, 154, 170, 846  
 Gay, C. C. F., Dr., 387  
   R., Dr., 384  
 Geer, Samuel, 87  
   Samuel F., 83, 98, 100, 115, 271, 272,  
   278  
 Gelsner, G., Rev., 252  
 Genesee and Wyoming Seminary, 409  
   "country," meaning of the term, 53  
   knowledge of gained through  
   military expeditions, 50  
   claims of Massachusetts and  
   New York to the, 54 and note,  
   55  
   emigration to, after 1768, 51  
   county, condition of at the beginning  
   of the war of 1812, 123  
   condition of at the close of the  
   war of 1812, 147  
   condition of at the close of the  
   Civil war, 227  
   erection of, 1  
   geology of, 3  
   growth of industries in, from  
   1861 to the present time, 228-  
   240  
   in the Civil war, 199-227  
   in the war with Spain, 250-252  
   just before the Rebellion, 198  
   organization of the new, in 1841,  
   189  
   population of, as indicated by  
   election of 1802, 273  
   Primitive Man in, by S. P.  
   Moulthrop, 446-455  
   railroads in, 4  
   streams of, 2, 8  
   subdivision of the original, 1,  
   2  
   sugar beet cultivation in, 249  
   topography of, 2  
   towns of, 4, 5

- Genesee county, Wyoming county set off from, 187
- Genesee County Agricultural Society, 184-186
- Bible Society, 170
- Fruit Growers' Union, 248
- Medical Society, 874, 875
- Permanent Loan and Building Association, 309
- Volunteer Firemen's Association, 249
- Pioneer Association, 242, 248
- Courier, The," 436
- Intelligencer, the pioneer newspaper, 88
- & Venango Petroleum Co., 302
- Gesner, A. H., Rev., 158
- Gettings, Elisha, 100, 115
- Gibbs, Horace, 109
- Giddings, Edward, 236
- Elisha, 116
- Gifford, Abraham, 151, 161
- John, 87, 104, 149
- Henry D., 149
- Gilbert Baxter, 150
- family, the, prisoners of the Senecas at Buffalo Creek, 49
- John, 96, 148
- Sephriue D., 196
- Samuel, 96
- Gildersleve, William, Rev., 161
- Gilmore, William, 151
- Gillespie, George D., Rev., 158, 162
- Gillett, Charles, 303
- J. B., 246
- Moses, 150
- Gillette, George M., 246
- Gilman, H., Rev., 163
- Gillmore, S. & Co., 233
- & Carpenter, 233
- Glade, John, 257
- Gladden, Joseph, 110, 117
- Glass, Cyrenus, 117
- Rufus, 151
- William, 151
- Gleason, George U., Dr., 387
- John S., 246, 248
- P., 235
- Samuel, 104
- Glowacki, Henry I., 302, 312, 354
- Godfrey, Newcomb, 118
- Richard, 101, 117, 118
- Thomas, 101, 117, 118
- Goff, Samuel, Rev., 168
- Goodenow, Henry, 96, 164
- Goodrich, Benjamin C., 118
- Josiah, 149
- J. C., 258
- Goodrich, Moses, 106, 117
- Goodwin, Charles T., 245
- Gorham, Nathaniel, 56
- Gorton, William, 149
- Goss, David, 101, 108, 110, 117
- Gould, Charles R., 809
- John, 118
- Gove, C. C., Rev., 194, 409
- Graham, Benjamin, 118
- Israel, 118
- Nathan, 117
- Roswell, 99, 115
- Grand jury, first in the county, 83
- Grannis, Samuel, 170
- Grant, Elder, 89
- Jacob, 303
- Stephen, 288, 289
- Graves, D. & W., 153
- E. L., Rev., 258
- Libbeus, 111
- Gray, B. E., Rev., 160
- Green, Andrew Hunter, 150
- Frederick R., 248
- John, 149, 307
- Loren, 200
- Micajah, 103, 118
- N. H., 248
- Thomas, 148
- William, Rev., 103, 157
- Greenough, John, 106, 117
- Gregg, Hiram, Rev., 162
- Gregory, E. B., 487
- Greig, John, 83
- Greneback, J., Rev., 252
- Gresham, Walter O., 258
- Griffin, Thomas, 150, 235
- Grimes, Alexander, 106
- John, 106, 116, 117
- Grinnell, Albert A., 237
- Griswold, Benajah, 112, 150
- C. D., Dr., 378
- G. S., 257, 310, 487
- Jesse, 104
- Julius, 96
- Zeno, 234
- Gross, L., Rev., 254
- Grout, James S., Dr., 882
- Guiteau, J. C., 309
- Gumaer, Benjamin, 148
- Gunn, Alanson, 101, 116
- Linus, 101
- Gustin, Walter, 200
- G. W., 148
- Guttridge, James, 118
- Gwinn, William R., 195
- Hagar, J., Rev., 168
- Hahn, L. W., 301

- Haight, Jonathan T., 83  
 Halbert, Amos, 151  
     William, 111  
 Hall, Amos, Gen., 88, 96, 101  
     David, 101, 102, 105, 116  
     Elder, 167  
     Ezekiel, 96  
     E O., Rev., 166  
     Friend, 95  
     Gilbert, 83, 94  
     John, Dr., 383  
     Joseph F., 257, 435  
     Samuel, Col., 109, 117  
     & Grimes, 235  
 Halsey, Edward, 200  
     Heman, Rev., 149, 150, 160  
 Halstate, John, 116  
 Halsted, David, 149  
     John, 106  
     Thomas, 106, 117  
 Hamilton, John M., 257  
 Hand, George W., 486  
     H. W., Rev., 168  
 Hannum, Horace, 151, 242  
 Hard, Reuben, Rev., 159  
 Harding, Thomas, 106  
 Harloff, Fred, 254  
     John, 254  
 Harlow, Charles J., 198  
     Henry L., 198  
     Jefferson P., 198  
 Harmon, Ransom, 84  
     Shadrach, 150  
     Stephen, 109  
 Harper, George, 108, 118  
     John, 103, 118  
     Oliver, 150  
     Robert, 148  
 Harrick, George, 118  
 Harrington, C. H., 318  
     John M., Dr., 388  
     Sally, 163  
 Harris, Charles D., 186  
     Daniel, 148  
     G. M., Rev., 164  
     I., Rev., 168  
     James, 150  
     Levi, 117  
     Seth, 96  
     William, 96  
     William P., 388  
 Harroun, Samuel, 150  
 Hart, Ephraim, 86, 148, 275  
     M. W., Rev., 167  
     Rufus, 88, 100, 115  
 Hartwell, J., Rev., 164  
 Harvey, Horace J., 287  
     Nathan, 96  
 Hascall, Augustus P., 194, 197, 242, 345  
     Hiram W., 357  
     Jeremiah, and Sons, 95  
 Haskell, C. L., Rev., 165  
     J., 302  
 Haskins, Timothy, 149  
 Hastings, Jonathan, 150  
     Rufus, 103, 117  
 Hatch, Timothy, 148, 158  
 Hathaway, Levi, 158  
 Hawes, Benjamin F., 360  
 Hawkins, C. J., 149  
     Harvey, 87, 90, 110  
     Henry, 90, 287, 288, 293  
     Jesse, 116, 293  
     Rudolphus, 110  
     Timothy, 110  
     Van Rensselaer, 298  
 Hawks, Joseph, 100, 106, 116  
 Hawley, Chapman, 93  
 Hay, E. R., 185  
     John, 93, 164  
 Haynes, Jucius M., Dr., 384  
 Hayse, Moses, 115  
 Heacocks, James, 117  
 Heacox, Clark, 88, 275  
 Heddon, Thomas P., 355  
 Hedges, Hiram, 150  
 Hendee, John, 151  
 Hendry, Thomas M., Dr., 388  
 Hennepin, Father, account of La Salle's  
     expedition by, 28-30  
 Henry, Daniel, 83  
     Francis J., 237  
     Hugh, 101, 116  
     James, 101, 117  
     John, 116  
 Henshaw, Charles, sketch of, 344  
 Her, F. R., Rev., 262  
 Herman, L., Rev., 252  
 Herrick, A., Rev., 168  
     Francis, 111  
     Israel, 96, 164  
     Julia, 164  
 Herring, John, 101, 117  
 Heston, Samuel, 304, 322  
 Hewitt, Amos, 104  
     Joseph, 93  
     M. L., Rev., 165  
     Marlbro W., 323, 351  
     Winter, Dr., 101, 375  
 Hibbard, Solomon, Rev., 87, 161  
 Hickey, E. F., 285  
 Hickox, John, 147, 277  
 Hicks, F. M., Rev., 165  
 Higgins, Asa, 151  
 Higley, Isaac, 108, 150  
     Levi C., 406

- Hill, Albert, 148, 151  
 Benjamin, Dr., 96, 111, 380  
 Charles, 151  
 E. W., Rev., 163  
 Paul, 100, 115, 117  
 Timothy, 104
- Hinckley, Ichabod, 150  
 Hinkley, Paul, 100, 115  
 Hitchcock, T. C., Rev., 166  
 Hoag, C. H., Rev., 163  
 Israel, 150  
 W., Rev., 164
- Hodgman, T. M., Rev., 160  
 Hodgson, D. L., 185  
 Hoge, George, 103, 118  
 Holbrook, Chester T., 112  
 William, 96
- Holcomb, J. E., 151  
 Holden, George H., Mrs., 200  
 Hinman, 101, 177, 256  
 James, 100, 115  
 R. O., 147, 303  
 Samuel C., 101, 298  
 S. C., Mrs., 200
- Holland Land Company, growing oppo-  
 sition to the, 177  
 individuals composing the, 65  
 meetings in opposition to the, 183  
 Holland Land Company's office, dedica-  
 tion of, as a museum, 255-266  
 established on the site of Bata-  
 via, 80  
 purchase, description of various par-  
 cels of, 78  
 first town meeting on the, 82  
 lands included in the, 60  
 list of purchasers of lands of, up  
 to 1807, 115-119  
 original map of the, 73  
 principal surveyors of the, 66  
 ranges and townships of, as in-  
 cluded in the present counties  
 and towns, 113-115  
 reason for slow sale of the lands  
 of the, 88, 81  
 survey of the, 66, 67
- Holland Purchase Historical Society, 256  
 Hollister, Allen, Rev., 87, 149  
 Silas, 147, 278
- Holls, E. F., Rev., 254, 255  
 Holmes, George H., 229  
 Harry, 148  
 Joseph, 148, 163  
 J. W., 237
- Holt, Horace R., 195  
 W. H., Rev., 167  
 W. W., Rev., 253
- Honeck, C. H., 320
- Hooker, L. S., 228  
 S. Percy, 196
- Hopkins, Orlando, 83, 115  
 Samuel M., 184  
 Timothy S., 83  
 W. B., 253
- Horning, Nelson, Dr., 384  
 Horton, Anna, 111  
 Hosmer, Albert, 289  
 George, 83  
 Simeon, 109
- Hotchkiss, Sterling, 148  
 Houck, Philip, 287
- Hough, C. W., 257, 307, 318, 321  
 Houghton, Charles, 309  
 C. C., Rev., 164  
 Daniel C., Rev., 193, 194  
 Horace B., 149
- Housel, W. S. & C. E., 289  
 Howard, Charles H., 309, 812  
 Henry, 143  
 H. U., 155, 288  
 H. U., Mrs., 200  
 John, Dr., 885  
 Royal T., 288, 309  
 Samuel T., 155, 196
- Howe, Darius, 151  
 George M., 436  
 Ira, 109  
 John, 89, 109  
 Phineas, 89, 109  
 Seth, 89
- Howell, Hugh, 88  
 H. B., Rev., 165  
 Livingston D., 229  
 Nathaniel W., 83
- Howland, Albert, 233  
 Gideon, 148
- Howse, Elisha, Rev., 278
- Hoyle, John L., 150
- Hoyt, James G., 101, 848
- Hubbard, Harvey, 108
- Hudson, Henry, Dutch claims based up-  
 on the discovery of, 22
- Huggins, Carlos, 200  
 Nathaniel, 150
- Hull, Abner, 104, 105  
 Carlos A., 105, 256, 257  
 Ebenezer, 104  
 Ferdinand H., 105
- Hulett, A., 200  
 Oliver, Dr., 386
- Hulse, Smith, Rev., 161
- Humbelbaugh, W. E., 196, 246
- Humphrey, Amos, 107, 108, 119  
 B., 289  
 Elkanah, 112  
 John, 118

- Humphrey, Sylvanus, 109  
 William, 119  
 Hunn, Horace, 235  
 Hunt, B., Rev., 168  
 Huntington, Gurdon, 118  
 H. A., 309  
 John, 106  
 Huntley, Byron E., 316, 317  
 Davis, 150  
 Hurd, Theodore C., Dr., 384  
 William P., Dr., 385  
 Hurlburt, Daniel, Gen., 104  
 Elisha, 106  
 Jesse, 100, 115  
 Jonathan, Dr., 377  
 Uni, 148, 152  
 Hurty, Elijah, 348  
 Hustes, J., Rev., 164  
 Hutchins, A. E., 153  
 H. S., Dr., 809  
 Hutchinson, A., 150  
 Jonathan, 186  
 R. L., 238  
 William, Rev., 159  
 Huyck, William F., 196, 238, 248, 361  
 Hyde, Caleb, 83  
 Daniel, 149  
 J. W., 200
- Indian reservations in the Genesee country, 56 note  
 Indians, alleged bribery of, by the Holland Company, note 68  
 expedition of Colonels Van Schaick and Willett against the Onondaga, 45  
 Iroquois, domain of, 5-7  
 Neutral Nation of, 10  
 religion of, 10  
 Seneca, principal villages of the, 9  
 Ingalls, Calvin, Rev., 105  
 Otis, 115  
 Ingalsbe, Adna, 187  
 Ebenezer, 148  
 Elijah, 148, 187  
 Elijah B., 148  
 E. J., 185  
 Parley V., 148  
 Ryal, 148  
 Ingersoll, David, 106, 118  
 Nehemiah, 151  
 Ingham, Emily E., 406, 406  
 Marietta, 406  
 M. M., 194  
 Ingham Collegiate Institute, 194  
 University, 406-408  
 Irlbacker, John, 287
- Iroquois confederacy, laws and customs governing the, 9  
 confederacy, tradition of the origin of, 8  
 council methods of the, 14  
 manner of selecting names for infants among the, 13  
 method of reckoning degrees of consanguinity among the, 11  
 succession of sachemships among the, 12  
 the eight tribes of, 10  
 tribal and family relationship of the, 11  
 Portland Cement Co., 240  
 Irwin, Robert, 150  
 Ives, Henry, 303  
 Levi S., Rev., 277
- Jackman, James L., 149  
 Jackson, Charles C., 117  
 Levi, Mrs., 200  
 Z. S., Dr., 878  
 Jacks, Samuel, 101  
 Jameson, F. M., 185  
 F. M., Mrs., 324  
 Jefferson, Alva, 107  
 A., Col., 200  
 Ichabod, 107  
 Jemison, Mary, biographical sketch of, 57, 58  
 Jenkins, Harmon, Rev., 161  
 Jenks, Obadiah, 150  
 Jerome, Horace, 101, 109, 116, 118  
 Joel, 109, 118  
 Samuel, sr. and jr., 103, 117  
 Jervis, K. P., Rev., 164  
 Jesuits, labors and influence of, 25, 26  
 Johnson, C. A., Rev., 257  
 Guy, Col., 44  
 H., 96  
 John, Sir, 44  
 L., Rev., 168, 253  
 Nathaniel, 109, 116  
 Samuel, Rev., 158  
 William, 109  
 William, Sir, at Niagara in 1871, 40; 42  
 Johnston Harvester Co., the, 816, 817  
 Samuel, 816  
 Jolles, Samuel, 150  
 Jones, Alanson, 106, 116  
 Alvah, 118  
 Amos, 110, 118  
 Daniel, 108  
 E., Rev., 253  
 George, 285

## INDEX.

179

- Jones, Henry C., 177  
   James, 117  
   John H., 83  
   Joseph, 161, 161  
   Levi, 106  
   Nathaniel, 108  
   N., Rev., 186  
   Silas, 148  
   W. F., 153  
   Zebulon, 150  
 Joslyn, Isaac M., 323  
 Joy, Thaddeus, 163  
   Theodore, Capt., 96, 97  
 Judd, Asenath, 164  
   Liberty, 106  
   Orange, 95, 111  
   Salem, Rev., 166  
   Timothy, 149  
 Juries, first, in the county, 83  
 Justices of sessions, list of, 438, 439  
  
 Kay, R. F., 148, 164  
 Kean, Rev. Fr., 255  
 Keeney, Calvin E., 248  
   C. N., 233, 246  
   Joseph, 148  
   N. B., 228, 231, 232  
 Kellogg, Charles H., Rev., 194  
   Elisha, 109, 117  
   Enos, 82, 83, 109, 116, 118  
   Esther, 376  
   Orsamus, 105, 116, 118  
   Seymour, 83, 101  
 Kelsey, A., Rev., 166  
   Charles, 104  
   Daniel, Capt., 104  
   Ezekiel, Dr., 380  
   G., 149  
   Harvey, 104, 105  
   Hobart S., 196  
   Martin, 96, 104  
   Uriah, 96, 104  
 Kemp, B. George, 185  
 Kendall, Charles, 298  
 Kendrick, George, 292  
   William P., Rev., 160  
 Kennard, John, Rev., 166  
 Kennedy, John, Prof., 266, 267  
 Kenny, Adelaide R., Mrs., 256  
 Kenyon, Christopher, 103  
   E. L., 185  
 Keyes, Chauncey, 101, 227  
   E. R., Rev., 168  
   Flint L., Dr., 384  
   Thaddeus, 96  
   William, 101, 273  
   Zenas, 101, 116  
 Kidder, Earl, 200, 242, 298  
  
 Kidder, Perry H., 406  
   Rufus, 108, 119  
   Selah, 161  
 Kimberly, Homer, 289  
   T. C., 288  
 King, A. H., 287  
   F. E., Rev., 168  
   Isaac, 117  
   Leonard, 102  
   Merritt, 151  
   Rufus H., 287, 288  
   Rufus L., 194  
   Stephen, 150, 293  
   T. S., Dr., 385  
   William, 117  
 Kingsley, David, 109, 116  
   Esther, 276  
   Patience, 276  
   Solomon, 101, 105, 116, 276  
 Kinne, Jonas, 111, 148  
 Kinsey, R. L., 819  
 Kirkham, Chauncey, jr., 184  
   O. C., Rev., 159  
 Kirkland, Samuel, Rev., adoption of, by  
   the Senecas, 15, 16; 43  
 Klein, August, Rev., 264  
   A. B., Rev., 265  
   F., Rev., 262  
 Knapp, William, 89  
 Kneale, A. H., 406  
 Knight, Samuel S., 382  
 Knott, William, Rev., 165  
 Knowlton, Daniel, 151  
   Rich & Co., 166  
 Kraft, S. B., Rev., 252  
 Kroner & Lapp, 237  
 Kurtz, Frank, 285  
  
 Ladd, E. H., 405  
   M. A., 153, 198  
   Thomas, 153  
   Thomas C., 148  
 Laid, D., 151  
 Laing, Samuel, 109, 150  
 Lake, Henry, 101, 116  
   Samuel, 277  
 Lamb, Elijah, 150  
 Lambertson, Abner, 116  
   Amos, 101, 116, 117  
   Asher, 106, 117  
   John, 98, 100, 108, 109, 115, 115, 268  
   Reuben, 101, 117  
 Lampkins, Abram D., 196  
 Lampson, Amos, Rev., 159, 163  
   Miles P., 148, 154-156, 194, 288  
   Miles P., jr., 154-156  
   William, 154, 155, 248, 288  
   William, Rev., 157

- Lanckton, John B., Rev., 166  
 "Land office war," history of the, 178-182
- Landon, James, 104  
 John, 104  
 Seth, 117
- Lane, Louis B.; 256, 369  
 Smith, 150
- Langdon, Seth C., 150
- Laning, Gideon, Rev., 166
- Lanning, Ralph, Rev., 89
- Lapham, Ira, 161
- Larkin, T. W., 196
- La Salle, explorations of, 26-31
- Latham, John, 110  
 Samuel, 90, 110  
 Adget, 151  
 Anson, 150  
 Bial, 161, 156  
 Caroline, 150  
 Elisha H., 150  
 Francis C., 229, 309  
 George, Capt., 103, 105, 116  
 Henry, 105, 148  
 John A., 150  
 Joshua, 153, 154  
 Solomon, 105, 117
- Latimer, Daniel, 289  
 J., Rev., 164
- Lauderdale, Edward, 151
- Lawrence, Ebenezer, 96  
 Peter, 435  
 Prescott, Dr., 380  
 Silas, 96
- Lawson, Frank E., 371  
 John W., 116
- Lay, George A., 289  
 George W., 148, 288, 347  
 James B., 289  
 Jonathan, 287, 288  
 Ganson & Co., 156
- Layton, Thomas, 88, 101
- Leach, Jesse, 103
- Leavenworth, Hobart, Rev., 161  
 William W., 816
- Le Barron, Daniel, 148
- Lee, C. M., 288  
 D. J., 150  
 Elias, 109, 116  
 Elihu Dr., 377, 382  
 Elijah, 150  
 John, 109, 116  
 Josiah, 119, 153  
 Orrin, Dr., 384  
 Quartus, 150  
 Thomas, 117
- Lemon, J. B., Rev., 167
- Lent, C. V. N., Dr., 377
- Lent, David Dean, 257, 321, 361, 435  
 John, 154, 155  
 John H., 152, 196
- Leonard, John S., 101, 116
- Le Roy, ancient fortifications in, 487  
 bridge over the Oatka in, 96  
 changes in name of, 97  
 churches of, 90, 157, 159, 164, 165, 255  
 first birth and marriages in, 94  
 first merchants in, 97  
 first mill in, 96  
 first physician of, 97  
 gazetteer of the town of, 483-488  
 killing of Lorenzo J. Bovee and family by railroad, 247  
 Masonry in, 432-434  
 mastodon remains found in, 249  
 physicians of, 379-383  
 pioneers of, 93-97, 483, 484  
 post-office established at, 97  
 salt manufacture in, 231-233  
 school system of, 404  
 settlers in, after the war of 1812, 148  
 town officers of, 485  
 village, and village officers, 485-487  
 banks of, 154-156  
 charter amendment of, 249  
 development of, from 1810 to 1841, 152-156  
 fire department of, 156, 195, 196  
 fires in, 197, 241, 243, 247  
 gas and electric light plants of, 248  
 growth of industries in, from 1861 to 1868, 228-233, 265-236, 239  
 incorporation of, 153  
 new charter of, 197
- Le Roy Bicycle Club, 288  
 Business Men's Association, 246  
 Firemen's Benevolent Association, 196  
 Gas Light Company, 197  
 Gazette, The, 486  
 Library Association, 229  
 Lodge No. 78, I. O. O. F., 238  
 Power and Milling Co., 228, 248
- Le Roy, Jacob, 158, 159, 287, 288
- Le Seur, James A., 249, 267, 871  
 J. W. Dr., 286
- Lester, Joseph, 110
- Letson, George, 108  
 James, 103  
 William, 103
- Levi, Solomon, 103
- Lewis, Calvin, 111  
 Elias A., 302  
 Ezekiel T., Capt., 110, 116

- Lewis, Fred A.**, 357, 370  
   James, 149  
   Peter, 100, 103, 115  
   R. S., 257, 436  
   W. W., 310  
**Library, first public**, 89  
**Lilly, Moses**, 96  
**Lincoln, A.**, 101  
   Alfred, 116  
   C. J., 150  
   Jedediah, 105  
   John, 149  
   Lemuel F., 160  
   Samuel, 103  
   Sylvester, 106, 116  
   Sylvester, jr., 106  
**Lindsley, John, Rev.**, 86, 87  
**Little, Alexander**, 110, 118  
**Lloyd, W. L.**, 170  
**Locke, E. W., Rev.**, 168  
**Long, Aaron, Dr.**, 382  
   David, Dr., 108, 110, 119, 382  
   John, 108, 110  
   J. C. Rev., 162  
**Loomis, Elijah**, 112  
   Nathaniel, 149  
   Theophilus S., Dr., 384  
**Lord, A. D.**, 170  
   Alanson D., 149  
   Asa D., Dr., 412, 413  
   Daniel, 111  
   Jared S., 149  
**Loring, Nahum**, 148  
**Loss, R. R.**, 186  
**Loucks, S.**, 246  
**Lounsbury, E. B., Dr.**, 387  
   Isaiah B., Dr., 382  
   Robert, 106  
**Love, G. F., Rev.**, 187  
**Low, C. W., Rev.**, 253  
**Lowe, George F.**, 238  
**Lucas, William**, 101, 116  
**Ludden, S. D., Major**, 203  
**Lund, Jesse**, 118, 148  
   Joseph, 242  
**Lusk, S. B.**, 185, 243, 302  
   William, Rev., 193  
**Luttington, Fayette**, 89  
   Zelmon, 89  
**Lyman, Burnham**, 110, 118  
**Lynch, Isaac D.**, 111  
  
**McAlpine, Lemuel, Dr.**, 383  
**McCleary, D. C.**, 289  
**McClelland, J., Rev.**, 168  
**McCollister, John**, 110, 118, 150  
**McCullum, Jacob**, 96  
   Moses, 96  
**McCormick, E. M.**, 302  
   Hollis, 301  
   John, 117  
**McCracken, Asa, Dr.**, 101, 375  
   Benjamin, 151  
   D., 277  
   Daniel, 100, 163  
   David, Dr., 99, 115, 151, 375  
   Mary A., 163  
   Rufus, 100, 117  
   William J., 118  
**McCulley, John H.**, 185  
   Thomas, 148, 277, 278  
**McCrides, William**, 103  
**McCumber, Nathan**, 118  
**McDonald, Alexander**, 83  
**McDermott, Hugh**, 83, 84  
**McElver, James**, 229  
**McEwen, J., Rev.**, 163, 164, 166  
   & Cole, 239  
**McGlew, Rev. Fr.**, 193  
**McGowan, Rev. Fr.**, 194  
**McGrath, William**, 103, 116  
**McIlroy, A. M.**, 406  
**McIntyre, Levant C.**, 256, 302, 318  
**McKain, Abel**, 118  
   James, 100, 115  
**McKenzie, James R.**, 246  
   John, 257, 302  
   John M., 185, 186, 318  
   W. F., 196  
   & Benedict, 234  
**McKinney, Daniel**, 87  
**McKnight, George H., Rev.**, 158, 194  
**McLaury, J. F., Rev.**, 160  
**McLean, Andrew**, 118  
   Lewis F., 288  
**McLelland, Duncan**, 87  
   James, 87  
**McNaughton, George, Dr.**, 382  
   John, 83  
**McNeal, Benjamin F.**, 166  
   William, Rev., 168  
**McPherson, Alexander**, 96  
   Allen, 96  
   Daniel J., 246, 248  
   James, jr., 96  
   John, 87, 96  
**McVane, P.**, 148  
**McVean, John**, 88, 87  
**McWain, Andrew J.**, 247, 435-437  
**McWethy, James**, 111  
   Levi, 111  
**Mace, B. F., Rev.**, 161, 166  
**Macy, Sylvanus J.**, 244  
**Madison, S., Rev.**, 164  
**Mager, Charles**, 237  
**Magovern, William, Rev.**, 163, 168

- Mallory, James, Rev., 161, 166  
     M., Miss, 200  
     William L., 323, 324  
     W. S., 302  
 Maloney, John, 154, 156  
 Maloy, Rev. Fr., 194  
 Mann, Chester, 150  
     David, 150  
     Donald, Rev., 159  
     Elisha, 100, 116  
 Manson, N., 149  
 Marcellus, George E., 436  
 March, Samuel, 195  
 Markham, William W., Dr., 385  
 Marsh, Azor, 101, 116  
     Daniel, 106, 150  
     E. W., Dr., 388  
     Isaac, Capt., 95, 96  
     Jonas, 117  
     Wolcott, 149  
 Martin, David, 148  
     D. L., Rev., 159  
     Henry, 293  
     Jacob, 148  
     R., Rev., 163  
     Stephen, Dr., 383  
 Martindale, John H., Gen., 352  
 Marvin, Nathan, 102  
 Mason, A. H., Rev., 163  
     Elisha, Rev., 149, 164  
     Wheaton, 148  
 Masonry in the county, 415-434  
 Masse, S., 257, 309  
 Mather, David, 100  
 Mathers, Elizabeth, 276  
 Matthews, Vincent, 83  
     Wilmot D., 280  
 Mattison, Abraham, Col., 107  
     D. W., 111  
 Mattoon, Charles N., 194  
 Maule, John, extract from the book of,  
     describing his journey through the  
     Holland purchase, 71-73  
 Maxwell, Robert A., 185, 257, 287  
 May, Hiram, Rev., 167  
 Maybee, Suffrenus, 83  
 Meacham, John G., Dr., 385  
 Meade, Colton, Rev., 162  
 Mede, Alexander, Rev., 167  
 Medical education, evolution of, 373, 374  
     Society, Genesee county, 374, 375  
 Members of Assembly, list of, 441-443  
     of Congress, list of, 443  
 Mentz, William, Rev., 252  
 Merrifield, R., 298  
 Merrill, Asa, 150  
     Jared, 105  
 Merriman, William F., 304, 309  
 Merritt, Daniel, 235  
     David, 149  
 Messenger, Elizur, 101, 116  
 Metcalf, John, 149  
     Kendrick, Rev., 158  
     Zebulon, Dr., 377  
 Middaugh, Martin, 83  
 Miles, Ebenezer, 96  
     Seth, 151  
 Military records of the Civil war, incom-  
     pleteness of the, 227  
 Millard, David, Rev., 158  
 Miller, A. E., 231, 232  
     A. T., 311  
     Bros. & Co., 240  
     David C., 101, 172, 175, 277, 434  
     Elisha, 113  
     E. W., 239  
     F. T., 186  
     F. W., 234  
     Henry, 106, 118  
     H. B., Dr., 382  
     H. T., 257, 304  
     John, Rev., 159  
     Lemon, 148  
     O. J., 234  
     Philip, Rev., 252  
     R. D., Rev., 163  
     W. S., 150  
 Millet, Stephen C., Rev., 162  
 Millet, Reuben, 151  
 Mills, Daniel, 108  
     George, 108, 150  
     James, 118  
     John, 108  
     Joseph, 109  
 Milnor, James, 289  
 Miner, John, Rev., 161  
     Nathan, 101, 109, 116, 117  
 Minor, John, Rev., 159  
 Mitchell, James P., 242  
     James R., Capt., 200-204, 309  
     William, 163  
 Mix, Ebenezer, 99, 161  
     Malcolm D., 437  
 Mockford, E. J., 317  
 Moffit, P. S., 292  
 Monell, C. H., 200, 301, 302  
     Henry, 301, 302  
 Montcalm, activity of, in 1756, 37  
 Mooers, Alonzo T., 235  
     Timothy, 110  
 Mook, Abraham, 238  
 Moore, Daniel De Lacy, Rev., 159, 198  
     John, 238  
     Walter B., Capt., 205  
     W. L., Rev., 163  
 Moorehouse, Alfred, 96, 164

- Moorehouse, Elisha, 118  
 Morgan, Benjamin, 83, 87, 98, 100, 115  
   Charles, 148, 155, 196  
   Cornwell, D., 301  
   David, 106, 117  
   F. H., 196  
   L. C., 163  
   William, 163  
 Masonic episode, the, 171-177  
 Morris, David, Rev., 159  
 Morris Purchase, sale of the, to the Hol-  
   land Company, 69  
   Reserve, the, final disposal of, 60  
 Morris, Richard G., 113  
   Robert, dedication of the old Land  
   Office as a monument to, 257, 258  
   extract from address of Hon. J.  
   G. Carlisle relating to, 259-  
   261; 266  
   letter of, to the president regard-  
   ing extinguishment of Indian  
   title to his purchase, 61, 62  
   purchase of, 56  
   Thomas, proceedings of conference  
   of, with the Indians for extinguish-  
   ment of their title to the Morris  
   purchase, 62-65  
   & Strobel, 239  
 Morrison, Thomas D., Dr., 384  
 Morrow, J., Rev., 164  
 Moulthrop, M. N., 185  
 Moulton, E. G., 200  
   Frank G., 319  
   Royal, Capt., 168  
 Muchmore, L. C., Rev., 168  
 Mudge, John, 88  
   John, Rev., 160  
 Mühlhäuser, G., Rev., 254  
 Mullen, I. T., Dr., 383  
   Isaac V., Dr., 383  
   John R., Dr., 383  
 Muller, Mathias, 248  
 Munger, Bela, 104  
   James, 104  
   M. J., Dr., 383  
   Rufus, 149  
   William, 115, 272  
   William H., 87, 104  
   William P., 149  
 Munn, Jason, 96  
   Joel, 118  
   Phineas, 118  
 Munson, Jeremiah R., 83  
 Murder trial, the first, 87  
 Murdock, S. H., 196, 229  
 Murphy, E., 235  
   Hugh, 96, 168  
   M. & B., 97  
 Murry, George, 151  
   John, 108  
 Mylcrane, William F., 318  
 Nash, Azor, 117  
 Neasmith, J. B., 167, 185  
 Nelson, Colonel, 167  
 Nesbit, Robert, 96  
 Nettleton, Abel, 96  
   Phineas, 104  
   K. D., Rev., 164, 168  
 New York State School for the Blind,  
 411-415  
 Newbold, T. H., 288  
 Newburg, Ira, 150  
 Newell, A. C., Rev., 253  
   Graham, 96, 97, 158  
 Newman, J. C., Rev., 167  
 Newspaper, first in Batavia, 274  
 Newspapers of the county, 434-437  
 Newton, Ira, 149  
   Josiah, Gen., 149, 293  
 Niagara, capture of, by the English, 39  
   re-occupation of, by the French, 35  
 Nichols, Jacob, 168, 248  
   Reuben, 118  
 Noble, R., 100, 115  
 Nobles, Calvin, 195  
   James, 151  
   J. & A., 152  
   Major, 115  
   N. C., 195  
   N. D., 319  
   Russell, 103  
 North, Noah, 90, 149  
   Safford E., 242, 256, 257, 309, 310, 318  
 Northrup, B., 151  
 Norton, A., 150  
   Anson, 148  
   Ebenezer F., 83  
   Erastus, 150  
   E. F., 148  
   George H., Dr., 383  
   Harmon, 150  
   Locklin, 89, 108  
   Moses, 118  
   Robert, 118  
   W. F., 149  
 Noyes, Abel, 148, 158  
 Nutten, David, Rev., 166  
 "Oak openings," description of, by Dr.  
 Dwight, 84  
 Oakfield, ancient fortification in, 488  
 churches of, 166, 168, 198, 254  
 fires in, 241, 247  
 gazetteer of the town of, 488-491

- Oakfield, growth of industries in, from 1861 to 1898, 233, 237  
 industrial development in, 1841-61, 195  
 physicians of, 384  
 pioneers of, 103, 489  
 school system of, 404  
 settlers in, after the war of 1812, 151  
 town officers of, 489, 490  
 village, incorporation of, 195  
 villages and hamlets in, 490, 491
- Oakfield and Alabama Fish and Bird Protective Association, 238  
 Fertilizer Co., 273  
 Reporter, The," 437
- O'Donoghue, Eugene, Dr., 383
- O'Farrell, Francis, Rev., 193
- O'Fling, Patrick, 108
- Ogden, Gouverneur, 83
- Olmstead, Chauncey L., 197, 198
- Olmsted, C. P., 195  
 D. W., 156  
 Elijah, 151, 166  
 F. A., 195  
 H. W., 195  
 John R., 372  
 John R., Mrs., 229  
 J. W., 196  
 Stephen, 96, 195  
 William, Col., 97  
 & McKenzie, 229  
 & Staples, 233
- Olney, John, 87, 109, 115, 117, 118  
 L. W., Rev., 161
- Onderdonk, H. L., 302
- Ontario county, erection of, 51
- O'Reilly, Thomas, 238
- O'Riley, Rev. Fr., 194
- Orr, John, 103
- Orvis, Gershom, 106, 117
- Osband, G., Rev., 164
- Osborn, A. J., Rev., 253  
 Ezra W., 90, 149
- Osborne, Asa, 116, 117
- Oswego, capture of, by Montcalm in 1756, 37
- Otis, Levi, 323, 324  
 Thomas, 288  
 W. L., 311
- Owen, Alanson, Dr., 382  
 Zalmon, 96
- Owens, H. J., Rev., 163
- Packard, Benjamin, Dr., 385
- Packer, J., Rev., 167
- Page, John, 149  
 J. Quincy D., 234  
 Moses, 106, 110
- Paine, A. C., Rev., 192  
 James L., 303  
 Parley, 284
- Palmer, Bela, Rev., 161  
 R. C., Rev., 161, 166
- Pamphilon, Henry, Dr., 384
- Pardee, Tracy, 148, 301, 302  
 William, Dr., 384
- Parker, Albert, 185  
 A. C., Rev., 158  
 Frederick B., 186, 238  
 Harmon, 233  
 J. N., 186  
 Nelson, 109  
 Preston R., Rev., 166  
 R., Rev., 164  
 Samuel, 113, 303  
 Sherrard, 108, 113  
 Spencer, 108  
 Stephen, 107  
 S. S., 235  
 Thomas, 109, 116
- Parkhurst, Frederick S., Rev., 164
- Parks, Benjamin M., Elder, 113  
 Lucius, 154
- Parmalee, Reuben, Rev., 90  
 Solomon H., 195
- Parmelee, L. B., Dr., 382
- Parmelee, David W., 96  
 Ebenezer, 96, 104  
 Elias, 96  
 Myron H., 245, 246  
 Phineas, Capt., 104  
 Rachael, 105  
 Roswell, 104
- Parrish, Isaac, 110  
 William, 103, 110, 113
- Parsons, A., 149  
 Marshfield, 148
- Partington, J., Rev., 160
- Parvin, R. J., Rev., 168
- Pasel, C., 254
- Pasko, E. W., Rev., 168
- Patchen, Aaron D., 288
- Patterson, Benjamin, 119  
 Ezra, 88  
 J. J., 256
- Pavilion, churches of, 157, 166, 167, 169  
 first school in, 396  
 gazetteer of the town of, 491-498  
 growth of industries in, from 1861 to 1898, 234-236  
 physicians of, 385  
 pioneers of, 111, 491  
 salt manufacture in, 236  
 settlers in, after the war of 1812, 151  
 town officers of, 492  
 villages and hamlets in, 493

- Pearce, C. R., Dr., 384  
 Pearson, Richard, 105, 111  
     W. E., 111  
 Pease, Alvin, 303  
     Ephraim, 117  
     Noah, 117  
     Robert B., 304  
 Peck, Alfred, Rev., 166  
     B. F., 185  
     Daniel, Rev., 161  
     Elder, 159  
     Elias, 96, 186  
     Eliphalet, 149  
     Elizabeth, 276  
     Israel M., 242  
     J. B., Rev., 168  
     Mather, 106  
     Myron H., 304, 355  
     Myron H., jr., 256, 364  
     Richard, 105  
     Samuel, 269, 434  
     W., Rev., 163  
     W. H., Rev., 253  
 Peckham, William, 160  
 Pembroke, churches of, 89, 157, 163, 192,  
     193, 253-255  
     first school in, 396  
     gazetteer of the town of, 493-496  
     growth of industries in, from 1861 to  
         1898, 233, 235  
     natural gas in, 239  
     physicians of, 382  
     pioneers of, 110, 494  
     school system of, 406  
     settlers in, after the war of 1812, 151  
     town officers of, 494  
     villages and hamlets in, 495, 496  
 Perit, Peletiah, 194  
 Perkins, John H., 162  
     T. H., Rev., 163  
 Perry, A., 148  
     David, Rev., 90  
     Eli, 106, 117  
     George, 285  
     Horace, Rev., 163  
     Isaac, 96  
     Nathan, 83  
     Reuben, 109  
     Rowland, 111  
 Peter, James, 148  
 Peters, Joseph, 106, 118  
     Joshua, jr., 150  
     T. C., 200  
     William, Capt., 104  
 Pettibone, E. B., Col., 109  
 Pfützing, M., Rev., 252  
 Phelps, Austin, 159  
     Davenport, Rev., 158  
 Phelps, Elijah, 111  
     Oliver, 56; conference of, with the  
         Indians, 58  
     Royal, Rev., 88, 89, 112, 276  
     Samuel, 111  
     Zerah, 83, 100, 115  
     & Gorham purchase, the, 53-55  
 Philleo, Joel, 151  
 Phillips, Ira E., 180  
     L., 303  
 Pierce, Job, 83  
     Marmaduke, Rev., 89  
     R. D., Rev., 166  
     S., 156  
     William, 101, 116  
 Pierpont, J. E., 293  
 Pierson, Daniel, 96  
     John, 104, 308  
     Josiah, 88, 104, 105, 149, 162, 200  
     Linus, 104  
     Luther C., 149, 164  
     Philo, 96, 97, 104  
     Russell, 96, 104, 149, 164  
     Simon, 87, 95, 96, 104, 149  
 Pike, John B., 323  
     Myron S., 437  
 Pinney, Nathaniel, 105, 116  
 Pioneer life, description of, by William  
     H. Bush, 85  
 Pioneers, characteristics of the, 152  
     of the county, 91-112  
 Plant, S., 151  
 Plato, John F., 184, 303  
 Platt, Elijah, 303  
     Ezra, 83, 94, 158  
 Plumb, H. N., Rev., 253  
 Plumley, A., Rev., 165  
 Poesche, Otto, Rev., 254  
 Pollard, W. G., 310  
 Pompelly, H., 195  
 Pond, Cyrus, 193, 195  
     C. D., 303  
     Elijah, 161  
 Poppo, William D., 293  
 Porter, Benjamin, 83, 100  
     Benjamin, jr., 177  
     Farley, Rev., 161  
     George, 151  
     Henry, 151  
     Philo, 110, 149  
 Post, James, 101, 118  
 Poste, B., Rev., 168  
 Potter, David, 104  
     George H., 200  
 Potterton, T. E., Rev., 168  
 Powell, G. W., Rev., 165, 168  
     Stephen, 118  
 Powers, Blanchard, 101

- Powers, Patrick, 87, 101  
   Peter, 100, 115, 116  
   Richard, 150  
   Webster, 118  
 Pratt, Almond, Dr., 380  
   C., 257  
   E. R., Mrs., 300  
   George W., 185  
   J. W., 310  
   O. S., 303  
   Silas, 108, 116  
 Prentice, C. F., 153, 228, 232, 233, 246, 248  
   C. H., Dr., 248  
   Daniel, 102, 242  
   D. C. Howard, 228  
   Elisha, 102  
   William E., 365  
 Press, the, 434-437  
 Preston, Benham, 109, 112, 116  
   John B., Rev., 160  
 Price, William, 235  
 Priestler, Edward, 196  
 Prindle, Harvey, 96, 117, 149  
   Lyman, 95, 105, 116, 118  
   Samuel, 105, 116  
 Pringle, Benjamin, 242, 288, 323, 324, 350  
   Carrie, Miss, 200  
   Lemuel T., 116  
 Printing press, the first, 88  
 Proctor, Thomas, Gen., mission of, to  
   pacify the western Indians, 51  
 Prout, William, 117  
 Putnam, Franklin, 118  
   Peter, 105, 117, 118  
  
 Radley, Richard, Rev., 162  
 Railroad transportation, early, 192  
 Railroads, 191, 243-246  
 Ramsdale, Jonathan, 161  
 Rand, Charles F., Capt., 202  
 Randall Fence Co., 287  
   Frederick S., 358  
   William P., 288  
 Ranger, Amos, 100  
   Samuel, 101, 118  
 Rano, Isaiah, Dr., 392, 398  
 Ransom, Asa, 68, 83  
   Henry B., 68 note  
 Rathbun, Benjamin, 182  
   Israel, 154, 155, 287, 288  
 Rawson, Daniel, 117  
 Read, Joshua W., Dr., 382  
   Nathaniel, 328  
 Red Jacket, biographical sketch of, 17-  
   20; 58, 59, 64  
 Redfern, F., Rev., 167  
 Redfield, Frank B., 185, 256, 257  
   Heman J., 96, 154, 242, 294, 308, 351  
  
 Reed, D. D., Rev., 159  
   F. B., Rev., 157  
   Herbert A., Rev., 160  
   Horatio N., 200  
   John, 151  
   Samuel, 117  
 Regiment, Twelfth, Company K of the,  
   201, 202  
   Fourteenth, Company D of the, 204,  
   205  
   Fifteenth Cavalry, Company E of  
   the, roster and officers' record of,  
   220, 221  
   Twenty-eighth, Genesee company in  
   the, 202-204  
   Forty-ninth, Genesee county contin-  
   gent in the, 224  
   One Hundredth, the Genesee com-  
   pany in the, roster of, 205  
   One Hundred and Fourth, the, 224,  
   225  
   One Hundred and Fifth, roster and  
   officers' record, of the, 206-209  
   One Hundred and Twenty-ninth  
   (Eighth Heavy Artillery), roster  
   and officers' record of the, 209-220  
   various, in which were Genesee coun-  
   ty men, 225  
 Remington, C. W., Rev., 162  
 Resolutions, a set of unique, 190  
 Reynolds, Alpheus, 147  
   J. J., 151  
 Rhea (Rea), Alexander, 88, 90, 109, 115  
 Rhoads, Hezekiah, 115  
 Rhodes, H., 100  
 Rice, E. A., Rev., 164  
   Peter, 108, 115  
   Thomas, 110  
 Rich, Gaius B., 170, 287, 288  
   Knowlton, 187  
 Richards, Clarence O., 288  
   Frank, 287  
   John, 148  
   Paul, 186, 188  
 Richardson, C. C., Rev., 168, 254  
   Frank, 816  
   F. E., 257  
   James, jr., 148  
   John, 117, 118, 148  
 Richmond, Cynthia L., Mrs., 258  
   Dean, jr., 309  
   Dean, Mrs., 300  
   Mary E., Mrs., 256, 317  
   Samuel, 300, 303  
 Riddle, Lyman, 110  
   Sanford, 149  
 Rider, Charles M., 196  
 Riggs, Jedediah, 105, 116

- Ripley, A. P., Rev., 164, 168  
 H. M., Rev., 169  
 M. W. Rev., 163
- Risey, Samuel, 118
- Risley, Samuel, 277
- Rix, Ira, 236  
 Joseph, 168  
 Joshua, 149
- Road, first, opened through to Black Rock, 51  
 from Batavia to Angelica, opening of the, 178
- Roads constructed in 1798, 67, 68
- Robbins, Amasa, 117
- Roberts, A. A., 248  
 James, 96  
 John, 106, 116  
 P., Rev., 168
- Robertson, G. H., 185  
 Martin P., 350  
 Rufus, 153, 154, 323, 324
- Robinson, Daniel, 149, 162  
 Frank J., 871  
 James, 103, 116  
 J. E., 268  
 John P., Rev., 163  
 Laban H., 234  
 Roraback, 103, 117
- Robson, Joseph H., 185, 301
- Rochevoucauld Liancourt, extract from record of journey through the Holland purchase, 70, 71
- Rockwell, L. E., Rev., 168
- Rogers, C. B. & Co., 230  
 Elijah, 151  
 F. C., 280  
 J. M., Rev., 158  
 W. H., Rev., 253
- Rogerson, Edward, 230, 246
- Rokewood, E. H., Dr., 377
- Rolfe, L. F., 186  
 J., 149
- Rollin, D. M. L., Rev., 253
- Root, Augustus I., Capt., 200-202  
 Elijah, 109, 116  
 Elijah, jr., 118  
 John, Dr., 378  
 Solomon, 148, 158
- Roraback, John, 108, 118
- Rose, Alfred, 117  
 Alfred, 106
- Rosecrance, Daniel, 303
- Rosa, John C., 196  
 John Z., Dr., 101, 277, 375  
 Samuel Z., Dr., 376
- Rowan, Jerome, 304
- Rowe, Abel, 83, 100, 115, 367  
 Albert, 242, 243
- Rowe, Elijah, 109, 116  
 T. T., Rev., 166
- Rowell, Edward N., 311
- Royce, Francis, 151
- Ruby, Francis, 151
- Rumsey, Charles S., Dr., 375  
 Daniel, Dr., 385  
 Henry, 102, 110, 118  
 Jesse, 106, 115  
 Levi, 346  
 Nathan, 101, 149, 177  
 William, Col., 88, 98, 102, 116
- Rupe, C. M., Rev., 159
- Ruprecht, C. H., 311
- Russell, Benjamin, 100, 115  
 Edward, 321  
 Ezra, N., 119  
 Page, 111  
 Samuel, 109, 115, 117  
 Stephen, 100, 115, 267, 269, 272
- Rural Academy, East Pembroke, 410
- Ryan, Stephen Vincent, Rev., 258
- Sadler, L. L., Rev., 166
- Safford, Grenville R., 186  
 Jesse, Col., 150
- Salisbury, David, 150
- Salt manufacture in Le Roy, 231-238  
 in Pavilion, 236
- Saltonstall, Dudley, 96
- Samson, J. P., 233, 248
- Sanborn, John W., 170
- Sanderson, Pliny, 96
- Sandrock, George, 237
- Sanford, Ezra, 112  
 W. D., 257
- Sarles, David, 117
- Saulsbury, Henry, 108
- Saunders, J., 149
- Savacool, Joseph, 118
- Sawtelle, Asa, 108
- Sawyer, Dudley, 109, 117, 150
- Scanlon, Dennis, 246
- Scarff, J. M., Rev., 161
- Scatcherd, A. D., 257, 320  
 J. N., 283, 320
- Schlanck, G. R., Rev., 167
- Schneider, H. A., Rev., 252  
 Theodore, Rev., 252
- School commissioners, list of, 440  
 Mrs. William G. Bryan's, in Batavia, 395  
 statistics, 415  
 system, evolution of the, 389-398
- Schools, first in Batavia, 394  
 first in the county, 393  
 first in the various towns, 395, 396
- Schoonover, S. W., Rev., 253

- Schubmehl, Nicholas 239  
 Scofield, Ebenezer, 242  
   Martin, 168  
   Samuel, 242  
 Scott, Chester, 150, 151  
   David, Capt., 96, 103, 177  
   Jariel, 118  
   M., 116  
   M., Rev., 163  
   Orange, 164  
 Scoville, Ebenezer, 149  
 Scribner, Aaron, 96  
 Seager, Micah, Rev., 164, 166  
 Searls, John, 150  
 Seavey, D., 153, 243, 301  
 Seaver, David, 242, 301  
   James E., Dr., 337  
   John, 150  
   Lucas, 303, 435  
   William, 148, 170, 289, 322  
 Sedgwick, A., Rev., 160  
 Seeley, Ebenezer, 118  
 Selden, Clark, Deacon, 104, 148  
   R. L., 170  
 Selleck, Joseph, 83  
 Sellon, P. R., Rev., 158  
 Senecas and English at Niagara in 1760-  
   61, 40  
     treaty of peace between the, in  
       1764, 42  
     efforts of the British and colonists to  
       secure the fealty of the, in the  
       Revolution, 44  
     Gen. John Sullivan's expedition  
       against the, 45-49  
     principal villages of the, 9  
     the, as described by Wentworth  
       Greenhalph, 14, 15  
 Severance, Elisha, 148  
   Thomas, 96  
 Seward, Calvin, 104  
   Job, 104  
   Leverett, 110  
 Seymour, Deacon, 109  
 Shaeffer, Peter, 83  
 Shaffer & Hardy, 156  
 Shaw, A. A., Rev., 167  
   Guy, 149  
   J. B., 194  
 Shearer, Isaac, 116  
   Israel, 106  
 Shedd, David, 112  
   John W., 196  
   Joseph, 106, 118  
 Sheffield, Frederick M., 309  
 Sheldon, Samuel, 148  
   William, Dr., 96, 97, 379  
 Shelling, G., Rev., 164  
 Shepard, Asahel, 149  
   Guy B., Dr., 384  
   Horace, 105  
   Isaac, 111  
   James, 149  
 Shepherd, Horace, 116  
   William, 150  
 Sheriffs, list of, 440  
 Sherman, A. M., Rev., 325  
   Pardon C., 188  
 Sherwin, Sidney A., 257, 304, 363  
 Shotwell, Isaac, 150  
   Richard, 150  
 Shrigley, E. W., Rev., 168  
 Shultz, Louis, 254  
 Shumway, Cyril, 111  
   Joshua, 111  
   M. D., Rev., 165, 166, 168  
   William, 150  
 Shute, Henry, Rev., 161  
 Siegrist, J., Rev., 252, 253  
 Siez, Frank, 196  
 Simmons, John, 233  
 Simonds, Benjamin, 149  
   John, 149  
 Simpkins, J. N., Rev., 163, 166, 168  
 Sinclair, R., 96  
 Skelley, A. W., 257  
 Skillman, D. S., Rev., 168  
 Skinner, John B., 154, 258  
   L. A., Rev., 163  
   Roger, 170  
   Samuel, 154, 288, 345  
 Slawson, W. B., Dr., 384  
 Slayton, Henry, 159  
 Sleeper, Abraham, 150  
 Slingerland, H. A., Rev., 168, 168  
 Sloan, Arthur W., Rev., 158  
   Benjamin, 150  
   Horace, 150  
 Slosson, W. B., Dr., 378  
 Smallwood, Wilbur F., 248  
 Smead Charles, 106  
   Marshall, 151, 154, 155, 194  
   W. C., 151  
 Smiley, Francis, Dr., 383  
 Smith, Albert, 346  
   Alva, 143, 287-289, 298  
   Alva, Mrs., 200  
   Amos, Rev., 166  
   Anthony C., 322  
   Benjamin, 149  
   Charles, Dr., 380  
   Chauncey P., Dr., 96, 97, 379  
   Comfort, 109  
   David, 101, 118  
   Eleanor, 276  
   Elisha, Capt., 110

- Smith, Ella, Dr., 97, 379  
 Hiram, 103, 109, 116, 117  
 Homer P., Dr., 387  
 H. Ryan, Rev., 164, 166  
 Isaac, 83, 84, 101, 116  
 James H., Dr., 383  
 John, 104, 116  
 John W., 309  
 Joseph H., 307  
 Junius A., 200, 289  
 Junius A., Mrs., 200  
 J. A., Rev., 164, 166  
 J. F., Rev., 263  
 J. P., 101  
 Levi, 118  
 Louis E., 323  
 Lucius, 161  
 Lucius A., 294  
 Phineas, 117  
 P. H., 303  
 Perrin M., 159, 345  
 Reeder, Rev., 165, 166  
 Richard, 88, 148, 161, 278, 277, 323;  
 sketch of, 343  
 Samuel, 104  
 Seth, 151  
 Stanley M., 196, 249  
 Stummer C., Rev., 166  
 S. B., 149  
 Wilber, 304, 309, 310  
 Walter H., 358  
 William, Rev., 161
- Snell, C. A., 257  
 Snow, Jesse, 151  
 Soper, Horace U., 188, 302; sketch of,  
 343  
 Southard, Josiah, 106, 117  
 Southwell, Silas, 149  
 Southwick & Staples, 235  
 Southworth, Eleazer, 108  
 Wheaton, 104  
 Spalding, Daniel, Dr., 885  
 Spaulding, Aaron, 111  
 Elbridge G., 194  
 Spencer, Elijah, 100, 115  
 E. M., Rev., 159  
 Isaac, 100, 277  
 John, 116, 149  
 Joshua, Rev., 89  
 Uriah, 278  
 Spinning, O. A. F., Rev., 159  
 "Spirit of the Times, The," 435  
 Sprague, James, 111, 116, 178  
 Jesse, 111  
 John S., 116  
 William M., Dr., 288, 386
- Spring, Amos, 111  
 Calvin, 111  
 Spring, Erastus, 111  
 S. C., 149  
 Sprout, Esther, 102  
 Squire, Burgess, 116  
 Squires, John, 110  
 Stafford Benefit Association, 243  
 catastrophe on Railroad in, 246  
 churches of, 103, 158, 161, 169  
 first school in, 102, 396  
 from 1812 to 1841, 156  
 gazetteer of the town of, 496-498  
 growth of industries in, from 1861 to  
 1898, 233  
 Masonry in, 432  
 physicians of, 384  
 pioneers of, 93, 101-103, 496  
 settlers in, after the war of 1812, 151  
 town officers of, 497  
 villages and hamlets in, 493
- Stage, Isaac N., 154  
 Peter, 115, 118, 151
- Stanley, Alanson, 96, 164  
 Elisha, 96, 159, 153, 155, 158  
 Elisha, jr., 154  
 Elliott L., 143  
 John H., 196  
 J. Harlow, 96  
 J. H., 153, 196  
 Thaddeus, 96, 158
- Stannard, Gehial, 110  
 Stanton, Phineas, 194  
 Starks, Abraham, 101, 116  
 Henry, 101  
 Pardon, 116
- Starkweather, A. M., Rev., 161  
 Thomas, 106, 117
- Starr, Noah, 111, 154  
 State Senators, list of, 443  
 Staunton, Phineas, Col., 407  
 Steadman, John, 40, 41  
 Stedman, Bayard J., 369  
 Steele, A., Rev., 164  
 Stein, August, Rev., 254  
 Steuben, P. A., 196  
 L. W., 196
- Stevens, Alden S., 242  
 Alva, 149  
 C. G., Rev., 166  
 Daniel, 104  
 Horatio, 288  
 James W., 99, 115, 267  
 Luman, 242  
 Mary Lucy, 98  
 Thomas, 104  
 William W., 287
- Stewart, David, 106, 118  
 James, 149  
 James S., 242

- Stickney, John, 108  
     Lemuel, 150  
 Stiles, Ralph, 239  
     Richard, 106, 117  
 Stillwell, Stephen, 96  
 Stimars, James, 149  
     Jonas, 149  
 Stimson, E., 303  
     S. M., Rev., 303  
 Stimpson, H. R., Rev., 161  
 Stinson, Hiram K., Rev., 167  
 Stutt, J. W., Rev., 160  
 Stocker, Carl, Rev., 254  
 Stoddard, Abijah W., 382  
     Daniel C., 150  
     Richard M., 70, 94, 97  
     Robert W., 83  
 Stone, Ely, Rev., 159, 166  
     F. L., Dr., 385  
     L. D., Dr., 378  
     Moody, 116  
 Storm, Isaac, 111  
 Story, William H., 302  
 Stoughton, Amzi, 96  
     S., 101  
 Stover, P. R., Rev., 164  
 Stow, Amos, 102  
 Stowell, L. S., Rev., 167  
 Stratton, Ebenezer H., Rev, 161, 169  
 Streeter, Barton, Dr., 382  
 Stringer, Henry, jr., 118  
 Studley, Thomas, 96  
 Sullings, William, 148  
 Sullivan, Lot B., Rev., 157, 160  
 Sullivan's expedition against the Senecas, 45-49  
 Sumner, Ephraim, 150  
     Jerome, 108  
     John, 108  
     Jotham, 108  
     W. K., 186  
 Surrogates, list of, 438  
 Sutherland, David, 108  
     Isaac, 83, 84, 98, 115, 268, 271, 272, 276, 277  
     Jacob, 170  
     John, 108  
     Joshua, 101, 116  
 Sutton, Elisha, 117  
 Swan, William, 170  
 Sweatland, John, 85  
 Sweatwell, Oliver, 117  
 Sweet, John M., 316  
 Sweetland, C., 151  
 Swift, John, 83  
 Sylvester, Solomon, 118  
  
 Taft, F. L. B., 196  
  
 Taft, Robert L., 155  
 Taggart, Moses, 148, 188, 242; sketch of, 344  
     Samuel, Dr., 386  
 Tainter, Benjamin, 101, 116  
     Jesse, 116  
 Talbot, Theodore F., 170  
 Talman, E. P., Rev., 163  
 Tarba, M. B., 233  
 Tarbox, H. F., 288, 304, 364  
 Tavernkeeper, a primitive, 81  
 Taverns, first, on the highway to Buffalo Creek, 68  
 Tax roll of 1800, 74-77  
 Taylor, A. B., Rev., 163  
     Eli, 185  
     Elisha, 112  
     G., Rev., 166  
     Gideon M., 148  
     John, 89  
     Silas, Dr., 386  
     Stephen, 96  
 Teller, J. V. C., Dr., 377  
 Templeton, Thomas, 162  
     Thomas, 149, 162  
 Tennant, Abel, Dr., 111, 385  
 Terrill, Elliott, 111  
     Ezra, 111  
     Laura, 111  
     Solomon, 111  
 Terry, Addison, 200  
     James Z., 186  
     Lyman, 302  
     William, 112  
     Zeno, 112  
 Thayer, Daniel, 148  
     William, Major, 108  
 Thomas, A. H., 318, 435  
     Ezra, 103, 118  
     H., Dr., 376  
     H. H., Rev., 167  
     John, 324, 325  
     Samuel, 148  
     William, Capt., 96  
 Thompson, Abner, 150  
     Amos, 118  
     Andrew, Dr., 195, 384  
     Charles B., 436  
     Daniel S., 245  
     Hazel, 111  
     Hubbard, Rev., 157, 158  
     Jacob, 118  
     John, 65, 266, 267  
     John A., 83, 115  
     Levi, 110  
     M. L. R. P., 194  
     Nahum, 118  
 Thomson, R. F., 200

- Throop, Joseph, 104  
Orange, 104
- Thunder storm, disastrous, 246
- Thwing, John, 96
- Tiffany, Adna, 150  
D., 108  
George A., 96, 158  
George F., 97  
H. G., 108  
James G., 108, 149  
Silas, 148, 150
- Tilden, Stephen B., 117
- Tillotson, Chauncey, 151  
Elijah, 100, 115  
James, 150
- Tisdale, D., 284  
Henry, 289  
Ira J., 108
- Todd, Charles E., 435  
Henry, 435, 436  
I. A., 185
- Tomlinson, Daniel W., 255, 256, 294, 298,  
302, 304, 311  
George, 200  
John, 153, 186  
Mark W., Dr., 384
- Tompkins, Angus L., 196  
Daniel D., 87  
James, 151  
J. E., 140  
John J. J., 196  
Joseph, 148  
W. H., 298
- Tone, Thomas J., 240
- Torrence, William, 185
- Torrey, A. G., 200  
John, 105, 118  
J., Rev., 168  
Silas, 109, 117, 118
- Totherob, William W., 170
- Town meeting, unique method of voting  
at the first, 82
- Town, I. Norman, 101, 289  
Norman, 289  
O., jr., 185  
Reuben, 101  
Rowland, 100  
Rowlen, 115
- Towns, Amos, Dr., 376
- Towner, Ephraim, 278
- Towns, dates of organization of, 5
- Townsen, C., Rev., 161
- Townsend, E. G., 185  
Ira, 151
- Tozier, Joseph C., Dr., 380
- Tracy, Edmund, 110  
Phineas L., 170, 287, 288; sketch of,  
342
- Treaty with the Six Nations, releasing  
the unimproved lands in certain reser-  
vations, 189
- Trescott, B. F., 235
- Trial, a remarkable, 170-172
- Triangular tract, survey of the, 70
- True, Moses E., 315
- Tryon, S. A., 196  
I. C., Rev., 158
- Tubbs, George, 151
- Tufts, Aaron, 151  
Thomas, 96, 153
- Turner, Mark, 109, 150  
Mason, 109, 150  
Thomas, 108
- Tuscaroras, the, absorbed by the Iro-  
quois, 36
- Tuttle, Thomas B., 246, 248  
W. S., Rev., 164, 168
- Tyler, Malachai, 102  
Warren J., 185
- Tyrrell, David, 106, 116  
Irene, Mrs., 236  
Joel, 101, 117  
William, 369
- Uebele, Louis, 254
- Underhill, John, 150
- Upham, A. S., 194, 200
- Upton, S. C., Dr., 386
- Upton, Daniel, 148  
Emory, Gen., 201, 202, 225, 226  
Post, G. A. R., of Batavia, 312-315  
& Warner, 287
- Vallett, Joseph, 303
- Van Cleve, Aaron, 100, 277
- Van Debogart, Cherrick, 149  
C. W., 185  
Joseph, 118
- Vandenburgh, Frank P., 237
- Vander Kemp, John J., 66
- Vanderpool, L., Rev., 193
- Vandeventer, Peter, 82-84, 115
- Van Tuyl, Abraham, 289
- Vaughan, Jonathan, 108
- Vermilye, William M., 287, 288
- Verplanck, Isaac A., 294, 348
- Vickery, Howard W., Dr., 388  
Jonathan, 150  
Thomas, 150  
William, 150
- Vining, E., Rev., 159
- Vosburg, A. R., Rev., 162
- Vosburgh, Selah, 148
- Voss, C., 254
- Wadsworth, James, 288

- Wadsworth, J. S., 288  
 Waite, Chester, 96  
   Daniel D., 95, 434  
   Daniel E., 302  
   Ira, 150  
   J. M., 242  
   Richard, 95, 96  
   R. L., Rev., 163, 164  
   William, 110  
   W., sr., 106  
 Wakeman, E., 303  
   Seth, 148, 200, 242, 294, 302, 322, 349  
   Seth, Mrs., 200  
 Waldo, Spencer, 110  
 Walkenshaw, James M., 301  
 Walker, Amasa, 112  
   Amos, Dr., 383  
   Cyrenus, 242  
   Cyrus, 302  
   Daniel, 111  
   Edward C., 243, 304, 367  
   Ezra, 111  
   Isaac, 111  
   John, Rev., 162  
   Loomis, 111  
   Nathaniel, 101, 115, 116  
   O., 105  
 Walkley, Richard, 111  
   Stephen, 96  
 Wallace, Elisha, 106, 116  
   Hugh, Rev., 151, 163  
   Isaac, 104  
 Wallis, Hugh, Rev., 150, 157  
   William M., Dr., 384  
 Walthers, Frederick, 68, 101  
 Walter, Joseph, 151  
 Walton, James, 148  
   Joseph, 89  
 Walsworth, James, 111, 117  
   William, 88  
 War, the, closed by the treaty of Rys-  
   wich, 85  
   Queen Anne's, 35  
   results of the, leading to the treaty  
   of Utrecht, 35  
   of 1744-48, 26; 1756-63, 37-40  
   of the Revolution, 48-50  
   of 1812, abandonment of Fort George  
   and burning of Newark, in the,  
   132, 133  
   battle of Queenston, 126  
   capture of Fort George by the  
   Americans in the, 130  
   causes leading to the, 119-122  
   daring exploit of Lieutenant El-  
   liott in the, 126  
   poltroonery of General Smyth in  
   the, 128, 129  
 War of 1812, sacking of Buffalo in the,  
   134-139  
   the battle at Black Rock, 180, 181  
   the campaign of 1812 in the,  
   125-129  
   the campaign of 1813 in the, 129-  
   189  
   the campaign of 1814 in the, 139-  
   147  
   the Indians in the, 124  
   meeting, the first, of the Civil war,  
   199, 200  
   of the Rebellion, 199-227  
 Ward, Butler, 154-156  
   Daniel, 151  
   Harold B., 156  
   John, 87, 104, 151, 164  
   John, Deacon, 105  
   John H., 256, 257, 311  
   Joy, 96  
   Levi, sr., 26  
   Levi, jr., 88, 87, 148, 149  
   Levi, Dr., 104, 105, 149, 383  
   Milton, Rev., 162  
   M. C., 104  
   W. H., Col., 104  
 Warn, Lyman, 150  
   Milo, 150  
   William, 150  
 Warner, Asahel, 149  
   A. J., Rev., 194  
   Albert R., 185, 301  
   Consider, 187  
   Elijah, 152  
   E. S., 293  
   Thomas, 96  
   W. L., Rev., 166  
 Warren, Abijah, 117  
   Augustus, Rev., 166, 167  
   Horace M., 303, 324  
   Jabez, 88, 84  
   John, sr., 162  
   J. T., 229  
   Richard, 162  
 Washburn, Edward A., 256, 302, 368  
   J., 100  
   Julian J., 256, 307  
   Timothy, 115, 117  
 Waterbury, J. H., Rev., 158  
 Waterman, O. J., 301  
 Watkins, John B., 101  
   William, 148  
 Watson, George W., 370  
   Nathaniel, 102  
   William C., 256, 257, 309, 359  
   William Henry, 370  
 Wayback, Gottlieb, 254  
 Wayman, A. J., Rev., 158

## INDEX.

193

- Wayne, Anthony, Gen., subjugation of the western Indians by, 52
- Weaver, George D., 256
- Webb, Benjamin, 96  
 Jacob, 150  
 John, Capt., 96  
 Samuel, 151  
 Thomas, 286
- Weber, Peter, 234
- Webster, Asa, 117  
 David, 148  
 Leonard, 128  
 William E., 257, 266  
 William H., Dr., 377
- Wedge, Matilda, 150
- Weeks, Joseph, Rev., 158, 192
- Weibel, J. H., Rev., 158
- Weid, Parker, 148  
 Washington, 96, 151
- Wells, Benjamin, 151, 163  
 Calvin, 150  
 D. N., 200  
 George H., 228, 246  
 Schuyler C., 228  
 William H., 279
- Welton, Alanson W., Rev., 276
- Wentworth, J. B., Rev., 164
- Wenzel, Carl Edward, Rev., 255
- Western Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co., 303  
 Star Chapter, R. A. M., 430
- Wheeler, Abel, 101
- Wheat, E. A., Rev., 168
- Wheaton, Joseph, 147
- Whipple, Ezra, 118
- Whitcomb, E. M., Mrs., 287  
 Philo, 106, 117  
 Samuel, Elder, 148, 162  
 Ward B., Dr., 257  
 W. W., Mrs., 324
- Whitcome, T. I., Rev., 168
- White, Aaron, 100, 103, 109, 115, 118  
 Albert H., 238  
 Alexander, 87, 104, 149  
 Daniel, Dr., 96, 111  
 David, 96  
 Joel, 148  
 Miles G., 150  
 Phineas, 102  
 Samuel, 151
- Whiteman, A. O., Rev., 87
- Whiting, R., Rev., 161  
 William, 95  
 W., Rev., 165
- Whitney, E. M., 235  
 I. A. Rev., 167
- Whitten, Archibald, 109  
 Archileas, 84, 116
- Wiard, George, 307, 309, 310  
 Thomas, sr., 305
- Wiard Plow Co., the, 230, 306-308
- Wickham, Stephen, 116
- Wiesseman, C. A., Rev., 252
- Wight, Abbott, 148  
 George, 148
- Wightman, A. O., Rev., 160
- Wilber, Harry, 302  
 Sanford, 303
- Wilbor, W. C., Rev., 164
- Wilbur, A. D., 170  
 Charles, 91, 94, 97  
 Cyrenus, 87
- Wilcox, Aaron, 148  
 Alfred, Dr., 154, 380  
 A. E., 104  
 Borden, 108  
 Elnathan, 110, 118  
 Hamilton, 104, 105  
 Jeremiah, 168  
 Moses, 148  
 Nathan, Major, 96, 104  
 Pitman, 104, 149  
 Stephen P., 96  
 Titus, 105
- Wilder, Henry, 100, 115  
 Reuben W., 101, 117
- Willey, O. P., Rev., 168
- Wildman, Julius, 150  
 Thorp, 150
- Wilford, E. B., 302  
 Jeremiah, 150
- Wilkinson, A. L., Rev., 159  
 D. C., 238  
 Joel S., 106, 116  
 Miles, 116  
 Peter, 106
- Willard, Jonathan, 83
- Willet, James M., 200, 350  
 John W., 150  
 Samuel, 303
- Willey, A., Rev., 159
- Williams, Asa, 148, 150  
 Benajah, Rev., 166  
 Chauncey, 200  
 Elias, 88, 161, 274  
 Gurdon, 117  
 Henry, 110, 118  
 Isaac R., 106  
 L. T., 249  
 Oswald, 101, 115, 277  
 Richard, 148  
 William, 106, 117
- Williamson, Charles, 67
- Willis, Alva U., 200  
 John, 196-197  
 Sylvester, 242

- Wilson, Ebenezer, 106, 118  
 E. L., Rev., 258  
 Isaac, 106, 117, 170  
 John, 150, 289  
 J. C., 302  
 Martin, 151  
 Wing, G. W., 110  
 Shubael, 110  
 Winslow, C. R., 257  
 Noah, 150  
 Wisner, Polydore B., 83  
 William C., 194  
 Wiss, John, 196, 246  
 Witherell, Elder, 159  
 Wolcott, Chauncey, 163  
 Erastus, 103, 150  
 John S., 118  
 Lydia, 163  
 Stephen A., 94, 96  
 Thomas R., 148  
 Wolfey, Martin, 254  
 Wolley, Samuel B., 96  
 Wood, Benjamin R., 257, 319  
 Frank S., 242, 243, 256, 309, 311, 362  
 James D., Rev., 161  
 John, Mrs., 200  
 Jonathan, 101, 117  
 Nelson D., 435  
 William, 100, 115, 118  
 Woodruff, Asa A., 195  
 Landon D., Dr., 386  
 Truman H., Dr., 377  
 Woods, H. C., Rev., 166  
 James, 83  
 Woodward, Daniel, Dr., 96, 109, 380  
 Herbert P., 256, 364  
 Nathan Armsby, 366  
 Orator F., 226  
 Woodward, Theron F., 309  
 Woodworth, Charles, 150  
 David, 103, 118  
 P., Rev., 160, 163, 164  
 Wooley, J. R., Rev., 168  
 Worden, Benajah, 103  
 Worthington, D. B., Rev., 163  
 Gad B., 256, 298, 302, 304  
 Gad B., Mrs., 200  
 Wortman, Andrew, 83  
 Ephraim, 108, 118  
 Wright, Asher, 253  
 Benjamin, 86, 104, 149  
 E., 151  
 F. E., 236  
 George, 108  
 G. W., 200  
 Horatio N., 184  
 Hulda, 276  
 Isaac, 116  
 Isaac R., 116  
 Joel, 104  
 Jonathan, 96, 104, 150  
 Seaman T., 196  
 Selah, 87, 149  
 Selah M., 104  
 Wurts, M., 148  
 Wylie, A., M., Rev., 158  
 Wyoming massacre, the, 44  
 Yates, John H., 243, 257; poem by, read  
 at dedication of the Historical Mu-  
 seum, 262-265  
 Thomas, Mrs., 200  
 Young, Brannon, 294  
 John, 108  
 Sylvanus L., 111

---

 PART II.

- Brougham, Thomas P., Rev., 531  
 Calkins, E. Kirby, 531  
 Dellinger, John, 532  
 Ellicott, Joseph, 501  
 Holden, George H., 503  
 Hough, Charles W., 504  
 Huntley, Byron E., 505  
 Hutchins, Horace S., Dr., 506  
 Kingman, Franklin D., 508  
 Marcellus, George E., 510  
 Maxwell, Robert A., 511  
 North, Safford E., 513  
 Pardee, Tracy, 515  
 Parish, Eliphalet, 516  
 Parker, Samuel, 517  
 Richardson, William E., 518  
 Richmond, Dean, 519  
 Sanders, Archie D., 521  
 Tomlinson, Daniel W., 522  
 Townsend, Morris W., Dr., 523  
 Upton, Emory, Gen., 524  
 Ward, John H., 526  
 Washburn, Julian J., 527  
 Wiard, George, 528  
 Worthington, Gad B., 530

## INDEX.

195

## PART III.

- Acker, William A., 69  
 Adams, Amos H., 76  
 Ahl, Charles, 136  
 Allen, Gideon, 136  
     Seneca, 125  
     William, 47  
 Ames, Alfonso, 144  
 Andrews, Lewis B., Dr., 68  
 Anthony, Paul, 125  
 Armstrong, Addison, 124  
 Avery, Rufus G., 64  
  
 Babcock, William Eaton, 145  
 Baker, Cyrus C., Dr., 92  
 Baldwin, William H., 48  
 Ball, Frank W., 8  
 Barber, Henry I., 17  
 Barlow, Charles, 52  
 Barnes, Joseph C., 50  
 Barr, William J., 89  
 Barrett, A. M., Mrs., 112  
     Joseph B., 125  
 Bartlett, Rufus, 34  
 Bauer, John, 125  
 Beckwith, Harris P., 77  
     Richard S., 91  
 Bennett, Albert F., 134  
 Bierce, Miles H., 90  
 Bissell, James A., 105  
     Russell, 14  
 Blood, Luman, 135  
 Bogue, Nelson, 120  
 Booth, Joseph, 51  
 Bower, Abner, 60  
 Boyce, James A., 55  
 Bradish, J. Holley, 12  
 Brainard, Luretta C., 64  
 Briggs, William J., 8  
 Broadbooks, Peter, 116  
 Brodie, John, Mrs., 5  
 Brown, Anthon H., 145  
     John S., 161  
     William F., 67  
     William H., 128  
 Bryant, Clarence, 100  
 Buckley, Michael, 103  
 Bull, Pierrepont E., 133  
 Burkhart, Harvey J., Dr., 81  
 Burr, Fred H., 45  
 Bushman, Henry, 68  
  
 Call, Robert, 98  
 Callan, Lawrence D., 123  
 Canfield, Burroughs P., 17  
 Caple, Alfred, 45  
     Henry, 42  
  
 Carpenter, William, 83  
 Carrier, Ansel Kellogg, 79  
 Cary, Martin, 130  
 Casey, John P., 48  
 Chaddock, Frank E., 58  
     Joseph, 63  
 Chamberlin, Amos, sr., 51  
 Chick, Charles F., 29  
     William, 110  
 Childs, Wilber J., 132  
 Christie, Daniel H., 22  
 Church, George H., 122  
 Clark, Edward H., sr., 27  
     Eliza E., Mrs., 75  
     Mary, Mrs., 110  
 Cleveland, John, 10  
     John F., Dr., 36  
     William H., 25  
 Cockran, William, 68  
 Coffin, A. D., 124  
 Coffran, Thomas K., 29  
 Cole, George W., 139  
 Collins, George B., 98  
 Colville, William, 73  
 Cook, Charles, 142  
     Homer, 122  
     Walter, 59  
 Covert, James H., 4  
 Crocker, J. Lyman, 69  
 Curtiss, Stephen F., 38  
  
 Daggs, Charles H., 54  
 Dailey, Michael, 115  
 Darbee, Francis, 121  
 Darrow, Asa K., 21  
 Davis, Angela K., 75  
 Day, Elijah, 77  
 Deming, Henry D., 111  
 Dennis, M. O., 150  
 Dibble, Isaac Vaughn, 87  
     Joseph D., 139  
 Dickinson, William H., 19  
 Dillon, Michael, 140  
 Diver, Edward, 23  
 Dodge, Erastus S., 78  
 Dolbeer, Charles H., 150  
 Donnan, William C., 77  
 Dorman, Carlton G., 147  
 Douglas, Caroline, 81  
 Douglass, Hart, 121  
 Downey, James, 93  
 Drake, George L., 109  
     Samuel O., 13  
 Duguid, William H., 142  
 Dunlap, William C., 44  
 Dutton, G. W., 154

- Earl, Thomas A., 138  
 Ebling, Charles M., 95  
 Edgerton, Alanson, 125  
   Henry G., 130  
   Philo, 143  
 Ellenwood, Samuel E., 24  
 Elliott, Edwin R., 22  
 Ellis, John J., 72  
 Elston, Isaac, 149  
 Englisch, Otto B., 47
- Fanson, Francis William, 57  
 Fargo, Adelbert B., 96  
 Farley, Abiather, 112  
 Farnsworth, Nathan H., 74  
 Farrall, George A., 49  
 Feezlear, Jerome T., 138  
 Ferris, Arthur, 116  
 Fink, Fred, 64  
 Fisher, Carlton G., 28  
   Joseph D., 71  
   Marion O., 56  
   Monroe L., 126  
 Fisk, Pliny B., 100  
 Fiske, Sylvanus W., 157  
 Fitzsimons, John, 132  
 Flint, James Monroe, 19  
 Foss, Fred, 134  
 Fountain, Norton, 137  
 Fuller, George D., 108
- Gabbey, John M., Dr., 141  
 Gardiner, William C., 12  
 Gardner, Jeffrey W., 30  
 Garwood, Frank, 74  
 Gibson, Robert, 128  
   William, 141  
 Gilbert, Sefhrine, 156  
 Gill, James, 33  
 Gillett, Jerome, 4  
   Samuel, 35  
 Gillette, Charles L., 131  
   George M., 101  
 Glade, John, 81  
 Gleason, John S., 59  
   Patrick, 160  
 Godfrey, Oscar E., 30  
 Gorton, Warren, 94  
 Gourley, James, 143  
 Green, Newton H., 66  
 Griffin, C. H., 123  
   Samuel B., 43  
 Grinnell, Albert A., 46  
 Griswold, William, 5  
 Gubb, William, 90  
 Guiteau, Jerome C., 117
- Hackley, Francis A., 88  
 Hackley, O. Delos, 87  
 Hager, John F., 65  
 Halbert, William R., 34  
 Hall, Samuel T., 134  
 Halsey, Fred, 111  
   Henry, 124  
 Halsted, Livenus S., 82  
 Ham, Philip, 43  
 Hamilton, John M., 13  
 Hammond, O. D., 116  
 Harmon, Edwin M., 34  
 Harrington, Andrew B., 65  
 Harris, Frank J., 129  
 Hastings, John C., 63  
 Haxton, George W., 55  
 Haywood, John, 121  
   Sally, Mrs., 55  
 Hazleton, Sidney S., 118  
 Heal, Frank C., 61  
   M. W., 152  
   William H., 43  
 Hebbard, L. B., 4  
 Herrick, Edward P., 60  
 Hewes, Marcena Ballard, 60  
 Hills, J. R., 160  
 Hint, John A., 65  
 Holden, Hinman, 82  
 Holmes, David Corwin, 111  
   Westley G., 81  
 Horton, Medad S., 82  
 Howard, Aaron E., 42  
 Howell, Livingston D., 152  
 Hull, Abner, 89  
   Carlos A., 89  
   Eugene D., 80  
   Ferdinand H., 89  
   Newton M., 90  
   William Burton, 89  
 Hunn, William H., 102
- Ingalsbe, Ebenezer, 66  
   Elijah, 118  
   Harmon C., 144  
   Parley V., 45  
 Ingraham, George S., 137  
 Ivison, Charles, 32
- Jacks, James C., 129  
 Jackson, A. P., Dr., 114  
 Jewell, Edgar M., 50  
 Johnson, William J., 152  
   Uri, 9  
 Jones, Cornelia A., 26  
   Eli M., 143  
 Joyce, William H., 103
- Keeney, N. B., 155  
 Keleher, Jeremiah J., Dr., 20

## INDEX.

197

- Keller, Andrew, 123  
 Kellogg, Charles F., 149  
 Kemp, B. George, 115  
 Kennedy, Frank, 28  
 Kenney, Richard R., 129  
 Kidder, Oel S., 143  
 Kinne, Charles A., 108  
     Royal W., 25  
 Kraatz, Louis, 96
- Lake, Charles B., 11  
 Lapp, Joseph, 155  
 Larkin, Thomas W., 149  
 Laramy, Philip, 103  
 Lathrop, Jay, 33  
 Lawrence, Edwin L., 7  
 Lay, John F., 9  
 Lear, George W., 14  
     William S., 14  
 Le Seur, J. W., Dr., 11  
 Lewis, Cornelia T., 41  
     Jasper B., 99  
     J. M., Dr., 144  
     Robert S., 88  
     William Walter, 159  
 Long, John, 20  
 Loomis, Calvin S., 76  
 Loveridge, Joel A., 31  
 Lowe, George F., 14  
 Ludlum, Herbert H., 42
- McCrory, John, 30  
 McCulley, John H., 107  
 McElver, James, 138  
 McEwen, J. William, 56  
 McIntyre, Estes E., 31  
 McPherson, Daniel J., 61  
 McVean, Archibald, 104  
 Macomber, John L., 123  
 Mallison, Jefferson H., 22  
 Maloney, John, 137  
 Marsh, Almond C., 95  
 Massé, Solomon, 49  
 Martin, Charles T., 76  
     John S., 4  
     William A., 74  
 Mayback, Jacob, 45  
 Merrill, Abner J., 66  
     Nelson J., 54  
 Merriman, Henry W., 85  
     Josiah, 85  
 Miller, Eugene H., 144  
     Francis T., 54  
     F. W., & Co., 160  
     Holden T., 92  
     R. Tracy, 108  
 Miner, Austin T., 131  
     Sherman L., 180
- Mix, David Ellicott Evans, 18  
 Mockford, Edward John, 161  
 Moissinac, Eugene H., 16  
 Morris, J. L., 153  
     William, 152  
 Moule, Philip H., 128  
 Moulthrop, Edwin U., 32  
     M. Nelson, 47  
 Moulton, Edward F., 135  
     Orsamond B., 135  
     Warren E., 161  
 Moynihan, Michael, 95  
 Mullen, Albert T., 33  
     John W., 112  
 Munger, Henry M., 78  
 Mylcrane, William T., 128
- Nash, Amerissa E., 45  
 Nelan, Maurice, 110  
 Newton, Charles J., 29  
 Nightingale, John, 133  
 North, James Agard, 131  
 Norton, Franklin, 64  
     Harry C., 139  
 Myron W., 143  
 Nye, Ira H., 127
- Oathout, Charles E., 59  
 Olmsted, Albert C., 116  
     John R., 151  
     William D., 51  
 Owen, John D., 140
- Page, J. Quincy D., 104  
 Palmer, Samuel P., 79  
 Parish, George B., 142  
 Parker, Frank J., 74  
     Harlow E., 109  
     Orrin C., 180  
     William H., Dr., 126  
 Parmele, Lucius B., Dr., 96  
 Patterson, Jerome J., 155  
 Paul, Henry, 3  
 Pease, Edward, 93  
     Robert B., 51  
 Perkins, Samuel F., 115  
 Perry, C. E., 117  
 Pestlen, Charles, jr., 102  
 Pettibone, James A., 135  
 Phelps, George H., 69  
 Philleo, Henry S., 15  
 Pierson, Dwight H., 144  
 Porter, George A., 5  
     H. P., Mrs., 19  
 Post, Abraham, 107  
     Jesse F., 76  
 Powers, Menzo E., 73

- Pratt, Charles, 129  
     John W., 91  
     Melvin D., 104  
     William F., 148  
 Prentice, Charles F., 154  
 Prince, Alpheus, Dr., 67  
 Prole, George, 32  
 Pugsley, Charles S., Dr., 124
- Radley, William H., 85  
 Randall, Perry, 36  
 Rathbone, Arthur Barker, 105  
 Raymond, Walter H., 32  
 Reddish, Frank O., 84  
 Redfield, Frank B., 157  
 Reed, Julius W., 44  
 Reid, James, 132  
 Rhodes, George, 111  
 Richardson, Frank, 115  
 Richley, Alexander F., 29  
 Roberts, Charles D., 137  
 Robinson, Laban H., 17  
 Rogers, Fred C., 156  
 Rogerson, Edward, 35  
 Root, Charles, 38  
     Oliver, 138  
 Rowell, E. N., 11  
 Rumsey, Edward D., 87  
 Rupp, Andrew, 107  
     Charles, 71  
 Ruprecht, Charles H., 78  
 Russell, George A., 25
- Sage, W. Monroe, 57  
 Samson, John P., 7  
 Sanders, Edwin Burden, 15  
 Scanlon, John, 108  
 Scarff, James Madison, Rev., 42  
 Schafer, Herman, 113  
 Scheer, George, 70  
 Schlenker, Jacob, 10  
     John, 118  
 Scott, George W., 89  
     Isaac Caniff, 109  
 Seamans, Ezra A., 151  
 Searles, Isaiah, 67  
 Searls, Clayton, 134  
 Seaver, Charles A., 84  
 Seward, Charles F., 56  
 Seyffer, George G., 85  
 Seymour M. D., 138  
 Shepard, Henry, 27  
 Shotwell, Isaac M., 49  
 Showerman, Benjamin F., 117  
 Silliman, Charles D., 103  
 Simonds, Frank W., 112  
 Simpson, William C., 155  
 Skinner, Scott W., Dr. 153
- Smith, Edward, 24  
     Mary E., 132  
     Stanley M., 33  
     Wilber, 150  
     William D., 150  
     W. H., 127  
 Snell, H. E., 136  
 Sparling, Frederick, 21  
 Speyer, George, 148  
 Spink, Winfield S., 142  
 Sprague, Eunice, 158  
 Stage, Jerry, 84  
 Standish, Mary E. Mrs., 10  
 Stanley, G. W., 94  
 Staples, Job A., 97  
 Steele, Andrew G., 66  
 Steiner, Samuel, 35  
 Stevens, Elsworth T., 58  
     William Webber, 47  
 Stickle, Charles W., 93  
 Stone, Frank L., Dr., 38  
 Strong, George, 126  
     Sylvester F., 120  
 Stutterd, Joseph F., 49  
 Sumner, Clarissa, Mrs., 28  
     Jerome, 16  
 Sutherland, James H., 127  
 Sutterby, Joseph, 153  
 Sweet, Charles A., 96  
     John M., 73  
 Swezey, Hiram, 130
- Taylor, Eli, 86  
 Terry, John W., 132  
 Thomas, Charles, 15  
     Charles H., 69  
     David G., 63  
     Jesse M., 71  
     John, 12  
 Tillotson, Fred D., 122  
 Todd, Henry, 87  
 Tompkins Family, The, 80  
 Torpy, Anson, 103  
 Torrey, Amos G., 155  
 Townsend, Horace E., 41  
 Tryon, Augustus S., 12  
 Tupper, Sheldon C., 28  
 Turner, A. L., 186  
 Tuttle, Thomas B., 53  
 Tyler, Martin C., 119
- Underhill, Alfred, 90  
 Uphill, B. B., 76  
     William H., 181
- Van Alstine, Samuel, 140  
 Vancuren, Edward, 137  
 Vickery, Maria H., 97

## INDEX.

199

- Wade, James J., 94  
 John H., 94  
 Wagner, Joseph W., 137  
 Mathias, 108  
 Walkley, Rosman L., 3  
 Walworth, Truman J., 18  
 Warboys, John, 100  
 Ward, Butler, 3  
 Washburn, George C., 118  
 John, 118  
 Waterman, Anthony J., 139  
 Bennett, 54  
 Watson, Clifton, 68  
 Weaver, George D., 119  
 Webber, John H., 121  
 Weed, Harvey, 74  
 Welker, John, 75  
 Wells, Schuyler C., 6  
 Wheat, Elias A., 86  
 Wheeler, G. Harrison, 131  
 White, Darius, 129  
 Iverson W., 67  
 Peregrine Kirk, 52  
 Whiting, Flavius J., 99
- Wiedrich, George D., 78  
 John, 27  
 Wilber, Adelle. Mrs., 93  
 Wilder, John, 30  
 Willis, Alva U., 79  
 Williams, Anson P., 113  
 Jennie, 152  
 L. T., 154  
 Myron A., 76  
 Williamson, George D., 50  
 Wilson, Locklin M., 13  
 Winslow, Charles T., 95  
 Wolcott, Albert W., 6  
 Wood, Frank D., 61  
 Leonard C., 85  
 Woodward, Orator F., 37  
 Wright, Frank E., 43  
 F. S., 149  
 James H., 121  
 Orlo W., 28
- Yates, John H., Rev., 70  
 Zurhorst, Augustus F. G., Dr., 45

---

 PORTRAITS AND ILLUSTRATION.

- Dellinger, John, facing page 532, Part II  
 Ellis, John J., page 72, Part III  
 Ellcott, Joseph, facing page 266, Part I  
 Gillette, George M., page 101, Part III  
 Hough, Charles W., facing page 504, Part II  
 Huntley, Byron E., facing page 316, Part I  
 Hutchins, Horace S., Dr., facing page 506, Part II  
 Jackson, A. P., Dr., page 114, Part III  
 Kingman, Franklin D., facing page 508, Part II  
 Maxwell, Robert A., facing page 511, Part II  
 North, Safford E., frontispiece
- Pardee, Tracy, facing page 515, Part II  
 Parker, Samuel, facing page 302, Part I  
 Richardson, William E., facing page 518, Part II  
 Richmond, Dean, facing page 519, Part II  
 Sanders, Archie D., facing page 521, Part II  
 Townsend, Morris W., Dr., facing page 473, Part I  
 Wiard, John H., facing page 301, Part I  
 Ward, George, facing page 307, Part I  
 Worthington, Gad B., facing page 530, Part II
- Relics of Primitive Man, facing 450, Part I



3 9077 03113502 6